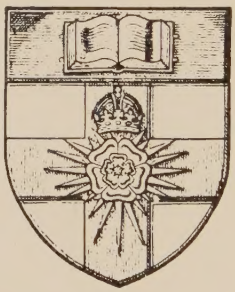
REFERENCE ONLY

Mix South Island showing

SHL
WITHDRAWN



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/baileys-annual-index-to-the-times_1901_l-z

# BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

TO

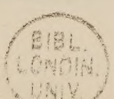
# "The Times,"

1901

L–Z

Reprinted by permission of
Newspaper Archive Developments Ltd., 16 Westcote Rd., Reading

KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1976



Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei Wiesbaden

"L.":—
How Continental "News" is manufactured—*Figaro* Instance, 25 Sep., 8 [6.]
Laity and the Church, 8 Nov., 12 [4].
South African War, Memorial Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
"L. A. M. P." — English Benedictines in Rome, 9 Jan., 13 [5].
"L. C. C."—Widening of Piccadilly, 5 Aug., 13 [6].
"L. D."—South African War, Fate of Comforts for the Troops, 2 Mar., 12 [2].
"L. G. R."—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 4 Jan., 11 [3].
L. L. Syndicate *in re*, 27 July, 15 [1].
"L. L. D."—Militia, Treatment of, in South Africa, 31 May, 5 [3].
"L. T."—Trailing Skirts, 15 Aug., 6 [5].
*L. 73 Baaden*, Wreck, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
*L'Aquitaine*, Accident to, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
L'Art Nouveau Exhibition at South Kensington (see Victoria and Albert Museum).
L'Asprimandaye *v.* Barron, 17 Oct., 7 [5].
La Capital Traction and Electric Co. (Buenos Aires), 3 Aug., 3 [5].
*La Cigale* and *Little Christopher Columbus*, Purchase Money of Performing Rights —Gray *v.* Howcroft, 7 June, 14 [5].
*La Flandre*, Accident to, 12 Mar., 10 [4]—Salvage Claim, 18 June, 13 [6].
*La Gascogne*, Gale Experiences, 27 Mar., 9 [6].
La Guaira and Caracas Railway, 7 May, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [4].
*La Marguerite*:—
Collision with barge *Ida*, 22 Aug., 5 [4]; 30th, 9 [3]; 17 Dec., 14 [6].
Trip to Boulogne, 29 June, 7 [6].
La Martona Co., 12 Feb., 4 [2].
"La Reyne est Morte," Poem, 23 Jan., 11 [5].
La Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements—Panhard et Levassor *v.* Panhard Levassor Motor Co., 16 July, 13 [5].
La Touche, Mr. J. D.—Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioner of Oudh, Appointment, 4 Sep., 7 [4]—Letter, 9th, 2 [6].
Laboratory—Government Laboratory, Report for 1900-01, 13 Sep., 12 [5].
Labori, M.:—
Hardwicke Society Dinner, 6 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Davitt's, Mr., Protest—M. de Pressensé's scathing Rebuke in the *Aurore*, 11 June, 5 [3]—Mr. Davitt's Reply, 17 June, 8 [3].
Henry-Reinach Case, 2 Dec., 5 [4]—M. Labori's Letter, 9th, 9 [6].
Houses of Parliament, Visit to, 12 June, 12 [1].
Mansion House Banquet to Judges, 13 June, 6 [3].
Labouchere *in re*—*ex parte* Columbus Co., 13 June, 14 [2].
Labouchere, *re*—Kensit *v. Evening News*, 19 Dec., 4 [2].
LABOUCHERE, Mr.:—
Army Horses—Reckless Purchase in Austria-Hungary, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Budget Proposals, Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [6].
China:—
Insufficient Information supplied from Peking by His Majesty's Minister [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].
Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [5].
Civil List, 14 Feb., 11 [6]; 19th, 10 [3]; 5 Apr., 6 [5]; 10 May, 7 [1].
Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3, 4, 5]; [L], 9 [5]; 19th, 6 [3].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 25 May, 9 [2].
Demise of the Crown—Re-appointment of Mr. Balfour as First Lord of the Treasury, Question of Privilege [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [4].
Horse-buying Transactions of the War Office [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [3].
*Irish People* Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1].
Jameson Raid, Mr. Chamberlain's Complicity, alleged [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
Law Officers of the Crown, Advice given to Ministers—Fees, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
Navy—Contributions from the Colonies, proposed [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [6].
Northampton Annual Address to Constituents, South African War, &c., 28 Nov., 10 [1].
Parliament:—
Money Committees, Reports of—Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].
Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].
Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 6 [1].
Privy Council—Salary of the Lord President [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].
Pro-Boer Meeting at Queen's Hall, Langham Place, 20 June, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [4].
Foreign Press Comments, 21 June, 5 [2].
Reply to Congratulatory Resolution, 1 July, 8 [4].
Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Labouchere, Mr.—*cont.*
South African War :—
Cost of the War, Loan Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].
Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].
Protest against, Establishment of Commonwealth in South Africa, proposed [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
Speech at Northampton, 7 Mar., 11 [4].
Transport—Vessels hired for return of Troops detained in South African ports, Cost of Demurrage [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
Transvaal :—
Gold, Lien on—Budget Proposal [Parl.] 20 April, 9 [1].
Native Labour Question, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [2].
Labouchere and Voules *in re*—Columbus Co. *v.* Birnbaum and Son, 27 Feb., 13 [3].
Labour :—
Apprenticeship (see that title).
Arbitration in Industrial Disputes (see Arbitration).
Asiatic Labour (see that title).
Belgium (see that title).
Building Trades (see that title).
Canada—Agricultural Labour Difficulty in Ontario, 17 June, 15 [4]
Changes in Industrial Life of the Country—Boilermakers' Society Report, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
Child Labour (see title Children—Employment of Children of School Age).
Co-Partnership — Labour Association Conference, 10 June, 7 [6].
Conciliation Boards :—
Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Resolution, 4 Oct., 12 [3].
Working of Carpet Trade Board of Conciliation—Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].
Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, Proceedings under Conciliation Act —Board of Trade Report, 29 Oct., 5 [2].
Cotton Trade (see that title).
Disputes :—
Australasia (see title Australasia —Western Australia).
Belgium (see that title).
Bricklayers' Lockout in North of England, 30 Jan., 4 [2].
British Columbia—Strike of Salmon Fishermen, 10 July, 5 [4].
Building Trades in Newcastle District, 19 Feb., 8 [3].
Labour—*cont.*
Disputes—*cont.*
Canada (see that title—Strikes).
Canary Islands — Shipping Labourers at Puerto Luz, 6 June, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].
Cape Colony, Strike of Native Dock Labourers, 18 Nov., 3 [3]; 19th, 5 [1].
Compulsory Arbitration (see title Arbitration).
Cotton Trade (see that title).
Dock Labourers (see that title).
Dockers' Strike at Marseilles (see France—Strikes).
Fishing Industry at Grimsby (see Grimsby).
France (see France—Strikes).
Ireland (see that title).
Italy (see that title—Strikes).
Leather Curriers' Strike at Northampton, 21 May, 8 [3].
Legal and Practical Powers of the Labouring Classes obtained by Trade Unions (see Trade Unions).
Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
London and North-Western Railway (see that title).
Miners (see that title).
New South Wales—Ironworkers' Assistants, 11 June, 5 [1].
Nottingham Ironworks Employés, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
Palermo, Strike Riots at, 4 Mar., 5 [6].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute (see that title).
Picketing (see that title).
Printing Trade, 9 Mar., 13 [5].
Returns for 1900—Extracts from *Labour Gazette* Tables, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
Russia — Disturbances at St. Petersburg, 17 June, 7 [5].
Spain (see that title).
Stable Employés at Newmarket (see Newmarket).
Taff Vale Railway (see that title).
Tramway Employés at Leeds, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
United States (see that title).
Efficiency, Industrial Efficiency—Mr. Neville's Paper, 10 June, 7 [6].
Employers and Employed, Relation between — Mr. Northcott's Prize Offer for Paper, 4 May, 6 [4].
Factories and Workshops (see that title).
Federation, General Principles of—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Discussion, 5 Oct., 11 [4].

Labour—*cont.*
Foreign Labour Statistics—Board of Trade Series of Abstracts, 14 Sep., 4 [4].
France (see that title).
Free Labour—South Wales Miners' Federation, Meeting, 28 Aug., 2 [6].
Free Labour Association National (see that title).
Germany (see that title).
Government Workers' Grievances — Deputation to Labour and Nationalist Members of Parliament, 27 Apr., 11 [6].
Great Western Railway Employés' Grievances, Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Hours of Labour :—
Eight Hours Day—Trade Union Congress Motion, 7 Sep., 12 [5].
Railway Servants in New South Wales, Railway Commissioners opposing Reduction, 7 Dec., 14 [1].
Textile Trade, Reduction of Hours of Labour—Conference, 21 Feb., 11 [4]; 22nd, 11 [6].
Waiters and Waitresses in London —Extension of Factory Act, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Independent Labour Party, Conference at Leicester, 9 Apr., 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [6].
Ireland (see that title).
Kimberley Diamond Mines, Native Labour System — Correspondent's Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [1].
Law affecting Labour, Changes during 19th Century—Lecture, 7 Feb., 12 [5].
Legislation :—
Burt's, Mr., Circular to Northumberland Miners' Association, 13 Mar., 5 [6].
Trade Union Congress Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
Liberalism and Labour, Mr. H. Gladstone on, 9 Oct., 4 [2].
London Conciliation Board—London Chamber of Commerce and Trade Unions Delegates, Meeting, 12 July, 4 [3].
London County Council :—
Contracts, Proposed Omission of Clause relating to Variation in Rates of Pay and Hours of Labour, 26 June, 4 [4].
Inquiry into Policy and Methods of, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
Market, State of — Board of Trade Memorandum, 15 Jan., 4 [5]; 16 Apr., 11 [5]; 15 May, 8 [1]; 17 June, 16 [1]; 16 July, 8 [2]; 15 Aug., 10 [5]; 16 Sep., 11 [1]; 16 Oct., 5 [3]; 15 Nov., 8 [6]; 16 Dec., 8 [1].
Labour—*cont.*
May Day Celebrations on the Continent, 2 May, 5 [6]; 3rd, 5 [2].
Miners (see that title).
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (see that title).
Municipal Labour Bureaux Question, Conference, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
New Zealand Premier, Address from English Labour Leaders, 21 Nov., 4 [3].
Overtime, Obligation of Employés to work overtime without payment—Snow and Goldsmith *v.* Thomas and Co., 5 Dec., 13 [6].
Parliamentary Representation, 19 Aug., 4 [6].
Labour Representation Committee, Conference, 2 Feb., 4 [4].
Trade Union Congress Discussion, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Trade Union Delegates, Conference of, &c., 23 July, 13 [6].
Picketing (see that title).
Problems of Labour :—
Broad moral Code, Correspondence, 18 Oct., 13 [3]; 22nd, 10 [5].
Co-operative Production as a remedy for the present position —Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
Limitation of Output :—
Consideration of Moral Questions in addition to Economic Aspects—Correspondence, 1 Nov., 10 [2]; 9th, 14 [5]; 18th, 10 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
Correspondence, 9 Nov., 14 [5].
Piece Work, Introduction of new Machinery, &c.—Letter, 18 Oct., 13 [4].
(See also Trade Unionism.)
Railway Servants' Demonstration at Birmingham, 13 May, 6 [3].
Scamping Methods of Modern Workmen—Letter, 9 Jan., 12 [5].
Shoe Industry of United States, Use of Labour-Saving Machinery, &c.—Letter, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
Skilled Labour Market, Condition of—Board of Trade Memorandum, 16 Feb., 4 [1]; 16 Mar., 18 [1].
Socialist and Labour Conference at Leicester, 6 Apr., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [4].
Supply and Demand—Mr. Cree's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Trade Unionism (see that title).
Transvaal (see that title).
United States of America (see that title).
Wages :—
Chatham Dockyard Employés, Increase in Wages, 5 July, 5 [6].

Labour—*cont.*
Wages—*cont.*
Cotton Trade, Obstacles to Sliding Scale Proposals — Spinners' Amalgamation Report, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
Fair Wage Resolution (see that title).
Iron and Steel Trade:—
Birmingham Wages Board, Meeting, 2 Aug., 11 [6].
Midland Wages Board:—
Meeting, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
Report, 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Scotch Steel Trade, Reduction of Wages, 20 Apr., 14 [5].
South Wales, Reduction in Wages, 26 Sep., 5 [6].
London County Council Labourers, Minimum Wage Proposal, 16 May, 15 [1]; 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Miners (see that title).
Music and Dancing Licensing Sessions in London—Consideration of Wages Question, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
North-Eastern Railway Employés' Demands (see North-Eastern Railway).
Northumberland Miners' Conciliation Board, Meeting, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
Printing Trade (see that title).
Returns for 1900—Extracts from *Labour Gazette* Tables, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
Wages and Hours in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 31 Aug., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Labour Association for promoting Co-operative Production—Annual Meeting, 17 Aug., 14 [2].
Labour Association—Co-partnership, Conference, 10 June, 7 [6].
Labour Bureaux, Legal *Status* of—Deputation to Mr. G. Balfour, 15 June, 5 [5].
Labour Department of the Board of Trade, Free Labour Representation—Correspondence between Mr. Collison and Mr. G. W. Balfour, 14 Nov., 12 [2]; 19th, 12 [2].
Labour Education League, National—Proposed Formation, Circular to Trade Unions, 15 Nov., 5 [6].
Labour Homes in relation to Poor Law Administration—Whitechapel Board of Guardians' Report, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Labour Interests and Trade—Sir C. Dilke's Address, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Labour Legislation, International Association for—Aims of the Association, 13 Sep., 8 [2].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Provisions of, 20 May, 10 [1].
Labuan and Borneo, Ltd., 25 June, 3 [4]; 10 Dec., 3 [5].
Peirson *v.*, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
Lace—Buckinghamshire Industry, Work of North Bucks Lace Association, 17 May, 3 [6].
Lacey, Rev. T. A.:—
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 28 Dec., 8 [4].
Communion Office, Declaration as to the "Real Presence," 2 Jan., 10 [5]; 16th, 12 [6].
King Edward VII., 31 Jan., 2 [6].
Lachnanthes Drug, Use in Cases of Tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis).
Lacrosse—England and Ireland Fixture, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Lacy, W.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Lacy *v.* Orient Steam Navigation Co., 16 Oct., 8 [6].
Ladies (see Women).
Ladies' Kennel Association:—
Dholpore Cup Competition, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
Show, 31 May 10 [5].
Ladies' League for Defence of Faith of the Church of England:—
Birmingham Branch, Inauguration of, 20 Feb., 10 [1].
Meetings, 27 May, 5 [5]; 11 July, 12 [4]; 7 Nov., 15 [5].
Service in Grosvenor Chapel, 23 Feb., 10 [1].
Ladijensky, M. de—Russian Trade and Industry, 25 July, 5 [5].
Lads' Drill Association—Military Drill Discussion, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
"Lady Cyclist"—Widening of Piccadilly, 13 Aug., 6 [1].
Lady Forrest (Murchison) Gold Mine, Ltd. *in re*, 18 Jan., 9 [2].
Lady Loch Gold Mines, Ltd., 5 Dec., 15 [3].
Lady Margaret Hall—Scholarships, 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Lady Warwick Hostel — Training for Colonial Life, 19 Aug., 5 [4].
Ladybank, Mr. Asquith at, 30 Sep., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
"Lady's Pictorial" and "Sporting and Dramatic" Publishing Co., 13 Nov., 4 [1].
Stewart *v.*, 15 June, 15 [4].
Ladysmith, South Africa:—
Address to the Duke of Cornwall and the Duke's Reply, 15 Aug., 3 [3].
Memorial Church—Appeal for subscriptions, 25 Nov., 10 [4].
South African War (see that title).
Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C.—Higher Elementary Schools, 10 Jan., 5 [3].
Lagan—Fire at Distillery, 17 Oct., 4 [1].

Lagden, Sir G.:—
Administration of Native Affairs in South Africa, Appointment [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2]; 28 Sep., 5 [2].
Basutoland and the Basutos, 16 May, 13 [6].
Lagos:—
Colonial Secretary—Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Disturbances at Abbeokuta, 27 May, 3 [3].
Forests Ordinance, Curtailment of Native Rights — Aborigines' Protection Society Communication to the Colonial Office, 7 Nov., 15 [1].
Governor of Lagos and Commissioners of Northern and Southern Nigeria—Conference, 12 Apr., 4 [1].
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Arrival of Sir W. Mac Gregor, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Legislative Council:—
Appointments, 14 Aug., 9 [4]; 5 Oct., 7 [1].
Order in Council empowering Legislative Council to exercise Jurisdiction in the Territories called Lagos Protectorate, 27 July, 12 [3].
Railways:—
Abbeokuta Railway, Opening by Sir W. Mac Gregor, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Construction of — Mr. Shelford's Statement, 16 Mar., 7 [6].
Ibadan Railway, Opening, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
Sanitation, Protection against Disease, &c.—Maj. Ross and the Lagos Ladies' League—Speech by the Governor, &c., 2 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
Trade Progress, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 4 June, 13 [5].
Lagunas Nitrate Co. *v.* J. H. Schroeder and Co., 24 June, 15 [4].
Lagunas Syndicate, 30 Oct., 12 [5]; 8 Nov., 3 [4].
Lahore, Bishop of—Establishment of Soldiers' Institute at Peshawar, Appeal, 6 July, 15 [6].
Laing-Gordon, Mr. H.—Horses and Motor Cars, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
Laird Bros., Ltd., 28 Sep., 6 [6].
Laird's, Messrs., Shipbuilding Yard—Lord Stanley's Remarks, 2 Sep., 5 [3].
Laity and the Church (see Church-Reform).
Lake, B. G.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 16 Jan., 13 [1]; 17th, 13 [3]; 18th, 13 [1]; 19th, 14 [1]; 21st, 15 [3]; 23rd, 2 [5]; 24th, 13 [4].
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 13 Feb., 12 [6].
Lake, B. G.—*cont.*
Bankruptcy Proceedings—*cont.*
Dyer *ex parte*, 29 Jan., 14 [5]; 23 Feb., 4 [5].
*Ex parte* Viscount Halifax, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
Correspondence, 25 Jan., 4 [5]; 29th, 15 [5].
Sentence against for Fraud — Late Chairman of Discipline Committee of Incorporated Law Society, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
*Times* Article, 23 Jan., 10 [3].
*Lake Champlain*, Wireless Telegraphy Installation, 28 May, 4 [2]; 18 June, 10 [2].
*Lake Manitoba*, Launch of, 7 June, 9 [6].
*Lake Megantic*, Steering-gear Accident, 2 Jan., 9 [4]; 11 [5].
*Lake Superior*, Smallpox Case, 13 May, 6 [6].
Lake View Consols, Ltd., 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 30th, 2 [6]; 24 July, 3 [4]; 24 Oct., 13 [2]; 6 Dec., 3 [4]; 14th, 5 [4].
Collins *v.*, 3 Dec., 14 [6].
Lake View Extended Gold Mine (W.A.), Ltd., 3 Sep., 11 [5]; 21st, 3 [4].
Lake View South Gold Mine (W.A.), Ltd., 3 Sep., 11 [5]; 12 Dec., 4 [6].
Lakes of the British Islands, Survey proposed by Mr. Pullar and Sir J. Murray.
British Association Conference, 18 Sep., 9 [3].
Mill, Dr., on, 13 Sep., 4 [6].
Lal Raghuraj Singh—Babu Murli Dhar *v.*, 22 July, 13 [5].
Lala Phul Chand — Munshi Shankar Sarup *v.*, 2 May, 14 [1].
Lalavensky and Children—Begging Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].
Lalor, T.—Probate Application, 5 Nov., 12 [4].
Lalta Pershad—Chondhri Makbul Husain *v.*, 20 May, 15 [3].
Lamaism, Scripture of, placed in the Temple of Honguan-ji in Japan, 5 Oct., 8 [1].
Lamb, Canon—Leakages from the Sunday School, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
Lamb and Robertson—Watkin Bros. *v.*, 13 Aug., 10 [3].
Lambert Bros.—Coal Duty, 25 Apr., 12 [5].
Lambert, H. O.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Lambert, Mr.:—
China, Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [3].
Horses for the Army, Purchase of:—
Charges of Corruption against British Officers, Publication of Results of Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].

Lambert, Mr.—*cont.*
Horses for the Army, Purchase of—*cont.*
Purchasing through Dealers [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [1].
Parliament—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [5].
"Reformer" Attack in the *Times* on Sir R. Buller, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
South African Land Settlement Commission—Withholding Report from the House, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].
South African War:—
Slaughter of Cattle [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
Surrender and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry—Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Uganda, Administration of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
War Office Re-organisation—Termination of the War in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [5].
Lambert, Rev. B.:—
Death of, 26 Jan., 8 [5]—Letter, 29th, 6 [6].
Memorial Window in St. Alphege Church, 14 Mar., 7 [4]; 4 Nov., 8 [1].
Lambert, W.—Reg. *v.* (Bigamy), 17 Jan., 13 [2]; 7 Feb., 13 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
Lambert *v.* Lowestoft Corporation, 19 Feb., 14 [3]; 21st, 14 [5].
Lambert and others—Rex *v.* (Picking Pockets), 26 Nov., 14 [5].
Lambeth:—
Archbishop's Park:—
Erection of Drinking Fountain, 1 Nov., 5 [2].
Opening to the Public, 25 Oct., 6 [2].
Borough:—
Inaugural Dinner, 21 May, 3 [3].
Seal, Design, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Borough Council:—
Butter and Milk Adulteration Prosecutions, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Disorderly Houses Prosecutions, 16 July, 3 [6]; 29 Aug., 9 [3].
Housing of the Working Classes, Rochester Diocesan Conference Deputation, 17 July, 8 [4].
Paving Expenses of Blackshaw Road, Tooting — Wandsworth Borough Council *v.* Lambeth Borough Council, 20 Sep., 13 [6]; 18 Oct., 12 [6].
Sewer Construction in Rosendale Road, West Dulwich—Council *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 16 Dec., 15 [2]; 23rd, 2 [6].
Lambeth—*cont.*
Collapse of Wall in Berkeley Street, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
Police Court:—
Usher—Presentation to Mr. H. Short, 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Vaccination Exemption Certificate, Application for, 27 Sep., 9 [6]; 28th, 4 [6].
Small-pox Outbreak—Medical Officer's Report, 4 Oct., 4 [4].
Lambeth—Terleski *v.*, 29 June, 18 [6].
Lambeth Letter (see Bishop's Letter to the Clergy).
Lambeth Library Commissioners *v.* Waterloo and Baker Street Railway, 2 Apr., 12 [4].
Lambeth Waterworks Co., 20 May, 5 [6]; 20 Nov., 4 [5].
Secretary of—Water Companies proposed Regulations, 4 Mar., 8 [2].
Wasting Water Prosecution, 31 July, 13 [3].
Lamble, F.—Attempted Escape from Exeter Gaol, 24 July, 7 [6].
Lambs, Season of 1900–01, 29 Apr., 13 [1]; 20 May, 4 [4].
Lambton, Mr., Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Lambton & Co., Messrs., 15 Jan., 11 [2].
Lamington, Lord, Retiring Governor of Queensland—Farewell Banquet, 21 June, 5 [2].
*Lamorna*, Visit to Tristan d'Acunha, 30 Jan., 4 [2].
Lampeter, St. David's College—Preference shown in Ordination of Ex-Nonconformist Ministers over Churchmen:—
Complaint—Bishop of Llandaff's Reply, 20 Dec., 9 [5].
Resolution, 5 Dec., 11 [4].
Lamps—Petroleum Lamps:—
Accidents:—
Coin Street, Stamford Street—Inquest, 19 Aug., 4 [6]; 23rd, 4 [6].
Glasgow, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
Leicester, 9 Sep., 7 [6].
Raising Flash Point of Petroleum—London County Council Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
Care and Use of Petroleum Lamps, Object Lessons to Board School Children—Board of Education Suggestion, 3 Oct., 2 [6].
Continuous-burning Lamp for Buoys and Beacons—Mr. Wigham's Address, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Kitson Oil Lamp System, Description of, 24 May, 13 [1].

Lamps, Blinds, &c., Overhanging Pavement—L.C.C. proposed By-laws, 11 Dec., 8 [3]—London Chamber of Commerce Report, 16 Nov., 4 [5].
Lampson Art Collection, Sale, 10 June, 7 [5]; 14th, 10 [3]; 17th, 16 [2].
Lampson & Co. *v.* London and India Dock Joint Company, 11 July, 16 [4].
Lamsdorff, Count (see Russia).
Lanarkshire :—
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 14 Sep., 11 [5].
Parliamentary Election in North-East Division, 27 Sep., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [2].
Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Telegram to Unionist Candidate, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
Elibank's, Master of, Telegram to Labour Candidate, 21 Sep., 10 [6].
Ferguson, Mr. Munro (see Ferguson).
Haldane's, Mr. R. B., Speech, 18 Sep., 4 [6].
Liberal Candidate :—
Harmsworth's, Mr. C., Letter, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3]—Correspondence, 4th, 9 [6]; 7th, 9 [4].
Redmond, Mr. J., on, 24 Sep., 4 [6]; 2 Oct., 4 [3].
O'Brien's, Mr. W., Telegram, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
Rattigan's, Sir W., Address to Electors, 4 Sep., 4 [6].
Smillie's, Mr., Address, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
*Times* Article, 23 Sep., 11 [4].
*Lanarkshire*, Wreck, 30 Jan., 4 [6]—Rewards, 25 Feb., 4 [5].
Lancashire :—
Cotton Trade (see that title).
Manure, Use of Artificial Manure—Report on Experiments, 6 May, 3 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of :—
County Council Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [4].
County Meeting, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Lancashire Agricultural Society, Royal—Show, 27 July, 14 [1]; 29th, 9 [2].
Lancashire Brick and Terra Cotta Co., Baxenden, Ltd., *v.* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 14th, 14 [5]; 10 Sep., 11 [4]; 14th, 4 [4].
Lancashire Fire and Life Insurance Co. and Royal Insurance Co., Amalgamation, 26 Mar., 11 [6].
Lancashire Fusiliers' Compassionate Fund, Work of—Letter, 10 Aug., 8 [5].
Lancashire Moss Litter Co.—Overtime Prosecution, 2 Mar., 11 [6].
Lancashire Publichouse Trust Company, Formation of, 20 Nov., 12 [5].
Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation—Army Pay Arrears, Resolution, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes—Annual Meeting, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
Lancashire and Cheshire Liberal Women's Union—South African Concentration Camps Resolution, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Annual Demonstration, 13 May, 7 [4].
Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 7th, 11 [2]; 3 July, 4 [2].
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 30 Jan., 12 [2]; 7 Feb., 6 [6].
Explosion on Goods Engine at Knottingley, 12 Mar., 10 [3]; 30th, 11 [6].
Inquiry, 28 Oct., 8 [2].
Report, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Half-yearly Meeting and Report, 1 Aug., 3 [5]; 8th, 9 [5].
Issue of Stock, 29 Nov., 4 [3].
Litigation :—
Duckworth *v.*, 1 May, 3 [2].
Grocott *v.*, 8 Aug., 10 [2].
Huntington *v.*, 3 May, 14 [2].
Lancashire Brick and Terra Cotta Co. (Baxenden) Ltd. *v.*, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
Turner *v.*, 26 Apr., 7 [6].
Loading Coal and Goods Trains, New System, 2 July, 5 [6].
Working Expenses, Economy in—Correspondence, 4 Mar., 4 [5]; 7th, 12 [5].
Lancaster :—
Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, Appointments, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 27 Nov., 7 [1].
Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 13 Apr., 9 [4].
Duchy of Lancaster, Receipts and Disbursements for 1900—Return, 13 Apr., 11 [6].
Licensing Sessions—Opposition to Licences, *Locus Standi* refused to Lawyer retained by Temperance Society whose President was also a Member of the Licensing Committee, 30 Aug., 9 [3].
Rowntree, Mr. J., at, 22 June, 12 [2].
Royal Albert Asylum, Opening Extension, 27 Sep., 7 [6].
*Lancaster*, Armour Plate Tests, 19 July, 10 [5].
Lancaster Banking Co., 26 Jan., 6 [2].
Lancaster, Bishop of, North Lancashire Churchmen's Desire for, 5 Dec., 11 [4].

Lancaster Diocesan Million Shillings Fund, Meeting, 29 Oct., 8 [4].
Lancaster Justices—Rex *v.*, 27 Feb., 13 [3].
Lancaster and Birmingham and Midland Newspaper Co.—Horton *v.*, 12 Aug., 8 [4].
"Lancastrian"—Trade Unionism, 25 Dec., 9 [5].
Lancastrians' Association in London, Concert, 18 Oct., 2 [6].
"Lance-Corporal"—Grievance of Lance-Corporals, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
Lancing College, Resignation of Rev. A. J. Wilson, 19 Nov., 7 [4].
Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.) 26 July, 4 [1].
Land Commission, Ireland (see Ireland).
Land Empires and Sea Empires—Lecture, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
Land in Camden Town, Plaintiff claiming Squatter's title—Batchelar *v.* Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
Land Judges Court, Ireland (see Ireland).
Land Law Reform Association:—
  Housing of the Working Classes, National Conference, 4 Dec., 12 [4].
  Meetings, 27 June, 3 [6]; 15 July, 6 [2].
Land Mortgage, Investment and Agency Company of America, 27 Apr., 6 [6].
Land Mortgage Bank of Victoria, 23 Nov., 5 [5].
Land of Goshen—Lord Rosebery's description of Derbyshire, 17 Dec., 10 [5]—Duke of Devonshire's Comments, 19th, 12 [3].
Land Purchase (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].
Land Question:—
  Haldane, Mr., on, 16 Nov., 6 [4].
  Ireland (see that title).
  Small Holdings, Creation in England—Mr. Rider Haggard on, 6 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 12 [4].
Land Registry:—
  Compulsory Registration, Working of Act of 1897, &c., 19 Mar., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3].
  Office, Encroachment of New Buildings on Lincoln's Inn Fields—Correspondence between London County Council and Office of Works, 23 Feb., 9 [6].
  Work under Acts in 1900–01—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Sep., 4 [6]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].
Land Settlement in South Africa (see South African Land Settlement Commission).
Land Tax Commissioners:—
  Legislation [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
  Summoning [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
Land Tax Commissioners' Names Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [1].
  Letter, 10 May, 7 [6].
  Provisions of Bill, 6 May, 7 [1].
Land Transfer:—
  Purchaser requiring indemnity in respect of claims affecting the property of which the vendors had no notice at time of conveyance—*in re* Cary and Lott's Contract, 17 June, 3 [4].
  Registration of Title, New System *v.* Old—Correspondence, 10 Apr., 12 [6]; 18th, 6 [6].
  Surveyor's Fees Operating to prevent Sales—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
Land Transfer Act:—
  Postponement of Application to City of London, 26 Feb., 2 [6]; [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2]; 14 Dec., 12 [6].
  Working of—Mr. J. S. Rubinstein's Paper, 9 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [3]—Mr. Rubinstein's Letter, 21 Oct., 9 [4].
Land Values and Mining Royalties, Taxation—Trade Union Congress Motion, 7 Sep., 12 [4].
Land and House Property Corporation, 19 Nov., 4 [4]; 28th, 12 [2].
Land and Mortgage Company of Egypt, 18 May, 16 [5]; 4 July, 4 [2].
Land and Property Sales in 1900—Extract from *Estates Gazette*, 1 Jan., 16 [2]; 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Landau, E.—Rex *v.* (Suspected Person), 7 Sep., 13 [4].
Landed Estate Agents Society, Objects of, 22 Aug., 7 [6].
Landlord and Tenant (see names of litigants).
Landon, Mr. P.—American Infantry Equipment on Active Service, 10 Jan., 5 [3].
Landor, Mr. A. H. Savage—With the Allies to Peking, 1 June, 8 [6].
Landor's "Rose Aylmer," Death of the third "Rose Aylmer"—Letter, 15 May, 8 [2].
Landseer Engravings, Sale, 20 Mar., 3 [6].
Landslips:—
  Barbados, 21 Oct., 4 [1].
  Italy, 16 Mar., 5 [6]; 21st, 6 [1].
  Simla, 23 Aug., 3 [2].
Lane:—
  Lawrance *v.*, 11 July, 16 [4].
  Midgley *v.*, 19 Apr., 15 [1]; 20th, 15 [4].
  Milman *v.*, 24 May, 14 [1].
Lane, A.—Rex *v.* (Lace Collars Theft), 31 Aug., 12 [3].
Lane *v.*:—
  Lane, 29 Jan., 15 [1].
  London County Council, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Lane and Layland—Rex *v.* (Bicycles Theft), 17 Sep., 13 [5].
Lang—Burrows *v.*, 17 May, 14 [3].
Lang, Canon C. G.:—
  Canon of St. Paul's, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1]; 9 [6].

Lang, Canon C. G.—*cont.*
Judicial Manufacture of Hooligans, 21 Jan., 12 [4].
Stepney, Bishop of, Appointment (see Stepney, Bishop of).
Lang, Mr. A.—"Mystery of Mary Stuart," Review, 23 Oct., 10 [1].
Lang, S. A.—Rex *v.* (Gaming House), 22 Aug., 13 [4].
Langdon, Mr. W. E.:—
Electricity, Foreign Competition with Great Britain, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
Electricity and Railways, 22 Nov., 8 [6].
Langlaagte Deep, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [4].
Langley, Mr.—Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [6].
Langridge, A.—Possession of Toy Pistol, Dr. Strong's Remarks, 21 Sep., 12 [4].
Langridge *v.* Hobbs, 5 Feb., 12 [1].
Langston, Mr. H., Presentation to, 23 July, 8 [5].
Langton Art Collection, Sale, 22 Apr., 3 [5].
Languages:—
Modern Language Teaching:—
Claims of Modern Languages in Present-day Education, Letter, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
Classical Education as Mental Training for the Study of Languages—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 8 [5]; 15th, 14 [2]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
Correspondence, 1 Jan., 10 [2]; 2nd, 6 [4]; 3rd, 10 [3]; 4th, 10 [4]; 5th, 8 [5]; 7th, 12 [5]; 10th, 6 [3]; 14th, 10 [4]; 18th, 10 [2]; 29th, 12 [2].
Examination, Abolition of Prescribed Books—Head Masters' Conference, 21 Dec., 9 [2].
Further Study, Necessity for:—
Board of Education Reply to Middlesex County Council Communication, 1 July, 3 [6].
Meeting, 27 June, 8 [2].
Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [4]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].
Correspondence, 25 Dec., 6 [4]; 26th, 7 [6]; 27th, 7 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 24 Dec., 7 [4].
Hewlett's, Mr. E. G. W., Paper, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
Holiday Courses Instruction — Board of Education Table, 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Modern Language Association Meeting, 4 Jan., 10 [4]; 5th, 5 [3]; 21 Dec., 5 [2].
Navy (see that title).
Languages—*cont.*
Modern Language Teaching—*cont.*
Preceptors, College of—Meeting of Teachers, 8 Jan., 7 [2]; 9th, 5 [3].
Rothschild, Mr. L. and Rev. C. W. Bourne on, 11 Jan., 4 [4].
South African Vernaculars, Official Instruction in—Letter, 31 Jan., 15 [6]; 2 Feb., 14 [5]; 5th, 10 [1].
Study of—Archbishop of Canterbury on, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
Value of Foreign Languages in Commercial Training — Lord Salisbury on, 14 Mar., 10 (4).
Langworthy Bros. & Co.—Wrench *v.*, 18 June, 13 [4]; 19th, 3 [2]—Letter, 20th, 6 [6].
Lanka Plantations, 4 Nov., 13 [5].
Lankester, Prof. Ray—Okapi, Discovery of New Mammal, 18 June, 8 [2].
Lansdown *v.* Bristol Gas Co., 17 July, 10 [6].
Lansdowne, Marquis of:—
Arabi Pasha, Return of, to Egypt from Ceylon — Reasons, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
Army Reform Proposals [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [1]; [L], 13 [3].
Assistant Private Secretary, Appointment, 23 Sep., 7 [5].
China:—
Peace Negotiations with the Government, Progress of [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Situation in China — Statements [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Tientsin—Anglo-Russian Dispute [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
China League Letter on the Concessions in return for increased Import Duties in China, 7 Aug., 6 [4]—Reply, 21st, 10 [2].
Colonies, Most Favoured Nation Treatment—Deputation, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
Crete, Situation in—Extension of Mandate as High Commissioner to Prince George of Greece [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Foreign Office—Far Eastern Department Officials — No Officials had served in China, Japan, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Foriegn Policy of the Government [L], 28 Nov., 9 [2, 3].
Foreign Relations, Unionist Alliance, &c.—Darlington Speech, 28 Nov., 10 [5].

Lansdowne, Marquis of—*cont.*
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) Despatch, 26 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July 4 [1].
London Chamber of Commerce Banquet to the New York Chamber—Anglo-American Relations, 6 June, 5 [6].
Military Instruction (School and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2]
Netherlands South African Railway Company, Action of, during South African War — Responsibility of Directors and Shareholders, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [2].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [2].
Salonika, British Post Office at—Recognition by the Porte, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
South African Hospitals Commission, Report — Appointment of Departmental Committee, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
South African Settlement, 28 Nov., 10 [5].
South African War, 28 Nov., 10 [5].
Defective Maps, Mismanagement of Remount Department, Mismanagement of Railways, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [4].
Return of Lord Kerry and Lord Fitzmaurice, 7 Jan., 8 [2].
Wilts Yeomanry—Letter of Welcome, 12 Aug., 5 [1].
Statue, Unveiling in Calcutta:—
Curzon's, Lord, Speech, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
Tuberculosis Congress, 23 July, 8 [2].
War Office Administration:—
Long, Col., on, 12 Aug., 5 [1].
Wolseley's, Lord, indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate powers conferred on Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
South African War — Lord Wolseley's advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack, Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Yeomanry, Imperial—Re-organization, Committee Recommendations, &c. [Parl.] 10 July 6 [2].
Lant Street Board School, Southwark—Addition of Halls, 17 Dec., 5 [6].
Lantern Lectures—Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode's Offer, 16 Aug., 2 [5].
*Laos*, Plague Quarantine, 9 July 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [4]; 11th, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 7 [5]; 15th, 6 [1]; 17th, 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [6].
Laos, Risings in, 2 Aug., 5 [2].
Laplace's Nebular Theory, Bearing of Recent Discovery on—Sir R. Ball's Address, 9 Aug., 13 [3].
Lapworth, Prof. C.—Midlands Coalfields, Development, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; 11 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 22 June, 9 [3].
Larceny Act (1901) as affecting Solicitors—Mr. T. H. Gore's Paper, 9 Oct., 5 [5].
"Large Debenture-Holder" — Egyptian Delta Light Railways Co., 29 Oct., 11 [4].
Larking, Mr. A.—Brockwell Park, Acquisition of Additional Land, 25 May, 16 [2]; 28 Sep., 8 [1].
Las Palmas:—
Strike of Shipping Labourers at Puerto Luz, 6 June, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].
Willcocks, Sir J., Banquet to, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
Lasalle *v.* Guilford, 16 Feb., 3 [3]; 27 Mar., 13 [3].
Lascar Seamen (see Seamen).
Lascelles, E. T.—Solicitor suspended from Practice, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
Lascelles, Hon. E. T.—Inquest, 28 June, 12 [5].
Lasche, Herr O.—High Speed Railways, 5 Sep., 5 [3].
"Last Survivor of the Manchester School"—Automatic Machines, Closing in Germany at 9 p.m., 29 Jan., 12 [3].
Latchford—Roman Catholic Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
"Late C.O. of Yeomanry"—Reinforcements for the Yeomanry in South Africa, 11 Oct., 5 [2]; 17th Dec., 6 [5].
"Late Non-commissioned Officer, South African Mounted Field Forces"—Employment for Ex-Colonial Volunteers in London, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Latham, J.—Rex *v.* (Window breaking), 25 Nov., 14 [6].
Latham, Prof. P. W.:—
Lachnanthes Tinctoria, Use of, in Cases of Phthisis, 18 Sep., 2 [6]; 7 Nov., 12 [5]; 12th, 5 [5]; 20th, 12 [3]; 28th, 15 [2]; 9 Dec., 6 [6].
St. George's Hospital Medical Session, Introductory Address, 2 Oct., 12 [4].
Latham, Rev. H. G. D.—Inns of Court Mission, 13 Apr., 12 [3].
Lathrisk Will Case (see Johnston, Mr. G.).

Latin:—
Pronunciation of—Mr. Scott's Paper, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
Royal Bounty Office, Faulty Latin on Seal—Letter, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
Latin-American Exhibition at Earl's Court, proposed—Meeting of South American Representatives, 25 Apr., 7 [3].
Latin-American Scientific Congress at Montevideo, 22 Mar., 5 [6]; 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Latter, Alice—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 8 July, 4 [4].
Latter, Mr. O. H.—Science Teaching, 21 Jan., 14 [2].
Laughton, Prof. J. K.—Post Office Astuteness, 7 June, 8 [2].
Launceston, Mr. F. Moulton at, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Launceston Castle—Acquisition of Lease by Town Council, proposed, 20 Feb., 14 [2].
Laundries (see Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill).
*Laura*, Cruise to Greenland, 7 Sep., 6 [6].
Laurie—Didcott *v.*, 19 Sep., 13 [4].
Laurie, Gen.:—
Berehaven *v.*, Queenstown, 29 Aug., 10 [5].
Garrisons of Naval Bases, Substituting Marines for Military Garrisons, 9 Sep., 12 [6].
Health of—Successful Operation, &c., 13 May, 6 [3].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Laurier, Sir. W.:—
Relations between Canada and the Mother Country, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [5].
South African War, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
Offer of Mediation reported—Contradiction, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
Lauston Monotype Corporation, Ltd., 14 Dec., 5 [4].
Lautaro Nitrate Co., 18 June, 3 [5]; 26th, 5 [5].
Lava and Wife—Bonds, &c., Theft, Extradition Case, 26 July, 12 [4].
Lavardine and others—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 12 Oct., 13 [6].
Lavedan's, M., New Play, 26 Feb., 14 [3].
Lavedan and Donnay, M. M., Appreciation of—Mrs. Craigie's Essay in the *Anglo-Saxon Review*, 30 Mar., 15 [3]; 2 Apr., 13 [5].
Lavertons—Murphy *v.*, 28 Feb., 12 [2].
Law:—
Advertisement offering reward for return of stolen property and stating that no Questions would be asked, Action by common informer to recover penalty—Mirams *v.* Our Dogs Publishing Co., 4 July, 7 [1].
Law—*cont.*
Ancient Lights (see that title, also names of litigants).
Appeal, Court of (see that title).
Appeal, Lord Justices of—Appointments, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 1 Nov., 4 [5]; 4th, 14 [1].
Appeal from County Court Decision on question of fact, Divisional Court no jurisdiction to entertain Appeal—Dovaston *v.* De la Bertauche, 5 June, 13 [1].
Assize System:—
Defects of [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3]—Committee [L] 25 June, 9 [5].
Judges' Allowances, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
Reforms, Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Working of — King's Bench Judges' Committee, Letter, 28 May, 4 [6].
Bail Magistrates Refusing to Exercise their Powers [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6]—Letter, 7th, 10 [3].
Bank cashing Crossed cheque for customer not entitled to the Cheque, Liability of Bank—Great Western Railway *v.* London and County Banking Co., 23 July, 14 [3].
Bankruptcies, Failures, &c. (see that title).
Bar (see that title).
Barristers, Obligation to accept Retainers—General Council of the Bar, Report, 27 July, 15 [5].
Bill of Sale, Defective for want of renewal of registration, Goods not "in apparent possession of grantor" Antoniada *v.* Smith, 2 July, 14 [2].
Blackmailing Litigation, Penniless Plaintiffs with untenable Causes, [L], 30 Mar., 11 [4].
Boarding House Water Supply [L], 30 Nov., 11 [5].
Bookbinding Trade, Lien upon all Books in their possession for cost of work done—Routledge and Sons *v.* Leighton, Son, and Hodge, 18 July, 12 [1].
Breach of the Peace, Street Lecturer appealing from Magistrate's order to enter into recognizances to keep the Peace—Wise *v.* Dunning, 21 Nov., 14 [4].
Building Society, Powers of Infant Member to Borrow Money from the Society and to execute Mortgage as Security—Thurston *v.* Nottingham Permanent Building Society, 3 Dec., 14 [4].
Buildings (see that title, also names of litigants).

Law—*cont.*
Butter Consignment, Damage during Transit between New York and London—Mills and Sparrow *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 19 Nov., 15 [2].
Caterers' Responsibilities for Constituents of Food—Moyes *v.* J. Lyons & Co., 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Century, Legislative Achievements of the Nineteenth Century — Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Chancery Court (see that title).
Cheques in Settlement, Law as to:—
Letter, 4 Oct., 11 [6].
Pitt-Lewis's, Mr., Remarks, 30 Sep., 2 [6].
Church Services, Holding in Parish Room without the consent of the Vicar and in spite of the inhibition of the Archbishop of Canterbury—Nesbitt *v.* Wallace, 1 Aug., 5 [3].
Churchwarden, Admission of—Queen *v.* Sowter, 23 Jan., 17 [1].
Circuit Commissioner, North-Eastern Circuit, Appointment, 19 Mar., 10 [1]; 14 [5].
Civil and Judicial Statistics for 1899, 10 Aug., 3 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Codification of English Law, Mr. W. Simpson on, 9 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
Colonial Appeal, Final Court of (see Imperial Court of Appeal).
Commission:—
Khaki Cloth, Introduction of Government Orders—Wrench *v.* Langworthy Bros. & Co., 18 June, 13 [4]; 19th, 3 [2]—Letter, 20th, 6 [6].
(See also names of litigants.)
Common Law, Evolution of, Sir W. Anson on, 12 Aug., 6 [5].
Companies Act, Costs of Petition for Supervision Order — Mr. Justice Wright's Remarks, 17 Jan., 9 [1].
Companies (see names of litigants).
Comparative Law—Prof. Macdonell's Lecture, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
Contracts:—
Contract made by person on his own behalf, but having undisclosed intention to give benefit to third party, Can third party ratify the Contract?—Keighley, Maxsted & Co. *v.* Durant, 21 May, 13 [1].
(See also names of litigants).
Convict's Property, Claim for Accounts of Property, &c., Application by plaintiff for discharge of order requiring particulars—Carr *v.* Anderson, 30 Nov., 15 [2]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
Copyright (see that title).
Law—*cont.*
Costs:—
Defects of existing System—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
Plea for New Scale of Costs—Mr. Armitage's Paper, 10 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
Taxation Committee, *Times* Leading Article, 25 June, 9 [5].
Taxation of — Amalgamation of various Taxing Departments with the Central Office, 23 Dec., 13 [5]; [L], 23 Dec., 7 [4]—Letter, 31st, 13 [6].
(See also names of litigants).
County Courts (see that title).
Court of Chancery (Funds) Act, 1872—Fund erroneously paid out of Court, Liability to make good—Bath *v.* Bath, 18 Jan., 9 [1].
Crime (see that title).
Criminal Appeal, Court of—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [4].
Criminal Law:—
Inconsistencies of — Lord Llandaff's Address, 27 Mar., 3 [6].
Reform during Nineteenth Century—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [2].
Criminal Statistics, 1899—Blue Book [L], 23 July, 9 [6].
Crown Paper, Cases in—Separating into two lists, Letter, 7 June, 15 [2].
Currants, Consignment of, Question whether 4,202 cases was good Tender under Contract for sale of "about" 4,000 cases—Lomas & Co. *v.* Barff, —Frangopulo & Co. *v.* Lomas, 25 Apr., 11 [4].
Dancing Lessons given to a pupil without authority from Parent, Action for recovery of Fees—Lewis *v.* Edwards, 27 July, 12 [4]—Schoolmaster's Letter, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
Death Sentences (see that title).
Debt, Imprisonment for—Modification of the Law, Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [3].
Decisions in the Law Courts [L], 30 Nov., 11 [4].
Deer killed outside boundaries of Forest, Validity of Conviction under the Larceny Act, 1861—Threlkeld *v.* Smith, 18 June, 13 [3].
Delays—Letter, 10 Jan., 10 [4].
Divorce (see that title).
Docks:—
Agreement for accommodation of vessels, Charge for Quay accommodation in addition to Tonnage rate—Orient Steam Navigation Co. *v.* London and India Docks Joint Committee, 24 Apr., 13 [6].

Law—*cont.*
Docks—*cont.*
Right of support to Dry Dock—Union Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co., 27 Apr., 15 [4].
Theft of goods from Dock Shed, Liability of Dock Company—Lampson & Co. *v.* London and India Dock Joint Committee, 11 July, 16 [4].
Election Petition Trials (see names of Divisions).
Employers' Liability Act (see that title).
English Law :—
Liberal Education, English Law as a Branch of—Prof. Dicey's Address, 1 Oct., 12 [2].
Renaissance and English Law—Lecture, 8 June, 9 [3].
English Law and Justice—Argentine Press Comments, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
Estate Duty (see Death Duties and names of litigants).
Extradition proceedings, Application for discharge of prisoners, Remands extending beyond two months limit—*ex parte* Bluhm, 9 Mar., 17 [2].
Factories and Workshops (see that title).
Fisheries — Trout fishing without licence in Thrybergh reservoir, Question whether reservoir within Yorkshire fishery district—Stead *v.* Nicholas, 1 May, 3 [2].
Foreshore, Ownership of — Right of accretion caused by receding of the Sea—James *v.* Wallasey Urban District Council, 21 June, 14 [4].
Friendly Societies (see that title).
Game—Trespass and Pursuit of Game, Claim of Right ousting jurisdiction of Justices—Mann *v.* Nurse, 12 June, 3 [4].
Gaming (see that title).
Hackney Carriage, Concealment of number plate—Hawkins *v.* Edwards, 20 Apr., 15 [4].
Highways (see that title).
Horses (see names of litigants).
Hotel Keepers' Liability :—
Customers' Clothing injured by Waiter—Potter *v.* Callingham, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Loss of Property :—
Duncan *v.* Gordon Hotels Ltd., 28 Nov., 14 [1].
Partington *v.* Ritter and Puzey, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
House Agent :—
Deposit, Action for recovery of—Beale *v.* Bond, 21 Feb., 13 [4].
Negligence in procuring Tenant alleged—Sir F. Milner *v.* Lumley, Newton, and Dowell, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
Law—*cont.*
Husband and Wife :—
Habitual Drunkards, Husband's Right of Separation from Drunken Wife, &c.—Proposed Amendment of Law—Correspondence, 18 Mar., 11 [5]; 27th, 12 [2].
Molesting and Annoying in Breach of Covenant in Deed of Separation — Warren *v.* Warren, 12 Jan., 13 [3].
Wife illtreating Husband — Husband's Application at Clerkenwell Police Court, 1 June, 5 [1].
(See also names of litigants.)
Imperial Court of Appeal (see that title).
Income Tax (see that title).
Incorporated Law Society (see that title).
Infanticide, Mitigation of Punishment — Correspondence, 1 Mar., 8 [2]; 4th, 11 [5]; 12th, 4 [6].
Inhabited House Duty :—
Bank Premises with Private Door giving access to staircase leading to dwelling-house—London and Westminster Bank *v.* Smith, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
Building used partly for Business and partly for Residential purposes—Maple & Co.; *v.* Surveyor of Taxes, 16 May, 12 [3].
Insurance (see that title).
International Law (see names of litigants).
International Law Association Conference (see that title).
Ireland (see that title).
Judges (see that title).
Kelly's Directories, Pirating lists of Shippers — Kelly's Directories *v.* Gavin and Lloyd's, 25 Jan., 6 [3].
King's Counsel (see that title).
Labour, Changes in Law during Nineteenth Century—Lecture, 7 Feb., 12 [5].
Land :—
Alienation Fine Claim by the Lord of the Manor — Merttens *v.* Hill, 22 Feb., 13 [6].
Plaintiff claiming Squatter's Title, Action for recovery of damages for Trespass—Batchelar *v.* Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
Purchaser requiring indemnity in respect of Claims affecting the Property of which Vendors had no notice at time of conveyance—*in re* Cary and Lotts Contract, 17 June, 3 [4].
(See also names of litigants.)
Landlord and Tenant (see that title).
Law Merchant, Mr. Asquith on, 17 Jan., 5 [6].

Law—*cont.*
Libel (see names of litigants).
Linseed Cake for Cattle infected with anthrax bacilli, alleged — Lord Broughain *v.* Pattinsons and Winter, 18 May, 5 [5].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws (see that title).
Local Taxation (see that title).
London County Council (see that title, sub-heading Litigation).
Long Vacation, Duration of, 24 Apr., 14 [2]—Letter, 25th, 9 [5].
Lunacy :—
Forcible removal of Plaintiff without examination before a Magistrate—Pope *v.* Bevan, 3 May, 14 [5].
Person of unsound mind in asylum in New York, English domicile and Property in England, Handing over Property to Foreign Curators—New York Security and Trust Co. *v.* Keyser, 22 Jan., 14 [1].
Magistrates and Justices of the Peace (see that title).
Market Rights, Hawking without payment of tolls required by Sidmouth Market Acts—Stevens *v.* Chown, 2 Mar., 16 [2].
Marriage—Canadian Roman Catholics, Marriage Ceremony performed by Unitarian Minister — Validity of Delpit Marriage, 1 Apr., 5 [4].
Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Master and Servant (see that title).
Minerals (see that title).
Money-lender's Act (see that title).
Mortgage :—
Doctrine of "Once a Mortgage always a Mortgage"—Lisle *v.* Reeve, 15 Nov., 13 [1].
(See also names of litigants).
Motor Vehicles (see that title).
Negligence, Personal Injuries, &c. (see names of litigants).
Newspapers :—
Copying Articles and Paragraphs from Plaintiffs' Newspaper — Southern Publishing Co. *v.* Lewes and South Counties Press, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Title, Similarity of — Willox *v.* Pearson, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Nuisance (see that title).
Occupiers' List, Rejection of Claim for insertion of Name on ground that wife of Applicant was maintained as pauper patient in the County Asylum—Kirkhouse *v.* Blakeway, 9 Nov., 5 [1]; 17 Dec., 14 [5].
Law—*cont.*
Open Space vested in Vestry and dedicated as Public Park, Liability for contribution to expense of paving New Street—Fulham Vestry *v.* Minter, 17 Jan., 9 [3].
Parliament altering details of Law, Question of, Sir F. Jeune on, 1 Nov., 4 [6],
Partnership (see that title).
Patent Laws Amendment :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial—Board of Trade Reply, 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Siemens's, Mr., Paper, 26 Apr., 13 [5].
Patents (see names of litigants).
Peers, Method of Trial (see Peers).
Photograph, Exhibition of, against wish of Customer—Stedall *v.* Houghton, 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Photographic Films, Defects in—Rhys Williams *v.* Kodak, Ltd., 3 Dec., 14 [6]; 7th, 12 [3].
Picture, Sale for Small Sum in ignorance of real value — Recovery of Market Price by original owner, Application at West London Police Court, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
Poison, Sale by Unqualified Person—Pharmaceutical Society *v.* White, 16 Feb., 3 [1].
Prescription, Law of—Lecture, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Principal and Agent :—
Coachman buying Forage on behalf of his Master without disclosing personal arrangement to provide Forage, Action for recovery of Price — Wright *v.* Glyn, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
Plaintiffs claiming rescission of Contracts on the ground of Surreptitious sub-contract between their Agent and the other Principal — Rowland *v.* Chapman, &c., 12 July, 14 [3].
Transfer of Stock upon forged power of Attorney, Liability of Solicitors, Stockbrokers, &c., who apply to the Bank of England for power of Attorney—Oliver *v.* Bank of England, 22 Feb., 13 [4]; 23rd, 6 [2]—Letter, 25th, 4 [4].
(See also names of litigants.)
Privy Council Appeals (see names of litigants).
Prize Competition, Participation in Cheque marked "not negotiable"—Stoddart *v.* Watchmakers' Alliance, Ltd., 14 Dec., 15 [3].
Probate and Administration (see that title, also names of persons).

Law—*cont.*
Professional Etiquette — Mr. Bryn Roberts acting as County Magistrate at Bethesda Inquiry, 7 June, 10 [2]; 8th, 9 [1].
Public Prosecutions in 1900 — Blue Book, 20 July, 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Quarter Sessions and the Demise of the Crown—Letter, 28 Mar., 7 [6].
Queen's Counsel (see that title).
Railways (see Railways—Litigation).
Reforms in Nineteenth Century, Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Religious Orders in Ireland, Bequests to—Roche Case, 13 May, 6 [4].
Remuneration of Lawyers, Unsatisfactory State of Present System—Mr. Dodd's Paper, 10 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
Revising Barrister for Middlesex, Appointment, 5 July, 12 [6]; 7 Aug., 13 [5].
River Ouse, Reasonable Facilities for the working of the Traffic—Huntingdonshire County Council *v.* Simpson, 30 July, 14 [3]; 30 Aug., 14 [3].
Roadside waste, Rights over—Countess of Belmore *v.* Kent County Council, 19 Mar., 14 [3].
Salary, Assignment of, Validity of Document—Jones *v.* Humphreys, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
School of Law, Proposed Foundation—Mr. Bentwich's Paper, 10 Oct., 10 [3].
Schoolmaster refusing to take back pupil after absence without permission—Flohr *v.* Williams, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
Seamen as Witnesses at Assizes, Compensation for Cessation of Employment, 24 Jan., 10 [5].
Securities, Negotiable Securities other than Bills of Exchange, Mr. Roskill on, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
Sentences:—
Cumulative Sentences — Howard Association Report, 26 Oct., 5 [2].
International Commission—Circular to the Judiciary, Bar, &c., 17 Dec., 7 [5].
Sewing Machine, Distraint for Rent, Exemption — Master *v.* Frasor, 8 Nov., 14 [5].
Shipping (see names of vessels).
Shooting Rights, Insufficient Notice of Termination of Arrangement, 9 Aug., 11 [2].
Shop Hours Act, Failure to exhibit Notice — Question whether Station Book Stall open for several hours Constituted a Shop—W. H. Smith and Son *v.* Kyle, 8 Nov., 14 [5].
Law—*cont.*
Sign Board, Fall of, Damages for Injuries, Question whether Lessee or Lessor was in Occupation of the Sign Board—Hewlitt *v.* Gordon, 27 June, 7 [1]; 4 July, 7 [2]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].
Slander (see names of litigants).
Slander and Conspiracy, Separate Causes of action against different defendants, Defendants could not be sued in one action—Pope *v.* Hawtrey, 30 July, 13 [3].
Solicitors (see that title).
Statutes, Revision of Numbering — Correspondence, 25 May, 15 [4]; 31st, 10 [5].
Stock Exchange Transactions (see names of litigants).
Streets (see that title).
Study of Law—Lord Justice Vaughan Williams's Address, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
Swearing of Witnesses, Option of Scottish Form of Oath — Mr. Justice Byrne's Statement, 23 Dec., 13 [2]—Correspondence, 25th, 6 [3]; 27th, 7 [5].
Trade, Trade Marks, and Trade Union (see those titles).
Trades' Exhibition, Injunction — Trades' Markets and Exhibitions (Ltd.) *v.* Dale, 29 June, 18 [4]; 11 July, 16 [2].
Truck Act — Fine of 6*d.*, Question whether infringement of rules would cause damage to employer—Squire *v.* Bayer & Co., 13 May, 3 [4].
Trustees:—
Application to invest proceeds of sale of property in an unauthorized manner—Morrison *v.* Morrison, 7 Mar., 14 [1].
Testamentary Guardians of an Infant, Right to receive Rents and Profits of Infant's Estate as against Trustees and Executors of Testator's Will — Helyar *v.* Beckett, 19 Dec., 4 [1].
(See also names of litigants.)
Turkish Baths, Liability of Proprietors for Loss of Valuables — Davern *v.* Tyrrell, 22 Mar., 8 [2].
Turkish Courts, Foreign Lawyers prohibited from pleading in, unless they obtain Ottoman Law School Certificate, 5 June, 5 [6].
United Law Society, Dinner, 23 Apr., 7 [4].
Vaccination (see that title).
Waiters' Tips, Restaurant Keepers' Profit on—Severino *v.* Monico and Frankle, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Water Supply (see that title).

Law—*cont.*
Weights and Measures, Surcharge on Inspectors' Accounts in respect of fees, Power of County Council to remit Fees—Rex *v.* Roberts, 18 Apr., 14 [2].
Wild Birds Protection, Sale of Ravens — Green *v.* Carstang, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Witnesses' Names, Suppression of in Case of Cory-Thomas *v.* Spink [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
Women in the Legal Profession:—
France—Woman's First address to Tribunal, 22 Jan., 5 [6].
Hall's, Miss, Application for Admission to Scotch Law Agents' Examination, 9 Jan., 4 [3]; 31st, 7 [4]; 13 July, 12 [2].
Johnston's, Miss, Application for Admission to the Irish Bar, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
Workmen's Compensation (see that title).
Law, Mr. A. B.:—
Coal, Export Duty — Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [2]; 12 July, 7 [2].
South African War—Terms of Surrender, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [2].
Law, Mr. D., Death of, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Law *v.* Graham and Bradley, 6 May, 14 [3].
Law Accident Insurance Society, 14 Mar., 4 [2].
Law Charges in England, Estimate [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
Law Clerks, Work of—Mr. Justice Bigham's Address, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
Law Courts:—
Appeal Court:—
Arrears of Business — State of Business in the Court of Appeal, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3]—Remedy for — Correspondence, 2 May, 12 [4]; 31 Oct., 4 [2].
Defective Lighting, 5 Dec., 14 [1].
Trial of Final Appeals by Two Justices instead of Three—Letter, 30 Apr., 14 [6].
Applications for Cases to stand over—Mr. Justice Buckley's Notification, 10 May, 13 [3].
Chancery Court (see that title).
Clerks, Promotion and Retirement:—
Compulsory Retirement of Clerks under the Judicature Acts [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
Correspondence, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Defunct Cases, Taking out of the Cause List—Mr. Justice Buckley's Notification, 1 May, 3 [1].
Divisional Courts, Sitting of—Statement by the Lord Chief Justice, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
Law Courts—*cont.*
Easter Sittings, Cause Lists, 15 Apr., 14 [4].
Flag blown away, 30 Jan., 2 [6].
King's Bench (see that title).
Long Vacation, Arrangements for transacting Business, 5 Aug., 12 [6].
Postponement of Cases—Lord Chief Justice's Notification, 18 Apr., 14 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death:—
Closing the Law Courts on the Day of the Funeral, 30 Jan., 8 [5]; 31st, 11 [2].
Expressions of Regret, 24 Jan., 9 [3]; 10 [4]; 13 [3, 4]; 25th, 6 [2].
Re-opening, 25 Oct., 13 [1].
Rule Committee, Meeting, 14 Nov., 14 [5].
Short Causes, Enforcement of Rule requiring Papers to be left with Judge's Clerk one clear day before Cause is put into the Paper, 1 Apr., 14 [1].
Shorthand Notes, Transcript of Official Notes obtainable by Litigants, &c. 5 Dec., 14 [4].
Suppression of Names in Court—Objections by the Master of the Rolls, 27 Apr., 15 [4].
"Law Courts"—Compulsory Retirement of Clerks in the High Court, 23 Apr., 8 [3].
Law Debenture Corporation, 19 Jan., 4 [2]; 30th, 12 [3].
Circular on Australian Estates and Mortgage Co.'s Scheme, 22 July, 4 [4] — Company's Reply Circular, 24th, 4 [2].
Law Fire Insurance Society, 16 Apr., 11 [2]; 8 May, 5 [6]; 6 [2].
Law Guarantee and Trust Society, 11 Feb., 4 [5]; 22nd, 3 [5].
Collins *v.*, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Parsonage & Co.—Law Society *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Petition for Alteration in the Memorandum of the Association, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Law Land Co., 19 Mar., 3 [5].
Law Life Assurance Society, 28 Feb., 4 [1]; 4 [3].
Law Officers of the Crown:—
Challenging Advice given to Ministers —Ministers alone Responsible for Action taken on such Advice [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
Salaries, Fees, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3]—Letter, 30th, 7 [3].
Law Reversionary Interest Society, 20 Mar., 3 [4].
*In re*, 4 Nov., 14 [3].

Law Students' Debating Society, Dinner, 14 May, 10 [6].
Law Union and Crown Insurance Co., 21 Mar., 12 [1].
Law and City Courts Committee—Dinner, 30 Mar., 16 [6].
Lawes, Rev. Dr. W. G.—Mission Work in New Guinea, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
Lawes, Sir C.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 18 Oct., 4 [5]; 26 Nov., 10 [6].
Lawley, Capt. Sir A.—Governor of Western Australia, Appointment, 30 Jan., 7 [5]—Arrival and Swearing-in, 1 May, 7 [4]; 2nd, 5 [4].
Lawrance *v.* Lane, 11 July, 16 [4].
Lawrence, F.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 20 Nov., 14 [1]; 27th, 4 [6].
Lawrence, Mr. J.:—
Biographical Notice, 9 May, 6 [3].
Medical Witnesses' Fees at Police Courts and Assizes—Inadequate Fees [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Patent Laws—Conditions existing between Great Britain, Germany, and France, Legislation [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].
Richmond Hill, Preservation for the Public, 16 July, 7 [5]; 19th, 11 [5].
South African War, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
Steel Trade and Norwegian Ores, 25 Mar., 10 [6].
Steel Trade in England and America, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
Lawrence, Mr. W.:—
Steamships' Subsidies Select Committee—Report on Bounties relating to Sailing Ships [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [5].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [5].
Lawrence, Rev. C. d'A—Installation as Archdeacon of Suffolk, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
Lawrence, Sir T.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Prince of Wales's Visit to receive Charge as President, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
Lawrence and Bullen, Ltd.—Aflalo and Cook *v.*, 1 Aug., 5 [2].
Lawson, Maj. H. L. W.—South African War, Yeomanry Reinforcements, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
Lawson, Mr. G.:—
Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Vaccination Prosecutions at Leicester [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Lawson, Mr. M.—Bankruptcy Proceedings (see Bankruptcies).
Lawson, P. and Son, 30 July, 3 [6].
Lawson, Rev. W. T.—Education, Constitution of Single Authority, 2 Oct., 10 [1].
Lawson, Sir W.:—
Habitual Drunkards' Bill, Prevention of Purchase of Drink by Habitual Drunkards, 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Lawson, Sir W.—*cont.*
Licensing Laws Reform, Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 21 Jan., 7 [6].
Publichouse Trust Movement, 1 July, 5 [6].
South African War, 21 Oct., 8 [2].
United Kingdom Alliance, Meeting, 23 Oct., 10 [5].
Lawson *v.* Harvey, 4 July, 7 [1].
Lawther *v.* Black, 17 June, 3 [4].
Lawton Patents, Ltd.—New Fruit Preserving Process, 21 Mar., 7 [6].
Lay Helpers for London Diocese, Association of:—
Annual Meeting, 18 June, 8 [1].
Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
Layard, J. F.—Rex *v.* (Indecency), 17 Apr., 2 [6]; 29th, 3 [5].
Layard, Miss N.—Hatchet of Palæolithic Workmanship, Discovery at Ipswich, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
"Lay-Churchworker"—Poverty of the Clergy, 27 Dec., 5 [2].
Laycock & Co.—Gulf Line *v.*, 5 Nov., 12 [3].
"Layman":—
Laity and Church Reform, Clerical Discourtesy, &c., 16 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 17th, 7 [4]; 24th, 10 [4]; 29th, 5 [4].
Tuberculosis, Dr. Maguire's Treatment, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [6].
Unleavened Bread in the Holy Communion, 29 Aug., 5 [5]; 31st, 10 [5].
Laymen's League:—
Annual Meeting, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
Liverpool Meeting, 8 Feb., 11 [4].
Portsmouth's, Lord, Withdrawal from Presidentship, 5 Jan., 7 [6].
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, on the Convocations Bill, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
Lazareck, E. *in re—ex parte* S. Lazareck, 6 Aug., 11 [6].
Lazarus, Ralph and Sons, *v.* London County Council, 18 May, 15 [2].
Le Blanc-Smith, Mr. S.—Henley Regatta, International Contest, 14 Oct., 12 [5].
Le Bluff, G. H.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 13 Dec., 13 [4].
Le Bon, P.—Rex *v.* (Theft and Assault), 11 Feb., 14 [6].
"L'Entente Cordiale":—
Fête, 13 July, 14 [5].
Offer of Travelling Scholarships to Board and Free School Pupils, 8 Nov., 6 [4].
Le Guénic, M.—Article on Water-tube Boilers in *Marine Française*, Reply to Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox's Criticism, 4 June, 12 [5].
Le Mercier, C.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 1 June, 5 [1].
*Le Nord*, Stranded, 7 Jan., 5 [5].

Le Poer Trench, Col. W.:—
Abuse of Powers vested in the General Medical Council, Lachnanthes Treatment of Consumption, &c., 20 Aug., 4 [3].
Alabone Treatment for Tuberculosis, 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 13th, 8 [4]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 25 Oct., 5 [6]; 9 Nov., 9 [5]; 13th, 7 [5]; 29th, 13 [5].
Broadbent's, Sir W., Letter—Reply, 5 Dec., 7 [5].
Lachnanthes Drug, Investigations by Dr. Latham, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
Resignation of Seat on Council of National Association for Prevention of Consumption, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
Le Roi Mining Co.:—
Meeting to consider Constitution of Board of Directors, 30 Aug., 10 [5].
Strike at Rossland, Mr. Frecheville's Report, 25 Dec., 8 [5].
Value of Ore Shipments, Assessment of Tax, &c.—Letter, 4 Jan., 11 [2].
Wright, Mr. Whitaker:—
Allegations against Mr. H. J. Hill —Mr. Hill's Reply, 24 Aug., 11 [5].
Removal from Directorship, proposed, 12 Aug., 12 [4]—Letter, 13th, 11 [4].
Resignation of Directorship, Correspondence, 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 7th, 11 [4]; 23rd, 11 [4].
Le Sage *v.* Sacluna, 18 May, 5 [2].
Lea, E. A. G.—Probate Application, 15 Jan., 12 [5].
Lea, Mr. E. F.—Jamaica New Mail Service, 25 May, 15 [6].
Lea, River, Pollution, Destruction of Fish —Correspondence, 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 2 Nov., 8 [4].
Lea-Bridge, Leyton, and Walthamstow Tramways Co., 21 Nov., 13 [4]; 27th, 12 [4].
Lead, Use in Pottery Manufacture—Parliamentary Paper, 28 Mar., 15 [5].
Lead Poisoning:—
Arsenical Poisoning, Cases of, Mistaken for Plumbism, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Burton, Mr. W., on, 21 Jan., 13 [4].
German Legislative Provisions for Protection of Workers—Dr. Legge's Investigations, 8 June, 7 [5].
Legge, Dr., on, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
Number of Cases:—
New Special Rules, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
Parliamentary Paper, 5 Mar., 10 [2]; 6 May, 13 [6]; [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Printing Trade, Number of Cases in [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].
Lead Poisoning—*cont.*
Protection of Workers, Home Office Recommendations—Arbitration, 8 Nov., 6 [6]; 9th, 8 [6]; 11th, 10 [5]; 12th, 4 [5]; 13th, 10 [4].
Banquet and Presentation to Messrs. Smith, Burton, and Moore, 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Suppressed Evidence, 15 Nov., 9 [4].
*Times* Article, 19 Nov., 12 [1].
Reduction in Number of Cases—New Special Rules, &c., Debate on Home Office Vote [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].
Special Rules, i. and ii., &c.—Home Office Report, 9 Aug., 5 [5].
*Times* Article, 24 Sep., 10 [1]—Letter, 4 Oct., 10 [5].
Leadbetter, Maj. T. J.—Salmon Hatcheries, 31 Aug., 9 [5].
Leadbetter and Knowles—Rex *v.* (Stealing Beef), 14 Nov., 6 [5].
Leadenhall Street, Widening — London County Council Contribution to Cost, proposed, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
Leader, L.—Rex *v.* (Forging Medical Certificates), 12 Apr., 2 [6]; 23rd, 14 [1].
*Leading Breeze*, Wreck—Rewards, 1 Jan., 19 [3].
Leadless Glaze:—
Effect of Home Office New Rules on Small Manufacturers — Correspondence, 6 Apr., 8 [6]; 13th, 5 [5]; 18th, 15 [2].
Extended Use of—Letter, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
Government Contracts for Earthenware [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].
Use in Articles supplied to Schools, London School Board, 26 Apr., 12 [4].
Leaf, Mr. W. — Language Question in Greece, 11 Dec., 4 [6].
"Leafy-Cool-Kellure" — Poem by Mr. Graves, 26 Jan., 10 [3]—Letter, 29th, 7 [1].
League of Mercy:—
Garden Party in aid of, 19 July, 11 [3].
King Edward's Reply to Report, 25 July, 9 [6].
Meetings, 14 Feb., 11 [6]; 25 July, 9 [6]; 17 Dec., 7 [1].
League of Pity—Entertainment to Children, 16 Jan., 7 [4].
Leakey, C. J.—Rex *v.* (Begging Letters), 31 May, 10 [6].
Leamington:—
Bloodhound Trials—*Times* Article, 2 Dec., 13 [5].
Lyttelton, Mr. A., at, 5 July, 9 [1].
Precautions against Tuberculosis, 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Railway Collision, 21 Oct., 9 [2].
Leamington and Warwick Tramways and Omnibus Co., 25 Sep., 11 [5].

Leamore—Fleming *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
LEAMY, Mr. :—
Board of Education, Ireland—Resignation of Archbishop Walsh [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [5].
Irish Language :—
Irish Members and the Use of Irish Language [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3].
Teaching in Irish Schools [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].
Spirits, Duty on — Irish Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].
Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [5].
Leander Crew, Defeat of Pennsylvania at Henley (see Henley Regatta).
Learned Societies, International Association—Congress, 17 Apr., 5 [6]; 18th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 25th, 5 [5] —*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 6 [3].
Leary, Annie—Rex *v.* (Theft), 24 Aug., 12 [5].
Leathem—Quinn *v.*, 6 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [6].
Leather Trade :—
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [2].
Curriers' Strike at Northampton, 21 May, 8 [3].
Leathers used in Bookbinding, Durability of—Society of Arts Committee Report, 25 July, 5 [5].
Leavesden Asylum, Smallpox Case—Suspension of Visitation of Patients, &c., 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Lebombo Diocese :—
Bishop of—Effect of the War in the Lebombo Diocese, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
Foundation of—Anniversary Celebrations, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Lebon, P.—Reg. *v.* (Jewelry, &c., Theft and Assault), 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 3 [4]; 18th, 13 [3].
Leckhampton, Completion of Tower and Spire of Parish Church—Appeal to Old Cheltonians, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
Lecky, Lieut. H. S.—Albert Medal Award, 29 June, 12 [2].
LECKY, Mr. :—
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [2].
Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytizing in Limerick [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [5]; [L], 13 [4].
South African War, Letter published in the *Neue Freie Presse*, 12 July, 5 [2].
Lecky, Mrs.—Irish Distressed Ladies' Stall at Irish Industries Exhibition, 18 Mar., 10 [5].
Lecterns, Sale of Leather Lecterns, 31 July, 13 [6].
Lectures — Offer by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, 16 Aug., 2 [5].
*Leda*—Officer Drowned, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 15 June, 7 [6].
Lederer—Down *v.*, 6 Mar., 13 [4].
Ledger, Mr. E.—Julian Calendar, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
Ledger, Police-Constable A.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 5 Nov., 12 [6].
Lee — Brighton, Worthing, and South Coast Steamboat Co. *v.*, 9 Mar., 17 [1].
Lee Conservancy Board—Election of London County Council Representative, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Lee, J.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly, &c.), 26 Oct., 16 [4].
LEE, Mr. Arthur :—
Army—
Army Corps Commands, Criticism of Government Appointments, 11 Oct., 4 [2].
Recruiting, Improvements in System, 22 Apr., 12 [5]; 1 May, 13 [6]; 7th, 14 [5]; 8 July, 2 [6].
Reform [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].
American Example—Letter, 22 Apr., 12 [5].
Government Proposals, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
South African War [Parl.] 3 Apr. 10 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
Vlakfontein, Alleged Boer Atrocities [Parl.], 12 July, 6 [5].
Lee, Mr. S. :—
Bishop Creighton Memorial, 22 Feb., 12 [3]—Disposal of Fund, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
Elizabethan and Victorian Eras, 7 Feb., 8 [3].
King Edward's Congratulations on Completion of Dictionary of National Biography, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
Shakspeare First Folio, Census of Surviving Copies, 15 Mar., 6 [2].
Shakspeare's Plays and the Bi-Literal Cypher of Francis Bacon, 20 Dec., 6 [4]; 21st, 9 [5]; 27th, 6 [3].
Lee, Rev. R.—Christ's Hospital, Founders' Day Banquet, 24 Oct., 4 [1].
Lee, T.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Apr., 12 [5].
Lee *v.* :—
Bent, 14 May, 14 [4].
Bottomley, 28 June, 14 [2]; 31st, 14 [2].
Cortonwood Collieries Co., 11 Nov., 14 [6].
Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 5 Oct., 9 [6].

Lee and Sons—Reid *v.*, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
"Lee's Momentous Choice"—Analogy between the American Civil War and the Struggle in South Africa—
Adams's, Mr., Address, 19 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 25 Nov., 10 [2].
Lee-Warner, Mr. H.—Education Bill, 31 May, 10 [4]; [L], 3 June, 9 [4, 5].
Lee-Warner, Sir W.—Indian Irrigation, 16 Mar., 17 [6].
Leech Collection of Butterflies and Moths, Gift to Natural History Museum, 31 May, 7 [5].
Leech *v.* Whittaker and Co. and the Life and Health Assurance Association, 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Leeds:—
Asquith, Mr., at, 4 Nov., 14 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
Balfour, Mr. G., at, 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 15 Oct., 8 [4].
Church Extension Meeting, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
Coal Supply for Gasworks, Reduction of Price, 29 Aug., 4 [3].
Commercial Education Scheme, Meeting, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Corporation and Sub-Contracts, Allegations against Councillors, Meeting, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
Public Inquiry, 21 Oct., 4 [4]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 25th, 8 [4]; 26th, 11 [6]; 29th, 10 [2].
Early Closing, Tradesmen's Voluntary agreement—Mr. G. Balfour's Approval, 17 July, 12 [5].
Education:—
Evening Classes Question—Leeds School Board, 12 July, 11 [5]; 2 Aug., 11 [5].
Application to the City Corporation for Grants, 20 July, 11 [6].
Improper Competition with the School of Art alleged—Correspondence between the Headmaster of the School of Art and the Board of Education, with Comments by the Chairman of the School Board, 25 July, 5 [6].
Higher Elementary Education, Cockerton Judgment — Leeds Technical Schools, Maintenance of [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
Electric Lighting Loan, 19 Apr., 8 [4].
Fires:—
Camp Road, 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Mill, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
Free Church Membership, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Leeds—*cont.*
Gladstone, Mr. H., at, 27 Apr., 12 [6]; 9th Oct., 4 [2].
Hobhouse, Miss, at, 2 July, 11 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes:—
Conference, 18 Mar., 7 [4].
Local Government Provisional Order (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Improvement Scheme—Local Government Inquiry, 6 Mar., 14 [4].
Leather Industries Association, Dinner, 2 Dec., 13 [6].
Licensing Sessions, Chief Constable's Report, &c., 23 Aug., 4 [6].
Musical Festival, 10 Oct., 8 [4]; 11th, 4 [3]; 12th, 10 [6]; 14th, 8 [1].
Programme, 11 Jan., 7 [6]; 22nd, 11 [2]; 8 May, 15 [5].
Report and Financial Statement, 10 Dec., 10 [6].
Potter Newton Park, Opening, 13 Sep., 9 [5].
Public House Trust Company:—
Formation of, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
Labour Council Representation, Meeting, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Meeting, 13 July, 10 [1].
Racecourse, Selection of Site at Scarcroft, 3 Sep., 8 [1].
St. Margaret's Church—Erection by Voluntary Helpers, 9 Sep., 9 [5]; 24th, 8 [5].
Selborne, Lord, at, 15 Nov., 4 [6].
Smithfield Cattle Show, King's Exhibits, 11 Dec., 10 [4].
South African War — Patriotic Demonstrations at "Stop the War" Meetings, 1 July, 8 [4].
Street Betting, New By-law—Cabmen's Correspondence with the Home Office, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
Telephones—Proposed Establishment of Municipal Telephone Service, 19 Sep., 10 [2].
Tramways:—
Employés' Strike, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
Receipts, 21 May, 10 [6].
Trinity Congregational Church, Laying Memorial Stone, 22 July, 11 [2].
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign—Autumnal Meetings, 22 Oct., 8 [2]; 23rd, 8 [4].
Yorkshire College—Lord Kelvin's Inspection of Textile Industries Department, 11 May, 13 [2].
Leeds Churches Bill—Gibson's, Dr., Explanation of Provisions, 1 Aug., 8 [2].
Leeds Corporation *v.* Hunslet Guardians, 3 Aug., 13 [6].
Leeds Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Leeds Industrial and Co-operative Society, 29 July, 5 [1].
Leeds Liberal Thousand—Mr. H. Gladstone's Letter on Unionist Government Policy, 1 Apr., 14 [4].
*Leeds Mercury*, Centenary Publication, 11 Mar., 6 [5].
Leeds, Pudsey and Barkston Ash Liberal Unionist Association—Duke of Devonshire's Letter on Liberal Unionist Organisation, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
Leeds Tuberculosis Association, Meeting, 12 Jan., 9 [5].
Leeds and Hanley Theatre of Varieties, Ltd., *in re* 1 Aug., 5 [1].
Leeds and Liverpool Canal Co., 8 Mar., 12 [5]; 12 Sep., 12 [6].
Leefe *v.* Coronet Theatre, Ltd., 12 Sep., 13 [2].
Leekes, F. W.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement) 2 May, 14 [5]; 15 June, 5 [1]; 1 July, 16 [3].
Leeman, Mr., W. J.—*Ophir* Steamship, Omission in Appointment of Crew, 9 Mar., 16 [6].
Lees, Mr., J. M.—King's Counsel, Appointment, 30 July, 8 [2].
Lees, Sir E.—South African War, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
Duration of the South African War, 17 Oct., 8 [3].
Kaffir Settlements, Boers making Use of, for Food and Shelter, 5 Aug., 2 [6].
Leesh River Tea Co., 15 May, 3 [5].
Leeson, M. F.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 7 Sep., 13 [3]; 14th, 14 [1].
Leeson *v.* Leeson, 19 Nov., 15 [3].
Leeward Islands:—
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 27 June, 9 [4]; 10 Aug., 3 [5].
Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 22 Nov., 3 [6].
Lefever—Oetzmann *v.*, 18 Nov., 12 [3].
Lefevre, Mr. G. J. Shaw:—
Classification of Prisoners, Resolution at Hampshire Quarter Sessions, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Cordoba and Santa Fé Municipal Loans, 22 June, 17 [5].
London Water Supply, Purchase Question, 7 Jan., 6 [2].
Queen Victoria National Memorial, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
Widening of Piccadilly, 15 Aug., 13 [5]; 12 Sep., 6 [3]; 23rd, 9 [6].
Lefroy, Mr. H. B.:—
Australian and other Hardwoods for Street Paving, 17 Aug., 11 [3]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 26 Oct., 14 [1].
Gold Mining Industry, &c., of Western Australia, 26 Nov., 11 [4].
Royal Exchange Colonial Exhibition, Western Australian Exhibits—Deputation, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Legal Education Council—Examination Lists, 12 Jan., 7 [4]; 17 Apr., 7 [6]; 5 June, 7 [5]; 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Lack of Support accorded by the Nationalists, 16 May, 10 [1].
Provisions of Bill, 14 May, 5 [6].
Legal Profession, Growth during Nineteenth Century—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [3].
Legal and General Life Assurance Society, 27 Feb., 4 [2]; 25 July, 3 [2].
Legal and General Trust and Investment Co. *in re*, 30 Mar., 16 [2].
Legard, Sir C., Death of, 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Legge, Col. H.:—
Ballincallig Barracks, Insanitary Condition [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Legge, Dr. T. M.—Trade Diseases, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
Legge, Mr. H.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 15 July, 10 [5]; 19th, 14 [6].
Legge, Mr. J. W.—Declaration by the Sovereign against Transubstantiation, 8 Feb., 8 [3].
Legge, Rev. A. G.—First Lord Mayor of London, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
Legge, Rev. H.—Hooliganism, 10 Jan., 5 [5]; 12 Feb., 10 [4].
Legge *v.* Byas, Mosley & Co., 30 Nov., 15 [5]; 3 Dec., 15 [1].
"Legion"—Coal Duty, 30 Apr., 12 [5].
Legislation, Society of Comparative Legislation—Issue of Journal, 27 Feb., 4 [4].
Legislation of the Past Session—Articles by the Editor of "Chitty's Statutes," 15 Oct., 12 [1]; 26th, 4 [4]; 19 Nov., 14 [1]—Letter, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
*Legue*, Wreck, 6 July, 12 [3].
Lehmann, Mr. R. C.:—
Henley Regatta—
Competition of Australian Crew, 25 Nov., 12 [5].
Dangers of Professionalism, 11 July, 13 [5].
Thames, Public Fishing Rights, 5 Oct., 12 [5].
Leicester:—
Assizes—
Inconvenience of Machinery for trying few and trivial Cases—Mr. Justice Bigham's Charge to Grand Jury, 25 Nov., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Grand Jury Presentment, 14 Feb., 10 [1].

Leicester—*cont.*
Beaumont Leys Estate, Acquisition by the Corporation — Compensation Claim, 11 Apr., 7 [6]; 12th, 4 [6]; 15th, 14 [1]; 16th, 6 [2]; 20 June, 13 [6].
Churchill, Mr. W., at, 24 Oct., 4 [5].
Convalescent Home, Erection of New Home, 24 July, 5 [5].
Corporation Stock, Tenders, 9 July, 13 [2].
Fires:—
Boot and Shoe Factory, 9 Jan., 7 [6].
Electrical Engineering Works, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
Venetian Blind Works at Aylestone Park, 16 Sep., 10 [2].
Floods, Damage to Railway Bridges, &c., 7 Jan., 5 [4]; 16th, 12 [1].
Independent Labour Party, Conference, 9 Apr., 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [6].
Lamp Accident, 9 Sep., 7 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of, County Meeting, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Shooting Outrage, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Smallpox Case, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
Socialist and Labour Conference, 6 Apr., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [4].
Temperance Mission, Inauguration, 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Vaccination Prosecutions, 4 Apr., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Summoning Defaulter without Instructions from Board of Guardians—Notice of Appeal in Test Case, 31 Oct., 14 [5].
Leicester Square—Shooting Case at the Queen's Hotel, 9 Oct., 8 [4]; 12th, 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [1]; 16 Nov., 13 [5].
Leicestershire Agricultural Society Show, 9 July, 3 [3].
Leigh, Dr. J. W. (see Hereford, Dean of).
Leigh, Lord, South African War, 23 Sep., 8 [1].
Medals, Distribution to Warwickshire Militia, 28 Oct., 10 [3].
Leigh, Mr. A. G.—River Pollution, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Leigh-on-Sea Urban District Council *v.* King, 21 Jan., 14 [3].
Leighton House Folk-lore Drawings Exhibition, 28 Feb., 12 [3].
Leighton, Son and Hodge—G. Routledge and Sons *v.*, 18 July, 12 [1].
Leighton's, Lord, House—Maintenance for the Nation:—
Kensington Public Meeting, 13 July, 10 [1].
*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 8 [3]—Letter, 30th, 9 [6].
Leipzig, Municipal Pawnbroking in—United States Consular Report, 29 Jan., 13 [4].
Leipziger Bank, Failure of (see Germany).
Leitrim—Intimidation Charges, Mr. Justice Gibson's Address to the Jury, 6 July, 12 [3].
Lely, Mr. J. M.:—
Acts of Parliament, Revision of Numbering, 3 June, 7 [2].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 18 July, 11 [5].
Lemaire, Capt.:—
Belgian Scientific Expedition to Ka-Tanga, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
Congo Free State, Treatment of Natives in, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Lemare's, Mr. E. H., Organ Recital at Queen's Hall, 5 Dec., 7 [5].
Lemercier-Johnston Co., 16 Oct., 11 [4].
Lemore and others—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 6 Mar., 14 [5]; 29th, 13 [6].
Lemprière's, Mr., Balloon Ascent, 16 Oct., 4 [3].
Leng, Sir J.:—
Discharges from the Army for insubordination, Report of the Inspector of Military Prisons, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.], 2 May, 3 [1].
Income Tax collected at an earlier Date in Scotland than in England [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
Liberalism, Sir J. Leng's Reasons for refusing to join in any of the fratricidal Antagonisms of the Extreme Liberal Party, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
Reply from the League of Liberty, 26 Aug., 4 [2]—Sir J. Leng's Rejoinder, 26th, 4 [3].
Naval and Military Offenders misplaced in English Prisons, Release of, suggested, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
Parliament, Recognition of Ascension Day [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1].
Patent Laws—Inter-Colonial System, proposed [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6].
South African War, Independence and General Amnesty—Sir J. Leng's Reply to Resolutions at a Meeting in Dundee, 12 Aug., 5 [1].
Sugar, Tax on, 15 Apr., 6 [6]; 30th, 7 [1].
Telegraph Service—Post Office Construction and Maintenance of Private Wires, Press Wires, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].
War Office Treatment of Scottish Soldiers, 17 Sep., 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [4].
Lenke, Mr. R.—Results derived from use of Highly Super-heated Steam in Engines, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Lennard's, Sir H., Silver, &c., Collection—Sale, 2 May, 11 [4].

Lennox, Lady Sarah, Life and Letters of—Review, 11 Nov., 4 [3].
Lennox *v.* Stoddart, 17 Dec., 14 [1].
Leonard, Mr. J. W.—Cartwright Libel Case, 24 May, 12 [6].
*Leone*, Wreck, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
Leonidas, Prof.—Unmuzzled Dogs Prosecution, 23 July, 13 [3].
Leonids—Displays in United States, 18 Nov., 3 [6].
*Leopold*, Gale Experiences, 10 Oct., 9 [5].
Leopoldina Railway, 4 May, 5 [5]; 14th, 3 [6].
Lepelley, Mr. Q.—Clerk in Royal Court of Guernsey, Appointment, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Leper Asylum at Mandalay, Opening New Wards, 30 Nov., 7 [2].
Lepidoptera, Rare Specimens of—Correspondence, 22 Aug., 5 [6]; 23 Aug., 8 [4]; 24th, 8 [5].
Leport, A.—Rex *v.* (Assault, &c.), 16 Nov., 16 [1].
Lesley and others—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 17 Oct., 12 [6].
Leslie, Mr. G. W.—Coal Duty, Budget Proposal, 22 Apr., 7 [4].
Leslie, Mr. M.—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 2 Mar., 9 [4].
Leslie & Co. *v.* Metropolitan Asylum District Managers, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Lester, H. E.—Working Barge without Licensed Lighterman on board Prosecution, 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Lester, O. and M.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Letter), 16 May, 15 [1].
Lester and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Child), 18 Feb., 11 [6].
Lester-Jones, Mr. W.—Duty on Exported Coal, 2 May, 7 [5].
Lestocq—Votieri *v.*, 17 Jan., 9 [5].
Lesurf, J. and Lucy Smith—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 13 Apr., 15 [2].
Lethbridge, Sir R.—Colonies and the South African War, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
Letherby, Mr. A.—Concentration Camps in South Africa, 16 Sep., 12 [5].
Letter Boxes, Obscuring Time-plates by Christmas Notices—Letter, 18 Dec., 4 [6].
Letter-Copying Machine, Advertisement of—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 16 Aug., 10 [1].
Letters:—
Addresses, Alleged Delay in Delivery of Insufficiently addressed Letters—Correspondence, 7 June, 8 [2]; 8th, 9 [5].
Autograph Letters, Sales, 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 13 [3]; 15th, 4 [4]; 7 June, 9 [6]; 23 July, 10 [6]; 24th, 3 [5]; 2 Nov., 7 [6]; 11 Dec., 11 [4]; 16th, 11 [5].
Letters—*cont.*
Letters to Persons Abroad, Addresses should conform with Usages of the Country—Letter, 31 Aug., 2 [6].
Reclaiming by Senders — Victorian Post Office Experiences, Letter, 11 Mar., 7 [4].
Letties, M.—Inquest, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
Letts, Prof.—Bacteria Beds, Treatment of Sewage, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Leumann, Capt. B. H. F.—Inquest, 10 Jan., 8 [3].
Levées at St. James's Palace—Regulations, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Level Crossing Accidents:—
Chiswick (see that title).
Hull, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
Mortlake, 1 Apr., 6 [6]; 4th, 4 [6].
Shawford, 8 Apr., 7 [6].
Leven and Melville, Earl of—Church of Scotland, High Commissioner to General Assembly—Appointment, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
Lever Bros., 4 Mar., 4 [4].
Levi, Jones & Co., *v.* Cheshire Lines Committee, 26 Apr., 14 [6].
Levin, Mr. T. W.—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
Leving, H.—Reg. *v.* (Photographs Theft), 3 Jan., 13 [6].
Levitt and Thornton *v.* Hamblet, 1 Mar., 14 [1].
Levy, Mr. B., Freedom of Liverpool conferred on, 6 Feb., 4 [5].
Levy, Mr. J. H., Presentation to, 30 Oct., 8 [2].
Levy, Mr. M.—Provision for Disabled Soldiers [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].
Levy *v.*:—
Scottish Employers' Insurance Co., 31 Jan., 13 [6].
Warburton, 3 May, 14 [4].
Lewes Assizes, Arrangement of Names in the Calendar—Mr. Justice Lawrance's Comments, 23 Nov., 9 [3].
Lewes Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 5 Aug., 10 [1]; 12th, 9 [1].
Lewes and South Counties Press—Southern Publishing Co. *v.*, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Lewis:—
Bailey *v.*, 25 Oct., 13 [2]; 28th, 14 [1].
Vaustone *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 28th, 14 [3]; 29th, 14 [5].
Lewis, H.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 11 Apr., 10 [4].
Lewis, J. M.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Typewriter), 4 June, 4 [6]; 26th, 3 [6].
Lewis, Mary Ann—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Lewis, Mr. A. L.—Stonehenge, 14 Jan., 5 [4].
Lewis, Mr. H.:—
Civil Service Estimates — Irrelevant Discussion [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].

Lewis, Mr. H.—*cont.*
Coal Export Duty:—
Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6, [6].
Italy, Importation of British Coal, Effect of Duty on [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [3].
Income Tax:—
Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [6].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].
Rebates—Difficulties of obtaining by People with small Incomes [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
South African War:—
Refugee Camps—Treatment of Women and Children, Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [2].
Transport—Government Fittings giving way on Transport, Injury to Horses [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].
Tea Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4, 5].
Lewis, Mr. H. S.—Alien Immigration, 6 Nov., 12 [6]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].
Lewis, Mr. S.:—
Death of, 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Will, 18 Jan., 6 [2]; 26th, 13 [6].
Lewis, Rev. H.—Hooliganism, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
Lewis, Sir G.—Statutory Committee of the Incorporated Law Society, 6 May, 8 [3]; 17th, 15 [4]; 24th, 15 [5].
Lewis, Sir W. T.:—
Coal Mining, Progress in, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
Intervention in Taff Vale Railway Dispute, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
Statue of—Unveiling at Merthyr Tydvil, 5 Apr., 7 [6].
Lewis *v.*:—
Burtwell, 13 Mar., 2 [6].
Edwards, 27 July, 12 [4]—Letter, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
Sutton, 24 July, 13 [5].
Lewis, Very Rev. E., Death of, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Lewis Section of Seaforth Highlanders, Mismanagement of Home-coming—Correspondence, 2 July, 11 [2]; 30th, 11 [5].
Lewis and Allenby, Ltd., 26 Sep., 12 [5]; 5 Oct., 4 [2].
Lewis and Bale—Rex *v.* (Jackets Theft), 27 Mar., 14 [5].
Lewis and Brown—Betting Prosecution, 27 Nov., 4 [6].
Lewis and Cohen—Rex *v.* (Gaming House), 20 Apr., 5 [4].
Lewis and Grundell—Parker *v.*, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
Lewis and Kamlish—Rex *v.* (Leather Thefts), 28 Mar., 15 [5].
Lewis and others—Rex *v.*:—
Assault, 24 Apr., 14 [3].
Gaming Prosecution, 23 Dec., 2 [6].
Wounding, 1 May, 4 [6]; 16th, 14 [3].
Lewisham:—
St. John's Hospital, Opening, 26 June, 4 [3].
St. Silas's Church, Erection of, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
Sunday Excursionists Nuisance, Petition to the London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Lewisham Metropolitan Borough—Hoare and Co. *v.*, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
*Lewisman*, Stranded, 6 Feb., 9 [5].
Lewitt, Rev. J.—Death of Bishop of London, 17 Jan., 4 [1].
"Lex":—
Fire Insurance, Sale of Property insured, 19 July, 4 [3].
Redistribution of Electoral Voting Power, 20 Sep., 10 [6]; 24th, 8 [4]; 10 Oct., 10 [2].
Weights and Measures Act, Extension to all Goods sold in Packets, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
"Lex Non-Scripta"—Court of Appeal, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
"Lex Scripta"—Court of Appeal, 27 Aug., 9 [3].
Ley, Mr. F. R.—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 7 Feb., 12 [4]; 14th, 7 [6].
Leycox and Marsh—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 6 Nov., 5 [3].
Leyds, Dr.:—
Acceptance of Presents, Money, &c.—Transvaal Commission Report, 12 June, 9 [5].
Berlin Visit—German Press Comments, 12 Nov., 3 [2]; 13th, 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [2].
*Etoile Belge* Interview, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
Interview with, 31 Jan., 5 [4].
Position of—Subordination to the Boer Delegates, 10 Oct., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [3].
Presence among the Foreign Ministers at Queen Wilhelmina's Marriage—Official Explanation, 9 Feb., 7 [1].
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
Situation in South Africa, 12 Oct., 5 [2].
South African War—*Lokal Anzeiger* Article, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
Theft of Luggage from, 18 Feb., 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [2].
Leyland, F., and Co., 3 Jan., 4 [4]; 29 Apr., 14 [5].
Company Meeting, 4 May, 6 [4].
Gunsons, Sons and Co., *v.*, 5 Aug., 4 [5].

Leyland, F., and Co.—*cont.*
Purchase of Line by Messrs. Pierpont Morgan and Co., 30 Apr., 7 [3].
American Press Comments, 2 May, 5 [4].
Circulars to Shareholders, 1 May, 13 [4].
Company Meeting, 8 May, 4 [5].
Hamburg-American Line, Interview with Director-General, 7 June, 5 [4].
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 17 May, 10 [1].
Wilson, Mr. W., Comments, 2 May, 11 [3].
Leyland, F. and Co. (1900), *v.* British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., 9 Oct., 4 [6].
Leyland Shipping Co., Ltd. (Liverpool) and Manchester Liners, Ltd.—Steamship Service between Manchester Ship Canal and Philadelphia, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 8 [6].
Leyland and Birmingham Rubber Co., 24 July, 3 [3].
Leyland and Bullins, Messrs., and North and South Wales Bank Amalgamation, 18 May, 16 [1].
Leys School Speech Day, 21 June, 9 [6].
Leyton Urban District Council—Hawkes *v.*, 1 May, 3 [2]; 9th, 14 [2]; 15th, 13 [2]; 18 June, 13 [3].
Lhermitte's, M., Pictures—Exhibition, 14 May, 13 [4].
L'Homme Masqué, Conjuring Feats, 15 Oct., 7 [6].
L'Horticole Coloniale—Rutherford *v.*, 4 July, 7 [2].
Li Hung Chang (see China).
Lias, Chancellor J. J.—"Doles to the Parsons," 29 Aug., 4 [5].
*Libau*, Wreck, 26 Aug., 4 [1].
Libel Litigation (see names of litigants).
"Liberal Imperialist"—Hobhouse Agitation and the Hardships of the Troops, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Liberal Imperialist League:—
Alteration in Name of Imperial Liberal Council, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
Asquith, Mr.—Election as Honorary Member, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Election of Members, 21 Dec., 11 [5].
Officers, List of, 11 Nov., 11 [6].
Secretary, Appointment, 25 Nov., 9 [5] —Letter, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
Liberal Imperialists:—
Attitude of, on the South African War, Mr. Chamberlain on, 26 Oct., 9 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, on, 12 Dec., 6 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr. J., on, 11 May, 12 [1]; 12 Aug., 6 [3].
Grey, Sir E., on, 18 July, 6 [4].
Liberal Imperialists—*cont.*
Split in the Liberal Party, Mr. Asquith's Speech (see Asquith).
Weakness lies in their unrecanted adhesion to Home Rule, [L], 18 July, 9 [4].
Liberal Leaders:—
Army Reform—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's proposed Amendment to Mr. Brodrick's Resolution, 2 May, 7 [1].
National Reform Union Dinner to Sir W. Harcourt and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 15 June, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 21 June, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Balfour's, Mr., Comments, 20 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Dinner to Mr. Asquith was in no way intended to affect the Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Baunerman, 28 June, 8 [1].
Letter, 18 June, 12 [2].
Lloyd-George's, Mr., Motion for Adjournment of the House—Liberal Imperialists abstaining from Voting, 18 June, 9 [6].
"Methods of Barbarism," Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's allegations against the conduct of the South African War — Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 25th, 10 [5].
Liberal Leadership:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 26 Oct., 8 [1].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 30 Nov., 12 [2].
Liberal Party:—
Asquith, Mr., and the Liberal Party:—
Division in the Liberal Party, Differences of Opinion on the South African War—Dinner to Liberal Candidates of West Ham, &c., 21 June, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 22nd, 11 [3]; 28th, 8 [1].
Dinner to Mr. Asquith in recognition of his Services to the Liberal Party by his June Speech on Imperial Questions, 20 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Asquith's, Mr., Letter to Liberals who felt themselves unable to participate, 2 July, 10 [3].
Attempts to bring about an Abandonment, Members likely to be present, &c., 2 July, 5 [6]; 18th, 8 [1].

Liberal Party—*cont.*
Asquith, Mr., &c.—*cont.*
Division, &c.—*cont.*
Dinner, &c.—*cont.*
Letter, 4 July, 10 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Northampton's, Lord, Reply to Invitation, 15 July, 6 [1].
Postponement of the Dinner—Mr. Asquith's reason for declining the Suggestion, 13 July, 7 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 22 June, 7 [3]; 24th, 7 [3]; 10 July, 5 [3].
Letter, 22 June, 9 [6].
Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Right of Members to express and act upon their Convictions without imputation of Party Disloyalty, 10 June, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Liberal Party and the Irish Cause (see sub-heading Irish Question and the Liberal Party).
Balfour, Mr., on, 27 July, 10 [1].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 28 Nov., 7 [5].
Attempt to make out a Case for the Opposition, 1 June, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [2].
Position of the Liberal Party, 17 May, 12 [4].
Services of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Appreciation of—Luncheon given by Lord and Lady Aberdeen, 12 Nov., 9 [3].
Southampton Speech, 3 July, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Irritation among Liberal Unionists, 4 July, 6 [1].
Long's, Mr., Comments, 4 July, 10 [5].
(See also sub-headings, Leadership, Meeting at the Reform Club, and Split in the Liberal Party).
Canadians and the Pro-Boer Section of the Liberal Party—*Montreal Daily Star* Leading Article, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
Counsels of the Liberals, ex-Cabinet Duties—Letter, 4 July, 10 [4].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 28 Oct., 13 [3].
Differences in [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].
Correspondence, 20 July, 15 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4]; 5 Oct., 8 [4].
Grey, Sir E., on, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Haldane, Mr., on, 9 Nov., 12 [3].
Parker's, Dr., Letter, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
Rickett, Mr., on, 11 Nov., 11 [6].
Liberal Party—*cont.*
Divisions in (see sub-headings, Rosebery, Lord, and Split in the Liberal Party, also names of speakers).
Doctrinaire Liberals' Attitude towards Imperial Sentiment, Mr. Wyndham on, 9 May, 12 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
Domestic Legislation, Opportunity of the Liberal Party:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 20 July, 12 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Nov., 7 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 20 July, 15 [4].
Education Policy of the Liberal Party:—
Asquith, Mr., on the Liberal Party and the Empire, 20 July, 12 [3].
Letter, 30 July, 11 [6].
National Education Council, Meeting of, 2 Aug., 12 [5].
Empire—Liberals and the Empire:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 20 July, 12 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
Letter, 20 July, 15 [6].
Fratricidal Antagonisms, and Sir J. Leng (see Leng).
General Election Lessons, National Liberal Club Discussion, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Gladstone, Mr., and Liberal Differences, Lord Rosebery on, 20 July, 15 [3].
Haldane, Mr., on, 25 Mar., 6 [3]; 4 Oct., 8 [3].
Imperial Liberal Council (see that title).
Irish Question and the Liberal Party:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 30 Sep., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Asquith's, Mr., Ladybank Speech, 17 Oct., 9 [3].
Asquith's, Mr. Dilemma — Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Churchill's, Mr. W., Comments, 3 Oct., 4 [3].
Gladstone's, Mr. H., Comments, 9 Oct., 4 [2].
Redmond's, Mr. J., Comments, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
Carson, Sir E. H., on, 1 Nov., 9 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 Aug., 6 [3]; 26 Oct., 9 [1].
Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 9 Oct., 4 [2].
Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Oct., 6 [3]; 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Haldane, Mr., on, 4 Oct., 8 [3].

Liberal Party—*cont.*
Irish Question, &c.—*cont.*
Irish Alliance, Freedom of the Liberal Party, Lord Rosebery's Pronouncements, 17 Dec., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 28th, 8 [4].
Continental Press Comments, 18 Dec., 5 [4].
Correspondence, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
Irish Press Comments, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Irish Parliamentary Party, Attitude towards English Liberals—Mr. J. Redmond's Speech, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
Irish Vote and the Liberal Party, Mr. J. Morley on, 5 Nov., 8 [5].
Lanarkshire Election, Irish Vote in, Significance of — Mr. C. Harmsworth's Letter, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Rickett, Mr., on, 11 Nov., 11 [6]; 13th, 6 [3].
Wyndham, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 8 [5].
Issachar—Lord Rosebery's warning that the "Party cannot be conducted on the Principles of Issachar," 17 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Grey's, Sir E., Comments, 18 July, 6 [3].
Letter, 18 July, 8 [2].
Jones', Mr. E., Disassociation from the Party—Letter, 26 June, 11 [6].
Labour and Liberalism, Mr. H. Gladstone on, 9 Oct., 4 [2].
Leadership:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.:—
Distracted Figurehead — Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Speech at Southampton, 3 July, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Mr. Long's Comments, 4 July, 10 [5].
Meeting of the Liberal Party (see that sub-heading).
Midlothian Liberal Association Resolution, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Misrepresentation of the Views of Liberals in the War—Letter, 8 July, 6 [4].
Not a Liberal but an exponent of Anarchical Doctrines—Correspondence, 5 July, 6 [3]; 8th, 6 [4].
Rosebery, Lord:—
Qualifications for Leadership—Mr. S. Smith's Speech, 16 Apr., 7 [6].
Liberal Party—*cont.*
Leadership—*cont.*
Rosebery, Lord—*cont.*
Self-effacement of Lord Rosebery—Lord Rosebery's Comments on his resignation of the Leadership:—
Letter to the City Liberal Club, 17 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Sir E. Grey's Comments, 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Milton, Opinions of—Letter, 25 July, 7 [4].
Speech at the City Liberal Club, 20 July, 15 [5].
Liverpool, Liberal Divisions in—Resignation of Mr. Evans from Chairmanship of Liverpool Liberal Federal Council, 26 Aug., 4 [3]; 27th, 3 [5]; 31st, 10 [5].
London, Liberal Leaders' Apathy—Mr. Torrance on, 17 June, 11 [5].
Long, Mr. W., on, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
Meeting of the Liberal Party at the Reform Club, 10 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Brodrick, Mr., on the "Wreck of the Radical Party," 11 July, 12 [3].
Correspondence, 11 July, 8 [6]; 13th, 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [4].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 11 July, 8 [4].
Foreign Press Comments, 11 July, 7 [3]; 12th, 5 [2, 5].
Grey, Sir E., on, 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Notification of Meeting, 3 July, 5 [6].
Result of Meeting—Relative Positions of Mr. Asquith and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 9 [6].
Rosebery's, Lord, Comments, 20 July, 15 [3].
*Times* Leading Articles, 3 July, 9 [4]; 4th, 9 [3]; 9th, 9 [3].
Use of the Reform Club as an arena for Political Meetings—Protests, 8 July, 6 [6]; 9th, 11 [6].
November Campaign, Programme, 23 Oct., 7 [6].
Oxfordshire Liberals, Conference, 17 Oct., 8 [6].
Party System of Government (see that title).
Perks, Mr., on 26 Sep., 9 [5].

Liberal Party—*cont.*
Policy—Mr. Brassey's Campaign, 17 Jan., 4 [1].
Address at Newcastle, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
Channing's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Brassey's Address to Liberal Associations, 17 Jan., 13 [5]—Rejoinder to Mr. Channing, 7 Feb., 6 [2].
Policy of the Government—Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 May, 12 [1].
Position of:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 17 May, 12 [4].
Londonderry, Lord, on, 10 May, 10 [2].
Morley, Mr., on 15 June, 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Prospects:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [4].
Haldane, Mr., on, 18 Sep., 4 [6].
Re-organization, Essential Conditions—Letter, 25 July, 7 [6].
Re-Union of Liberal Imperialists and Liberal Unionists—Correspondence, 18 July, 8 [4]; 19th, 8 [5]; 20th, 15 [5]; 25th, 7 [4, 6].
Rhodes's, Mr., Alleged Subscription, in consideration of the Agreement of the Liberal Government to remain in Egypt (see Rhodes).
Right of Free Speech:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [3]; 4 Nov., 14 [2].
"Compact" alleged, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 26 Oct., 8 [1].
Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Party:—
Chesterfield Speech and Return to Political Life (see Rosebery, Earl of).
City Liberal Club:—
Letter to the City Liberal Club, 17 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Correspondence, 18 July, 8 [2, 4]; 19th, 8 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4].
Foreign Press Comments, 18 July, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [6].
Grey's, Sir E., Comments 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Rosebery's, Lord, Comments, 20 July, 15 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 22 July, 9 [2].
Speech at the City Liberal Club, 20 July, 15 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Leadership of the Liberal Party (see that sub-heading).
Liberal Party—*cont.*
South African War and the Opposition:—
Balfour, Mr., on the Liberal Leaders, 20 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 11 July, 12 [4]; 14 Nov., 10 [1]—Sir W. Harcourt's Comments, 12 July, 10 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 4 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 21 Nov., 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [3].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 11 May, 11 [6]; 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 26 Oct., 9 [2].
Debate on the Address—Attitude of the Opposition, 14 Feb., 11 [1].
Irish Nationalists, Action of, 14 Feb., 11 [1].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 11 July, 8 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 10 July, 5 [1].
Home Counties Liberal Federation, Resolution, 7 Nov., 10 [4].
Letter, 22 June, 9 [6].
Long, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
M'Arthur, Mr., on, 13 July, 12 [5].
Meeting of the Liberal Party at the Reform Club, 10 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Morley's, Mr. J., Denunciation of the South African War Policy [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Mr. A. Chamberlain's Reply, 7 [4].
National Liberal Federation Meeting (see that title).
Non-existence of the Opposition as a Factor in Boer Policy—Mr. Stead's Letter to the Press, 6 July, 13 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Pro-Boer section of the Liberal Party the real mischief makers in South Africa—Letter, 6 July, 6 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Robertson, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [5].
Slough Meeting, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
"Something at Stake even more than the existence of the Empire, and that was British Liberalism"—Mr. Lloyd-George's dictum, 5 Dec., 10 [4]—Lord Selborne's Comments, 6 Dec., 6 [6]—Mr. Lloyd-George's Reply, 7th, 7 [2].
Split in the Liberal Party:—
Asquith's, Mr., Speech (see sub-heading Asquith).
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Southampton Speech (see sub-heading Campbell-Bannerman).

Liberal Party—*cont.*
Split in the Liberal Party—*cont.*
Dinners with a View of coming to Terms, Mr. Brodrick on, 11 July, 12 [3].
Dudley, Lord, on, 5 July, 3 [6].
Leaders adopting Principles which are the negation of Liberalism—Letter, 5 July, 6 [3].
Letter, 1 July, 9 [5].
*Punch* Cartoon, 3 July, 11 [6].
Reform Club Meeting, 10 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 27 June, 6 [1].
South African Press Comments, 6 July, 7 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 4 July, 9 [3].
Streachey, Sir E., on, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 22 July, 9 [2].
Traditions of the Liberal Party—Duke of Devonshire's claim that it is the Liberal Unionists who maintain the traditions of the Party, 11 July, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 12 July, 10 [1].
Trowbridge Meeting, 2 Sep., 5 [4].
Unionist Government and the Opposition, Harcourt, Sir W., on, 12 July, 10 [1].
"United Opposition"—Mr. Asquith on, 4 May, 12 [4].
Unity, Necessity for — Lord Tweedmouth's Letter to Chirnside Liberal, 28 May, 7 [6].
Welsh Liberal Party, Mr. D. A. Thomas, on, 26 Nov., 3 [1].
Windsor, Lord on, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
Work of the Party, Mr. Asquith on, 20 July, 12 [1, 2, 3]; [L], 11 [4]; 17 Oct., 9 [5]; 20 Dec., 4 [3].
Liberal Statesmen and Colonial Relations, Sir H. Fowler's Statement — Letter, 2 Jan., 6 [2].
Liberal Union Club:—
Dinner to Lord Selborne, 28 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Meeting, 28 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
"Liberal Unionist":—
Government Compacts with the Irish Party, 12 Aug., 9 [6].
Liberal Party of the Future, 19 July, 8 [5].
Liberal Unionist Association—Dinner to Liberal Unionist Members and Candidates of the General Election 1900, 11 July, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 12 July, 10 [1].
Liberal Unionist Council, Meeting, 30 Mar., 4 [6].
Liberal Unionist Organization — Duke of Devonshire's Letter to Leeds, Pudsey, &c., Liberal Unionist Association, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
Liberal Unionists' Attitude towards Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech—Letter, 30 Dec., 4 [6].
"Liberal Vicar"—Queen Victoria Memorial, Church Offertories, 27 Apr., 10 [2].
Liberal and Unionist Records Compared, Mr. Balfour on, 27 July, 10 [2].
Liberal's League against Aggression and Militarism:—
Leng, Sir J., refusing to join the League (see Leng).
Meeting, 25 Apr., 8 [1].
Policy of—Letter from an "Inquisitive Liberal," 22 July, 7 [2]—Secretary's Reply, 29th, 5 [3].
Programme, 4 Nov., 11 [6].
South African Settlement, Circular Setting forth proposed League Campaign, 19 Aug., 8 [1].
Liberalism in the West of England—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 20 Nov., 6 [2].
Liberation Society:—
Conference, 2 May, 3 [6].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [3].
Irish Roman Catholic University Question, Proposed Royal Commission, 21 Mar., 4 [5]—Circular to Members against Mr. Roche's Motion, 20 Apr., 9 [1].
Meeting, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
Minute on Secondary Education Bill, 7 Feb., 7 [2].
Parliamentary Breakfast, 27 Feb., 11 [3].
Rate Aid for Voluntary Schools, Resolution, 28 Nov., 6 [5].
"Liberator" Relief Fund, Report, 11 Apr., 5 [5].
Liberia:—
Consul at Auckland, Appointment, 31 July, 8 [3].
Consul at Gibraltar, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [2]; 10th, 13 [5].
Liberty & Co., 1 Mar., 3 [5].
Mappin Bros. *v.*, 10 Oct., 12 [2].
Libiola Copper Mining Co., 2 May 4 [4]; 11th, 5 [5].
Libraries:—
Public Libraries Bill (see that title).
Value of Free Libraries, Lord Avebury on, 7 Nov., 9 [6]; 9th, 13 [5].
Library Association, Annual Meeting, 28 Aug., 8 [5]; 29th, 2 [6]; 30th, 6 [1].
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum, Dinner, 3 June 4 [6].

Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League :—
Bruce's, Mr. Justice, Charge against Publichouses, Correspondence between Secretary and Mr. Justice Bruce, 14 Oct., 12 [4].
Conference, 17 May, 3 [6]; 18th, 6 [5].
Meeting, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
Report, 5 Apr., 9 [6].
Licensed Victuallers' School—Anniversary Dinner, 27 June, 3 [6].
Licenses Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund, 23 Feb., 5 [5].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Division on Second Reading, 15 May, 11 [1].
Licensing Law Amendment Bill — Provisions of the Bill, 30 Mar., 12 [1].
Licensing Sessions Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2]; 21 June, 6 [1].
Disabilities of Justices' Clerks—Letter, 18 Apr., 6 [3].
House of Lords Committee Sittings, 12 June, 10 [3].
Lichfield :—
Cathedral Restoration—Thanksgiving Services, 11 Mar., 8 [1].
Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 7 [3].
Grammar School, Laying Foundation Stone, 23 July, 13 [3].
Opening Dr. Johnson's Birthplace to the Public (see Johnson).
Provisional Depôt Battalion, Formation of, 21 Jan., 6 [2].
Recorder of—Appointment, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Theological College — Principal, Appointment, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
Lichfield, Bishop of :—
Death of Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
Diocesan Conference, Address, 31 Oct., 7 [3].
Presentation in recognition of Consecration in 1891, 5 Oct., 12 [4].
Liebig's Extract of Meat Co., 22 May, 5 [6]; 7 June, 3 [4].
Lieboritz, M.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 16 Oct., 2 [5].
"Lieut.-Colonel"—Army Medical Examination, 11 Oct., 13 [6].
Lieutand, Maggie A.—Inquest, 23 Sep., 5 [3].
Life Assurance (see Insurance).
"Life Governor"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 22 Mar., 12 [4].
Life-Saving :—
Apparatus on Coasts of the United Kingdom—Board of Trade Report, 24 Oct., 10 [3].
*Conway* School Ship Cadets Competitions, 15 July, 3 [6].
Life-Saving—*cont.*
Pollock Prize — Jury's Decision, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
St. George's Baths, Competition at, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
Schermuly's Line — Throwing Apparatus Experiments, 16 July, 3 [5].
"Life and Character"—Dr. J. W. Taylor's Address, 3 Oct., 2 [6].
Lifeboat Service :—
Aldeburgh Lifeboat Crew threatened with Revolver by Russian Skipper, 9 Jan., 8 [3].
Civil Service Lifeboat Fund, Meeting, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
Coverack Village, New Lifeboat, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
Disaster near Yarmouth—Loss of the *Beauchamp* (see *Beauchamp*).
Explosions :—
*Duke of Northumberland*, 23 Sep., 12 [1].
Holyhead Steam Lifeboat, 27 June, 5 [6]; 8 Aug., 5 [5].
Grey, Sir E., on, 5 Sep., 5 [6].
Hartlepool's Lifeboats, Failure to render assistance to Wrecks—Inquiry, 20 Nov., 7 [4].
Ireland :—
Dublin, Lifeboat Saturday Procession, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Wicklow Lifeboat Crew, Censure on, 21 Dec., 11 [5].
Littlehaven Lifeboat, Stranding, 8 Oct., 9 [5].
National Lifeboat Institution :—
Bequests, 12 Nov., 4 [6].
City of London Branch, Meeting, 8 Mar., 12 [1].
Concert in aid of, 21 June, 2 [6].
Lifeboat Saturday :—
Collections, 13 May, 6 [2].
Report, 20 Feb., 14 [2].
Lord Mayor's Appeal, 6 May, 12 [4].
Meetings, 12 Jan., 3 [6]; 15 Feb., 12 [5]; 15 Mar., 10 [5]; 19 Apr., 13 [6]; 10 May, 3 [4]; 15 June, 5 [6]; 12 July, 8 [2]; 3 Aug., 4 [6]; 13 Sep., 10 [3]; 11 Oct., 12 [3]; 15 Nov., 5 [2]; 13 Dec., 4 [2].
Stafford House Fête, 27 June, 5 [6].
Correspondent's Letter, 17 June, 13 [5].
Financial Results :—
Letter, 15 Nov., 10 [2].
Total Payment to Lifeboat Saturday Fund, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
Letter, 13 June, 8 [2].
Programme, 9 Apr., 7 [6].

Lifeboat Service—*cont.*
Rescues :—
Bridlington, 17 Dec., 6 [5].
Deal, 18 Sep., 5 [5].
Douglas, 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Ferryside, 1 Apr., 10 [4]; 2nd, 10 [6].
Gale round British Isles, 13 Nov., 6 [1]; 14th, 6 [1]; 15th, 5 [1].
Greencastle, 14 Dec., 12 [6].
Harwich, 1 Apr., 10 [4].
Holyhead, 30 Jan., 4 [6].
Kingsdown, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Looe, 9 Dec., 7 [5].
Margate, 17 Dec., 6 [5].
Moelfre, 10 Dec., 12 [5].
Number of Lives Rescued, 28 Oct., 6 [6].
Redcar, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Rhoscolyn, 25 Dec., 4 [4].
St. Ives, 6 Feb., 9 [4].
Salcombe, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Scarborough, 16 Dec., 7 [3].
Seaton Carew, 16 Dec., 7 [3].
Sennen, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Walmer, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Walton-on-the-Naze, 2 Dec., 9 [6].
St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, Meeting, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
Worthing, Launch of New Lifeboat, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Lift Accidents :—
Action to recover damages for personal injuries—Meyer *v.* Hans Crescent Hotel Co., 27 June, 7 [2].
Bond Street Station, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
London Bridge Station Report, 5 Jan., 5 [2]—Letter, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
Prevention of—Letter, 10 Jan., 10 [2].
Staple Street, Borough, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
Light, L. H.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 8 May, 4 [6].
Light Cure for Lupus (see Lupus).
Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].
Liverpool Underwriters' Association Communication to Merchant Service Guild, 26 Feb., 13 [2].
Lloyd's Committee, Attitude of, 4 Mar., 2 [5].
Light Railways (see titles Railways and Tramways).
Light Railways Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3].
Additions and Amendments—Appointment of Committee, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Light Railways (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [4].
Lightermen's Strike, Port of London :—
Boycott of Four Employers, proposed, 21 Jan., 9 [5].
Brassey's, Lord, Award, Difficulties in Interpretation — Watermen and Lightermen's Society Suggestions, 3 Jan., 4 [4].
Lightermen's Strike, &c.—*cont.*
Conciliation Board, Reconstitution of —Correspondence between Masters' and Men's Associations, 15 Jan., 4 [6]; 16th, 6 [1].
Overtime Question, 9 Jan., 4 [6]; 10th, 5 [2]; 12th, 11 [6].
Working Day from 8 to 8 Suggestion, 12 Jan., 11 [6].
Representatives of Masters and Men, Proposed Meeting, 2 Jan, 9 [6]; 3rd, 4 [4].
Settlement, terms of :—
Correspondence between Masters' and Men's Associations, 5 Jan., 9 [4]; 7th, 9 [3], 8th, 6 [6].
Masters' Terms, Refusal by the Men, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 14th, 5 [4].
*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 13 [5].
Voting at Conferences, Method of Procedure, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
Lighthouse Boards of the United Kingdom, Reform and Consolidation :—
Letter, 16 Apr., 5 [2].
Scottish Lighthouses, 29 Apr., 2 [6].
Lighthouse Lights :—
Electric Light, Gas and Oil, Relative Value as Illuminants—Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [6].
Improvements in Lighting and Buoying of Coasts—Mr. Stevenson's and Baron de Rochemont's Papers, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Kitson Light, Installation at Lowestoft High Lighthouse, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
Wigham's, Mr., Invention :—
Letter, 21 Jan., 12 [5].
Wigham's, Mr., Paper, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Lighting Capabilities of Gas—Mr. Woodall's Address, 16 Mar., 18 [2]—Letter, 19th, 2 [5].
Lightning :—
Accidents :—
Dalston :—
Cotton Mill set on Fire, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
German Church struck by Lightning, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
France :—
Absinthe Distillery, Destruction of, 13 Aug., 3 [2].
Village Church steeple wrecked, 2 July, 5 [4].
Huddersfield, 22 July, 6 [2]; 23rd, 7 [5].
United States (see that title).
Protection of Buildings—Mr. K. Hedges's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [4].
Research Committee :—
Organization of, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
Request for Details of Storm Disasters, 26 July, 8 [2].

Lights:—
Ancient Lights (see Ancient Lights).
Coast Lights:—
Improvement in, Shipmasters' Petition to the Board of Trade—Reply, 29 Aug., 7 [5].
Insufficient Lighting—Mr. Munro-Ferguson on, 9 Dec., 10 [6].
Eastern Waters, Lights in—Negotiations with the Turkish Government [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
Lighthouse Lights (see that title).
Lightship off Dunkirk, Accident to Lighting Apparatus—Signal to *Princess Clementine*, 12 Mar., 10 [4].
Liguria—Flower Cultivation in, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
Likoma, Bishop-Designate of—Oxford University, Honorary Degree, 6 Nov., 4 [3].
Lilja—Mortgage Litigation, 17 Dec., 14 [6].
Lillier, J. T.—Inquest, 6 Sep., 9 [5].
Lillywhite, C.—Arrest for the Colchester Murder (see Murders—Blatch).
Lillywhite and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 7 Aug., 10 [1].
*Lily*, Collision with Boom Litigation, 18 Feb., 14 [3].
*Lily of the Valley* and *Mallard*, Collision Litigation, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
Lim Loh—Nye Rai *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [2].
Lima Railways, 31 July, 3 [3]; 9 Aug., 12 [4]; 18 Nov., 11 [4].
Limavady, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
Lime—False Trade Description Prosecution, 21 Mar., 15 [4].
Limehouse:—
Sale of Work in Rectory Grounds, 22 June, 14 [4].
Small-pox, Death of Annie Bowen, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
Limerick:—
Army Pensioners, Treatment of—Case of Patrick McNamara, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
Carpenter's Strike—Arrest of Trade Unionists for Intimidation, &c., 11 Sep., 4 [6].
Chamber of Commerce—Irish Fishery Board, Mr. Plunkett's Reply to Resolution, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
Corporation:—
Disorderly Meeting at Installation of Sheriff, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Resolution of Sympathy on Death of President McKinley, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
County Council:—
Financial Position, 2 Sep., 4 [3].
Grants towards Scheme for Improvement of Horse Breeding, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
Limerick—*cont.*
Courts-Martial on Gunner P. Hogan, 19 Jan., 10 [4]; 31st, 7 [4].
Daly, Mr. J., Dinner to, 15 Apr., 11 [4].
Diocesan Synod, Meeting, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
Farms, Sale of Tenants' Interest, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Fire at General Post Office, 4 Jan., 4 [4].
Fox Coverts, Laying Poison in—Prosecution, 7 Feb., 7 [1].
Grand Jury, King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Protest, 6 Mar., 12 [1].
High Sheriff, Selection of, 4 Feb., 11 [3].
Juror's Intelligence, Lord O'Brien's Complimentary Remarks, 11 July, 13 [6].
Land, High Prices, 18 Mar., 10 [5].
Live Stock, Improvement in—Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department's Contribution to County Council's Scheme, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Long, Dr., Proselytizing Prosecution (see Ireland—Proselytizing).
"Manchester Martyrs," Memorial Demonstration, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
Mayor refusing Financial support to Cork International Exhibition, 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [4].
Nationalist Autumn Campaign, Preliminary Meeting, 26 Aug., 7 [6].
Police Protection, Number of Derelict Farms, &c.:—
Andrews's, Mr. Justice, Address to the Grand Jury, 8 July, 6 [4].
Chief Baron Palles's Address to Grand Jury, 6 Mar., 12 [1].
Presbyterian Church, Dedication, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
Protestant Doctor proselytizing among Patients, alleged (see Ireland—Proselytizing).
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
County Council, Defeat of Resolution of Sympathy, 11 Feb., 6 [4].
County Resolution, 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Small-pox Case, 11 Apr., 4 [4]; 15th, 11 [4].
United Irish League, Attitude of Inhabitants towards Work of the League, &c., 16 Sep., 8 [3]; [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6]; [L], 13 [4].
Women's Memorial to Queen Victoria Meeting, 24 July, 10 [6].
Limerick, Bishop of—Stone Thrown at Carriage, 6 July, 12 [3].
Limerick, R. C. Bishop of—Roman Catholic University for Ireland, 14 Nov., 10 [6]; 15th, 3 [6]—Letter to the *Irish Times*, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
Limerick's, Countess of, Shamrock League—Sale of Boxes of Shamrock, &c., 5 Mar., 10 [2]; 16th, 11 [6].

Limerick and Kerry Railway, 22 Aug., 2 [5].
Limmer Asphalte Paving Co., 1 Mar., 3 [5]; 9th, 5 [6].
*Limpopo*, Arrest on Suspicion of carrying Contraband of War, 11 Sep., 3 [4]; 13th, 3 [3].
Linaker *v.* :—
Pilcher and Hewlett, 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 11th, 14 [2]; 12th, 3 [1].
*Railway Review*—Mr. Linaker's Donation to London and North Western Railway Benevolent Fund, 24 Aug., 7 [5].
Linares Lead Mining Co., 25 Oct., 12 [5].
Linchive, Attitude of, towards the Boers and the War (see South African War).
Lincoln :—
Canterbury House of Laymen, Election of Representatives, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Church House and Institute, Bazaar, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Diocesan Conference, 9 Oct., 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [1].
Lincoln, Bishop of :—
Diocesan Conference Address, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
Laity—Qualification of a Layman in Connection with Representative Church Assemblies, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
Poverty of the Clergy, 18 Nov., 4 [2].
South African Settlement 7, May, 8 [2].
Triennial Visitation at Spalding Church, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
Lincoln, Dean of :—
Liverpool Cathedral, Letter to the Bishop, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Shrinkage of Church Property, 9 Oct., 9 [6].
Lincoln Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 1 Apr., 13 [1]; 4 Nov., 3 [1].
"Lincoln's Inn"—Court of Appeal, 24 Aug., 6 [4].
Lincoln's Inn Fields :—
Encroachment of New Land Registry Office Buildings — Correspondence between London County Council and Office of Works, 23 Feb., 9 [6].
Preservation of Buildings on West Side—Letter, 20 June, 10 [5].
Lincoln's Inn Gardens, Opening to the Public, 15 Aug., 13 [6].
Lincolnshire :—
Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointments, 5 Jan., 10 [4]; 30th, 5 [6]; 3 July, 12 [3].
Public-house Trust, Inaugural Meeting, 4 Nov., 6 [5].
Lincolnshire Society in London, Dinner, 17 May, 2 [6].
Lindley (see South African War).
Lindsay, Col.—South African War, 7 Nov., 10 [2].
Lindsay, Mr. L. C.—Private Secretary to Duke of Norfolk, Appointment, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
Lindsay's Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 24 Aug., 11 [6]; 20 Sep., 11 [5].
*Lindsay*, Wreck, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
Linen Trade :—
Belfast Linen Merchants' Association, Meeting, 23 Feb., 13 [5].
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [6].
Linen and Woollen Drapers' Institution—Dinner, 25 Mar., 4 [1].
Lines—Rex *v.*, 16 Dec., 14 [4].
Ling, Mr. G. R.—Arsenic in Fuel used for drying Malt, 3 June, 7 [5].
Lingwood and Clifford—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 2 Mar., 16 [6]; 9th, 16 [3].
Linlithgow—Death of Queen Victoria—County Council Meeting, &c., 8 Feb., 10 [1].
Linotype Co., 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 1 Mar., 3 [5]; 22 July, 4 [4].
Linton, J. R.—Rex *v.* (Delaying Mail Bags), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Lintott, W. G.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 18 Dec., 13 [6].
Linyanti River Explorations—Mr. P. C Reid's Paper, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
Lion Brewery Co., 6 Feb., 12 [5].
Lion Fire Insurance Co., 7 Mar., 15 [2].
"Lion Sermon" in St. Katharine Cree Church, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Lippmann Electrometer, Theory of—Mr. Cottrell's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
Lipton, Ltd., 30 May, 10 [3].
Lipton, Sir T. :—
America Cup (see that title).
Complimentary Dinner at the Hotel Cecil, 26 Nov., 11 [5].
Liquid Fuel :—
Hydroleum Company's System of burning, 30 Aug., 8 [6].
Substituting for Coal on Board Ship :—
Experiments on H.M.S. *Surly* [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5].
Paper read before South Russian Institute of Engineers, 17 Apr., 4 [4].
Shell Company's Operations, *Times* Article, 29 Nov., 8 [1]; 30th, 8 [4].
Liquor Traffic Local Veto Bill, Mr. Chamberlain on Sir W. Harcourt's Bill, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws :—
Administration, Defects in — Correspondence, 26 Sep., 5 [5]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 7th, 9 [6].
Alexandra Palace (see that title).
Beer (see that title).
Birmingham (see that title).
Board Schools, Work in, Pernicious Effect of excessive number of Licensed Houses — London School Board, 11 Oct., 13 [5].

Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
Children, Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to :—
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 18 Mar., 11 [2].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill (see that title).
Clubs as cause of Drunkenness — Letter, 9 Sep., 9 [5].
Condonation of Drunkenness by Magistrates and Police alleged (see Drunkenness).
Consumption of Beer, Wine and Spirits in the United Kingdom and the Chief Countries of the World—Board of Trade Statistics, [L], 4 Oct., 7 [5].
Crime attributed to Public-houses, alleged—Mr. Justice Bruce's Charge to Leeds Grand Jury, Correspondence between Secretary of Licensed Victuallers' Defence League and Mr. Justice Bruce, 14 Oct., 12 [4]
Derby Licensed Houses, Applications for Renewal of Music and Dancing Licenses (see Derby).
Drink Bill of 1900 (see that title).
Drunkenness (see that title).
Early Closing of Public-house at Hampton Lucy—Letter, 31 Oct., 2 [6].
Gaming on Licensed Premises—Automatic Gaming Machine Prosecution, 3 Oct., 13 [3].
Gothenburg Public-house at Hill of Beath, Erection of Library, &c., from Profits, 11 Nov., 9 [6].
Grocers' Licences a cause of Increase in Female Intemperance, Lord Peel's Statement, 15 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 18th, 10 [4].
Habitual Drunkards Bill (see that title).
Ireland (see that title).
Isle of Man :—
Granting Season Licences to Boarding Houses, 15 Mar., 11 [3].
Licensing Bill, Consideration in Legislative Council, 21 Jan., 2 [6].
Legal Rights of the Licensed Trade, Protection of—Irish Licensed Grocers and Vintners' Association, Resolutions, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Licence, Refusal of Hotel Licence at Bisley, 12 Mar., 11 [6].
Licensing, Annual Sessions (see names of places).
Liquor Licensing Commission, Recommendations of Legislation on the Lines of Lord Peel's Report (see Temperance Reform).

Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
Litigation—Prosecutions, &c. :—
Application for Licence made at Adjourned Meeting in October, *Certiorari* to quash Order—Rex *v.* Harwich Justices, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
Beer Dilution Prosecution, 20 June, 15 [1]; 9 July, 2 [6]; 24 Aug., 12 [5].
Betting Conviction, Magistrate omitting to decide Question of Endorsement of Licence, 13 June, 12 [2].
Buying Public-house to resell, Action for recovery of share of profit—Stone *v.* Mandlestam, 23 Apr., 14 [3].
Conduct of Public-house, Breach of Covenant—Mumford *v.* P. Walker and Son, 12 Aug., 8 [3].
Disqualification of Justice who had not been re-sworn on the Demise of the Crown, Application to quash Order granting Publican's Certificate—Rex *v.* County Tyrone Chairman and Justices, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
Distillery Storehouse, Inland Revenue Supervisor withdrawing Store Officer from Statutory Duties—Smith *v.* Battye, 17 May, 14 [6].
Forcible ejectment from Ale-house, Respondent having been guilty of disorderly Conduct on previous occasions, appeal against dismissal of Summons for Assault—Sealy *v.* Tandy, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
Illicit Distillation Prosecutions, 11 Jan., 13 [5]; 2 Mar., 16 [6]; 1 Apr., 14 [5]; 5th, 2 [6]; 7th, 10 [1].
Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan (see Ireland—Dublin).
Magistrates interested in the Case sitting on the Bench, *Certiorari* to bring up Order—King *v.* Sunderland Justices, 9 May, 14 [2]; 6 June, 14 [1].
Permitting Drunkenness Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
Police — Serving Constable on Duty, 6 May, 14 [5]; 20th, 15 [2].
Receiver of Public-house, Motion for Appointment and for Order to deliver possession of Premises —Charrington *v.* Camp, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Renewal of Licences :—
Brady's, E., Appeal, 13 Apr., 15 [1].

Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
Litigation, &c.—*cont.*
Renewal of Licences—*cont.*
Igoe *v.* Shann and others, Justices, 10 May, 13 [3].
Lyric Restaurant, Ealing—Appeal, 13 May, 3 [6].
Retail Wine Licence, 2 Apr., 13 [6].
Sale of Public-house, Fictitious Agreement to obtain Loan—"White Hart," Bromley, 10 June, 14 [1]—Letter, 14th, 12 [4].
Selling Liquor without Licence, 21 May, 14 [2]; 13 Aug., 2 [5].
Selling during prohibited hours, Previous conviction not receivable in evidence after 5 years for purpose of increasing Penalties—*ex parte* Clark, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Undesirable Persons, Publican's right to exclude — *ex parte* Sealey, 2 Apr., 14 [4].
London County Council:—
Abandonment of Licences by, 9 Oct., 8 [6]; 30th, 5 [5].
Acquisition of "Coach and Horses" Public-house, 13 Feb., 12 [2].
Public-house Trust Movement (see that title).
Strand Improvement and Liquor Licences, 23 Jan., 14 [3]—Memorial from London United Temperance Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Magistrate holding shares in Brewery Company, Case of Rochester Magistrate — Frindsburg Parishioner's Letter to the Home Secretary, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
Manchester Magistrates and Licensing Business (see Manchester).
Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
Municipal Management:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., early Scheme, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
Devonport Town Council Resolution, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Petition to the London County Council, 23 Oct., 5 [2]; 27 Nov., 12 [1].
Natal — Municipalization of Liquor Trade (Durban) Bill—Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 11 July, 7 [1].
Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee — Meeting, 23 May, 7 [4].
Police, Serving Police on Duty Prosecution, 27 Dec., 2 [5].
Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
Prohibition in America:—
Manitoba Act set aside, 25 Feb., 6 [3].
United Kingdom Alliance Welcome to Mr. Woolley, 30 Nov., 8 [6].
Public-house Trust Movement (see that title).
Queen Victoria, Funeral of—Closing of Licensed Houses and Restaurants, 30 Jan., 8 [6].
Reduction of Licences:—
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
Compensation Question—Letter, 5 Sep., 13 [6].
Correspondence, 30 Aug., 9 [3]; 31st, 10 [2].
Farnham Justices, Action of, 2 Sep., 9 [4].
Liverpool (see that title).
Number of Licences refused because "not required"—Correspondence, 6 Sep., 10 [4]; 7th, 11 [2]; 14th, 6 [5]; 26th, 5 [5]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 7th, 9 [6].
Scheme formulated by the Royal Commission—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 10 [1].
Spelthorne—Proposed Conference between Justices and Members of Liquor Trade, 12 Oct., 7 [3].
Reform (see Temperance—Reform).
Removal of Licence, *Certiorari* to quash Order on ground of disqualification of Justices—Rex *v.* Gee, 23 Mar., 15 [4].
Renewal of Licenses:—
Birmingham—Brewers' Proposition, 27 Sep., 8 [5].
Faversham, Chief Constable's Objections Withdrawn, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Guildford Conference between Magistrates and Brewery Representatives, 3 Sep., 6 [3].
Kent, Withdrawal of Opposition to Renewals, 9 Sep., 9 [6].
Protest against Refusals—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 5 [5]; 14th, 6 [5].
Refusals to Renew Licences, Return for 1900, 2 Sep., 9 [4].
Sittingbourne — Chief Constable of Kent's Objections to Renewal of Licences, 3 Sep., 6 [3].
Spalding, Proposed Reduction in Number of Licences, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
Selling Drink to Drunken Person Prosecution, 12 Oct., 13 [5].
Selling Liquor without Licence Prosecutions, 24 Jan., 13 [2]; 26 Sep., 13 [5]; 6 Dec., 5 [6]; 19th, 11 [3].

Liquor Traffic, &c.—*cont.*
Soldiers, Publican refusing to serve Soldiers in Uniform—Prosecution, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
Soldiers and Excessive Drinking—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [5].
Spirits and Spirit Duties (see those titles).
Strand Improvement and Licences—London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Surrender of Licences :—
Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Estates, Number of Licences Suppressed since 1883—Parliamentary Paper, 6 July, 12 [3]; 25 July, 7 [6].
London County Council, 24 July, 3 [6].
Tied Public-house, Covenant by Mortgagor to purchase Liquor from Mortgagee, Question whether Agreement is binding after Mortgage has been redeemed—Noakes and Co. *v.* Rice, 18 Dec., 14 [2].
Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Movement to secure permanent Government Control, 3 May, 5 [2]—Branch of South African Alliance formed in Pretoria, 19 Aug., 3 [3].
*Lisbeth*, Salvage Claim, 26 Jan., 4 [4].
Lisburn, Mr. Macartney at, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
Liscannor :—
Bog Slide, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Harbour, Improving, to meet extended Trade, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].
Wyndham, Mr., addressing Meeting on Sunday—Evangelical Alliance Resolution, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
Liskeard, Proposal that Mr. Courtney should address Meeting Withdrawn, 9 July, 12 [5].
Liskeard and Looe Railway :—
Liskeard and Caradon Railway—Liskeard and Looe Railway *v.*, 4 May, 17 [4]; 6th, 14 [4]; 26 Oct., 15 [5].
Opening, 16 May, 6 [5].
Lisle, Mr. E. de—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 7 Feb., 12 [4].
Lisle *v.* Reeve, 15 Nov., 13 [1].
Lismore :—
Housing Question, Ill-feeling between Farmers and Labourers, 10 Apr., 4 [2].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
Lister, Dr. J. N.—Church Autonomy, 22 Jan., 7 [4].
Lister, Lord :—
Death of Queen Victoria, 11 Feb., 10 [1].
Malaria and Mosquitoes, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Lister, Lord—*cont.*
Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, Grants to Hospitals encouraging Vivisection—Mr. S. Coleridge's Indictment of Lord Lister, 10 May, 11 [3]; 17th, 13 [5]—Lord Lister's Reply, 13th, 7 [6].
St. Thomas's Hospital, Opening New Children's Ward and Operating Theatres, 21 June, 12 [5].
Tuberculosis Congress, 23 July, 8 [2].
Virchow's, Prof., Birthday Celebrations, 14 Oct., 5 [6].
Lister, Mr. J. J.—Dimorphism in Foraminifera, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
Lister *v.* Mackenzie, 13 Aug., 10 [4].
Lister & Co., 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 19th, 6 [6]; 31st, 15 [5].
Listooder, Dr. Rentoul at, 13 Apr., 8 [2].
Listowel Licensing Sessions—Canvassing Magistrates to support Spirit Licences, Mr. Gaussen's Protest, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
Literary Censorship—Seizure of M. Georges Ohnet's latest Book by the English Customs Authorities, 22 Nov., 3 [2].
Literary Fund, Royal—Meetings, 14 Mar., 7 [5]; 18th, 9 [2].
Literary Landmarks, "Are they Forgotten?"—Correspondence, 12 Aug., 4 [6]; 13th, 6 [2].
Literature :—
Books, New Publications, &c. (see that title).
Demoralising Publications, Parliamentary Interference—Letter, 1 June, 5 [2].
Nobel Prize Award, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
Teaching in Secondary Schools—Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].
Literature, Royal Society of—Restoration to Position as the Representative English Literary Society—Correspondence, 24 May, 15 [3]; 27th, 9 [6]; 31st, 5 [6].
Litigation (see Law, also names of litigants).
Little, Dr. J. F.—London County Council Election, 7 Feb., 6 [5].
Little, Mr. E. M.—Teaching of Hospital In-Patients, 1 Oct., 13 [4].
Little, Mr. A.—Crux of the Yang-tsze, 19 Sep., 9 [3].
Little, Mr. J. F. :—
Marylebone Electric Light Supply, 17 Apr., 12 [3]; 20th, 5 [6].
West Middlesex Water Co., Reduction of Rebate, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
Little, Mr. J. S.—Situation in South Africa, 16 Apr., 10 [4].
Little, Mr. S.—Revising Barrister on Northern Circuit, Appointment, 15 July, 7 [4].

Little, Mrs. A.:—
Manchuria, Massacres of 1900 and Blagovestschensk, 15 July, 10 [2].
Navigation of the Yang-tsze Gorges, 1 Nov., 10 [4].
Reform Work in China, 10 Oct., 6 [2].
"Little Englandism"—Sir E. Grey's Definition, 18 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
*Little Wanderer* (see Deal—Boating Accident).
Little Wild Street Property, Acquisition for Strand Improvement—Arbitration, 9 Nov., 6 [6].
Littler, Mr. R. M.:—
Alexandra Palace, Programme of Loan Exhibitions, &c., 12 Apr., 9 [2].
Preservation of View from Richmond Hill, Attitude of Middlesex County Council, 3 Dec., 11 [6].
*Lituania* and *Scottish Moors*, Collision Litigation, 25 July, 14 [6].
Live Stock (see Agriculture—Crops and Live Stock).
Liveing, Prof., Testimonial to, 2 Dec., 6 [3]; 9th, 10 [6].
Liverpool:—
Africa, West—Improvement in Sanitary Condition of Coast Towns, Conference, 5 Mar., 11 [2].
Anthrax, Death of Porter at Hide Warehouse, 27 Feb., 10 [5].
Art Exhibition in Walker Gallery, Opening, 17 Sep., 2 [6].
Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen., Reply to Invitation, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
Beer, Arsenic in—Dr. Hope's Report to Health Committee, 18 Jan., 5 [6].
Beri-beri, Cases at Royal Southern Hospital, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
Body of Man, Discovery in Unoccupied House in Pellew Street, 9 Sep., 7 [6].
Cathedral, Erection of:—
Architect, Choice of—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [2].
Architecture, Style of:—
*Architectural Review*, Petition against Conditions of the Competition, 2 Nov., 13 [4].
Correspondence, 8 Oct., 13 [4]; 15th, 5 [5]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [5]; 19th, 11 [3]; 21st, 5 [4]; 22nd, 10 [3]; 24th, 5 [4]; 25th, 9 [4]; 28th, 4 [4]; 11 Nov., 8 [2].
Executive Council Meeting, 8 Oct., 8 [5].
Gladstone, Mr. R., on, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Incorporated Church Building Society, Architectural Requirements of—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
Liverpool—*cont.*
Cathedral, Erection of—*cont.*
Architecture, Style of—*cont.*
Revocation of Decision limiting Competition to Gothic Style—Committee Meeting, 29 Oct., 8 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 23 Oct., 7 [4].
Building Fund, Donations, 3 June, 7 [2].
Childwall Rural Deanery, Meeting, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Committee Meetings, 15 May, 11 [6]; 26 June, 9 [6].
Derby's, Lord, Appeal, 16 July, 9 [6].
Design of Building, 24 Sep., 8 [5].
Forwood, Sir W., on, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
Houston's, Mr. R. P., Subscription, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
Lincoln's, Dean of, Letter to the Bishop, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Liverpool's, Bishop of, Pastoral Letter, 24 June, 10 [1].
Madden, Archdeacon, on, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
Memorial to Bishop Ryle, 6 Mar., 12 [3].
Organisation of Diocese, Meeting, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Prescot Rural Deanery Committee, Appointment, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Sandys's, Col., Contribution, 21 Dec., 12 [5].
Site, Selection of:—
Correspondence, 11 Nov., 8 [2]; 13th, 8 [2].
Gladstone, Mr. R., on 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Haste in deciding upon Site, &c.—Letter, 8 Oct., 13 [4].
Liverpool Architectural Society, Meeting, 17 June, 14 [1].
Meetings, 4 June, 6 [6]; 11th, 11 [6]; 18th, 8 [1].
Selection of St. James's Mount—Correspondence between Mr. T. M. Shallcross and Archdeacon Madden, 30 Dec., 9 [4].
Toxteth Park Rural Deanery, Conference, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
Catholic Blind Children, New School at West Derby, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Century Hospital Fund, Donation, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, at, 11 Dec., 6 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
Charities, Rating of—Conference, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Church Extension Commission, Appointment, 2 Mar., 14 [1].

Liverpool—*cont.*
Church House, Opening, 20 May, 9 [1].
Commerce, Chamber of:—
African Trade Section, Meetings, 22 May, 7 [6[; 30 Aug., 6 [4].
Canaries, Interruption of Cable Communication — Correspondence with the Foreign Office, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
China:—
British Commercial Prospects —Discussion, 29 Oct., 9 [3].
Customs Tariff, Discussion, 5 July, 8 [2].
Dinner to Sir A. L. Jones, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
Hawaii, Suspension of Parcel Post —Correspondence with Postmaster-General, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
Malaria and Mosquitoes, Maj. R. Ross's Address, 22 Oct., 7 [5].
Meeting, 2 Oct., 4 [2].
Telegraphic Breakdown owing to Storms, Resolutions, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Company Frauds—Rex *v.* Sherry and others (see Sherry's, Ltd.).
Consumption Sanatoriums:—
Applications for Admission, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
Donation, 11 Sep., 5 [2].
Heswall, Laying Foundation Stone, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
Kingswood, Opening, 19 Oct., 6 [6],
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of—Reply to Message of Welcome on Return from Colonial Tour, 2 Nov., 12 [4].
Corporation:—
Bills—
Taking up before Maturity, 27 May, 8 [6].
Tenders, 14 Jan., 12 [4]; 15th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 4 [3].
New Century Greetings, 1 Jan., 8 [4]—Reply from Lord Mayor of London, 2nd, 4 [4].
Technical Instruction Committee Discussion of the Education Bill, 16 May, 11 [5].
Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, Donations, 5 Mar., 8 [2].
Crime and Police Work in 1900—Report, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
Devonshire, Duke of, at, 28 Oct., 13 [3].
Speech on Education, Comments on (see Devonshire).
Diocesan Conference, 30 Oct., 7 [6]; 31st, 7 [3].
Docks—Construction of New Graving Dock, 30 Mar., 17 [5].

Liverpool—*cont.*
Drowning, Rescue at Prince's Jetty, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
Dynamite Explosion at Langton Dock, 25 July, 11 [1].
Education Council, Awards to Pupils in Public Elementary Schools, 21 Oct., 5 [2].
Electric Express Railway (see Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway Bill).
Electric Overhead Railway Accident, 24 Dec., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [5]; 26th, 5 [2]; 27th, 7 [5].
Board of Trade Inquiry, 28 Dec., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Funeral of Victims, 30 Dec., 4 [5].
Inquest, 28 Dec., 4 [4].
Letter, 31 Dec., 4 [6].
Electric Tramways, Traffic Receipts, 25 Mar., 6 [6].
Extension of Boundaries, Inclusion of Garston—Local Government Board Intimation, 23 Oct., 7 [6].
Fires:—
Back Pickup Street, 16 Feb., 11 [6].
Exchange Buildings, 7 Dec., 11 [4].
Match Factory, 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Warehouse in Sefton Street, 9 July, 10 [4].
Fog, Interference with Shipping, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
Freedom of the City conferred on Mr. B. Levy, 6 Feb., 4 [5].
Garston, Proposed Incorporation in City of Liverpool, 27 Apr., 5 [2].
Grey, Sir E., at, 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Hahnemann Hospital, Meeting, 7 Feb., 12 [4].
Haldane, Mr., at, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
Hobhouse, Miss E., at, 8 July, 10 [2].
Horsfall, Mr. H. D.—Solicitors' Claim for Perusal of Trust Declaration of St. Faith's Church, Great Crosby, 13 June, 8 [2].
Hospital Century Fund, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Incorporated Law Society, Annual Meeting, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
Landing Stage, Improvement in, 27 Apr., 5 [6].
Legal Studies, Board of—Sir J. Scott's Address, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
Liberal Party in Liverpool:—
Divisions in—Resignation of Mr. Evans from Chairmanship of Liverpool Liberal Federal Council, 26 Aug., 4 [3]; 27th, 3 [5]; 31st, 10 [5].

Liverpool—*cont.*
Liberal Party in Liverpool—*cont.*
Opinion on Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [4]; 21st, 12 [5].
Junior Reform Club Meeting, 31 Dec., 6 [3].
Letter, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Licensed Houses, Reduction in Number, 7 Sep., 11 [4]; 11th, 9 [1]—Correspondence, 6th, 10 [4]; 12th, 6 [4]; 18th, 10 [6].
Long, Mr., at, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
Measles Epidemic, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
Motor Vehicles for Heavy Traffic, Trials (see Motor Vehicles).
Municipal Elections, Abuse of Nomination System, 5 Apr., 11 [2].
Naval Volunteer Reserve, Proposed Formation—Resolution, 11 Dec., 10 [2].
Orange Disturbances, 15 July, 6 [4].
Paris, Establishment of Direct Telegraphic Communication, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
Plague Cases, 30 Oct., 9 [6]; 15 Nov., 3 [5].
Death of Patient, 8 Nov., 9 [4].
Hope's, Dr., Report, 31 Oct., 11 [6].
Port Sanitary Authorities' Measures against—Medical Officer's Report, 21 Mar., 4 [2].
Quarantine, Relief of, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Russian Precautions, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
Shipping, Effect of Plague Scare on, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
Presbytery, Meeting, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
Protestant Street Lecturer, Summons against, 27 May, 7 [6]; 1 June, 12 [3]; 3rd, 6 [3]; 21 Nov., 14 [4].
Queen Victoria Memorial—Meetings, 8 Mar., 8 [3]; 14 May, 11 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 5 Feb., 14 [1].
Reformatories and Industrial Schools Exhibition, Opening, 8 Mar., 12 [1].
Reid, Sir R., at, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Roberts, Lord, at—Speech on the South African War, 9 Oct., 8 [2].
St. Clement's Church, Need for Additional Clergyman—Bishop of Liverpool's Address, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
St. John's Church, Waterloo—Retirement of Canon J. H. Jones, 19 Apr., 11 [5].
St. Nathaniel's Church—Presentation to Canon Hobson, 30 May, 8 [5].
St. Thomas's School, Toxteth Park—Withholding Grant, 31 Jan., 9 [6].
School Board—
Cockerton Judgment, Letter to the Board of Education, 6 May, 13 [6].
Liverpool—*cont.*
School Board—*cont.*
Evening Classes, Success of, at the Heyworth Street Schools, 17 Sep., 2 [6].
Expenditure, Increase in, 27 Mar., 9 [6].
City Council Discussion, 5 Apr., 2 [6].
Criticisms by Town Council Finance Committee, 1 Apr., 14 [5].
Roman Catholic Objections to References to Religious Persecution in "King Alfred Readers," 13 Nov., 5 [6].
Sea Training Home for Poor Boys, Purchase of Clifton Hall Estate, 13 Feb., 9 [6]; 11 May, 5 [6].
Siam, Crown Prince of, Visit, 26 Nov., 7 [3]; 27th, 11 [2].
Stanley, Lord, at, 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Technical School, Opening New School, 13 Sep., 13 [6].
Telephone Wires, Fall of, 5 Feb., 6 [6]; 6th, 9 [6]; 11th, 14 [5]; 21st, 11 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4].
Claims — Corporation Sub-Committee, Appointment, 25 Feb., 13 [4].
Protection of Wires, Laying Underground, &c., 15 June, 5 [4].
Town Council—Non-renewal of Agricultural Rates Act Proposal, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
Trafalgar Day Celebrations, 22 Oct., 10 [1].
Tramway Accident, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Litigation, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
Trinity Presbyterian Church—
Call of Rev. J. Burns, 12 Feb., 11 [5].
Testimonial to Rev. Dr. Johnstone, 8 Mar., 6 [3].
Tropical Medicine, School of (see titles Malaria and Tropical Medicine).
Tuberculosis Congress—Liverpool Representatives Report, 31 Aug., 4 [4].
University, Proposed Establishment of, 11 Apr., 6 [3].
Amount Promised, 4 July, 6 [6].
City Council—
Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [3].
Resolution, 4 July, 6 [6].
Election of Lecturer in Electrotechnics, 4 July, 6 [6].
Executive Committee Report, 18 Dec., 6 [3].
Local Authorities to control Secondary Education, Representation of Universities—Resolution, 13 Mar., 9 [6].
Owen's College, Manchester—Resolution, 8 June, 9 [3].

Liverpool—*cont.*
University, &c.—*cont.*
University College, Liverpool—Resolutions, 17 Apr., 6 [4]; 13 May, 7 [1].
Victoria University, Appointment of Committee — Resolution, 1 July, 13 [3].
Water Gas, Dangers of—City Council Meeting, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
Liverpool, Archdeacon of:—
Communion Office, Declaration as to the "Real Presence," 2 Jan., 10 [4]; 8th, 6 [6].
First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 9 Jan., 5 [6].
Liverpool Association of Legal Assistants, Meeting, 22 Feb., 9 [6].
Liverpool, Bank of, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 11 July, 6 [3].
Robbery, 23 Nov., 12 [6]; 25th, 7 [5]; 26th, 14 [6]; 28th, 6 [6]; 29th, 7 [5]; 30th, 8 [6]; 2 Dec., 6 [3]; 14 [6]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [4]; 5th, 6 [6]; 10th, 7 [4]; 11th, 12 [2]; 17th, 7 [4]; 24th, 9 [6]; 31st, 13 [1].
Goudie, Arrest of, Charge, &c., 3 Dec., 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [4]; 10th, 7 [4]; 17th, 7 [4].
Stiles, W. H., Arrest of, 24 Dec., 9 [6].
Liverpool, Bishop of:—
Boer Appeal issued by the Swiss Evangelical Church, Bishop's Reply, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
Diocesan Conference Address, 30 Oct., 7 [6].
Gambling, Evils of, 31 Oct., 7 [3].
Ritualistic Practices, Bishop's Attitude towards Churches disregarding the Lambeth Decisions, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
South African War, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Navigation Co.:—
Blackburn and Sohsten *v.*, 28 Nov., 14 [6].
Thin *v.*, 21 Dec., 14 [4].
*Liverpool Courier*—
Price and Co. *v.*, 22 Feb., 14 [6].
South African War Relief Fund, Lord Roberts' Tribute, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
Liverpool, Court of Passage, Delay in Sanctioning New Rules—
Letter, 7 Sep., 7 [3].
Mather's, Mr. A. S., Address, 22 Nov., 5 [3]—Corporation Finance Committee Comments, 23rd, 11 [5].
Liverpool, Lord, Career of:—
Monetary Standard of the United Kingdom due to Lord Liverpool—Correspondence, 21 Oct., 8 [6]; 22nd, 4 [3].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 18 Oct., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
"Liverpool Merchant"—Russians in Manchuria, 11 Jan., 4 [4].
Liverpool Mortgage Insurance Co., 24 Jan., 12 [6].
Liverpool Nitrate Co., 8 Nov., 3 [6].
Liverpool Overhead Railway Co., 14 Aug., 8 [6].
Liverpool Race Meeting:—
Suspension of Jockeys, 26 July, 6 [1].
*Times* Articles, 1 Apr., 13 [1]; 22nd July, 3 [1]; 29th, 11 [1]; 4 Nov., 3 [1]; 11th, 4 [2].
Liverpool Reform Club—Dinner to Members returned from South Africa, 24 May, 11 [2].
Liverpool, St. Helens, and South Lancashire Railway—Mercer *v.*, 25 June, 13 [6].
Liverpool Seamen's Pension Fund, Donation in memory of Mr. Ismay, 9 Dec., 12 [5].
Liverpool Shipowners' Association, Meeting, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society, Dinner, 16 Dec., 15 [2].
"Liverpool Solicitor"—Liverpool Court of Passage and the Rule Committee, 7 Sep., 7 [3].
Liverpool Street, Congestion of Traffic—Letter, 3 Oct., 4 [6].
Liverpool Super-Aeration, Ltd., 19 June, 4 [2].
Liverpool Tobacco Supply Co.—Moisture in Tobacco Prosecution, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Meeting, 1 Feb., 13 [1].
Liverpool Warehousing Co., 14 Nov., 4 [2].
Bootle-cum-Linacre Overseers *v.*, 5 June, 13 [3].
Liverpool and District Patriotic Society, Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell declining Office of President, 5 Apr., 4 [2].
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., 8 May, 6 [2]; 18th, 16 [5].
Liversidge, A. W.—Selling Pheasants during the Close Season, Summons, 23 Oct., 12 [5].
Liversidge, Mr. S. W.—Election as Member of the London School Board, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
Livery City Companies, London:—
Alfred the Great Memorial, National Committee's Appeal to Livery Companies, 10 July, 11 [5].
Armourers and Brasiers—Charitable Donation, 28 Jan., 6 [3].
Carpenters:—
Building Construction, Examination List, 27 Nov., 9 [6].
Technical School at Stratford, Prizes, 18 Dec., 9 [5].
Wood-Carving Exhibition, 5 June, 14 [2].

Livery City Companies, London—*cont.*
Clothworkers:—
Charitable Donations, 14 Jan., 7 [5]; 19 Feb., 8 [4]; 25th, 12 [3]; 9 Mar., 10 [3]; 17 Apr., 7 [6]; 11 [1]; 19 Apr., 9 [6]; 3 May, 12 [5]; 10 May, 10 [1, 3]; 26 July, 5 [5]; 31 Dec., 9 [2].
National Antarctic Expedition, Contribution to Funds of, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Coachmakers:—
Dinner, 8 July, 2 [6].
Prizes for Drawings and Essays, 29 Apr., 4 [4].
Coopers—Charitable Donation, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Cordwainers—Charitable Donations, 18 July, 6 [2]; 3 Oct., 7 [6].
Corporation Dinner to Masters, 16 May, 9 [6].
Cutlers:—
Banquet, 18 Oct., 4 [2].
Charitable Donations, 1 Feb., 5 [4]; 2nd, 11 [6].
Drapers:—
Charitable Donations, 20 July, 12 [5]; 26th, 5 [5].
Oxford University, Gift of New Radcliffe Library, 19 June, 7 [1].
Fishmongers:—
Charitable Donation, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Crofter Fishermen of Lochinver, Donation to, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Dinner, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Notice of Close Seasons for Oysters, &c., 14 Mar., 7 [6]—Correspondence, 19 Mar., 13 [3]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
Freemen and Liverymen, Register of Persons entitled to vote at elections in Common Hall, 11 Sep., 13 [3].
Gardeners:—
Dinner, 1 July, 5 [5].
Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, Dinner to, 19 Nov., 9 [6].
Girdlers—Charitable Donations, 23 Dec., 8 [3].
Glovers—Dinner, 19 Oct., 9 [6].
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers—Dinner, 19 June, 3 [6].
Goldsmiths:—
Charitable Donations, 18 Feb., 6 [6]; 26 Mar., 5 [6]; 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 20 July, 12 [5]; 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Foxwell Library of Economic Literature, Purchase of—Correspondence, 4 July, 8 [3]; [L], 4th, 9 [5].
Grocers:—
Charitable Donations, 18 May, 12 [6]; 20th, 9 [1]; 21st, 9 [6].
Livery City Companies, London—*cont.*
Grocers—*cont.*
Lord Mayor's Show Car, Description, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
Horners—Presentation of Casket to the King, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
Leathersellers:—
Charitable Donations, 21 Feb., 6 [4]; 25th, 12 [3].
Charitable Grants in 1900, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
Charitable Grants in 1901, 30 Dec., 7 [6].
Freedom Conferred on Sir W. MacCormac, 14 Mar., 11 [6].
Loriners—Dinners, 29 Mar., 2 [6]; 30 Nov., 16 [1].
Mercers—Charitable Donations, 21 Feb., 6 [4]; 21 Mar., 7 [4]; 20 July, 12 [5]; 7 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 8 [1]; 25th, 8 [2].
Merchant Taylors:—
Charitable Donations, 30 Jan., 7 [5]; 3 May, 12 [3]; 9th, 7 [3]; 12 [5]; 10th, 4 [6]; 28 Oct., 9 [6]; 1 Nov., 9 [4]; 8 June, 9 [1]; 10th, 6 [1].
Dinner to Skinners, 26 June, 15 [5].
"Doctors' Day" Dinner, 21 Dec., 15 [2].
Pattenmakers—Dinner, 16 Dec., 13 [3].
Playing Card Makers:—
Competition Awards, 16 July, 3 [6].
Inauguration Dinner, 19 Dec., 15 [5].
Plumbers:—
Dinner, 5 Dec., 3 [6].
Registration Certificates, 17 June, 12 [6].
Poulters—Dinner, 22 June, 11 [6].
Saddlers:—
Charitable Donations, 5 Jan., 8 [2]; 2 May, 6 [3]; 31 Dec., 9 [2].
Dinner, 25 Apr., 13 [6]; 6 May, 13 [6].
Salters:—
Charitable Donations, 10 May, 4 [6]; 16 Dec., 12 [2]; 17th, 12 [2]; 18th, 5 [6].
Dinners, 21 Mar., 11 [1]; 10 May, 13 [1]; 12 June, 15 [4]; 16 Nov., 12 [3].
Shipwrights—Dinner, 19 Dec., 11 [5].
Skinners—Charitable Donations, 1 Jan., 13 [1]; 3rd, 4 [6]; 14th, 7 [5]; 9 May, 7 [3]; 6 June, 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [5]; 7 Nov., 6 [3]; 2 Dec., 9 [6].
Spectacle Makers:—
Dinner, 19 Dec., 10 [6].
Examinations, 15 June, 5 [1]; 8 Nov., 15 [4].

Livery City Companies, London—*cont.*
Stationers:—
Admission of Capt. Waterlow, 10 Jan., 8 [3].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [1].
Honorary Freedom bestowed on Sir J. Willcocks, 4 July, 11 [6].
Tallow Chandlers—Charitable Donations, 4 Jan., 5 [2].
Tin-Plate Workers — Freedom presented to Dean Hole, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Turners—Dinner, 4 May, 15 [4].
Vintners:—
Charitable Donation, 26 July, 5 [5].
Fladgate *v.*, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Livesey, Mr. G.:—
Progress in the Gas Industry, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
Public Lighting of London, 19 Mar., 2 [5].
Trade Unionism:—
Co-partnership, 30 Dec., 5 [3].
Defence of Statement made by the *Times* Correspondent, 31 Dec., 13 [5].
Livingstone College:—
Opening New Premises, 24 May, 7 [5].
Report, 18 Dec., 11 [3].
Livingstone Exhibition:—
Letter, 17 June, 9 [1].
Opening, 19 June, 8 [4].
Livingstone, M.—Boxing Fatality, 25 Apr., 15 [1]; 26th, 15 [4]; 27th, 11 [6]; 30th, 10 [3]; 3 May, 15 [3]; 16th, 14 [1]; 29 June, 19 [4]; 19 July, 4 [6].
Livingstone, Mr. G.—Metropolitan Street Paving, 29 Aug., 5 [6]; 5 Sep., 5 [6].
*Livingstone*, New Missionary Steamer, Description of, 3 June, 7 [6].
Livingstone, Rev. A. G.—Archdeacon of Sudbury, Appointment, 8 Jan., 7 [1].
Livingstone *v.* Ross, 18 Feb., 14 [1].
Livingstone's, Alderman J. G., Collection of Water-Colour Drawings—Sale, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
*Lizard*, Failure to Notify Dynamite on board—Prosecution, 27 June, 13 [6].
*Lizzie Bell*, Wreck, 27 July, 12 [6].
*Lizzie Edith*, Dragging Anchor, 30 Jan., 4 [6].
Lyons, J., & Co.—Moyes *v.*, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Llanbradach Colliery Explosion (see Wales —Colliery Accident).
Llandaff:—
Church Extension Fund, Report, 7 May, 8 [2].
Diocesan Conference, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Twentieth Century Million Shilling Fund:—
Appeal, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
Donations, &c., 18 Mar., 11 [2]; 29 Apr., 11 [2].
Llandaff, Bishop of:—
Presentation on 80th Birthday, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Religious Instruction, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Llandaff, Vis.:—
Inconsistencies of Criminal Law, 27 Mar., 3 [6].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism:—
Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [3].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [3]; 2 Aug., 6 [4, 5]; 6th, 4 [1].
Llanddowror Church, Opening Restored Church, 3 Aug., 12 [1].
Llandenny, Re-opening Parish Church, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
Llandudno—Duke of Clarence Memorial Church at Llanrhos, Consecration Ceremony, 5 Sep., 6 [1].
Llanelly, Explosions:—
Gelatine, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Pencoed Colliery, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
Llangattock, Lord:—
Hospital Sunday, Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches, 21 June, 12 [4].
Llewellyn, Mr.:—
South African War — Concentration Camps, Alleged Ill-treatment of Women and Children — Protest against Allegations [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [6].
Llewellyn, Rev. G. J. H.—Religious Instruction in Workhouses, 4 Oct., 5 [6].
Llewellyn and Wife—Rex. *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 26 Oct., 11 [6]; 3 Dec., 7 [4].
Lloyd:—
Campbell Davys *v.*, 16 July, 13 [4].
Forbes and Charles *v.*, 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Lloyd, Dr. C. H.—Queen Victoria's Funeral, Music in St. George's Chapel, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
Lloyd, E., Ltd.—Farquhar, North & Co. *v.*, 6 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 11th, 9 [4]; 12 June, 3 [2].
Lloyd Estate, Sale, 18 June, 14 [3].
Lloyd, H. R.—Inquest, 16 Sep., 3 [5].
Lloyd, J.—Release from Reformatory on Licence, Escape from Control, 14 Oct., 14 [3].
Lloyd, Mr. F. J.—Manufacture of Cider, 18 Sep., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Lloyd, Mr. J.:—
Abolition of London Coal Dues, 17 May, 13 [3].
Housing Question and the City of London, 12 Mar., 11 [4].
Pollution of the River Usk, 26 Nov., 15 [2].
Lloyd, Mr. T.—Pollution of River Usk, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Lloyd *v.* :—
Covill, 10 June, 14 [1]—Letter, 14th, 12 [4].
Lloyd, 5 June, 13 [4].
Lloyd, Vice-Adm.—Inhumanity in Warfare, 13 Aug., 6 [4].
Lloyds :—
Loss Book (see Wrecks, Casualties, &c.).
Machinery of Lloyd's—Lecture, 14 Dec., 16 [5]; 21st, 16 [5].
Register of British and Foreign Shipping, Statistical Tables for 1900, 17 Jan., 6 [3]; 28 Feb., 10 [6].
Shipbuilding Returns, 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 11 July, 13 [5]; 11 Oct., 11 [6].
Lloyd's Bank, 12 Jan., 4 [4]; 7 Feb., 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [4]; 13 July, 6 [2].
Luck *v.* Lloyd's Bank, 19 June, 3 [1].
"Lloyd's Diary"—Binding, Printing, &c., Litigation, 3 May, 14 [6].
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund :—
Convalescent Homes for Sick and Wounded from South Africa, Contribution towards—Chairman's Letter, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
Grants of Clothing, &c., to Disabled Soldiers, 1 Jan., 12 [3]; 21 June, 8 [3].
Special Transvaal War Fund :—
Statement of Accounts, 12 Apr., 8 [2].
Summary of Receipts and Expenditure, 10 Aug., 7 [2].
Lloyds and Gavin—Perry, Gardner & Co. *v.*, 3 May, 14 [6].
Lloyd-George, Mr. :—
Ashanti Rising [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
Director of Public Prosecutions, Number of Offices held by, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [3]; 25th, 13 [3, 4].
"Evil Genius" of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Land Tax Commissioners, Question of Summoning [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].
Legal Expenses, Additional Allowances to Sheriffs, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
Loan Bill :—
Loan in Excess of Estimated Expenditure, Situation in South Africa, &c. [Parl.]. 2 Aug., 7 [3].
Method of Raising Loan, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].
Lloyd-George, Mr.—*cont.*
Parliament :—
Money Committees, Reports of—Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].
Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].
Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [4].
Withholding Information from the House of Commons which had been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [5]; 19th, 13 [3, 5].
Pro-Boer Attitude towards the South African War—Constituents' Disapproval, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 10 [2].
Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
South African Land Settlement, Withholding Report from the House [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].
South African War, 8 Oct., 8 [2]; 9th, 8 [3]; 19th, 10 [4]; 1 Nov., 8 [2]; 8th, 6 [3].
Birmingham Town Hall Disturbance (see Birmingham).
Conduct of the War, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [1].
Cost of—Termination of the War, Conciliatory Peace Terms, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [1].
Hamilton's, Gen. Bruce, Proclamation at Bothaville, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
Official Information, Withholding, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5].
Protest against Policy of the Government, Farm Burning, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [4].
Protest against the War, Attack on Mr. Chamberlain, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
Rebels, Execution of—Compulsory attendance of Burghers [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [5].
Refugee Camps, Women and Children, Treatment of—Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Barbed Wire Fences [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [4].
Deficiency in Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4, 5]; 28 June, 7 [4].
Queen's Hall Speech, 20 June, 6 [2].

Lloyd-George, Mr.—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
Situation in South Africa — Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [6]; 8 [1].
"Something at Stake even more than the existence of the Empire, and that was British Liberalism," 5 Dec., 10 [4]—Lord Selborne's Comments, 6 Dec., 6 [6]—Mr. Lloyd-George's Reply, 7th, 7 [2].
Loan Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3]; 2 Aug., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Lowther's, Mr. C., Amendments to Second Reading, 3 July, 5 [6].
Loates, S., Accident to, 15 Nov., 10 [1].
Local Authorities' Loans—Trustee Savings Bank Annual Report, 28 Feb., 12 [1].
Local Authorities' Officers' Superannuation Bill—London School Board, 15 Feb, 13 [3].
Local Authorities and Water Companies—Compelling Water Companies to Sell their Undertakings [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Local Education Authorities (see Education, Secondary and Technical Education).
Local Expenditure [L], 5 Apr., 7 [4].
Local Indebtedness and Local Rates—Letter, 10 Apr., 12 [6].
Local Fund Board of Ireland, Report, 13 May, 6 [4].
Local Government Act, 1899—Confirmation of Schemes under, 23 Mar., 12 [6].
Local Government Board:—
Annual Report, 14 Oct., 2 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Architect, Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].
Engineering Inspectors:—
Chief Inspector, Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].
Deputy Chief Inspector, Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].
Public Health Report [L], 17 May, 9 [6].
Sanitary Regulations, Enforcement of—Letter, 25 May, 6 [4].
Women Inspectors, Addition to the Staff—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Women Representatives on the Board, Appointment—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
Local Government Board, Scotland—Report, 23 Aug., 5 [5].
Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [1].
Draft of Bill—Meeting of Nationalist Party, 2 July, 5 [6].
Local Government Provisional Order (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 7) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 July, 14 [3].
Local Government, Public Recognition of Gratuitous Services—Correspondence, 12 Aug., 7 [5]; 14th, 2 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
Local Loans Stock, Issue of, 2 Jan., 11 [1]; 9th, 11 [1].
Local Self Government, Sir H. Fowler on, 26 Feb., 10 [1].
Local Taxation:—
Assessment Appeals:—
County of London Session, 5 Feb., 12 [3].
London School Board, 1 Feb., 2 [6].
Avebury, Lord, on, 20 Nov., 12 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
Cardiff Appeals, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
Charities, Rating of—Liverpool Conference, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Commission Report—Mr. A. D. Clarke's Paper, 25 Nov., 13 [2].
Company, Action for recovery of rate from proceeds of sale by receiver—*in re* Fuller's Earth Co.—Gibbs *v.* same, 1 Feb., 13 [2].
Exemption—Sion College *v.* London Corporation, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
Government Property:—
Grant in lieu of Rates on War Office Property [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Property Valuer's Salary [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Grants-in-aid, Abolition of, proposed [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [6].
Hyde Park Court Rating Appeals, 14 Feb., 10 [4]; 27th, 13 [6].
Incidence of Local Rates, Mr. Corbett on, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
Ireland, Revaluation—Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [6].
Lairages, Assessment of—Mersey Docks and Harbour Board *v.* Birkenhead Assessment Committee, 26th Apr., 14 [1].
Poor Rate—Merthyr Tydvil Dispute, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
Revision and Alteration in System, proposed—Mr. Vulliamy's Paper, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
Royal Commission:—
Meeting, 9 Nov., 14 [2].
Report, Publication of, 21 June, 3 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3]; 11 June, 6 [2].
Sittings, 23 Mar., 4 [3]; 8 May, 14 [5]; 15th, 12 [1]; 24th, 3 [2]; 24 July, 12 [5].
St. Paul's, Dean and Chapter *v.* Assessment Committee of City of London Union, 13 Mar., 14 [1].

Local Taxation—*cont.*
Signal-Box Assessment — Midland Railway Co. *v.* Pontefract Assessment Committee, 25 Apr., 11 [2].
Slade's and Chance's, Messrs., Papers, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Tenby Rating Appeal, 11 Apr., 2 [6].
Underground Sewers, Exemption from Rates—Ystradyfodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewerage Board *v.* Newport Assessment Committee, 31 Jan., 13 [3].
Unoccupied Warehouses, Demand for Rates—Bootle-cum-Linacre Overseers *v.* Liverpool Warehousing Co., 5 June, 13 [3].
"Locator"—War Maps, 13 Feb., 7 [2].
Loch, Mr. C. S.—Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 24 June, 13 [4]; 1 July, 13 [6]; 12th, 8 [1].
*Loch Bredan*, Mutiny of Seamen, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
Loch Leven Water Power Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 3rd, 14 [4].
*Loch Vennachar* and *Cato*, Collision, 13 Nov., 6 [4].
Lochearnhead, St. Fillans and Comrie Railway—Opening Comrie to St. Fillans' Section, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
Lochgilphead Drowning Accidents, 23 Apr., 10 [2].
Lochinver, Provision of Landing-Stage for Crofter Fishermen—Fishmongers' Company Donation, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Lock—Zender *v.*, 21 Feb., 14 [2].
Locket's Merthyr Collieries, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
Lockey, Mr. C., Death of, 7 Dec., 6 [2]—Letter, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Lockharts, Ltd., 23 May, 15 [3]; 31st, 12 [1].
Lockwood—Neill and Sons *v.*, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
Lockwood, Col.:—
City Police, Control of [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3]; 26 Apr., 6 [1].
Kitchen Committee of the House of Commons—Appointment as Chairman, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
London Water, Correspondence with Lord Rosebery, 8 Mar., 9 [3].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2, 4].
South African War, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
Trade Union Methods, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
Lockwood, Sir F., Exhibition of Portrait, 19 Mar., 14 [5].
Lockyer, Dr. W. J. S.—Evidence of the Existence of a 35 year Period in the occurrence of Sun Spots, 20 Sep., 9 [2].
Lockyer Infant—Inquest, 4 Sep., 5 [4].
Lockyer, Sir N.—New Star in Perseus, 26 Feb., 10 [1].
Locomotive Manufacturers' Parliamentary Association—East Indian Railway Contracts, Secretary's Letter, 21 Dec., 14 [5].
Locomotives (see Railways).
Lodestone Rock, Prof. S. Thompson on, 28 Nov., 15 [3].
Lodge, Principal O.:—
Coal Smoke Evil in London, 21 Nov., 15 [5].
Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 20 Feb., 10 [2]; 23rd, 14 [5].
Education Reform, 9 Dec., 13 [6].
Educational Problems, 12 Feb., 12 [3].
Oxford University Honorary Degree, 13 Feb., 10 [6].
Science—Pure Science, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Street Traffic in London, 15 Aug., 2 [6].
University Education, 14 Oct., 10 [5]; [L], 16th, 7 [5].
Wireless Telegraphy across the Atlantic, Signor Marconi's Experiments, 20 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 21st, 11 [4]; 24th, 5 [6].
Lodge *v.* Lodge and Dyson, 7 Mar., 14 [2].
Lodging-house for Men, Erection at Mill Lane, Deptford, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Lodging-house Keepers, Warning against Welsh Swindler, 23 Feb., 14 [4].
Loe—Fleming *v.*, 7 Aug., 13 [3].
Loeffler *v.*:—
Conde d'Eu Railway Co., 14 Dec., 15 [5].
Donna Thereza Christina Railway, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
Lofthouse, Col.—Rifle Range Accommodation in London, 2 Apr., 13 [5].
Loftie, Rev. W. J.:—
Death of Bishop Stubbs, 29 Apr., 12 [1].
Widening of Piccadilly, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
Loire, Deepening of Channel from Nantes to St. Nazaire—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 11 [1].
Lokwine, A.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Lomagunda Development Co., 1 Jan., 18 [6].
Lomas & Co. *v.* Barff, Ltd.—Frangopulo & Co. *v.* Lomas & Co., 25 Apr., 11 [4].
Lomax *v.* Banks, 22 July, 12 [5].
"Londinensis"—Neglected Condition of Hyde Park Drinking Fountain, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
London:—
Agriculture, Acreage under Crops and Grass and Number of Live Stock—Returns, 1893–1901, 19 Nov., 13 [2].

London—*cont.*
American Office Building, Proposed Erection in the Strand, 20 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 30th, 9 [5].
Army Corps for London, Strength of, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
Census Returns, 25 May, 8 [4].
Charities, Administration of—Charity Commissioners' Report, 23 Mar., 12 [2].
Coal Dues, Abolition by Lord R. Churchill, alleged—Correspondence, 6 May, 7 [4]; 17th, 13 [3].
Coroner of London and Southwark, Corporation Report on Duties and Emoluments, 24 May, 11 [6].
Crown Leases in—Renewals of Leases [Parl] 7 Aug., 4 [6].
Defences, Removal of obsolete M. L. Guns and substitution of B.L. Guns, 18 Sep., 5 [4].
Deputy Lieutenant for County of London, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [3].
East End of London (see that title).
East London Parish, Distress due to Financial Mismanagement—Appeal, 9 Jan., 5 [6]—Letter, 10th, 8 [5].
Education in, Mr. Webb on, 22 Nov., 2 [6].
Educational Centre of the Empire, London's Opportunity—Mr. Haldane on, 23 Oct., 6 [3].
Facilities for Travel, Problem of Improved Facilities—Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [6]; 12th [L], 9 [4].
Fogs (see that title).
Housing of the Working Classes (see that title).
Immorality—State of London Streets at Night—Westminster City Council Deputation to the Home Secretary, 18 Dec., 11 [4].
Labour Bureaux Question Conference, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
Lighting Capabilities of Gas—Mr. Woodall's Address, 16 Mar., 18 [2]—Letter, 19th, 2 [5].
Memorials of Greater London, Committee for Survey of—Meeting, 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Old London:—
Paintings of Old London:—
Letter, 9 Jan., 8 [5].
Sale, 14 Jan., 10 [3].
Recollections of the Century—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 9 [2]; 5th, 9 [5]; 7th, 10 [5]; 9th, 12 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 6 Apr., 2 [6].
Parliamentary Representation [L] 24 May, 9 [5]—Letter, 25 May, 8 [3].
Parochial Charities, Accounts, 29 Apr., 11 [1].
London—*cont.*
Paupers (see that title).
Plague Cases, Treatment of, 24 May, 3 [3]; 15 Nov., 5 [6]; 16th, 8 [6].
Poor, Condition of—Letter, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
Port of London:—
Docks Commission (see London Docks).
Irish Produce Importation, Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 21 Mar., 11 [1].
Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
Medical Officer, Appointment, 21 June, 8 [2]; 15 July, 6 [2].
Medical Officers' Report, 26 Nov., 13 [6]; 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Royal Commission (see London Docks).
Sanitary Work—Reports, 18 Mar., 14 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [5].
(See also London Docks).
Rifle Ranges—New Ranges, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
Sea Water, Scheme for bringing Sea-Water to London (see Sea Water).
Small-pox (see that title).
Starvation, Deaths in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 23 Sep., 7 [6].
Streets (see that title).
University Education in London, Organization, &c.—*Times* Article, 4 June, 11 [1]; 8th, 5 [1]; [L], 10th, 9 [4].
London—City of London:—
Addresses to King Edward VII., 14 Feb., 8 [1].
Alderman of Walbrook Ward, Election of, 4 May, 9 [5]; 15th, 7 [4].
Aldermen, Court of:—
King's Reply to Address on Death of Queen Victoria, 13 Mar., 8 [2].
Meetings, 13 Feb., 4 [6]; 13 Mar., 12 [6]; 17 Apr., 7 [6]; 17 July, 10 [2]; 18 Sep., 12 [6]; 16 Oct., 9 [6]; 9 Nov., 9 [2]; 13th, 11 [4]; 11 Dec., 6 [4].
Assessment—London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Benefices in the Gift of Court of Common Council, Alteration in Method of Appointment, 8 Aug., 5 [3].
Bridewell and Bethlem Hospital Bills, General Purposes Committee Report, 6 June, 12 [3].
Bridges, Receipts and Expenditure, 9 Sep., 13 [4].
Bucks from Bushey Park, Warrants to Officials, 17 July, 4 [6].
Cattle Markets, Report, 30 Apr., 13 [2].

London—City of London—*cont.*
Census, Day Census for the City, 4 Jan., 11 [3].
Chairman of Corporate Committees, Election of, 30 Jan., 7 [6].
Charitable Donations, 6 June, 7 [4].
Christ's Hospital Bill, Question of "Disused Burial Ground"—City Lands' Committee Report, 1 June, 11 [6].
City Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
Clergy, Work of—Archbishop of Canterbury's Address, 4 July, 10 [6].
Cloth sent to Officers of State, &c.—Inspection by Aldermen, 11 Dec., 6 [4].
Coal and Corn and Finance Committee Dinner to Lord Mayor, &c., 4 Apr., 10 [2].
Common Council, Court of:—
Banquet, 19 Jan., 4 [6].
Meetings, 18 Jan., 10 [1]; 1 Feb., 6 [2]; 16th, 4 [4]; 1 Mar., 12 [6]; 16th, 18 [2]; 29th, 10 [5]; 12 Apr., 10 [6]; 26th, 12 [5]; 10 May, 7 [6]; 24th, 11 [6]; 7 June, 11 [3]; 21st, 8 [2]; 5 July, 9 [4]; 19th, 11 [5]; 26th, 10 [4]; 27 Sep., 10 [5]; 4 Oct., 6 [2]; 18th, 10 [2]; 1 Nov., 10 [3]; 15th, 10 [4]; 29th, 11 [4]; 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Common Councilmen:—
Election of, 20 Feb., 12 [6]; 22nd, 9 [6].
Bishopsgate Ward, 23 Feb., 4 [5]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 3rd, 13 [2].
Cornhill Ward, 27 Sep., 7 [5].
Miscount of Votes in Cripplegate Without, 12 Jan., 7 [1].
Returns, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
Walbrook Ward, 23 May, 11 [6].
Resignation of—New Rule, 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Coroner, Election of, 21 June, 8 [2]; 25th, 7 [6].
Docks Commission (see title London Docks).
Dust and Refuse, Disposal of:—
Court of Common Council Meeting, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
Engineer's Report, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
Easter Banquet at the Mansion House, 18 Apr., 6 [5].
Education (Ministerial) Bill, Corporation Committee Report, 20 June, 13 [6]; 21st, 8 [2].
Electric Light Charges—Correspondence, 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 19th, 14 [4].
London—City of London—*cont.*
Electric Light Contracts:—
Central and Western Districts, Terms for continuance of, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
Differences between the Corporation and City of London Electric Lighting Co., 12 Dec., 11 [5].
Secretary of City of London Electric Lighting Co., Letters in Reply to Alderman Smallman, 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 17th, 12 [5].
Smallman's, Alderman, Statements, 13 Dec., 10 [5]; 16th, 7 [3].
Farringdon Within, Election of Ratepayer—Wardmote, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Finance:—
Cash Assets and Liabilities, Balance Statement, 6 Sep., 4 [6].
Receipts and Expenditure, Estimates, 29 Mar., 10 [5]; 20 June, 4 [4].
Report by the Chamberlain of London, 29 Aug., 10 [3].
Fire Insurance, Municipal Insurance (see Cripplegate).
Fires, Extension of London Building Act to the City—Correspondence, 12 Sep., 10 [6]; 17th, 5 [4].
Food Adulteration—Public Analyst's Report, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Food Supply, Markets Report, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
Food and Drugs Acts, Number of Samples tested—Board of Agriculture Suggestion, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
Frederick, Empress, Death of (see that title).
German Emperor and the City, 26 Jan., 12 [4]; 28th, 7 [5].
Glasgow Exhibition Exhibits, 15 Feb., 4 [1].
Goods Traffic, Relief of—Letter, 1 June, 6 [4].
Guildhall (see that title).
Housing Question, City bearing proportion of Cost for the whole of London, proposed—Letter, 12 Mar., 11 [4].
Hustings, Court of—Sitting, 13 Mar., 12 [3].
Ireland, Estates in—Income and Expenditure, Irish Society's Statement, 29 May, 9 [6].
Judges—Mansion House Banquet, 13 June, 6 [3].
Land Transfer Act—Operation of Order in Council, postponed, 14 Dec., 12 [6].
Deputation to Lord Halsbury, 26 Feb., 2 [6].

London—City of London—*cont.*
Law and City Courts Committee—Dinner, 30 Mar., 16 [6].
Library Committee, Dinner, 8 June, 9 [1].
Litigation:—
City of London Electric Lighting Co. *v.* Corporation, 23 Feb., 4 [3].
City and West Ham Corporations *ex parte—re* West Ham Corporation Act, 1898, &c., 1 Feb., 13 [2].
Parish *v.* Corporation, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
Vans, Name of Owner painted on iron plate instead of on the Vehicle itself — Mr. Fardell's Application for summons against the Lord Mayor, 27 Apr., 16 [4]; 18 May, 17 [4].
Livery City Companies, Corporation Dinner to Masters, 16 May, 9 [6].
Lord Mayor (see that title).
Lunatic Asylum Visiting Committee, Report, 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 28th, 13 [2].
Markets:—
Receipts and Expenditure, 9 Sep., 13 [4].
Returns, 17 Jan., 8 [3]; 8 July, 4 [4]; 18 Sep., 4 [6].
Russian Agriculturists' Visit, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
Mayoralty, List of Sheriffs Eligible for Election, 12 Aug., 7 [5].
Mayor's Court:—
Number of Actions, &c., 27 Feb., 14 [6].
Practice of Referring Cases to Juries—Mr. Pitt-Lewis's Statement, 14 Mar., 3 [6]; 16th, 18 [2].
Presentation to Serjeant-at-Mace, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
Mayors of London Boroughs, Guildhall *Conversazione*, 11 June 7 [1]; 13th, 3 [6].
Meat Market Deliveries—Reports, 1 Apr., 11 [3]; 12 Nov., 4 [2]; 13 Dec., 12 [5].
Medical Officer:—
Election of, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Functions, Salary, &c., 27 Feb., 10 [6]; 1 Mar., 12 [6].
Report, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
Selection of Candidates, 28 Mar., 6 [5].
Milner, Lord—Freedom of the City, 24 July, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Court of Common Council Resolution, 7 June, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Obstruction of Street Traffic [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
London—City of London—*cont.*
Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal, London—Donation, 30 Apr., 7 [2].
Plow Monday Celebrations, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
Police (see that title).
Public Analyst:—
Election of, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Inadequacy of Terms, &c., Public Analysts' Society Letter to the Corporation, 13 Apr., 12 [3]—Letter, 18th, 4 [5].
Selection of Candidates, 28 Mar., 6 [5].
Public Health Department, Report, 24 May, 4 [6].
Queen Alexandra's Birthday, Congratulations, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Contribution, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
Rent Services due to the Crown—Quaint Custom at Office of King's Remembrancer, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
Richmond Park, Corporation's Part in Preserving—Correspondence, 2 July, 12 [5]; 11th, 14 [3].
Roberts's, Lord, Letter, postponing Entertainment, 18 Jan., 4 [5].
Royal Fusiliers:—
Depositing Colours at the Mansion House on departing for South Africa, 1 June, 12 [2].
Return from South Africa, Thanksgiving Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 14 June, 11 [1].
Russian Agriculturists, Corporation Luncheon, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Sanitary Condition:—
Medical Officer's Report, 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 20 Apr., 6 [4]; 27th, 6 [6]; 5 July, 5 [5]; 29th, 2 [6]; 5 Oct., 13 [6]; 31st, 7 [4].
Public Health Department, Report for 1900, 1 Aug., 10 [6].
Sheriffs:—
Election of, 25 June, 10 [4].
Installation of New Sheriffs, 30 Sep., 12 [1].
Lord Mayor's Letter to Mr. Alderman Bell, 23 Feb., 14 [3].
Nomination of Candidates, 11 Feb., 9 [6]; 16 Apr., 5 [6].
Presentation with Chains and Badges of Office, 24 Sep., 6 [3]; 28th, 9 [6].
Sion College—Corporation *v.*, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
Small-pox (see that title).
South African War:—
Medal for the City Companies and the Court of Common Council, 9 July, 11 [1].

London—City of London—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
Policy of H.M. Government—Meeting at the Guildhall, 11 July, 9 [1]—Ministerial Replies to Resolutions of Confidence, 13 July, 13 [1]; 15th, 10 [1].
Spital Sermon, Corporation Attendance, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
Spitalfields Market (see that title).
Streets and Street Traffic (see that title).
Voters' List Revising Court, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
Wales, Prince and Princess, Visit of (see Wales, Prince and Princess).
Wardmotes—St. Thomas's Day Elections, 23 Dec., 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [3].
Water Board, Formation of—Corporation Report on Royal Commission Suggestion, 13 May, 6 [2].
Weights and Measures Inspection—Chief Inspector's Report, 28 May, 9 [6].
Willcocks, Sir J.—Freedom of the City, 12 July, 11 [4].
Court of Common Council Resolution, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
London Anglers' Association—Sir R. Palmer *v.* Andrews'—Donation to Defence Fund, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
London, Archdeacon of (Dr. Sinclair):—
Church Property, Case of Power *v.* Banks, 29 June, 6 [4].
Church Reform, Church Congress Address, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Creighton, Bishop:—
Death, 21 Jan., 3 [2].
Memorial Fund, 1 May, 15 [2].
Portrait, Placing in Fulham Palace, 26 Feb., 13 [3].
East London Parish in Misfortune, Appeal, 9 Jan., 5 [6].
London, Bishop of—Appointment of Dr. Winnington Ingram, 11 Mar., 8 [1].
Office and Duties of Archdeacon, 24 May, 11 [4].
Patriotism, 4 Nov., 11 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 11 [4]; 4 Feb., 13 [2]; 8th, 10 [2].
Social Institutes' Union, Appeal, 29 Nov., 6 [5].
True and False Imperialism, 25 Oct., 4 [2].
London Assurance Corporation, 28 Mar., 4 [2].
London Bank of Australia, 3 May, 4 [2]; 21st, 3 [4].
London Bank of Central America, 5 Apr., 11 [2].
London Bank of Mexico and South America, 30 Mar., 6 [2]; 18 Apr., 4 [3]; 22 Aug., 11 [3].
*London Belle*—Gangway Rail Accident, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
London, Birmingham and Manchester Insurance Co. *v.* Howell—*v.* Parker, 19 Nov., 6 [5].
London, Bishop of (Dr. Creighton):—
Australian Commonwealth, Congratulations, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [4].
Charges and Addresses—Review, 22 Nov., 8 [1].
Commemoration Services, 21 Jan., 3 [1].
Death of, 15 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 16th, 4 [1]; 17th, 4 [1]; 18th, 5 [2]; 21st, 8 [3].
Correspondence, 15 Jan., 10 [5]; 17th, 4 [1]; 18th, 5 [3]; 19th, 12 [5]; 21st, 3 [3]; 23rd, 13 [2].
Funeral, 18 Jan., 5 [1].
London County Council Resolution, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
London Diocesan Conference Resolution, 5 June, 7 [2].
Memorial, 8 June, 13 [6].
Correspondence, 22 Feb., 12 [3]; 25th, 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [3]; 10 [2]; 1 May, 15 [2].
Disposal of Funds, Meeting, 4 Apr., 5 [1]—Letter, 8th, 6 [3].
Meetings, 22 Feb., 12 [2]; 26 Mar., 10 [3]; 7 May, 10 [6].
Provision for Wife and Family—Letter, 1 Mar., 11 [4].
Nations, Relations between—Article in *Sunday at Home*, 18 Jan., 5 [2].
Portrait:—
Commission given to Prof. von Herkomer, 10 July, 11 [1].
Placing in Fulham Palace—Correspondence, 25 Feb., 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [3].
Will, 23 Feb., 10 [2].
London, Bishop of (Dr. Winnington Ingram):—
Antarctic Expedition, National—Service on Board the *Discovery* at the Docks, 16 July, 8 [3].
Appointment, 8 Mar., 6 [2].
City of London—Congratulatory Message from Lord Mayor, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
Congé d'Élire, Issue of, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
Election by Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 26 Mar., 12 [5].
Kensit, Mr., on, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
London, Archdeacon of, on, 11 Mar., 8 [1].
London, Bishop of, on, 19 Mar., 4 [6].
Betting, Public, Increase in—Bishop of Hereford's Motion for Committee [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1].

London, Bishop of—*cont.*
Bishop of London's Fund:—
Appeal, 10 May, 3 [5].
Work of, 14 Nov., 7 [5].
Boys' Clubs, Value of, 22 Nov., 6 [3].
Bush Brotherhood, Work of, 15 May, 11 [6].
Children's Country Holidays Fund, Appeal, 24 July, 10 [6]..
Church Congress Sermon, 2 Oct., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Church Lads' Brigade, Work of, 23 Apr., 12 [4].
Church of England Temperance Society, Meeting, 24 Apr., 8 [2].
Church Reform League, Meeting, 13 May, 13 [3].
Church Schools, Maintenance of, 13 June, 8 [1].
Colonies, Church Work in, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
Confirmation of Election—Disorderly Scenes, &c., 18 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 18 Apr., 10 [1]; 23rd, 8 [3].
*Record* Comments, 19 Apr., 11 [5].
Dean of H.M. Chapels Royal, Appointment, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
Early Closing, Interest in — Letter, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
East London, Need for Additional Churches, &c., 17 July, 8 [4].
Enthronement, 1 May, 9 [3].
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 9 July, 8 [3]; 10 Sep., 10 [2].
Foundling Hospital Thanksgiving Day, 20 May, 9 [2].
Habits and Morals of Citizens of London, 11 Nov., 8 [1].
Hartford House School Address, 9 July, 8 [3].
Hospitals and the Church, Connection between, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
Incomes of Bishops, 9 May, 8 [2].
King's College, London—Prizes, 4 July, 12 [2].
Lay Helpers' Association, Meeting, 18 June, 8 [1].
London Diocese Organisation of, 5 June, 7 [2].
Marlborough College Speech, 8 July, 6 [3].
Methodist Œcumenical Conference, Message, 4 Sep., 5 [3]—Dr. Stephenson's Reply, 12th, 5 [5].
Missionary Work:—
Melanesia, 12 Nov., 5 [4].
Montreal, Church Work among British Emigrants, 19 July, 7 [5].
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Work of, 29 Nov., 7 [2].
Universities Mission to Central Africa, Dismissal Service for Missionaries, 8 Oct., 8 [5].

London, Bishop of—*cont.*
Morality, London Council for Promotion of Public Morality—Meeting, 15 May, 12 [2].
Oxford House, Work of, 16 May, 7 [5].
Poverty of the Clergy, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
Propagation of the Gospel, Society for —Bicentenary, 11 Mar., 8 [2].
Queen's College, London — Meeting, 4 July, 3 [6].
Reading — London Diocesan Church Reading Union, Meeting, 11 June, 11 [6].
Red House, Visit to, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
Rescue Work in London, 14 June, 11 [5].
Science and Religion:—
Connection between, 2 Dec., 13 [2].
Royal Societies' Club Dinner, 18 July, 7 [5].
Seaside Camp for London Working Boys, Appeal, 12 June, 13 [5]; 23 July, 8 [5].
Social Problems of London, Women's Help, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
Social Settlements, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Spitalfields Rural Deanery, Congratulations on Appointment, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
Sunday Amusements, Attitude towards, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
Temperance, 10 May, 9 [6]; 30 Oct., 8 [6].
Thrift — Sermon in connection with Church of England Temperance Benefit Society, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Waifs and Strays Society, Appeal, 18 Oct., 5 [1].
Women, Church Work for, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Women's Country Holiday Fund, Appeal, 17 July, 10 [3].
Workmen's Clubs, Value of, 8 Nov., 10 [2].

London's, Bishop of, Fund:—
Appeal, 21 Mar., 7 [4].
Church Contributions, 17 June, 14 [1].
Donation, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Meetings, 10 May, 3 [5]; 13 July, 14 [4].

London Borough Councils:—
Compulsory Land Purchase Powers [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Housing of the Working Classes, Conference with London County Council, 1 July, 3 [4].
Mayors, Guildhall *Conversazione*, 11 June, 7 [1]; 13th, 3 [6].
Rates, Collection of, Forms of Accounts, &c. — Local Government Board Order, 30 Mar., 16 [6].
Triennial Elections [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].

London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl] 3 July, 6 [2].
Division on Second Reading in the Lords, 3 July, 5 [6].
Meeting of Members of Parliament, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
London Boroughs:—
Boundaries, Making Conterminous for all purposes — Deputation to Mr. Long, 3 July, 10 [4].
History of—School Board Lectures on, 7 Nov., 13 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Resolutions of Sympathy, 25 Jan., 8 [4].
(See also names of boroughs.)
London Bridge Station:—
Lift Accident Report, 5 Jan., 5 [2]—Letter, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
Lighting of Platforms—Letter, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
New Goods Station, Growth of Continental Parcels Service, &c.—Correspondent's Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [3].
London, Brighton and South Coast Railway, 19 July, 3 [3].
Crooke-Ellison *v.*, 19 Mar., 10 [4]; 20th, 4 [6].
Cyclists' Sunday Train Service, 6 May, 7 [6].
Dieppe, Week-End Train and Boat Service, 9 July, 10 [1].
Electrical Engineers, Retention of Services of Maj. Cardew and Mr. P. Dawson, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
Half-yearly Meetings, 31 Jan., 15 [3]; 1 Aug., 10 [4].
Half-yearly Report, 23 Jan., 18 [2]—Letter, 25th, 12 [3].
McCann *v.*, 9 Mar., 17 [2].
Mismanagement, Unpunctuality, &c.—East Sussex County Council Conference, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
Newhaven and Dieppe Route, Inconvenience of Train Service—Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Outrage to Passenger near Horsham, alleged, 7 Nov., 6 [3]; 8th, 12 [3].
Platelayers killed at Battersea Rise, 10 Sep., 5 [6].
Queen Victoria's Funeral Arrangements—Souvenir presented to the General Manager, 22 Feb., 12 [1].
St. John Ambulance Association Certificates—Presentation to Employés, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 25 Apr., 8 [2].
London Building Act, Extension of Provisions to the City — Correspondence, 12 Sep., 10 [6]; 17th, 5 [4].
London, Camberwell and Dulwich Tramways Co. Prosecutions:—
Defective Condition of Lines, 10 May, 15 [3].
Non-delivery of Shareholders' Register, &c., 14 May, 15 [1].
London Chamber of Arbitration:—
Alterations in Rules, 28 Nov., 10 [2].
Reports, 16 Aug., 8 [6]; 4 Oct., 6 [2].
London Chamber of Commerce:—
Annual Meeting, 24 May, 8 [2].
Chinese Question — Monthly Dinner Discussion, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
Commercial Education:—
Lectures Scheme, 21 Aug., 4 [3].
Prizes, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
Dinners, 18 Apr., 6 [3]; 24 Oct., 3 [6].
Docks and the Chamber of Commerce—Dispute between Mr. Murray and Mr. Holland, 12 Feb., 14 [5]; 14th, 11 [6]; 20th, 10 [1].
Electrical Industry and Legislation, Mr. Sellon's Address, 19 Dec., 12 [2].
Electrical Trade Section, Meeting, 10 Jan., 10 [5].
Factories and Workshops Act Amendment Bill—Manufacturers' Section of London Chamber of Commerce's Statement of Views on the Bill, 14 June, 10 [1].
Foreign Languages, Study of—Brooke-Hitching Prize, 11 Nov., 3 [6].
German Language, Course of Lectures, 16 Nov., 16 [1].
Italian Language Classes, 21 Oct., 10 [4]; 25th, 8 [4]; 8 Nov., 9 [5].
Lamps and Signs overhanging the Public Way, London County Council proposed By-Law—Report, 16 Nov., 4 [5].
London Docks Commission—Refusal to take Evidence with Regard to Charges on Goods, 21 May, 10 [2].
Meeting, 9 Oct., 10 [6].
Naval Shipbuilding Programme—Deputation to Lord Selborne, 20 Feb., 10 [5].
Telegraphic Breakdown owing to Gales, &c.—Letter to General Post Office, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Trade Marks, Administration of the Law—Discussion, 29 Nov., 3 [2].
United States, British Trade with—Discussion, 29 Nov., 12 [2].
London, Chatham and Dover Railway (see South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway).
London Church Choir Association:—
Festival in St. Paul's, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
Presentation to Sir G. Martin, 6 Nov., 9 [4].

London City Mission :—
Conversazione, 8 Mar., 6 [1].
Meetings, 3 Jan., 12 [6]; 4 May, 15 [1]; 25th, 10 [1].
Report, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
London, City and Midland Bank, 3 Jan., 11 [2]; 11th, 11 [4]; 19th, 3 [6]; 3 July, 4 [2]; 11th, 6 [3]; 5 Dec., 15 [1].
Gordon *v.*, 13 Feb., 12 [4]; 10 Dec., 14 [1].
Sheffield Union Banking Co., Amalgamation, 18 July, 4 [5].
Yorkshire Banking Co., Amalgamation, 9 Nov., 15 [2].
"London Clergyman" :—
Standard of Recruits for the Imperial Yeomanry, 9 Mar., 16 [2]; 9 Apr., 6 [3].
Workmen's Early Morning Shelter in the City, 10 Oct., 10 [4].
London Commercial Deposit Permanent Building Society, 5 Mar., 11 [5].
London Co-operative Cab Company Litigation (see Hautke).
London County Bills, Tenders, 29 Oct., 11 [4].
London County Council :—
Agricultural Rates Act, 6 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 12 [2].
Albert Square, Acquisition as Open Space :—
Compensation Claim, 7 Feb., 12 [5]—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].
Vote for, 19 June, 8 [1].
Alderman, Election of, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Alien Immigration Inquiry, 23 Oct., 5 [3].
Allotments Bill, Re-introduction, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
American Syndicate, Lease of Site in the Strand, 27 Nov., 12 [1]; 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Archbishop's Park, Lambeth :—
Offer of Drinking Fountain, 13 Feb., 12 [2].
Opening to the Public, 25 Oct., 6 [2].
Arsenic in Beer, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Arts and Crafts Central School—Purchase of Site for New Building, 22 May, 14 [1].
Auditor, Appointment of, 1 May, 4 [1].
Avebury, Lord, on, 5 Dec., 11 [6].
Bands in London Parks (see that title).
Betterment Clause, Insertion in London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, proposed, 11 Dec., 8 [2].
Bills—London County Council Opposition, 13 Feb., 12 [2]; 25th, 14 [5]; 27th, 14 [6].
London County Council—*cont.*
Bischoffsheim's, Mr. H., Pictures of Places of Interest in Old London—Presentation of Reproductions to the London County Council, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
Blomfield Street, City—Cost of Widening, Contribution, 1 May, 4 [1].
Boadicea Group, Granite Pedestal, 16 Oct., 8 [5].
Botanical Plots in Public Parks, Assistance to Scholars of Elementary Schools, 8 May, 15 [5].
Brompton Road, Widening, 11 Dec., 8 [2].
Buildings (see that title).
Chairman :—
Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Dinner, 10 Dec., 6 [4].
Election of, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Chelsea Improvement—London County Council Contribution, 11 Dec., 8 [2].
Child Labour—Correspondence with School Board, 19 Feb., 11 [5]—London County Council Discussion, 20th, 14 [5].
Christ's Hospital (London) Bill (see that title).
Churchway Area, St. Pancras—Workmen's Dwellings Contract, Question of allocating to the Works Department or Contractors, 26 June, 4 [4].
City Assessment, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
City Imperial Volunteers Commemoration Medal—Presentation to the London County Council (see title City Imperial Volunteers).
Clapham Common, Purchase of Additional Land, 26 June, 4 [4].
Cockspur Street, No. 25, Letting Ground Floor and Basement, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Committees, 13 Mar., 3 [3]; 20th, 8 [1].
Companies :—
Means of ascertaining Names, Addresses, &c., 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Registration of Shareholders in Companies undertaking Public Services, 22 May, 14 [2].
Contracts :—
Conditions regulating—Proposed Omission of Clause relating to Variation in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour, 26 June, 4 [4].
Electrical Contracts placed with British Firms, 21 Nov., 11 [1].
Specification of Trades to be Employed, Amendment of Standing Orders, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
Cremation Bill, 6 Nov., 10 [2].
Deptford—Dedication of Hughes's Recreation Ground, 6 May, 9 [6].

London County Council—*cont.*
Domestic Economy Scholarships for Girls—Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
Drainage Bye-laws (see Drainage).
Education:—
Commercial Education, Donation in Aid of Work of the Council, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
Evening Schools and Classes, Continuance of—Application for Authorization from the London School Board, 25 Nov., 10 [6]; 27th, 12 [1].
Technical Education (see that sub-heading).
Education (Nos. 1 and 2) Bills (see those titles).
Elections:—
Advertising, Society for Checking Abuses—Letter to Candidates, 12 Feb., 12 [2].
Battersea Meeting, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
Candidates:—
Addresses (see names of candidates).
Conservative and Unionist Candidates, 11 Feb., 10 [6]; 21st, 7 [6].
Nominations, List of, 23 Feb., 12 [3].
Progressive Candidates, 6 Feb., 9 [5]—Letter, 7th, 6 [5].
Speeches (see names of speakers).
Tabulated List, 2 Mar., 13 [1].
Conservative Party Manifesto:—
London Reform Union Resolution, 12 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2]; 15th, 8 [5].
Farringdon Street Memorial Hall Meeting, 1 Mar., 7 [4].
Progressive Rejoinder to the Conservative Manifesto, 15 Jan., 5 [6].
Correspondence, 18 Feb., 7 [6]; 25th, 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [2]; 1 Mar., 7 [4]; 2nd, 17 [1].
Moderates' Policy—Statement by Mr. Harris, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
Political Position, Acceptance of—Sir E. Clarke on, 1 Mar., 7 [3].
Politics and Municipal Life—Lord Rosebery on, 1 Mar., 7 [2]—Letter, 2nd, 17 [1].
Returning Officers' Deputies, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
Returns, 4 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 5th, 12 [1].
St. James's Hall, Progressive Meeting, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
Speeches (see names of speakers).
Temperance Reform Leaflet, 27 Feb., 10 [3].

London County Council—*cont.*
Elections—*cont.*
*Times* Leading Articles, 12 Jan., 9 [2]; 23 Feb., 11 [5]; 2 Mar., 11 [4].
Waiters' Meeting, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Electric Traction, 30 Jan., 13 [4]; 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Electric Tramways (see Tramways—London County Council).
Electrical Engineer—Appointment of Mr. J. H. Ryder, 13 Feb., 12 [2].
Engineers:—
Chief Engineer, Appointment:—
Advertisement inviting Applications for Appointment of Chief Engineer, 24 July, 3 [6].
Candidates, 28 Oct., 9 [5].
Fitzmaurice, Mr., Appointment of, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
Resignation of Sir A. R. Binnie, 3 July, 8 [1].
Establishment—Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Falcon Court Open Space, Application of Name "Little Dorrit's Playground," 13 Nov., 12 [2].
Farquhar, Lord—Resignation, 26 June, 4 [4].
Feltham Industrial Schools, Inspection, 22 July, 7 [3].
Finance:—
Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure, 1899-1900, Abstract of, 20 June, 3 [1].
Annual Budget, 8 May, 10 [1].
Auditor's Report, 26 June, 4 [4].
Cash Balances, Interest on, 10 July, 13 [1].
Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
County Rate, 13 Mar., 3 [3]; 16 May, 15 [1]; 22nd, 14 [1]; 31 July, 8 [1].
Exchequer Contributions, Question of, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Housing Loans, Question of Extending Term for Re-payment, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
Issue of Bills, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Loan of Two Millions, 7 May, 12 [3]; 8th, 10 [1]; 16th, 15 [1]; 22nd, 14 [1].
Money Bill, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Notification to the Treasury of Amount of Council's Balance at the Bank—Discontinuance of Practice, 6 Nov., 10 [1].
Rate Compounding, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Review of the Council's Finance, 8 May, 10 [1].
School Board Loan, 3 May, 13 [4].

London County Council —*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Stock, Issue of, 23 Oct., 5 [2].
Vague Criticisms, Lord Welby on, 8 May, 10 [1].
Finsbury, Central—Election of Member, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
MacDonald, Mr., taking Seat on the Council, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Fire Brigade (see that title).
Fire Insurance (see title Insurance).
Games on Sundays Prohibited in Parks and Open Spaces, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Gardening—School of Practical Gardening, Establishment in Regent's Park, 2 July, 10 [2].
Gas-burners for Gas supplied by the South Metropolitan Gas Co., 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Gas Testing Stations at Peckham and Blackfriars—South Metropolitan Gas Co. refusing to clean out Service Pipes, 4 Dec. 14 [5].
Glanders, Increase in, 10 July, 13 [1].
Hampstead Road, Widening, 31 July, 8 [1].
Hampstead Tubular Railway Extension, Royal Academy Members' Memorial to London County Council, 11 Feb., 10 [3].
Hippodrome Performance, Objections to Exhibition of Women in Company with Lions, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
Historic Buildings and Records Committee, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
Historical Houses, Memorial Tablets, 18 Dec., 12 [1]—Society of Arts Letter, 19th, 11 [4].
Horniman Library, Presentation of Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society from 1895, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
Horniman Museum and Grounds—Free Gift to the People of London, 1 Feb., 2 [5].
Horse Ride in Finsbury Park, Council refusing request, 16 May, 15 [1].
Horton Asylum, Strike of Workmen, 11 Dec., 8 [2]; 18th, 12 [1].
Horton Estate, Supplementary Estimate for Completion of Well, 27 Nov., 12 [1].
House Refuse, Times of Collection—Amendment of By-law, 22 May, 14 [2].
Housing Manager — Appointment of Mr. Burgess, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
Housing of the Working Classes (see that title, also names of schemes).
Ice Cream, Sale of—Legislation Proposed, 10 July, 13 [1].

London County Council—*cont.*
Improvements:—
Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Strand and Westminster Improvement Schemes (see those titles).
Income Tax—Over Taxation, Repayment from Inland Revenue Department, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
Inebriate Homes (see Inebriate Reformatories).
Insanitary Areas, Ejectment Orders, Application, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Insurance — Municipal Insurance Scheme (see title Insurance).
Inventions by Officials, Alteration of Standing Orders relating to Patents, 27 Nov., 12 [1].
King Edward VII., Address to, 14 Feb., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Labour Department, Inquiry into Methods of:—
Letter, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
London County Council Discussion, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Lamps and Signs Overhanging the Public Way, Proposed By-law — London Chamber of Commerce Report, 16 Nov., 4 [5]; 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Land Registry Office, Encroachment of New Buildings on Lincoln's Inn Fields—Correspondence with Office of Works, 23 Feb., 9 [6].
Leadenhall Street, Widening—Contribution to Cost, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
Lewis, Mr., New Member, Introduction of, 17 July, 13 [2].
Library, Gifts to the London County Council, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws (see that title).
Litigation:—
Adams's Trustees, Compensation Claim, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
Building Act—Queen Victoria's Funeral, Erection of Stands without Licence, 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Building Line, Erection beyond General Line, &c.:—
Ellis—London County Council *v.*, 13 July, 15 [3]; 16th, 13 [3].
Hill, W., & Co. — London County Council *v.*, 21 Mar., 15 [4].
Hull *v.* London County Council, 18 Feb., 14 [1].
Pink, Fryer & Co. *v.* London County Council, 17 Jan., 2 [5].

London County Council—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Buildings:—
Construction of Additional Storey in Contravention of County Council's Conditions—Mr. A. G. H. Brown's Appeal, 30 Nov., 6 [2].
Failure to set back Fence—London County Council *v.* W. J. Bush & Co., 7 Mar., 14 [6].
Chemical Refuse Flowing into Sewer—London County Council *v.* Creswell Bros. & Schmitz, 24 Oct., 13 [5].
Chimney Fire Summons, 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Coal, Short Weight Prosecutions, 22 Oct., 12 [6].
London County Council *v.* C. Gothard, Ltd., 3 Jan., 12 [5].
Common Lodging House, Neglecting to Cleanse Beds—Prosecution of F. Cullingford, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Demolition of Hoardings, &c., in Bethnal Green — Summonses against Owners of Property, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Electrical Machines, Output, &c.—London County Council *v.* Metropolitan Electric Supply Co., 26 Apr., 14 [4]; 10 May, 13 [2].
Excavation within Three Feet of Building, Fee to District Surveyor—Mr. A. Payne's Summons against Mr. Scorgie, 14 Dec., 16 [5].
Explosives Act Infringement—London County Council *v.* Briley, 26 Mar., 15 [2].
Fees in respect of Criminal Business—Wyatt *v.* London County Council, 27 Nov., 14 [4]; 10 Dec., 14 [3]—Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [4].
Fire Escapes, Provision of—Prosecutions, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Factories:—
Brass—London County Council *v.*, 15 May, 13 [3].
London United Laundries Co.—London County Council *v.*, 6 June, 15 [2].
Morgan Crucible Co. *v.* London County Council, Arbitration, 30 July, 4 [6].

London County Council—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Fire Escapes, &c.—*cont.*
Flats in St. James's Court unprovided with Means of Escape from Fire—Applications for Summons, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Summons against W. Richards, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
Fire, Prevention of—St. James's Hall Co. *v.* London County Council, 8 May, 4 [1]; 9th, 14 [6].
Fire-proof Floors for Separate Sets of Chambers, Summons under London Building Act, 28 Oct., 13 [5].
Horses affected with Contagious Disease, Sending through Public Streets—Prosecutions, 6 June, 15 [2].
Kensington High Street, Widening—Compensation Claim, Barham and Marriage, Ltd., *v.* London County Council, 8 May, 12 [3].
Obstructing Roadway — London County Council *v.* Great Central Railway, 17 Jan., 9 [5].
Omnibuses, Running in Connection with London County Council Tramways, Injunction—Attorney-General *v.* London County Council, 1 Mar., 14 [2]—Letter, 9th, 9 [6].
Paving Expenses of Rastell Avenue, Streatham—Wandsworth Borough Council *v.* London County Council, 7 Dec., 4 [1]; 24th, 13 [2].
Roads, Erection of Gates on Public Roads—London County Council *v.* Great Central Railway, 5 Nov., 12 [1].
St. John's Churchyard, Clerkenwell, Acquisition for Widening St. John Street—Application for Faculty, 15 Nov., 13 [4].
Smoke Nuisance—London County Council *v.* South Eastern and Chatham Railway, 17 June, 4 [4].
Strand Improvements (see that title).
Streets, Laying out, without consent of London County Council—London County Council *v.* Hurlingham Court Co., 28 Feb., 15 [4].
Temporary Wooden Structure, Right to Licence—Westminster City Council *v.* London County Council, 17 Dec., 14 [3].

London County Council—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Tide Boards, Failure to Fix—Prosecution of H. A. Cunis, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Tower Bridge Northern Approach Scheme, Compensation Claim—Hickman *v.* London County Council, 13 Feb., 2 [5].
Tramways Assessment—London County Council *v.* St. Saviour's Assessment Committee, 9 Dec., 13 [5].
Window Cleaners Summoned for Standing on Unprotected Sill more than six feet from the Ground, 25 Jan., 11 [6].
Lodging House for Men, Erection at Mill Lane, Deptford, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
London Bills, Petitions against, 1 May, 4 [1].
London, Bishop of, Death—Resolution, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
London Docks (see that title).
London Water Supply (see that title).
Lunatic Asylums:—
Committee Report, 9 Sep., 5 [2].
Expenses of Maintenance, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Marylebone Western Division, Vacancy, 20 June, 11 [1]; 10 July, 9 [6].
Motor Cars (see that title).
Music and Dancing Licences (see that title, also names of theatres, &c.).
Naval Instruction, Arrangements at Poplar Technical Institute, 26 June, 4 [3].
Norwood, Fire at, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Office Accommodation, Lease of New Building in Charing Cross Road, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
Omnibuses (see that title).
Parks and Open Spaces, Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Petroleum, Raising Flash Point—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
Piccadilly, Widening, &c. (see Piccadilly).
Plague Precautions, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
Printing Contract, 27 Mar., 12 [1]; 10 July, 13 [1]; 17th, 13 [2]; 24th, 6 [6].
Property — Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Public House Trust Company (see that title).
Queen Victoria (see that title).
Railway Companies and Rehousing (see Housing of the Working Classes, London County Council).
Railway Third Class Season Tickets, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
London County Council—*cont.*
Reformatory Boys, Exclusion from the Navy, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
Rents in London, Motion for Establishment of Fair Rent Courts, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Richmond Hill, Preservation of View (see that title).
Rifle Range Scheme (see Rifle Ranges).
Roads:—
Contributions to the Maintenance of certain Main Roads, 16 May, 15 [1].
Control of Main Roads, Question of, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Repairs Coincident with Electric Excavations—Letter, 29 June, 6 [4].
Contradiction of Statement, 1 July, 14 [5].
(See also title Streets and Street Traffic.)
Rosebery, Lord on, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
Scarlet Fever Outbreak in the East End attributed to Milk Supply from Staffordshire, 22 May, 14 [2].
Scholarships—Board of Education Return, 8 Feb., 13 [6].
School Board Loan, 6 Feb., 2 [5].
Shops Early Closing Bill—Resolution in favour of, 3 Apr., 12 [2]; 1 May, 4 [1].
Small Dwellings Acquisition Act, Scheme of Procedure, 31 July, 8 [3].
Small-pox (see that title).
Smith, Mr. F., Resignation of, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
South African War — Provision for Dependants of Employés killed or wounded, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
South Eastern and Chatham Railway Service, 30 Jan., 13 [3].
Southfields, Fulham—London County Council contribution to Acquisition of open Space, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
Spitalfields Market (see that title).
Statistical Offices Department, Changes in, 30 Jan., 13 [3].
Strand Improvements (see that title).
Street Cries, Suppression of—Petition, 26 Aug., 6 [5].
Streets and Street Traffic (see that title).
Subways for Gas and Waterpipes, &c., 6 Feb., 2 [6].
New River Co. breaking up the Embankment, 17 July, 13 [2].
Sunday Concerts—Eyre Arms Assembly Rooms Application, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Sunday Entertainments, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
Sunday Excursionists, Music Nuisance at Lewisham, 9 Oct., 8 [5].

London County Council—*cont.*
Sunday Games—Petition from St. Matthew's Guild and Metropolitan Federation, 27 Nov., 12 [1].
Technical Education:—
Application of Science, Need and present Provision for special training of an advanced kind—Appointment of Committee of Inquiry, 16 July, 14 [5].
Board Expenditure, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Official Circular, 7 Jan., 11 [6].
Reconstitution, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
School Board Representation, Question of increasing, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
Evening Technical Classes, Official Circular giving List of, 11 Oct., 9 [6].
Exhibition of Students' Work, 23 Mar., 14 [5].
Grants, 16 July, 14 [5].
Institutions at Poplar and Brixton, Approval of Plans and Specifications, 24 July, 6 [6].
Scholarships, 2 Apr., 7 [4]; 1 May, 9 [4]; 2 July, 10 [2]; 16th, 14 [5]; 30th, 4 [5]; 10 Dec., 9 [4].
Telephone Service (see that title).
Thames Embankment Gardens, Provision of Refreshments, &c., 23 Oct., 5 [3].
Thames Piers and Rivers Service Bill (see that title).
Thames Steamboat Service (see Thames).
Thames and Lee Conservancy Boards, Election of London County Council Representative, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Theatres:—
Committee, Constitution of, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Fire Protection, New Code of Regulations, 31 July, 8 [2]; 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Training College for Teachers, 22 May, 14 [1]; 23rd, 9 [5].
Tramways (see that title).
Tube of Central London Railway, Inquiry into condition of Atmosphere, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Typists, Dowries for, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Vice Chairman, Election of, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Victoria Embankment, Lighting by Electricity, 20 Feb., 14 [5]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 25th, 13 [4].
Votes of Thanks, 27 Feb., 14 [6].
Wages of Labourers, Minimum Wage, 16 May, 15 [1]; 9 Oct., 8 [6]; 16th, 8 [6].
London County Council—*cont.*
Wandsworth Park, Vote for, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Water Gas—Legislation, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Water Supply (see London Water Supply).
Waterlow Park, Acquisition of Fairseat House and Grounds, 31 July, 8 [1].
Westminster Improvement Scheme (see Westminster).
Work of:—
Lecture, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 1 Mar., 7 [3].
Working Classes, Distribution of, in London—Inquiry, 10 July, 13 [1].
Workmen's Trains:—
Demand from the North London Railway—Inquiry, 3 Dec., 6 [3]—Letter, 11th, 15 [1].
Extension of—Conference with Railway Companies, proposed, 16 May, 15 [1].
Works Department:—
Employment of Contractors, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
Return, 3 July, 8 [1].
London County Council Electric Supply (Purchase of Undertakings) Bill, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
London County Council (General Powers) Bill:—
City Corporation, Right to oppose in connection with Shadwell Fishmarket, 29 Mar., 11 [3].
Parliamentary Committee, 9 May, 11 [5]; 9 Aug., 10 [5].
Standing Order Proofs, &c., 23 Apr., 13 [5].
London County Council Sites Value Bill—Provisions of the Bill, &c., 20 Mar., 10 [2].
London County Council (Spitalfields Market) Bill:—
No further Procedure this Session, 12 Aug., 6 [4].
Parliamentary Committee, 27 Apr., 15 [3]; 1 May, 4 [2]; 28 June, 12 [5].
London County Council (Subways and Tramways) Bill, 11 Dec., 8 [4].
London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill—Betterment Clause—L.C.C. Discussion, 11 Dec., 8 [2].
London County Council (Tramways and Street Widenings) Bill:—
Non-Compliance with Standing Orders, 1 Mar., 3 [6]; 20th, 12 [2]; 30th, 14 [3].
Parliamentary Committee, 9 May, 11 [4]; 11th, 15 [3]; 15th, 14 [1]; 17th, 13 [2]; 18th, 6 [4]; 21st, 12 [4]; 16 July, 14 [2]; 17th, 14 [2]; 18th, 12 [4]; 24th, 14 [4].
Petitions, 30 Apr., 8 [2].

London Cremation Co., 12 July, 4 [3].
London, Deptford and Greenwich Tramways Co., 13 Mar., 3 [4]; 13 Sep., 11 [6].
London Diocesan Church Reading Union Meeting, 11 June, 11 [5].
London Diocesan Home Mission, Annual Meeting, 26 June, 9 [6].
London Diocesan Police Court Mission, Annual Meeting, 28 Oct., 13 [6].
London Diocese:—
Additional Bishops, proposed—Correspondence, 15 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 12 [5]; 21st, 3 [3]; 8 [2].
Conference, 5 June, 7 [1]; 6th, 10 [4].
Marriage of Foreigners, Bishop of London's Order, 1 July, 9 [4]—Letter, 2nd, 3 [6].
Quiet Day for Clergy, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
Rural Deaneries, Re-arrangement of—Bishop of London's Letter to Clergy, 11 Dec., 10 [4].
"London Diocese Book," Inaccuracies in —Letter, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
London District Mutoscope Co. — Hanfstaengl *v.*, 5 Dec., 14 [2].
London Docks:—
Delays in Loading and Unloading, Labourers "Shirking" Work, &c.—*Times* Article, 8 Jan., 8 [1].
Drinking Fountain near the Docks unsupplied with Water — Letter, 16 July, 3 [6].
Fire in Wool Warehouse, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
Government Contribution towards Expenses of Improvement—Letter, 8 Feb., 13 [5].
Inadequate Accommodation, Mismanagement, &c.—Letter, 9 Jan., 2 [6].
Lightermen's Dispute (see that title).
London Chamber of Commerce and the Docks Dispute between Mr. Murray and Mr. Holland, 12 Feb., 14 [5]; 14th, 11 [6]; 20th, 10 [1].
London County Council and the Docks Administration, &c. — Report, 26 Jan., 14 [1].
Royal Commission of Inquiry:—
County Purposes Committee Report, 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Court of Common Council, Committee Report, 8 Mar., 8 [4]; 17 Apr., 12 [4].
Evidence with regard to Charges on goods—London Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 21 May, 10 [2].
London County Council Policy—L.C.C. Discussion, 30 Jan., 13 [3].
London Docks—*cont.*
Royal Commission of Inquiry—*cont.*
Sittings, 14 Mar., 4 [6]; 20th, 2 [6]; 21st, 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [3]; 27th, 3 [5]; 2 Apr., 8 [2]; 7 May, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6]; 14th, 13 [5]; 21st, 4 [6]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 5 June, 6 [6]; 6th, 8 [1]; 12th, 15 [3]; 18th, 14 [3]; 25th, 14 [5]; 1 July, 15 [1]; 2nd, 13 [5]; 3rd, 12 [1].
Number of Meetings — Probable date of Final Report, &c., 5 Mar., 10 [2].
London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Co., 29 Mar., 11 [2].
London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Co. *v.* Aaronsen, 25 Feb., 2 [6].
London Electric Omnibus Co., 1 Jan., 18 [5]; 8th, 3 [3].
London Electric Supply Corporation, 24 Apr., 3 [4].
London Electric Supply Corporation *v.* Priddis, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
London Exchange Steamship Co., 12 Mar., 3 [3].
*London*, Fire, 8 Apr., 8 [6].
London General Investment Trust, 17 May, 3 [4]; 25th, 5 [4].
London General Omnibus Co., 19 Feb., 3 [6]; 27th, 3 [1]; 7 Aug., 12 [5]; 16th, 10 [3].
Batchelor *v.*, 6 June, 14 [5].
Geeves *v.*, 9 Feb., 9 [1].
Hart *v.*, 3 Jan., 12 [6].
Townsend *v.*, 20 Mar., 13 [4].
Wilson *v.*, 1 May, 3 [3].
London Government Act — Schemes under:—
Confirmation of Schemes, 20 June, 4 [4].
*Gazette* Notice, 21 Dec., 7 [6].
Local Acts, Charities and Church Affairs, Confirmation of Schemes, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
Notification with regard to Parish Schemes, 13 Feb., 9 [6]; 16th, 14 [3].
London Grain Elevator Co., 19 Feb., 4 [1].
London Graving Dock Co.—Union Lighterage Co. *v.*, 27 Apr., 15 [4].
London Guarantee and Accident Co., 9 Mar., 6 [3].
London Hippodrome, 13 Mar., 4 [6]; 7 May, 5 [6]; 4 June, 10 [6]; 21 Aug., 4 [6]; 30 Sep., 13 [2].
Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [3].
Music and Dancing Licence, Renewal application, 2 Nov., 14 [4].

London Hippodrome—*cont.*
Sale of Liquor, Restriction on Licence —Application for removal, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
Woman performing with Lions—London County Council, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
London Hospital:—
Appeal, 17 Sep., 6 [4].
Light Cure for Lupus (see Lupus).
Meeting, 5 Dec., 6 [6].
Pathological Institute, Opening, 11 July, 10 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Report, 6 June, 9 [6].
Scholarships and Prizes, 11 July, 10 [2]; 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 1 Oct., 4 [2].
London Improved Cab Co., 26 Jan., 5 [3]; 4 July, 4 [3]; 13th, 5 [5].
London, International Bank of, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; 2 Mar., 5 [5]—Forged Cheques purporting to be drawn by Agency at Valencia, 13 Dec., 11 [4].
London Joint Stock Bank, 4 Jan., 11 [2]; 14th, 12 [4]; 18th, 12 [3]; 5 July, 11 [3]; 15th, 4 [4]; 19th, 3 [3]; 3 Aug., 3 [2].
Sharman *v.*, 28 Nov., 14 [5].
London Labour Conciliation Board—London Chamber of Commerce and Trade Unions' Delegates, Meeting, 12 July, 4 [3].
London Liberal Federation, Meeting, 29 Oct., 4 [1].
London Liberal and Radical Union:—
Reconstitution Council Meeting, 31 July, 9 [6].
Resolutions, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
London Library:—
Catalogue, Compilation of — Correspondent's Letter, 9 Apr., 9 [3].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [3].
Meeting, 15 June, 5 [1].
London Life Association, 8 Mar., 11 [2]; 25 Apr., 14 [4].
London, Liverpool, and Ocean Shipping Co., Formation of, 27 June, 9 [6].
"London M.P." — Disorderly Scenes at Bishop of London's Confirmation, 18 Apr., 10 [1].
"London Member"—Hooliganism, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
London Missionary Society:—
Annual Meeting, 15 May, 13 [1].
China, Anti-Foreign Rising — Claims for Destruction of Property, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
Chinese Prince, Presentation to Member of Peking Mission, in recognition of Services on restoration of Treasure, 3 Oct., 9 [5].
"Forward Movement," Increase in Expenditure—Appeal, 26 Dec., 9 [2].
Madagascar, Opening of School, 14 May, 5 [5].
London Missionary Society—*cont.*
New Guinea, Murder of Missionaries (see New Guinea).
Stonehouse, Mr., Murder of, in China, 26 Mar., 5 [3] [Parl.] 29th, 4 [6]—Memorial Service, 2 Apr., 7 [3].
Valedictory Service, 24 Oct., 5 [1].
London Municipal Society:—
Annual Meeting, 18 Dec., 15 [6].
Clarke, Sir Edward, Adoption as Chairman—Withdrawal of Members who disagree with Sir Edward Clarke's Political Views, Correspondence, 18 Dec., 15 [6]; 23rd, 8 [5].
London Music Hall, Ltd.—Underwood *v.* 18 May, 5 [3].
London Nitrate Co., 8 Nov., 3 [6].
London North Road Federation—Show of Racing Pigeons, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
London Orphan Asylum:—
Election of Candidates, 25 June, 7 [2].
Meeting, 29 Jan., 3 [4].
"London over the Border," Increase in Population—Claims of Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, Letter, 18 July, 6 [2].
London Parcels Delivery Co.—Chapman *v.*, 18 Jan., 5 [6].
London, Paris, and American Bank, 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 15 Mar., 11 [6]; 30 Aug., 11 [2].
London-Paris Securities Corporation, 27 Apr., 6 [5]; 9 May, 4 [3]; 10 July, 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [2]; 21 Dec., 15 [6].
London Pavilion, 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 20th, 13 [2].
London Playing Fields Society — Tennis Balls, &c., Appeal, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
London Produce Clearing-House, Ltd., 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 25th, 13 [2]; 30th, 12 [3].
London Reform Union:—
London County Council Election, Resolution, 15 Jan., 8 [5].
Meeting, 15 May, 8 [1].
London (Riverside) Cold Storage Co., 22 Nov., 11 [5].
London Riverside Fish Market Bill [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 2 May, 7 [3]; 3rd, 13 [3]; 4th, 16 [3]; 28 June, 12 [4].
London Riverside Fish Market Co., 31 May, 12 [2].
London Road Car Co., 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 20th, 3 [3]; 9 Aug., 12 [4].
Half-yearly Report, 1 Aug., 10 [5].
Johnson *v.*, 8 Nov., 14 [6].
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women:—
Opening of Medical Session—Address by Dr. Andrewes, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [5].

London School Board:—
Accommodation:—
Annual Report, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
Works Committee Report, 23 July, 4 [3].
Ambulance and Nursing Classes of Evening Continuation Schools, Reorganization — Dr. Collie's Report, 31 May, 12 [6].
Annual Report, 16 Dec., 12 [2].
Art and Manual Training—Exhibition 20 June, 15 [3].
Assessment Appeals, 1 Feb., 2 [6].
Attendance at Schools (see Education).
Attendance Officers, Age Limit—Exclusion of Non-Commissioned Officers, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
Building Operations — Rehousing of displaced persons, 25 Jan., 11 [5].
Burghley Road School of Science, Conversion into Higher Elementary School, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
Chairman's Annual Statement, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
Child Labour — Correspondence with London County Council, 19 Feb., 11 [5]—L.C.C. Discussion, 20th, 14 [5].
Clerks, Scale of Salaries, 6 Dec., 12 [1].
Cockerton Judgment (see Education).
Commercial Subjects, Inclusion in curriculum of Higher Elementary Schools, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Coronation Preparations (see Coronation).
Corporal Punishment in Infant Schools, Abolition of—L.C.C. Discussion, 8 Nov., 7 [3].
Cripple Boys, Technical Scholarships for—Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
Day Schools, Legal Age Limit of pupils, 26 July, 2 [6].
Defective Children, Schools for, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
Appointment of Assistant Superintendent, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
Mentally Defective Children, Annual Report of Superintendent of Special Schools, 11 Nov., 15 [3].
Destitute and Criminal Children, Treatment of, 17 May, 13 [4].
Devonshire's, Duke of, Speech on the Cockerton Judgment, 1 Mar., 13 [3].
Education Bill of 1902 (see that title).
Education (Continuation Schools) Bill (see that title).
Education (No. 1) Bill (see that title).
Education (No. 2) Bill (see that title).
Elections, Simplification of School Board Areas, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Evening Continuation Schools (see Education).

London School Board—*cont.*
Finance:—
Annual Statement, 21 June, 14 [1]
London School Board Discussion, 28 June, 14 [1].
Audit of Accounts, Lord Hugh Cecil's Letter to the Local Government Board, 19 July, 13 [4]; 26th, 2 [6].
Deficiency of the School Fund, Amount apportioned — Report, 26 July, 2 [5].
Estimate for 1901-2, 21 June, 14 [1].
Supplementary Estimates, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Evening Continuation Schools, Problem of Expenditure in view of the Cockerton Judgment, 21 June, 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [1].
Half-yearly Statement, 8 Nov., 7 [3].
Income and Expenditure of 1900-1, 21 June, 14 [1].
Loans, 1 Feb., 2 [5]; 6th, 2 [5].
Industrial Schools, Loan for, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
London County Council Loan, 3 May, 13 [4].
New Schools, Loan for, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Precepts, Apportionment of—School Board Fund Deficiency, 6 Dec., 12 [1].
Rate, Increase in, 21 June, 14 [2].
Flowers, Cultivation of, in Girls' and Mixed Schools, 28 June, 14 [1].
Gipsy Lane School, Compensation for Acquisition of Land, 24 Apr., 7 [3].
Glasgow Exhibition, Vote for School Board Exhibit, 25 Jan., 11 [5].
Gymnasia in Schools—Attitude of the Board of Education, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
Hampstead Board School Sites (see Hampstead).
Higher Elementary School Work—Complaints against Administration of the Board of Education [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
Higher Grade Schools, Board of Education refusing to recognise certain Schools as Higher Elementary Schools—School Board Letter to the Board of Education, 5 July, 6 [1].
History:—
Lectures on Local History, 25 Jan., 11 [5].
London Boroughs, History of, Lectures on, 7 Nov., 13 [4].
Teaching of—Prof. Withers's Memorandum, 28 Mar., 15 [5].
Holidays of School Children, Extension of—Memorial from Children's Country Holiday Fund, 22 Nov., 6 [1]; 29th, 12 [1].

London School Board—*cont.*
Industrial Schools (see Reformatory and Industrial Schools).
Inspection of Schools *v.* Examination System—Report by the Board Inspectors, 1 Nov., 6 [1].
Invalid Children's Schools, Methods of the Board — Mrs. Humphrey Ward's Letter, 26 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Northampton's, Lord, Comments, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]—Mrs. Ward's Reply, 11th, 6 [2].
King Edward VII., Accession of—Address, 1 Feb., 7 [5]—King's Reply, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Leadless Glaze, Use in Articles supplied to Schools, 26 Apr., 12 [4].
Licensed Houses, Multiplication of—Pernicious Effect upon the Work of Board Schools, 11 Oct., 13 [5].
Litigation:—
Nuisance—London School Board *v.* Buck and Hickman, 25 July, 14 [4].
Superannuation Fund, Rights of Subscribers—Boxall and Christian *v.* School Board, 4 July, 7 [1].
Loans (see sub-heading Finance).
Management Committee Report, 24 Oct., 6 [2]—London County Council Discussion, 25th, 13 [4]; 1 Nov., 6 [1].
Manual Instruction Grant, Lowering Age Limit, 3 May, 13 [5].
Medals for Punctual Attendance — "King Edward" Medal, King's Approval of Name, 26 Apr., 12 [4].
Medical Department:—
Constitution and Duties of Staff, 8 Nov., 7 [4].
Officer:—
Increase in Salary, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Position and Salary, Controversy, 17 May, 13 [4]; 26 July, 2 [5].
*Journal of State Medicine* Comments, 30 Oct., 12 [6].
Resignation of Dr. Smith, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
Revision of terms of Appointment, 8 Nov., 7 [3].
Members:—
Liversidge, Mr. H. W., Election as Member, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
Resignations:—
MacDonald, Mr. M., 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Morpeth's, Lord, Resignation, 13 Dec., 8 [2]; 20th, 13 [1].
Sinclair, Mr. J., 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Vacancies and Nominations, 7 Dec., 9 [5].

London School Board—*cont.*
Pianos, Provision of, 10 May, 3 [3].
Progressive School Board Election Council:—
Meeting, 30 Mar., 7 [6].
Report, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
Pupil Teachers' Centres, Admission of Outside Pupil Teachers, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
Queen Victoria:—
Death of, 25 Jan., 8 [3].
Address to the King, Reply, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
Dismissal of Schools for the Day, 1 Feb., 2 [5].
Memorial, Collections in Schools, 3 May, 13 [4].
Rate, Illegal Assessment alleged—Letter, 11 June, 12 [4].
St. Anne's, Barnes, Sale of, 15 Feb., 13 [3].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, Petition to House of Commons, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Savings Banks, Progress of Schools Savings Banks, 3 May, 13 [4].
Scholarships, 10 Oct., 6 [2].
Science Apparatus constructed by Teachers and Pupils for illustrating Experimental Science—Exhibition, 31 Oct., 4 [4].
Science and Art Expenditure:—
Advanced Classes at Ball's Pond Road School—Letter, 10 Oct., 13 [5].
Reg. *v.* Cockerton (see Education —Cockerton).
Shaftesbury, Lord — Resignation of Membership, 18 Oct., 6 [1].
Sites for Schools:—
Hampstead (see Hampstead).
Kilburn—Petition against utilization of "The Grange" as Board School Site, 14 May, 4 [2].
Rehousing displaced persons — proposed Transfer of School Board Liability to the County Council, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
Stepney (see that title).
Smokeless Coal, Use of—Coal Smoke Abatement Society's Letter, 30 Jan., 6 [2].
Superannuation:—
Local Authorities' Officers' Superannuation Bill, 15 Feb., 13 [3].
Non-teaching Staff Superannuation Scheme, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
Teachers' Superannuation Fund:—
Return of Contributions — Boxall *v.* London School Board, 28 Feb., 14 [5]; 14 Dec., 15 [4, 5].
Withdrawal of Contributions Questions—L.C.C. Discussion, 6 Dec., 12 [1].

London School Board—*cont.*
Teachers (see Education).
Technical Education, L.C.C. Board—Question of School Board Representation, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
Teeth of Boarded-out Children, Care of, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Vaccination of Children in Board Schools:—
Bermondsey Schools, Examination of Arms, &c.—Local Government Board Letter, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Bribing Children to be Vaccinated, Action of Finsbury Vaccination Officer, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
Leave of Absence for Children to be Vaccinated—School Board Notice, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
Letter, 25 Sep., 5 [4].
Local Government Board Letter, 23 Sep., 8 [6]; 4 Oct., 4 [3].
London School Board's Letter to Local Government Board, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
London School Board Meetings, 24 Sep., 4 [5]; 11 Oct., 5 [4].
Notice to Headmasters of Board Schools, 26 Sep., 8 [6].
Objections by Parents to Children being examined for Vaccination—Hackney Returns, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 7 Oct., 7 [4].
Wimbledon School, Provision at, 25 Jan., 11 [6].
Youthful Offenders' Act, Steps to be taken by the Board—Home Office Letter, 13 Dec., 10 [1].
London School Board Mistresses' Association—Further Education of Children who have left School, Discussion, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
London School of Tropical Medicine (see Tropical Medicine).
London Schools Dinner Association:—
Appeal, 3 Jan., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
Reay's, Lord, Financial Appeal, 11 Dec., 7 [6].
Report, 11 Dec., 7 [6].
(See also Underfed School Children).
London Schools Swimming Association, Meeting, 13 Nov., 4 [6].
London Scottish American Trust, 20 Nov., 4 [6]; 29th, 3 [6].
London Season, Proposed Change from Summer to Winter [L], 28 Oct., 9 [5].
London Sketch Club Exhibition, 11 Mar., 13 [2].
"London Solicitor"—Electric Railways in London, 25 Feb., 4 [5].
London Southern Tramways Co., 20 Apr., 5 [5]; 30th, 3 [3].
London Street Tramways Co., 8 Mar., 12 [5]; 15th, 11 [6].
London Super-Aeration, Ltd., 18 Mar., 4 [4].
London Tent Campaign—Ladies' Local Committees, Meeting, 23 Oct., 8 [3].
London, Tilbury and Southend Railway, 25 Jan., 12 [6]; 1 Feb., 12 [5]; 22nd, 3 [3]; 26 July, 11 [6]; 2 Aug., 3 [3].
Glasscock *v.*, 14 Mar., 14 [4].
London, Tilbury and Southend Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 11 July, 3 [5].
London Trades Council, Delegate Meeting, 13 Dec., 4 [6].
London Trading Bank, 11 Jan., 11 [4]; 23rd, 16 [5]; 5 July, 11 [3]; 24th, 4 [2].
London Trust Co., 17 Apr., 14 [5]; 26th, 3 [5].
London Unionist Members, Meeting to elect Chairman, &c., 18 Feb., 6 [4]; 19th, 10 [4].
London United Laundries Co.:—
Factory Acts Infringements, 23 Aug., 10 [6].
Fire Escape Prosecution, 6 June, 15 [2].
London United Temperance Council:—
Festival, 9 Feb., 14 [2]; 27th, 10 [5].
Strand Improvement, Exclusion of Liquor Licences, Memorial, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
London United Tramways, Ltd.:—
Brentford Urban District Council *v.*, 30 Mar., 16 [1].
Fletcher *v.*, 12 Oct., 7 [5].
Unlicensed Driver, Summons against Managing Director, 18 May, 17 [4].
London United Tramways (1901), Ltd., 19 Nov., 4 [2].
London United Tramways Bill:—
Non-Compliance with Standing Orders, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [3]; 8 June, 16 [4]; 14th, 8 [1]; 15th, 9 [6]; 18th, 4 [5]; 19th, 12 [1]; 20th, 12 [1]; 21st, 8 [1]; 25th, 8 [2]; 25 July, 7 [2]; 26th, 12 [6]; 27th, 16 [1].
London University:—
Aims of the University, Relations with Polytechnics, &c.—Prof. Rücker on, 14 Dec., 13 [2].
Chinese—Objects of Department of Practical Chinese, 20 June, 6 [4].
Composition Fees, Appointment by the Treasury [L], 13 Apr., 11 [4].
Convocation Meeting, 13 Apr., 14 [4]—Letter, 15th, 7 [6].
Letter, 10 Apr., 9 [2].
Convocation:—
Election of Chairman, &c.—Meeting, 15 May, 12 [1].
Meeting, 9 Oct., 9 [6].

London University—*cont.*
Examination Lists, 9 Jan., 5 [3]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 14 Feb., 6 [5]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 3 June, 7 [3]; 22 July, 7 [3]; 25th, 6 [3]; 29th, 5 [2]; 9 Aug., 8 [2, 3]; 11 Nov., 11 [4]; 23rd, 13 [1]; 25th, 7 [3]; 7 Dec., 11 [5]; 13th, 5 [5]; 14th, 8 [5]; 17th, 12 [2]; 21st, 13 [6].
Future of—Sir M. Foster's Address, 29 June, 5 [4].
London University as a Teaching Body —*Times* Leading Article, 6 Sep., 7 [3].
Matriculation Examination, Character of—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 8 [3]; 29th, 6 [6]; 10 Dec., 13 [6].
Medical Education Reform, Appeal to St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Letter, 14 Nov., 15 [5].
Meeting of the Senate, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
Physical and Engineering Science, School of—Letter, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
Presentation Day, 16 May, 7 [4].
Principal, Appointment, 12 July, 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Reconstitution:—
Improvements since Oct. 1900—Letter, 1 June, 13 [5].
Walmisley, Dr., on, 22 Jan., 10 [6].
Scholarships, 20 Dec., 8 [5].
Science, Inclusion in Curriculum—Correspondence, 28 Mar., 13 [6]; 25 May, 16 [3]; 29th, 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 31st, 5 [5].
Wanted: a Liberal Policy—Letter, 26 Oct., 13 [5].
*London University Gazette*, Foundation as Official Organ of London University, 25 July, 6 [3].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [2].
London Water Supply:—
Chingford, New Reservoirs of East London Water Co.—Inspection, 26 July, 10 [4].
Correspondence, 25 Mar., 12 [5]; 26th, 8 [2].
Crookes's, Sir W., and Prof. Dewar's Reports, 22 Mar., 15 [3]; 19 Apr., 8 [4]; 25 June, 12 [4]; 18 Oct., 4 [5]; 18 Nov., 5 [4].
Dickenson, Mr. W. H., on, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
Hamilton, Lord G., on, 23 Feb., 12 [4].
Hampton Court New Waterworks, Inspection by Engineers, &c., 1 May, 9 [3].
Legislative Proposals, Mr. Long on, 14 Dec., 13 [3].
London County Council:—
Bills:—
Correspondence, 1 Jan., 19 [4]; 7th, 6 [2]; 8th, 10 [4].
London Water Supply—*cont.*
London County Council—*cont.*
Bills—*cont.*
Government Opposition, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].
London County Council Discussion, 6 Nov., 10 [1]; 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Provisions of, 21 Nov., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Deputation to the Local Government Board, 22 Mar., 15 [4]—Discussion, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Report on Progress made towards acquisition of Water Supply, 29 Apr., 6 [6].
Perrin's, Mr C., Report, 10 June, 6 [3].
Purchase Bill:—
Government Bill, Provisions of, 21 Nov., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Long, Mr., on, 19 Nov., 6 [6].
London County Council Bill (see sub-heading London County Council).
Pure and Adequate Supply, Mr. Verney on, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Regulations proposed by Water Companies for the Prevention of Waste and Misuse:—
Correspondence, 12 Feb., 14 [3]; 4 Mar., 8 [2]; 5th, 15 [3]; 21st, 7 [6].
East End Ratepayers' Meeting, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
Expenses incurred by, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Inquiry into — Ratepayers paying Costs, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Local Government Board Inquiry, 12 Feb., 14 [2]; 16th, 4 [3]; 19th, 2 [6]; 20th, 4 [6]; 21st, 4 [4].
London County Council, Corporation, &c.—Conference, 5 Feb., 7 [3].
London County Council Discussion, 6 Feb., 2 [5].
Text of Proposals, Placing before the House [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1].
*Times* Article, 1 Mar., 8 [1].
Withdrawal of, 1 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 1st, 9 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 1 Mar., 7 [2]—Correspondence between Col. Lockwood and Lord Rosebery, 8 Mar., 9 [3].
Staines Reservoirs—Inspection by Joint Committee, 18 June, 5 [6].
Water Board, Formation of—Corporation Report on Royal Commission Suggestion, 13 May, 6 [2].

London and Blackwall Railway, 31 Jan., 15 [4]; 6 Feb., 12 [4]; 31 July, 3 [3].
London and Brazilian Bank, 17 Apr., 13 [4]; 25th, 14 [4]; 26 Sep., 11 [2].
Sorocabana Ituana Railway—Bank *v.*, 6 July, 6 [2].
London and British Columbia Goldfields, Ltd., 11 July, 6 [1]; 18th, 15 [1].
London and China Syndicate, 15 May, 3 [4].
London and County Banking Co., 25 Jan., 12 [2]; 1 Feb., 11 [6]; 8th, 3 [5]; 19th, 4 [2]; 26th, 11 [2]; 2 Aug., 3 [4].
Great Western Railway *v.*, 23 July, 14 [3].
Nixon *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
London and County Land and Building Co., 28 Mar., 4 [5].
London and Globe Finance Corporation:—
Agreement with Creditors, 15 Jan., 6 [1].
Assessment Scheme, 4 June, 4 [2]—Letter, 6th, 4 [2].
Correspondence, 11 Jan., 11 [5]; 14th, 12 [4]; 16th, 12 [1].
Dufferin, Lord (see Dufferin).
Le Roi No. 2 Shares, Question of Ownership—Letter, 7 June, 4 [3].
Liquidators' Report, 4 June, 4 [2]—Letter, 6th, 4 [2].
May *v.*, 15 Mar., 13 [3]; 19th, 14 [4]; 19 Apr., 15 [2]; 23rd, 14 [3].
Meetings of Shareholders, Inadequate Notice, &c—Letter, 7 Jan., 11 [2].
Montgomery, B. & Co., Corporation *v.*, 5 June, 13 [1]; 26 Nov., 14 [2].
Statement of Affairs, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 13 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Stock Exchange Members' Connection with — Proposed Investigation by Stock Exchange Committee, Correspondence, 23 Jan., 16 [6]; 28th, 13 [2]; 29th, 4 [5].
Winding up, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
Creditors' Petition, 2 Jan., 11 [1]; 17th, 9 [1]; 21st, 14 [3]—Letter, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
Directors' Circular, 1 Jan., 15 [4]; 5th, 11 [2].
Inquiry into Working, Shareholders' Mistake in agreeing to Voluntary Liquidation, &c. — Correspondence, 1 Aug., 12 [2]; 2nd, 4 [2].
Letter, 23 Oct., 11 [2].
Receiver's Statement, 17 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Shead's, Mr., Petition, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
Flower & Co's., Messrs., Circular to Shareholders, 5 Oct., 4 [3].
Letter, 9 Aug., 2 [4].
London and Globe Finance Corporation—*cont.*
Winding up—*cont.*
Wright's, Mr. Whittaker, Promises to Shareholders, &c., 20 Mar., 4 [2].
Wright's, Mr. Whittaker, "Suggestions for Reconstruction," 22 Oct., 11 [2]—Letter, 23rd, 11 [2].
London and Hamburg Gold Recovery Co., 1 Jan., 18 [6]; 12 Dec., 4 [5].
London and Hanseatic Bank, 1 Feb., 11 [6]; 2nd, 3 [4]; 28 June, 4 [3].
London and India Docks Bill, Withdrawal of, 16 Feb., 14 [5].
London and India Docks Co., 9 Feb., 5 [3]; 1 Aug., 10 [5]; 8th, 11 [5].
Election of Additional Directors, 2 Jan., 11 [1].
Frozen Meat, &c., Storage, Extension of Accommodation, 9 July, 13 [3].
Issue of Stock, 1 Apr., 4 [2].
Lampson & Co. *v.*, 11 July, 16 [4].
Midland Railway and Great Eastern Railway, London and India Docks Co. *v.*, 14 Dec., 16 [1].
Tonnage Dues, Raising, 8 Aug., 2 [6]; 11 [5].
London and India Docks Co. and Mansion House, &c.—Association *v.* Midland Railway and Great Eastern Railway, 20 May, 16 [2].
London and India Docks Joint Committee:—
Clouting *v.*, 8 June, 15 [4].
Orient Steam Navigation Co. *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [6].
London and India Docks (New Works) Bill—Company Meeting, 19 Apr., 14 [4].
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co., 19 Mar., 4 [2]; 28th, 4 [4]; 13 Apr., 6 [2]; 12 June, 4 [4]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
Acquisition of Business of Equitable Fire and Accident Co., 7 Mar., 4 [2].
London and Middlesex Archæological Society, Annual Meeting, 27 July, 12 [4].
London and Middlesex Freehold Estates Co., 8 Feb., 3 [6].
London and North-Western Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 20th, 3 [3]; 8 Aug., 13 [3]; 14th, 9 [1].
Ballasting Main Line with Granite Chippings, 10 May, 10 [1].
Benevolent Fund, Linaker Litigation, Donation, 24 Aug., 7 [5].
Christmas Parcels Arrangements, 10 Dec., 13 [6].
Dismissal and Transference of Employés of Northern Section, 4 May, 11 [6]; [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

London and North-Western Railway—*cont.*
Dismissal, &c.—*cont.*
Bell, Mr. R. :—
Address to Stockport Railway Workers, 22 May, 11 [6].
Motion for Adjournment of the House proposed, 21 May, 10 [2].
Statement, 1 May, 12 [5].
Compensation for Dismissed Men, Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 17 June, 11 [6].
Men's Deputation to Board of Directors, 18 May, 11 [6]; 20th, 8 [2].
Petition from Six Employés against unreasonable Dismissal, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Protest Meeting, 27 May, 9 [2].
Reasons for Dismissal, Mr. Bell on, 4 May, 11 [6].
Stalbridge, Lord, and Mr. J. Tomkinson, Correspondence between, 3 May, 12 [5]—Mr. Bell's Reply to Statements, 7th, 12 [3].
Stockport Railway Workers' Meeting, 20 May, 8 [2].
Strike, Possibilities of—Mr. Bell's Statement, 8 June, 11 [6].
Fires :—
Goods Train at Wolverton, 10 June, 6 [6].
Holyhead Workshops, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Floods in Midlands, Damage to Bridges and Lines, 7 Jan., 5 [4].
Foot-warmers, Lack of — Letter, 30 Dec., 10 [2].
Goods Traffic, Time occupied in Transit—Correspondence, 25 Sep., 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 8 [5].
Level Crossing Accident at Hull, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
Litigation :—
Krous *v.*, 5 Mar., 13 [6].
Lambeth Borough Council *v.*, 16 Dec., 15 [2]; 23rd, 2 [6].
Mummy, Carriage of—Aitken *v.* London and North-Western Railway (see Mummy).
Wayre *v.*, 1 May, 3 [3].
Westminster Corporation *v.*, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
Weston, H., Ltd., *v.*, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
Mummy, Carriage of—Aitken *v.* London and North-Western Railway (see Mummy).
Murder of Railway Detective Hibbs, 30 Aug., 9 [3]; 9 Sep., 9 [3].
Overcrowding of Carriages, &c., Petition, 20 Apr., 9 [5].
London and North-Western Railway—*cont.*
Punctuality—Letter, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Resolution of Sympathy, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
Refreshment Tickets for Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform, 31 July, 11 [1].
Re-housing Obligations — Stanhope Street, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4]—Writ issued by the Home Office, 30th, 10 [2].
Returns, Refusing to Publish—Letter, 4 Mar., 4 [6].
Smoke Nuisance at Hampstead, Complaint, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
White Linen Caps distributed to Employés, 23 July, 10 [6].
Working Class Dwellings, Transfer of Property from Land Security Company, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Members personally interested—Disallowing Vote, 1 May, 12 [5]; [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Macartney's, Mr., Vote [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2]—Letter, 9th, 11 [6].
Notices of Motion for Rejecting Bill, &c., 30 Apr., 10 [2].
Provisions of the Bill, &c., 1 May, 12 [5].
Rejection of, 1 May, 12 [5].
Action of London Unionist Members—Letter, 2 May, 12 [5].
Company's Statement, 6 May, 9 [6]—Letter, 8th, 12 [6].
London and Northern Bank *in re*, 16 Jan., 9 [2]; 2 Dec., 14 [2]; 19th, 3 [5].
London and Northern Bank *v.* George Newnes, Ltd., 29 Jan., 14 [2]; 5 Feb., 12 [1]; 6th, 10 [5].
London and Paris Mail Service Irregularities (see France—Mail Service).
London and Provincial Bank, 11 Jan., 11 [4]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 12 July, 4 [2]; 23rd, 3 [3].
London and Provincial Dairy Co.—Golden Grain Bread Co. *v.*, 30 Apr., 14 [2].
London and Provincial House Property Investment Co. *v. Star* Newspaper Co., 5 Nov., 12 [2].
London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 15 Feb., 14 [3]; 14 June, 4 [2]
London and Provincial Trust, 22 Apr., 3 [6]; 1 May, 5 [4].
London and River Plate Bank, 22 May, 6 [2]; 20 Nov., 13 [2]; 3 Dec., 13 [4]; 11th, 3 [2].
London and St. Katharine Docks Co., 2 Feb., 3 [6].
London and San Francisco Bank, 30 May, 12 [3]; 8 June, 6 [4]; 28 Nov., 4 [2].

London and South Counties Press—Failure to Forward Shareholders' List to Registrar, 3 July, 4 [6].
London and South-Western Bank, 12 Jan., 4 [4]; 8 Feb., 3 [5]; 6 July, 6 [2]; 13th, 6 [2]; 2 Aug., 3 [5].
Kennington Branch, Murder of Cashier, 5 Nov., 9 [5]; 6th, 4 [3]; 8th, 7 [6]; 9th, 9 [3].
London and South-Western Railway, 30 Jan., 12 [2]; 8 Feb., 3 [3]; 31 July, 3 [3]; 9 Aug., 12 [2].
Ambulance Work—Challenge Shield and Medals Competition, 13 Apr., 13 [5].
Chiswick Level Crossing Accident (see that title).
Electric Light in Carriages—New System, 16 Mar., 11 [5].
Foot-Warmers, Difficulty in procuring—Letter, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
Level Crossing Accidents:—
Chiswick (see that title).
Mortlake, 1 Apr., 6 [6]; 4th, 4 [6].
Litigation:—
Ascot Railway Outrage—Rex *v.* Deadman and others, 12 Nov., 9 [4].
Carpenter *v.*, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Champion-de-Crespigny *v.*, 17 Apr., 6 [6].
Hannaford *v.*, 11 Feb., 12 [1].
Hipkin *v.*, 18 Feb., 11 [5]; 6 July, 18 [1].
M'Leod *v.*, 11 Feb., 14 [2].
Portsmouth, Earl of, *v.*, 23 May, 14 [4].
Vine *v.*, 15 May, 13 [3].
Marine Superintendent at Southampton, Appointment, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
Murder of Mr. Pearson (see Murders—Parker).
Passengers' Communication with Guard, Improvements in System, 25 Feb., 7 [4].
Pneumatic Signalling Experiments, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Rifle Club, Presentation of Silver Challenge Cup, 19 Apr., 5 [6].
Sparks from Engines, Damage to Crops—Mr. Drummond's Invention, Letter, 5 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [5].
Volunteers, Lack of Special Train Service—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 4 [2]; 12th, 8 [6].
London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., 9 Mar., 5 [6].
London and Western Australian Exploration Co., 2 Dec., 4 [6]; 11 Dec., 3 [3].
London and Western Australian Investment Co., 16 Nov., 5 [4].
London and Westminster Bank, 3 Jan., 11 [2]; 21st, 4 [3]; 24th, 12 [5]; 4 July, 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 25th, 2 [6].
Smith—Bank *v.*, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
London and Westralian Mines and Finance Agency, 9 Nov., 15 [6].
London and Yorkshire Bank, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 23rd, 18 [2]; 5 July, 11 [3]; 20th, 5 [5].
Taylor *v.* Bank, 13 Aug., 9 [5].
Londonderry:—
Compulsory Land Sale Demonstration, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
Hamilton, Marquis of, at, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
Parliamentary Vacancy in South Derry:—
Gordon's, Mr. J., Visit, 3 June, 6 [2].
Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 6 June, 10 [4].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Meeting at Coleraine, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
Railway from Derry to Greencastle, State Aid towards Construction—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Soldiers' Home, Bazaar in Aid of, 14 Nov., 9 [5].
Londonderry Gold Mine, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [3].
Londonderry, Marchioness:—
Irish Industries Exhibition, 14 Mar., 8 [4].
South African War, Christmas Gifts for the Troops, 26 Oct., 12 [1].
Women's Memorial to Queen Victoria, 30 Apr., 10 [5]; 4 Oct., 6 [1].
Londonderry, Marquis of:—
Agriculture, 4 Jan., 2 [6]; 8th, 10 [3].
Belfast Conservative Association, Address, 18 Apr., 10 [3].
Darlington Farmers' Presentation to Lord Londonderry, 28 Dec., 8 [4].
Liberal Party:—
Newcastle Speech, 14 Dec., 12 [5].
Position of, 10 May, 10 [2].
Post Office:—
Allen and Palmer, Postal Reformers—Unveiling Memorial Tablets at Bath, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Magazine Post, Institution of—Deputation, 23 Mar., 11 [6].
Post Office as a Source of Revenue, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
Promotion Grievances, &c.—Reply to Deputation of Members of Parliament, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
Reform, Treasury Obstruction to Lord Londonderry's Schemes—Letter, 2 May, 8 [1].
South African War, 2 Sep., 5 [1].
Criticism of the Government, Policy of Leniency, &c., 18 Oct., 9 [5].

Londonderry, Marquis of—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
Durham Speech, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
Farewell Address to the Post Office Corps, 28 Feb., 6 [2].
Telegraph Service:—
Direct Communication with the Continent—Reply to Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
Press Telegrams, Increase in Number, &c., 9 May, 10 [6].
Telephone Service:—
Direct Communication with the Continent—Reply to Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
London County Council Deputation, 7 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Tenants' Annual Show, 26 Aug., 7 [5].
Londoners' League—Housing of the Working Classes, Alien Immigration and Overcrowding—Deputation to the Home Secretary, &c., 1 Aug., 2 [6].
Long, A.—Rex *v.* (Forging Deposit Note, &c.), 16 May, 14 [3].
Long, Col.—Lord Lansdowne and War Office Administration, 12 Aug., 5 [1].
Long, Dr.—Proselytising in Limerick, Alleged (see Ireland—Proselytising).
Long Eaton Recreation Grounds Co. *v.* Midland Railway Co., 13 Aug., 10 [2].
Long, Mr.:—
Agricultural Rating Act Continuation Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 30th, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Aliens—Immigration of Pauper Aliens [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].
Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4]—Deputation, 21 June, 12 [4].
Army—Reform and Re-organization, Government Proposals, 31 May, 8 [2].
Arsenic in Beer, 12 Jan., 6 [5].
Manchester Epidemic, Action of Local Government Board—Proposed Legislation, &c. [Parl.] 18 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
Assistant Private Secretary—Appointment of Mr. Arbuthnot, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
Beach, Mr. W. W. B.—Fatal Cab Accident in Parliament Street, Persons responsible for Road Repair [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].
Buildings—By-laws for Rural Buildings [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Buller, Gen. Sir R., Removal from Command at Aldershot, 26 Oct., 12 [2].
Consumption Hospitals, Provision for Paupers, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
Long, Mr.—*cont.*
Highway Administration, Changes in—Deputation, 2 Aug., 15 [4].
Housing of the Working Classes, 18 July, 7 [4]; 16 Oct., 5 [4].
Deputations, 14 Feb., 7 [4]; 30 Nov., 9 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Hull, Freedom of the City, 16 Oct., 5 [4].
Irish Members, Suspension of, 11 Mar., 11 [5].
Isolation Hospital Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Liberal Party:—
Bristol Speech, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
Position of, 4 July, 10 [5].
London Borough Boundaries, Making Conterminous for all Purposes—Deputation, 3 July, 10 [4].
London County Council Dinner, 10 Dec., 6 [4].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [4].
London Water Supply, 14 Dec., 13 [3].
Constitution of New Authority, 19 Nov., 6 [6].
London County Council Deputation, 22 Mar., 15 [4].
Metropolitan Borough Councils—Compulsory Land Purchase Powers [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Morton's, Mr. E., Charges Against the Government, 14 Dec., 13 [4]—Mr. Morton's Reply, 16 Dec., 10 [5].
Motor Car Traffic, Regulation of, 26 Oct., 13 [3]; [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].
Municipal Administration and Government—Deputation, 30 Nov., 9 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Municipal Corporation Association Dinner, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
Northern Union of Conservative Associations — Annual Conference, 18 Oct., 9 [5].
Rosebery's, Lord, Return to Political Life, 12 Nov., 7 [4]; 13th, 11 [5].
South African War, 18 Oct., 9 [5].
Criticism of the Government, 25 Oct., 8 [1].
Liberal Party and the War, Mr. Chamberlain, &c.—Speech at the Dolphin Dinner, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
Southampton, Plague Cases at, reported [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Workhouse Dietaries, Local Government Board Order—Deputation, 28 Feb., 7 [3].
Long Reef Gold Mining Co., 4 Nov., 13 [5]; 12th, 12 [4].
Long Vacation:—
Arrangements for transacting Business, 5 Aug., 12 [6].
Duration of, 24 Apr., 14 [2]—Letter, 25th, 9 [5].

Longden—Elliott *v.*, 3 July, 3 [5].
Longden and Son :—
Ellison *v.*, 11 Nov., 14 [5].
Field *v.*, 16 Nov., 15 [1].
Longe, Mr. H. D.—Swaziland and the Coming Settlement, 21 Nov., 13 [6].
Longevity :—
Centenarians (see that title).
Octogenarians, Deaths recorded in *Times* in 1900—Letter, 3 Jan., 12 [6].
Quaker Longevity—Letter, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
Longfield, Mr. R. E.—Irish Land Question, 10 Oct., 8 [6].
Longford :—
Boycotting in—Judge Curran's Address to the Grand Jury, 19 Apr., 11 [4].
Roman Catholic Ladies Attending Weddings in Protestant Church, Threatened Severe Measures, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
Longford, Earl of—Order of St. Patrick, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
Longford, Earl of, *v.* Lord Kensington, 22 Nov., 9 [3].
Longhope — Shooting Outrage at Nag's Head Inn, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
Lonsdale, Earl of—South African War and the Yeomanry, 23 Oct., 8 [2].
Lonsdale, Mr. :—
Irish Land Acts Administration, Failure of—System of Compulsory Purchase, proposed [Parl.], 22 Feb., 7 [3].
Irish Land Question, Compulsory Sale Movement in Ulster, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
"Looker-on"—St. Edmund Relics, 18 Sep., 13 [4].
Looting :—
China (see that title).
Conduct of Troops in Looting, Debate on Army (Annual) Bill [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Loraine, Rear-Adm. Sir L.—British Flag in Australia, 15 Oct., 5 [4]; 16th, 7 [6]; 5 Nov., 4 [5].
Lord—Philipson *v.*, 16 Mar., 16 [1].
"Lord Dundonald's Brigade"— Sir R. Buller, Enthusiastic Devotion of Troops under Command, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
Lord Great Chamberlain, Office of :—
Dispute between the Earl of Ancaster and the Marquis of Cholmondeley, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
Number of Claimants, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Petition of Earl of Ancaster to the King, 20 July, 11 [6].
Lord Justice Clerk—Motor Cars and Horses, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
Lord Justice of Appeal, Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 1 Nov., 4 [5]; 4th, 14 [1].
Lord Mayor of London :—
Banquet at the Guildhall, Invitations to London Borough Officials—Corporation Committee Report, 13 July, 9 [4].
Banquet first held in Guildhall—Letter, 30 Sep., 12 [2].
Bishop Creighton Memorial Fund, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
Commercial Education, London Chamber of Commerce Scheme, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
Cornwall's, Duke of, Visit to the Colonies — Royal Reply to Good Wishes from City of London, 16 Mar., 14 [2].
Dimsdale, Sir J. :—
Admission to Office, 9 Nov., 9 [2].
Attendance of Sir J. Dimsdale at Princes' Chamber, 25 Oct., 6 [1].
Banquet, 11 Nov., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Election of, 30 Sep., 12 [1].
Justice Room of the Mansion House, Address to Officials of the Court, 12 Nov., 12 [5].
Dinner to Common Council and Inhabitants of Cornhill Ward, 23 Dec., 6 [2].
Dudley's, Lady, Appeal on behalf of sick and wounded Officers and Nurses, 6 Sep., 9 [3].
Dwellings of the Poor, Mansion House Council—Appeal, 15 Apr., 12 [5].
East End Poor, Banquet, 11 Nov., 7 [3]—Appeal, 30 Oct., 5 [4].
First Lord Mayor, Claims of Henry FitzAlwin, 11 Nov., 6 [3]—Correspondence, 13th, 7 [3]; 19th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 12 [2].
Green, Sir F. :—
Baronetcy — Birthday Honour, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Justice Room of the Mansion House, Leave-taking, 9 Nov., 9 [2].
Tenure of Office, Mr. Ritchie on, 11 Nov., 7 [2].
Hospital Saturday Fund, Appeal, 10 Oct., 5 [2].
Hospital Sunday :—
Appeal, 12 June, 7 [6].
Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches—Reply to Canon Duckworth's Letter, 18 June, 12 [5].
King Alfred Millenary, Purchase of Wolvesey Castle by Winchester Corporation, 17 Jan., 6 [1].

Lord Mayor of London—*cont.*
King Edward's Accession Council, Question of right to be present, 24 Jan., 5 [4].
Manchester Visit, 3 Aug., 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [4].
Milner, Lord, Freedom of the City, 24 July, 12 [1].
Observation of Queen Victoria's Birthday by Donations to National Memorial, 23 May, 8 [2].
Procession, 11 Nov., 6 [1].
Grocers' Company Car, Description of, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
Police Arrangements, Lord Mayor's Appreciation, 13 Nov., 14 [4].
Programme, 2 Nov., 9 [1].
State Coach, Renovation of, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
South African War—Christmas Gifts for the Troops, Co-operation of Mayor of Cape Town, 21 Oct., 8 [1].
Title of "Lord" Mayor, Origin of—Correspondence, 26 Nov., 15 [4]; 3 Dec., 11 [1]; 10th, 13 [6].
Lord Mayor and Sheriffs' Committee, Composition of, 10 Oct., 7 [6].
Lord Privy Seal (see Privy Seal).
*Lord Warden*, Narrow Escape from Collision at Dover, 1 Oct., 10 [3].
Lord's Day Observance Act Prosecutions, 12 July, 15 [3]; 20th, 16 [5].
Lord's Day Observance Society:—
Circular to Members with reference to the Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, 25 June, 6 [6]—Correspondence, 2 July, 3 [6]; 11th, 17 [2]; 17th, 12 [5]; 25th, 6 [4]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
Meeting, 8 May, 6 [4].
Lords Lieutenant, &c., Appointed by Queen Victoria, Continuance in Office—Crown Office Notification, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
Lorenzo and Levy—Rex *v.* (Burglary) 13 July, 15 [6]; 20th, 16 [5].
Loretto, Headmaster of:—
Army Officers' Education, 3 Jan., 10 [4].
Modern Language Teaching, 14 Jan., 10 [4]; 18th, 10 [2].
Loring, Mr. M.—Army Remounts, Canada as a Source of Supply, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Lorry, Self-propelled Lorry for Military Purposes—War Office Prize Offer, 10 May, 11 [3].
*Lorton*, Murder on board, 11 Apr., 4 [5]; 18th, 11 [6].
Loss of Life at Sea in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 1 Aug., 9 [1].
Lott—Wilson *v.*, 16 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 17th, 8 [3].
Lotteries:—
Advertising Illegal Competitions—Legislation [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4].
Lotteries—*cont.*
Horse Races, Ordinance Prohibiting in the Transvaal—Letter, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
Plan for raising 3 millions—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 23 Aug., 6 [1].
Prosecutions, 2 Jan., 11 [4]; 10th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 19 [1]; 15 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 4 July, 14 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 26th, 10 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [6].
Lotus—Prof. Dunstan on the Poisonous Lotus of Egypt, 22 June, 4 [6].
Lough, Mr.:—
Ashanti, Military Charges falling on the Natives, Gold Ornaments of King Prempeh taken away, Story of the Golden Stool, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; [L] 9 [6].
Budget Proposals—Army and Navy Expenditure, Irish Taxation Grievance, &c.—Finance Bill [Parl.], 24 May, 7 [1].
Commercial Education, Mr. Moseley's Inquiry into Foreign Methods, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
Customs Duty—New Clause to Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].
Dinner to, at the Hotel Cecil, 25 Apr., 6 [3].
Distillation—Seizures for Illicit Distillation [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
Education—Treatment of Higher Grade Schools in London, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [6].
Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [2].
Ireland:—
Home Rule and Liberal Political Difficulty, 19 July, 8 [5].
Parliamentary Representation, Proposed Reduction, 7 Oct., 9 [5].
Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [6].
Loan Bill:—
Loan in excess of Estimated Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].
Methods of Raising Loan, Amount of National Indebtedness after the Loan [Parl.] 30 Apr. 6 [5].
South African War, Cost of the War—Method of Raising, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].
Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].
Naval Expenditure, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Protest against Increase in Expenditure [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4].
Shipbuilding Vote was the "Darling Sin" of the Nation [Parl.] 6 July, 10 [1].

Lough, Mr.—*cont.*
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [5].
Parliament:—
Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 5 [2].
Ways and Means, Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair, Abolition of [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [5].
Sinking Fund, Continuance, Objection to Suspension—Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
South African War, Government Policy in South Africa [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].
Sugar Duty—Budget Proposal [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 11 June, 6 [3]; 21st, 7 [2, 3, 4]; 25th, 6 [3]; 2 July, 6 [6].
Tea Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4]; 19 June, 6 [5, 6].
West Islington Election Petition, Address to Electors, 22 Jan., 9 [5].
Loughglynn Proclaimed Meeting, 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 16th, 6 [6].
Loughrea, Mr. Dillon at, 2 Dec., 6 [3].
Loughton, Mr. Hanbury at, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
*Louise*—Negligent Management Litigation, 8 Nov., 15 [1].
*Louise Adelaide* Explosion, 24 July, 5 [5].
Louise and Co., 15 May, 3 [5].
Lovat, Lord—South African War, Defective Maps, Mismanagement of Remount Department, Mismanagement of Railways, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
"Lovat's, Lord, Scouts"—Mr. Justice Grantham's Ballad, 30 Aug., 8 [1].
Lovat's Scouts (see South African War).
Lovatt—O'Keefe *v.* 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Love, H. J. S.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].
Love, O. G.—Reg. *v.* (Silver Plate Theft), 9 Jan., 4 [4].
Love and Malcomson, Ltd., 8 July, 4 [2].
Loveday, Mr.:—
Director of Pretoria Waterworks Company—Mr. Lyttleton's Correction [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Markham's, Mr., Denunciation of the Transvaal Concessions Commission, Attack on Mr. Loveday, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Lovell and Christmas, Ltd., 6 July, 5 [6].
Lovett, J. S.—Solicitor suspended from Practice, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
Loveys, J. and Co., 16 Jan., 12 [5].
Lovibond—Gabb *v.*—Gosney *v.*, 18 Dec., 15 [1]; 19th, 4 [2].
Lovibond, H. and Son—Bankruptcy Proceedings, 7 Feb., 14 [2]; 27th, 2 [4]; 4 Mar., 2 [5]; 7th, 14 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; 3 Apr., 13 [6]; 9 July, 14 [2] 10th, 4 [6]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 26th, 11 [3].
Letter, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
Shareholders' Register Rectification, 16 Feb., 3 [1]; 2 Mar., 16 [3].
Lovibond, J. and Sons, 22 June, 6 [1].
Obstructing Factory Inspector Prosecution, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
Low, Sons and Bedford, Ltd., 17 June 5 [5]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 26th, 5 [5]; 13 July, 5 [5].
Low and Higham, Messrs.—British Offices Life Tables, 1893, 15 June, 5 [5].
Lowe, H. F.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 18 Oct., 13 [5].
Lowe, Mr. F. S.—Henley Regatta, International Character, 18 July, 7 [5].
Lowe, Mr. F. W.:—
Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [2].
House of Commons Procedure Amendment, 5 Dec., 13 [3].
Lowe, Mr. W. J.—Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 12 Oct., 12 [5].
Lowe, Sir Hudson—Treatment of Napoleon at St. Helena, Extracts from the *Times* and *Morning Chronicle*, 1815–1821, 9 Sep., 8 [5]—Letter, 12th, 6 [3].
Lowe *v.* Adams, 9 Aug., 11 [2].
Lowe and Roffey—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 16 Mar., 17 [2].
Lowenfeld—Miles *v.*, 7 May, 13 [4]; 8th, 3 [1].
Lowestoft Corporation—Lambert *v.*, 19 Feb., 14 [3]; 21st, 14 [5].
Lowestoft Corporation Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].
Special Whip—Sir L. M'Iver's Motion for rejection of Bill, 15 July, 7 [1].
Lowestoft High Lighthouse, Installation of the Kitson Light, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
Lowjee Nanjee—Kong Yee Lone and Co. *v.*, 18 June, 13 [2].
Lowles *v.* Cremer, 8 June, 15 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [5].
Letter, 14th, June, 14 [2].
Writs of Attachment, 14 June, 10 [1].
Lowood, J. G., and Co., 15 Apr., 4 [4].
Lowrie, F.—Rex *v.* (Theft from Automatic Gas Meters), 10 Oct., 12 [4].
Lowry, Mr. E. L. B.—War Office Methods, 25 Feb., 13 [4]; 19 Mar., 8 [1].
Lowther, Mr. Claude:—
South African War, Cost of—Sir D. Barbour's Report, &c., Loan Bill Debate [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [4]; [L], 7 [6].
Transvaal, Financial Position of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Tax on Gold Mines, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [2].

Lowther, Mr. G. A.—H. M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile, 22 Aug., 7 [5]; 2 Oct., 5 [2].
Lowther, Mr. H. C.—Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
Lowther, Mr. J.:—
Budget—Latitude for Discussion, &c. [Parl.] 24th, Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6]; 10 May, 7 [3]; 25th, 9 [2].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1].
Finance Bill—Weakness of Financial System [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1].
Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petiton, New Writ, etc. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [6].
Parliament:—
Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5].
Reports of Money Committees—Suspension of Twelve o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].
Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes, and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1]; 27 June, 13 [1].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 11 July, 3 [2].
Turf Administration, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
Lowther, Mr. J. W.:—
Civil Service Estimates—
Raising question of King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism on Vote for Attorney-General's Salary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].
Supplementary Estimate—Procedure as to Discussion, Moving Amendments, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
Consolidated Fund—Resolution in Committee of Supply, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [6].
Demise of the Crown—Re-appointment of Mr. Balfour as First Lord of the Treasury, Question of Privilege [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Derwent Valley Water Bill—Violation of Standing Order 173a [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [1].
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—*cont.*
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4]; 16th, 13 [1].
Hamilton Burgh Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
Indisposition, 26 July, 8 [1].
Irish Members, Suspension of, Case of Mr. Jordan [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
London Riverside Fish Market Bill [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
Navy Estimates—Discussions on Particular Votes, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [3].
Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].
South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].
Standing Orders—Placing Tramway Companies in same position as Railway Companies as to raising Capital by Borrowing—Amendment to Standing Order [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Underground Railways in London—Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Wallasey Improvement Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].
"Loyal British Subject"—Treatment of Loyalist Refugees in South Africa, 22 Aug., 8 [2].
"Loyal Subject"—Last Official Document signed by Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
"Loyalist"—American Attitude towards Irish Grievances, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
Loyd, Mr. A. K.—Parliamentary Procedure Amendment, Education Reform, &c., 11 Dec., 9 [6].
Lubbock, Mr. C.—Private Secretary to Sir K. Digby, Appointment, 16 Mar., 11 [5].
Lubbock, Sir N.:—
Royal Colonial Institute, Meeting, 28 Mar., 13 [5].
Sugar Bounties, Imposition of Countervailing Duties, &c., 2 May, 14 [6].
Abolition of, 9 Jan., 12 [3].
Conference, 28 Dec., 9 [4].
Sugar Duties—Sir M. H. Beach's Remarks on Introducing the Budget, 23 Apr., 8 [1].
Lucan, Earl of—Lord Lieutenant of Mayo, Appointment, 23 May, 9 [5].
*Lucania*:—
Theft of Purse by Engineer's Steward, 6 Sep., 8 [6].

*Lucania—cont.*
Wireless Telegraphy, First Transatlantic Liner equipped with the Marconi Instruments, 17 June, 9 [6]; 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 19th, 3 [6].
Communication with the *Campania* at Sea, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
Lucas—Thring *v.*, 18 May, 6 [1].
Lucas, Col.—Lowestoft Corporation Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].
Lucas, Mr. A.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 14 Mar., 11 [6].
Lucas, Mr. C. P.—Historical Geography of Canada, Review, 17 Dec., 7 [1].
Lucas, Mr. L. A.—Rural Drainage, 7 Sep., 7 [2].
Lucas, Mr. R.:—
Mediterranean Fleet—Deficiency in Organization and Equipment, Navy League Memorandum, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1].
Naval Strength—Mr. White's Misrepresentations as to Restriction of Parliamentary Discussion, 9 Nov., 13 [3]; 15th, 4 [5].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].
*Victoria and Albert*, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6].
Lucas, W.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 5 Mar., 13 [5].
Lucas and others—Betting Prosecution, 5 Nov., 12 [6].
Lucerne Crop:—
Acreage Returns, 9 Sep., 11 [5]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].
New Jersey Agricultural Station Recommendations to Farmers, 6 May, 3 [2].
Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin, 4 Feb., 18 [4].
*Lucerne*, Wreck, 14 Feb., 6 [4]; 18th, 7 [2].
*Lucia*, Wreck, 20 July, 13 [2].
Lucie-Smith, Maj.-Gen.—Maj. Cuignet and Sir H. Colvile, 2 Jan., 8 [5].
Luck—Lloyd's Bank *v.*, 19 June, 3 [1].
Lucknow Dinner, 26 Sep., 4 [6]—Gen. Sir W. Olpherts' Letter to Members of Havelock and Outram's Force, 19 Sep., 7 [6].
Ludbrook *v.* Ludbrook, 30 Mar., 16 [1].
Luddington—Discovery of Buried Guineas, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
Ludgate Hill—Explosion in Manhole, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
Ludgate Hill Station:—
Dangerous Condition of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Ludgate Hill Station—*cont.*
Inadequacy of Accommodation for Passengers—Sir J. Dimsdale's Motion for the Rejection of the South Eastern, London, Chatham and Dover Railway Bill, 11 June, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 12th, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
Ludlow and Bannister—Inquest, 23 Oct., 10 [2].
Luff, Dr. A. P.—Pharmaceutical Society, Inaugural Sessional Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
Lugard, Sir F.:—
Despatches on Munshi Operations, 17 Apr., 6 [1].
Liquor Traffic in Nigeria, 23 May, 7 [4].
Luggage Registration, G.E.R. Introduction of American System, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
Lugo Goldfields, Ltd., 13 Nov., 4 [3].
Lumholtz, Dr. C.—Mexican Cave-Dwellers, 14 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter, 18th, 12 [5].
Lumière North American Co., 15 Mar., 11 [2].
Lumley, J. A., Newton and Dowell—Sir Frederick Milner *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
Lumley, R.—Rex *v.* (Forgery and Fraud), 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Lumsden's Horse, Return to India—Welcome by the Viceroy, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
Lunacy:—
Commission—Appointment of Secretary, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
Commissioners' Report for 1900, 5 Aug., 9 [1].
Forcible Removal of plaintiff without Examination before a Magistrate—Pope *v.* Bevan, 3 May, 14 [5].
Receiving Lunatics in Uncertified Institution Prosecution, 6 Sep., 5 [4].
Relieving Officers receiving Payments for Certifying Lunatics — Local Government Board Letter to St. Saviour's Union, 15 Mar., 3 [6].
St. Pancras Scandal (see St. Pancras).
Scotland, Growth and Geographical Distribution of Lunacy—Dr. Sutherland's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
Lunacy (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1]; 15 Aug., 5 [3].
Lunatic Asylums:—
City of London Visiting Committee Report, 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 28th, 13 [2].
London County Council—Committee Report, 9 Sep., 5 [2].
Middlesex, proposed Asylum at Napsbury:—
Inquiry, 21 Aug., 8 [3].
Laying Foundation Stone, 27 Feb., 11 [4].
Lunatics:—
Certifying — Home Office Circular to Magistrates and Justices, 21 June, 11 [6].

Lunatics—*cont.*
Cruelty to Lunatic Prosecution, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Hampstead Workhouse, Illegal Treatment of Lunatics, 1 Feb., 4 [5]; 8th, 6 [6].
Ireland, Treatment of Pauper Lunatics in Auxiliary Asylums under Lay Superintendence — Medico-Psychological Association, Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].
Maintenance of—London County Council:—
Charges, Increase in — London County Council Discussion, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Pauper Lunatic, Place of Settlement, &c.—West Ham Guardians *v.* London County Council, 22 Mar., 14 [2].
Number of Pauper Lunatics, &c.—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [6].
Workhouses, Detention of Lunatics—Local Government Board Circular, 31 July, 10 [3].
Lund *v.* Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., 11 June, 3 [3].
Lundon, Mr.—Irish System of Education, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].
*Lundy*, Salvage Claim, 18 Apr., 14 [5].
Lune Salmon Fisheries, Pollution of the Estuary by Sewage — Fishing Board Meeting, 10 Sep., 6 [3].
Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co., 23 May, 15 [3]; 29th, 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [4].
Lunn, Nora—Rex *v.* (False Declaration of Birth), 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Lunn, W. H.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement, &c.), 1 July, 9 [6].
Lunn and Mack—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 14 June, 14 [1].
Lupton *ex parte*—*in re* Baker, 13 July, 15 [1].
Lupus—Finsen Treatment:—
Harmsworth's, Mr. A., Endowment of Lamp in London Hospital, 24 May, 11 [5].
Introduction into London and Liverpool Hospitals, 16 May, 11 [5].
Röntgen Rays, Alleged Superiority of —Correspondence, 11 June, 11 [6]; 14th, 15 [2].
Success at the London Hospital, 6 Sep., 2 [6].
Lushington, Sir F., Death of, 12 Nov., 4 [1]—Police Court References, 12 [6]; 13th, 14 [4].
*Lusitania*:—
Transport of Troops from South Africa —Unfit to carry troops, unless Expenditure of £5,000 alleged [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
*Lusitania—cont.*
Wreck, 27 June, 10 [1]; 28th, 10 [6]; 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Conduct of the Crew, &c., 13 July, 9 [4].
Lusk, Mr. H. — Australasian Commonwealth, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
Luxembourg, Governor of—Assassination, 28 Jan., 6 [2].
Lyall and Brown *v.* Woollen Trades Mercantile Association and Armstrong, Ford & Co., 9 Dec., 7 [6].
Lyceum Theatre, 16 Apr., 8 [1]; 25th, 14 [6]; 28 May, 8 [6]; 11 June, 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [6]; 22 July, 14 [6]; 10 Sep., 4 [6]; 30 Nov., 10 [3].
Lyddon *v.* Thomas, 30 Apr., 13 [6].
Lydon *v.* Horant, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
Lyell Tharsis Mining Co., 20 Mar., 3 [5]; 29 Aug., 10 [3].
Lynch, Mr. A.—Galway City Parliamentary Election, Candidature:—
Absence from Constituency—*Freeman's Journal* Comments, 14 Nov., 6 [6].
Address to Electors, 9 Nov., 8 [4].
Inactivity of Mr. Lynch, Nationalist Impatience, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Prospects on Return to England, 25 Nov., 9 [6].
Redmond, Mr. W., on, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Result of Galway Election, 22 Nov., 8 [5].
Letter to Electors, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Lynch's, Mr., Statement to the *Liberté*, 23rd, 8 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 20 Nov., 9 [2].
Lynch, Mr. H. F. B.:—
Persian Gulf Question, 19 Nov., 11 [4].
Vali Erzerum, Excellence of Administration, 11 Feb., 7 [6].
Lyndon and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 11 Mar., 7 [6].
Lynn Fat Stock Show, 10 Dec., 11 [5].
Lyon, Mr. H. T.—Widening of Piccadilly, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
*Lyon*, Stranding, 16 Nov., 12 [3].
Lyons, C.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 8 Jan., 13 [5].
Lyons, J. & Co., 20 May, 5 [6]; 24th, 3 [6]; 7 June, 3 [4]; 15th, 5 [4].
Lyric Theatre, 3 June, 4 [6].
Lysaght, J., Ltd., 29 Nov., 4 [3].
Lyttelton, Canon E. (see Haileybury, Headmaster of).
Lyttelton, Gen. — South African War, 1 Aug., 4 [2].
Lyttelton, Mr. A.:—
Africa, South, Colonization of, 19 Nov., 10 [3].
Appointment necessitating vacation of Seat in Parliament, reported, 14 Sep., 9 [4]; 16th, 7 [6]; 19th, 5 [2].
Convocations Bill, 13 May, 13 [4].
Education—Rate Aid for Voluntary Schools, 19 Nov., 7 [6].

Lyttelton, Mr. A.—*cont.*
Leamington Conservative Club Dinner, 5 July, 9 [1].
Metropolitan and Metropolitan District Railways, Electric Traction Scheme—Appointment as Arbitrator, 28 Sep., 13 [1].
South African War, 8 Jan., 6 [2].
Pro-Boer Slanders, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
Transvaal Concessions Commission—Mr. Markham's Attack on Mr. Loveday [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [1].
Transvaal Native Labour Question, Poor Law, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Underground Railways, Electrical Traction—Report, 13 Dec., 10 [3].
Lytton *v.* Wallis, 10 July, 13 [3].

"M":—
Maryland Brewing Co., 10 June, 4 [4].
Officers' Uniforms, 31 Dec., 12 [5].
Royal Military College, Proposed Educational Committee, 12 Mar., 12 [5].
"M.A."—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 11 Jan., 5 [6].
"M.A., Cantab"—Educational Chaos, Defects of existing Secondary Schools, 20 Sep., 12 [3].
*M. Adilade* and *Rainbow*, Collision Inquiry, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
"M.B.":—
Harris Tweed Industry, 9 Sep., 6 [4].
Invasion or Raid, 27 Aug., 8 [4].
Trees in Winchester Close, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
"M. B. (M.I.C.E.)"—Macadam Roads in London, 10 Jan., 10 [3].
"M.D.":—
Enteric Fever in South Africa, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
Improper Treatment of Convalescents from South Africa, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Measles Mortality and the Concentration Camps in South Africa, 9 Sep., 5 [2].
Peat-Reek and Harris Tweeds, 7 Sep., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Sewing Machines, Sale—Warning against Agents of Clark & Co., 14 Oct., 10 [6].
"M.D., F.R.C.S."—Tuberculosis, Survival of apparently hopeless Cases, 7 Nov., 12 [5].
"M.D., F.R.S."—Peet-Reek and Harris Tweed, 5 Oct., 12 [6].
"M.Inst.C.E."—Labour Problems, 31 Dec., 13 [6].
Interference in carrying on Trade, Lord Grimthorpe's Suggestion, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
"M. N. O."—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 14 Sep., 6 [6].
"M. O. R. N."—Naval Medical Service, 10 Apr., 13 [2].
"M.P.":—
Analysis of Cider, 18 Sep., 8 [4].
Electric Lighting in Marylebone, 23 Apr., 12 [4].
South African War, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
"M. R. M."—Recognition of Gratuitous Services in Local Work, 14 Aug., 2 [6].
Maas, Mr. H. S. J.—Flushing Route, Alleged Shooting at Trains, 26 July, 6 [5].
Maas & Co.—Mellor's Trustee, *v.*, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
*Mabel*, Gale Disaster, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Mably and Wife—Probate Application, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
Mabon Infant—Inquest, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
McAdam, Mr. A.—Construction of Macadam Roads, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
Macadam Roads, Construction of—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 9 [3]; 7th, 12 [6]; 8th, 11 [4]; 10th, 10 [3]; 18th, 2 [6].
Macalister, Mr. R. A. S.:—
Ogham Writing in Ireland, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
Palestine:—
Archæological Excavations, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
Customs of the Fellaheen, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Macalister, Prof. A.—Morphology of Transverse Vertebral Processes, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Macan, Mr. H.—Education:—
Cockerton Judgment and Evening Continuation Schools, 8 Apr., 9 [6]; 23rd, 13 [4].
Commercial and Industrial Education, Inquiry into Foreign Methods proposed, 19 Dec., 7 [6].
Education (No. 2) Bill, Sir J. Fitch's proposal, 8 July, 10 [6].
Local Authorities and Education, 12 Jan., 7 [3].
Schools of Science under School Boards, 21 Oct., 5 [6].
McArthur, Mr. C.:—
Africa, East, Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [2].
Bishopric of Southwark Bill, 22 July, 11 [2].
Coal Contracts entered into prior to 19 Apr. 1901—Remission of Duty [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].
Humber Commercial Railway and Docks Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Ritualism in the Church of England [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Seamen, Foreigners superseding British Seamen, elevating profession of the Sea to proper Standing, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].

McArthur, Mr. C.—*cont.*
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 7 [3].
Wallasy Improvement Bill, Superannuation Clauses, 26 Mar., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [4].
Whitsuntide Holidays — Motion for Adjournment, Objections to [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].
McArthur, Mr. W. A.—Liberal Party, Differences of Opinion on the South African War, 13 July, 12 [5].
McArthur, W. and A., Ltd., 20 Apr., 6 [2].
Macartney, Mr.:—
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [1].
Cremation Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [3].
Ireland:—
Agrarian Agitation, Mr. Wyndham's remarks at Exeter, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
Land Question, Compulsory Purchase Scheme—Mr. Redmond's Amendment to the Address, 28 Mar., 6 [6]—Reasons for not Voting, 23 Feb., 9 [5].
Legislation of the Session—Address to Constituents, 19 Sep., 5 [3].
Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].
Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytising, State of Affairs in Limerick, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6].
South Antrim, Opposition to return at next Election, 8 Aug., 10 [6].
Union with Great Britain, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
University Education — Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [1]; [L] 9 [4].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [1].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1, 2].
Disallowing Vote [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2]—Letter, 8th, 11 [6].
Navy:—
Estimates—Delays in Construction of Ships, Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [1].
Roman Catholic Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
State of, Arrears of Shipbuilding during Mr. Goschen's Administration, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [4].
Macartney, Mr.—*cont.*
Retirement from the Government inferred [L], 27 Mar., 9 [6]—Lord Salisbury's Contradiction and *Times* Apology, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
Speech at Unionist Meeting in Derry—Mr. Doherty's Statement and Mr. Macartney's Contradiction [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [1].
Macartney *v.* Sufferin, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
Macartney and others—Reg. *v.* (Gaming on Licensed Premises), 9 Jan. 13 [4].
Macaskie, Mr. S. C.:—
Contraband of War, 28 Nov., 7 [5].
Food Supply in War Time, 19 Dec., 12 [5].
Recorder of Doncaster, Appointment, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
M'Avoy *v.* M'Avoy, 2 Feb., 13 [4].
McBain, Mr. W. C.—Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
"Macbeth," Production in Berlin—*Times* Article, 26 Mar., 10 [2].
M'Bride—Hopkins *v.*, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Macbride, John—Ireland, Armed Resistance to England, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
Maccabæus Club Dinner to Dr. Herzl, 13 June, 13 [4].
McCabe, J.—Refusal to perform Casual Ward Task, Prosecution, 5 Dec., 12 [5].
McCall, Jockey, Suspension of, 7 Nov., 12 [1].
McCallum, Col. Sir H. E.:—
Appointment as Governor of Natal, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Dinners, 3 Apr., 7 [6]; 16th, 9 [2].
McCalmont, Col.:—
Boer Prisoners, Liberal Treatment of, 26 Oct., 12 [2].
Cambridge—Freedom of the Borough, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
Dufferin, Lord—Unveiling Portrait at Royal Ulster Yacht Club, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
Ireland:—
Government Alienation of Ulster Unionists, 26 July, 9 [6].
Land Purchase Question, 22 Jan., 11 [3]—Reply to Larne Orangemen's Address, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Power of the United Irish League in Sligo, 10 Aug., 8 [5].
McCalmont, Mr. H.—South African War, 9 Dec., 10 [2].
McCann, Mr.—Ireland:—
Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [2].
Prosperity of, Alleged—Appeal against further Increase of Taxation, &c., 9 Apr., 5 [6].
Railways, State Purchase, &c.—Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [6].

McCann *v.* London, Brighton and South Coast Railway, 9 Mar., 17 [2].
M'Cartan, M.—Resignation of Seat Contradicted, 19 Apr., 10 [2].
McCarthy—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 16 Feb., 3 [4].
McCarthy, Ellen—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
M'Carthy, J. W.—Charge of Stealing Dog Cart, &c., Violent Behaviour in Court, 15 Oct., 4 [6]; 23rd, 2 [6].
McCarthy, Mr. F. J.—Irish University Question, Royal Commission, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
McCarthy *v. Evening News*, Ltd., 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 25th, 11 [2].
McCarthy and others—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 24 Oct., 13 [5].
Macclesfield:—
  Infirmary—Appointment of Miss M. Clarke as Junior House Surgeon, Resignation of Medical Staff, 27 Nov., 7 [4]; 7 Dec., 5 [6]; 12th, 6 [1]; 24th, 7 [5]; 31st, 9 [6].
  Parish Church, Restoration and Consecration, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
McCloughlin and Wife—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
MacColl, Canon:—
  Missionary Question, Employment of Force in Protection of Missionaries, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
  Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [1].
McConnell, Sir R. J., Presentation to, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
MacCormac, Sir W.:—
  Army Medical Service, Appreciation of Work, &c., 15 Oct., 8 [5].
  Death of, 5 Dec., 11 [1].
    Funeral, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
    Royal College of Surgeons Resolution, 20 Dec., 7 [5].
  Freedom of Leathersellers' Company, 14 Mar., 11 [6].
  Simon, Sir J., and Sanitary Science, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
  South Africa, Work in—Extract from Letter to Sir J. Blyth, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
  South African Hospitals Question, Reflections on Mr. Burdett-Coutts, Alleged (see Burdett-Coutts).
  West London Hospital—Post-Graduate College, Opening New Buildings, 15 Oct., 8 [5].
McCormick, Canon—Sermons, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
McCorquodale & Co.—Benn *v.*, 18 Apr., 14 [3]; 19th, 15 [2].
McCrae, Mr.:—
  Budget Proposals—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 8 [1].
  South African War, 8 Nov., 6 [3].
  Sugar Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].
McCrindle, Mr. J. W.—"Ancient India" Review, 13 Sep., 2 [3].
MacCunn, Mr. H.—Opera in English, 10 Aug., 14 [6].
McDermott, Mr. — Spirits Excise Duty [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [6].
Macdona, Mr. C.—Marriage of Foreigners in London, 2 July, 3 [6].
Macdonald, A.—Rex *v.*:—
  Injuring Letters, 13 July, 15 [6].
  Wounding, 30 Jan., 5 [4]; 7 Feb., 13 [6].
McDonald, F. T.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Macdonald, J.—Larceny, Extradition Case, 10 Aug., 3 [5]; 17th, 14 [5].
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Hector:—
  Command on the Afghan Frontier, Appointment, 20 Apr., 7 [1].
  South African War, 21 Oct., 8 [2].
    Dunedin Enthusiastic Reception, 28 Oct., 5 [4].
    Scottish Regiments Gift Fund, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
McDonald, Mary—Rex *v.* (Silver Tray Theft), 19 Sep., 13 [3].
Macdonald, Mr. D.:—
  British Officers, 12 Feb., 7 [4].
  Ladysmith Siege and Relief, Lecture—Entertainment, 28 May, 9 [1].
Macdonald, Mr. J. A.—Inspector of Schools in Scotland, Appointment, 11 May, 11 [5].
Macdonald, Mr. J. H. A.—Motor Cars and Horses, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
Macdonald, Mr. J. R.—London County Council, Election as Member for Central Finsbury, 25 Nov., 9 [5]; 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Macdonald, Mr. M.—Resignation of Seat on the London School Board, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Macdonald, Mr. N. D.:—
  Goods Traffic on the London and North-Western Railway, 25 Sep., 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 8 [5].
  Railway Rolling Stock, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
  Unprogressiveness of British Railways, 23 Jan., 14 [4].
Macdonald, Mr. R. E.—Discourtesy towards English Visitors to the Tyrol, Alleged, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
Macdonald, Mr. W.—South African War, 5 June, 10 [4].
Macdonald, Sir C.:—
  British Minister in Japan, Arrival at Yokohama, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
  Defence of the Peking Legations, Despatch, 19 Apr., 5 [6].
Macdonald, Sir J. H. A.:—
  Infantry, 7 Feb., 12 [2].
  South Africa as a Training Ground for Troops, 19 Apr., 8 [4].

Macdonald *v.* :—
*Daily Mail* Publishing Co., 8 Feb., 8 [1].
Hughes, 21 Nov., 14 [5].
McDonald and Hennessey, Messrs., Coast Guard Cruiser *Hind*—Court-Martial, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
Macdonell, Mr. A. A.—Max Müller Memorial, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
Macdonell, Mr. J.—Criminal Statistics, 1899 [L], 23 July, 9 [6].
Macdonell, Prof.—Comparative Law, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
MacDonnell, Sir A. — Retirement from Lieutenant-Governorship of North-West Provinces and Oudh, 3 Dec., 6 [6].
McDonnell and Walsh — Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 8 July, 3 [4].
MacDougall, Rev. J.—North-West Canada, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
McEacharn *v.* Colton, 20 Nov., 14 [2].
*Macedonia* and *Aspern*, Collision, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Macedonian Agitation :—
Administrative Reforms in Macedonia, Possibility of Russian Action, &c.—Anxiety in Turkish Official Circles, 6 May, 6 [2]; 18 June, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [6].
Anti-Russian tendency of Macedonian Movement, Consequent on Conversation between M. Sarafof and the Russian Representative at Sofia, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Attitude of Bulgaria New Cabinet towards Macedonian Committee, 5 Mar., 5 [3].
Austro-Hungarian Satisfaction at Russian Pressure on Revolutionary Element, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
Blackmailing by the Macedonian Committee—Circular of Minister of Justice to Public Prosecutors, &c., in Bulgaria, 1 Mar., 5 [6].
Bulgarian Foreign Minister — Statement on *Le Casse-Tête Oriental*, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
Bulgarians attempting to cross the Frontier, Conflict with Turkish Troops, 1 Apr., 6 [1].
Collective action on the part of the Powers — Suggestion by the Bulgarian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Commission of Inquiry, &c.—Decision by the Turkish Cabinet Council, 26 June, 7 [4].
Cruelty to Bulgarian Revolutionists, 28 May, 7 [5]; [Parl.] 11th, 8 [4].
*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 9 May, 5 [4].
Danger passed for the Moment, 26 Feb., 5 [5].
Macedonian Agitation—*cont.*
Diplomatic Agencies, Remonstrances to Bulgarian Government, 12 Mar., 5 [5].
Dissolution of Macedonian Committee, Demand by the Porte to the Bulgarian Government, 25 Mar., 6 [2].
Distress of poorer Macedonians who are prevented from passing the Frontier in search of work, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
Foreign Embassies at Constantinople, Representations to the Porte, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 23 May, 5 [5].
Hostile Demonstrations against action of the Authorities, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
Istib Incident, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
Kastoria District, Persecution of Bulgarian-Macedonian Committee, Protest Meeting, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
Macedonian Adrianopolitan Society, Placard in Streets of Sofia, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Macedonian Congress, Election of President of Managing Committee, 22 Apr., 6 [2].
Military Men forbidden to become Members of Macedonian Societies or to subscribe towards Funds, 4 Apr., 3 [6].
Missionary, Capture of, by Brigands (see Turkey).
Negotiations between Russia, France, and Italy reported, 17 May, 5 [5].
Open-air Meeting protesting against the arrest of Macedonian Committee, 16 Apr., 3 [4].
Organization of Macedonian Committee—Document found in possession of Bulgarian Prisoner, 25 Mar., 6 [2].
Persecution of Greeks by Macedonian Committee, Patriarch's Appeal to Russian Influence, 31 Dec., 3 [4].
President of the Committee, Declaration that the only Chance of Success lies in Revolution, 2 Aug., 5 [5].
Programme of Leaders, Discovery of Document by *Cologne Gazette*, reported, 2 Sep., 3 [6].
Rumanian Government survey of the situation and Memorial to the Powers, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
Russia, Attitude of—*Times* Article, 18 Mar., 13 [3].
Russian Ambassador's Advice to the Sultan, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 18 June, 5 [4].
Sarafof, M. :—
Arrest of M. Sarafof and all leading Members of the Macedonian Committee, 8 Apr., 3 [5].

Macedonian Agitation—*cont.*
Sarafof, M.—*cont.*
Interview with Editor of *Revue d'Orient*, 26 Aug., 4 [1].
Murder Trials, 13 Aug., 3 [5]; 15th, 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [4].
Statement, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
Situation beyond Diplomatic Control, 8 Jan., 5 [5]; 14th, 4 [4].
Tikvesh District, Attack on Bulgarian Members of the Macedonian Commission by Turkish Troops, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
*Times* Article, 11 Mar., 13 [1].
Trial of Members of the Revolutionary Committee, 18 Mar., 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [6]; 29th, 3 [5]—Sentences, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Troops, Concentration of 50,000 men on the Bulgarian Frontier, 1 Mar., 5 [6].
Turkish Authorities:—
Energetic Restrictive Measures, 5 Feb., 6 [2]; 18th, 6 [2].
Harsh Treatment of the Peasantry, &c., 13 July, 7 [3].
Note to Bulgarian Government, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Sultan's Orders for Reform, 15 July, 6 [1].
McElroy *v.* Duke of Argyll, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
Maces of the Australian Commonwealth Legislature, Presentation by the Imperial Parliament—Letter, 25 Dec., 2 [6].
McEwan, James, & Co., 28 Nov., 12 [4].
McFadyean, Prof.—Infection of Human Beings by Bovine Tuberculosis, 26 July, 10 [1].
McGill University:—
Facilities for Engineering Education—Arrangements to hold Examinations in London, 21 Dec., 6 [4].
Meeting, 29 Mar., 3 [6].
Macgorian, Hugh, Death in Kilmainham Hospital, 28 Oct., 7 [5].
McGrath *v.* Robert Mill and Sons, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Macgregor—Brodie *v.* (see Brodie *v.* Macgregor).
MacGregor, A.—Inquest, 6 Sep., 9 [5].
MacGregor, Mr. D. H.—Anglo-Belgian Relations, Courteous reception at Brussels of English University Delegates, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
MacGregor, Mr. J. G.—Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh University, Appointment, 20 June, 6 [4].
MacGregor, Sir W.—Sanitation, &c., in Lagos, Luncheon to Major Ross and Lagos Ladies' League, 2 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
McGregor, W.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 22 Mar., 15 [2].
McGuire and others—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 28 June, 14 [5].
"Machette"—Jamaica Fruit Trade, 9 Sep., 4 [6].
Machinery:—
Accidents:—
Factory—Notification Prosecution, 19 July, 2 [6].
Sunderland, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
Fencing Prosecutions, 2 Feb., 12 [2]; 8th, 15 [3]; 5 Aug., 2 [4].
Machinery, Rating of:—
Association of Chambers of Commerce, Motion, 5 Sep., 6 [2].
Norwich Rating of Movable Machinery, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Rating and Testing of Electrical Machinery—Mr. G. Kapp's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
Machinery Trust, 26 Feb., 4 [6]; 7 Mar., 15 [3]; 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 7 Dec., 6 [2].
Machinery Users' Association—Report of Committee, 10 May, 10 [2].
M'Hugh, Mr. P.:—
Exclusion from the United States Question, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
Libel Prosecution, Imprisonment, &c., 7 Feb., 7 [1]; 11th, 7 [1]; 19 Apr., 11 [4]; 23rd, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 24th, 6 [1].
Contempt of Court:—
Bill Introduced by Mr. M'Hugh, Revision of—Proofs sent to Mr. M'Hugh in Prison, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Order of Attachment, 19 Feb., 10 [6].
Proceedings against Newspaper (see *Freeman's Journal*).
Dublin, Freedom of the City—Proposed Presentation on Release from Prison, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
Corporation Meeting, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
Editing Newspaper from Prison [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1]; 4th, 8 [3]; 7th, 6 [2]; 11th, 8 [4].
*Freeman's Journal* (see that title).
Irish Parliamentary Party Resolution, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
Jury Packing in Ireland, Debate in House of Commons [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
M'Hugh, Mr., on, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
Prison Treatment, Mr. M'Hugh's Requests, 29 Apr., 6 [4]—Kilmainham Justices' Meeting, 10 May, 11 [6].
Release from Prison, United Irish League Addresses, &c., 22 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

M'Hugh, Mr. P.—*cont.*
Libel Prosecution, &c.—*cont.*
Sligo Branch of United Irish League, Resolution, 29 Apr., 6 [4].
Scene in the House [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [2].
McHugh and Coad—Inquest, 5 Dec., 7 [3].
McIlquham, Mr. G.—Speed of Motor Cars, 13 Sep., 12 [6].
McIntosh *v.* Simpkins, 19 Jan., 11 [1].
McIntosh and Lawson, Professors—Financial Position, &c., of St. Andrew's University, 10 Apr., 5 [5]; 23rd, 8 [4].
MacIver, Mr. D.:—
Coal Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [4].
Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].
Navy, Water-tube *v.* Cylindrical Boilers, 25 July, 11 [6].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [6].
MacIver, Mr. H.—Rule of the Road at Sea, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
McIver, Sir L.:—
German Anglophobia, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
Lowestoft Corporation Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
South African War, 21 May, 11 [3].
MacIver's, Mrs., Autograph Letters Collection—Sale, 7 June, 9 [6].
Mackarness, Mr. F.:—
Bishop Merriman's Views with regard to Boers in the Kaffir War of 1850–52, 18 Oct., 10 [4].
Train-Wrecking in South Africa, 24 Sep., 6 [2].
Doyle's, Dr., Suggestion, 13 Sep., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
M'Kay, Capt. H.—Retirement from Cunard Company's Service, 23 Dec., 4 [6].
Mackay, Mr. T.:—
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Poor Law and the Economic Order, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
McKean, Mr. C. P., Death of, 5 July, 9 [6]—Mr. Justice Ridley's Remarks, 15 July, 7 [4].
McKechnie, Mr. J.—Marine Engineering, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
McKee Collection of English Plays, Sale, 10 Apr., 11 [6].
McKendrick, Prof. J. G.:—
Molecular Physiology, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
Phonetics, Apparatus employed in Researches, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
McKenna, Mr.:—
Africa—British East Africa Protectorate, Supplementary Estimate for, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].
Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [5].
Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [1]; 25 June, 7 [1]; 26th, 9 [3]; 12 July, 7 [2, 3].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Irvine, Dr., Appointment of, as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].
Parliament—Supply Procedure Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [6].
South African War, Transport, Cost of Demurrage [Parl.], 7 June, 6 [2].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].
Mackenzie:—
Hooper *v.*, 19 Jan., 12 [1]; 23rd, 17 [2].
Lister *v.*, 13 Aug., 10 [4].
Mackenzie, A.—Companies Winding up, Failure to present Statement to Registrar, 17 Aug., 14 [5]; 24th, 12 [4].
Mackenzie, D.—Football Coupon Competition Prosecution, 6 Dec., 11 [5]; 9th, 3 [4]; 12th, 15 [1].
Mackenzie, Mr. A. M.—Irish Dairymaids and Sunday Work, 17 July, 12 [5]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].
Mackenzie, Mr. C.—Coal Duty, 26 Apr., 12 [6].
Mackenzie, Mr. C. K.—Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
McKenzie, Mr. F. A.—Condition of Dorset Street, Spitalfields, 3 June, 11 [6].
Mackenzie River, Bishop of—Missionary Work among Indians and Esquimaux, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.:—
Royal Academy of Music Prizes, 26 July, 6 [5].
Sullivan's, Sir A., Life and Work, 3 May, 12 [5]; 17th, 12 [3].
Sunday League, Musical Society, Election as President, 22 Nov., 13 [5].
McKenzie, W.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Horse and Van), 1 Nov., 13 [5].
M'Keown, Dr. W. A.—Royal Commission on Irish University Affairs, 22 Mar., 12 [6].
Mackinder, Mr.:—
East Africa Protectorate, Survey, 18 Sep., 9 [3].
Movements of Men by Land and Sea, 16 Sep., 9 [4].

Mackinlay, Mr. J. B.—Bones of St. Edmund, 9 Aug., 6 [5].
McKinley, President, Assassination of (see United States of America).
McKinnery—Falkner's Gold Mining Co. *v.*, 29 July, 12 [5].
Mackinnon Studentship, Award, 17 July, 13 [6].
McKnight, J. D.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 22 Jan., 13 [4]; 9 Feb., 15 [4].
MacKnight *v.* Sinclair, 10 May, 13 [5].
Mackonochie Bros.—Notice of Accident Prosecution, 5 Aug., 2 [4].
Mackraw, Mr. G. C.—Royal Yacht *Fairy*, 31 Jan., 8 [2].
McLaren, Mr. C. B.—Coal Export Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 9 [1]; 3 July, 7 [1].
Maclaren, Mr. J. M.—Source of the Alluvial Gold of the Kildonan Field, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Maclaren, Rev. Dr. A.:—
Congregational and Baptist Unions Joint Session Inaugural Address, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
Education (No. 1) Bill, Nonconformist Conference, 11 July, 14 [5].
Evangelical Mysticism, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
Maclaren, S.—Rex *v.* (Employment Advertisement Fraud), 13 Feb., 4 [6]; 27th, 3 [3].
M'Laren, W., Sons & Co., 7 Feb., 4 [2].
Maclay *v.* Spiller & Baker, Ltd., 27 Mar., 13 [5]; 23 Apr., 14 [2].
Maclean, Mr. J. M.—Resignation of Membership of Carlton Club, Sympathy and Support of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's recent Speech and Action, 6 July, 12 [3].
Maclean's Art Exhibition, 25 Mar., 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 10 [1].
McLeary and others—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 19 July, 2 [6].
Macleay—Pain Bros. *v.*, 4 July, 7 [2].
Macleay, H. M.—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud), 5 Oct., 14 [2].
MacLeay, Mr. S.—Ivanhoe Gold Corporation, Resignation of Directorship, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
Maclellan, P. and W., Ltd, 19 Mar., 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [4].
MacLeod, Capt. A.—Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, Appointment, 6 Apr., 7 [6].
MacLeod, Mr. R:—
Census, Efforts to obtain Complete Returns, 30 Mar., 9 [2].
Street Excavations, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
M'Leod *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 11 Feb., 14 [2].
Maclure, Dean—School Boards' Association, Presidential Address, 22 May, 4 [4].
Maclure, Sir J., Death of, 29 Jan., 6 [5].
MacMahon, Maj.:—
Mathematics, Organization and Specialization, 13 Sep., 4 [1].
Mathematics, Teaching of, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
Macmillan, Mr. G. A.—Cretan Exploration Fund, Appeal, 4 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 20th, 6 [3].
Macnaghten *v.* Macnaghten, 31 July, 14 [4].
MacNair, Mr. P.—Crystalline Schists of the Southern Highlands, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
McNally, J.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 19 Apr., 14 [5].
Macnamara, Dr.:—
Education;—
Cockerton Judgment, 7 May, 8 [1].
Educational System and Financial Aid, 10 Apr., 4 [6]; [L], 13th, 11 [4].
Elementary Education in England and Scotland, Comparison [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
National Indifference—Facts and Figures for the Reformer, 3 June, 11 [2].
Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1]; 9th, 6 [6]; 31st, 7 [3].
Higher Grade Schools, 16 Nov., 14 [5].
Code — Higher Elementary Education Proposals [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
Work of, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
Education Bill of 1902, 23 Nov., 16 [3].
Instruction to Committee, proposed, 24 May, 7 [5].
Local Authorities Organization [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [5, 6]; [L], 11 [4].
Policy of Drift, 30 Oct., 5 [6].
Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl] 30 July, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [4].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 7 [1]; 24th, 7 [4]; 25th, 13 [1, 2, 3, 4].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1].
Housing Question and the Government, 11 Mar., 6 [6]; 4 Dec., 12 [5].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].

Macnamara, Dr.—*cont.*
Surrey Rifles, 1st—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 20 June, 10 [3].
Workmen's Trains—Hardships and Inconveniences of present System [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [1].
Macnamara, Mr. N. C.—Human Skull, 16 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
McNamara, Patrick, Case of, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
McNamara & Co., 10 Sep., 11 [5].
McNeill, Mr. A.—Preferential Trade within the Empire, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift:—
*Daily Mail* Charges against Mr. Brodrick—Breach of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [3].
Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [3].
Jameson Raid, Mr. Chamberlain's Complicity alleged [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2, 3, 4, 5].
Parliament—Questions in the House, Mr. Brodrick's Comments on [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5].
Roberts, Earl, Grant to—Attack on Earl Roberts's Conduct of the War [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against—Bill of Rights [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [3].
South African War—Cost of the War, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [3].
Surrender in the Presence of the Enemy, Raising White Flag, &c.—Army Order of 11 Apr. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Maconachie, Mr. A.:—
Fish Curing Industry—Restrictions [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
Liberal Unionists and Lord Rosebery, 30 Dec., 4 [6].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].
M'Quade—Herbert *v.*, 10 May, 13 [4]; 23 Nov., 15 [2]; 29th, 14 [1].
MacRitchie, Mr. D.—Evolution in Tradition, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
MacSymons's, Ltd.—Spirit Licence Prosecution, 19 Dec., 11 [3].
M'William:—
Bottomley—M'William *v.*, 8 June, 15 [2].
Hall *v.*, 8 June, 15 [2].
Madagascar:—
(*orvée* Labour, Abolition of—Governor's Devices for Reduction of Economic Difficulties, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
Finance, Prosperous Condition of—Revenue and Expenditure, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Flag, Ceremony of Depositing last Madagascar Flag in the Invalides Museum, 31 Oct., 5 [4].
Gallieni, Gen., at Tamatave, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Gold Exports, 9 Sep., 12 [6].
Hindoo Coolies, Good Work of, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
Hurricane in Ambatondrasaka, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Military Colonization System—American Consular Report, 18 May, 6 [5].
Military Operations against Tribes refusing to acknowledge French Authority, 18 Nov., 3 [1].
Missionaries, Opening of School belonging to London Missionary Society, 14 May, 5 [5].
New Year's Day—Gen. Gallieni's Reception, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
Ranavolo, Ex-Queen:—
Arcachon, Visit to, 1 July, 7 [3].
Paris, Visit to, 31 May, 3 [3]; 1 June, 7 [4]; 3rd, 8 [5]; 10th, 5 [4].
Road from Antananarivo to the Sea—Opening, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; 26th, 8 [2].
Trade:—
Growth of—Gen. Gallieni's Speech at Tamatave, 30 Oct., 3 [5].
Statistics for 1900, 8 May, 6 [4].
Unveiling Monument to French Soldiers in Antananarivo—British Consul's Admiration of French Work in Madagascar, 28 Dec., 3 [5].
Madan, Lieut.—South African War, Attack upon Convoy near Griquatown, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
Madan, Mr. H. G., Death of, 24 Dec., 8 [4].
Madden, Archdeacon—Liverpool Cathedral Scheme, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
Madeira Vintage of 1901, Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 28 Oct., 14 [5].
Madge, P. F.—Rex *v.* (Disorderly Conduct), 21 June, 15 [2]; 28th, 14 [6].
Madgen, Mr. W. L.—Electrical Power Bills of 1900, 23 Feb., 5 [6].
Madison, Mr. J.—Ironfounding Industry, Union men refusing to work Machine, alleged, 26 Nov., 12 [3].
Madrachy, S.—Rex *v.* (Criminal Assault), 18 July, 3 [6].
Madras (see India).
Madras, Bank of, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 3 July, 4 [2].

Madras, Bishop of :—
Community of Clergy for Pastoral and Mission Work, Bishop of Madras's Scheme, 8 June, 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [4].
Education and Religion in India, 3 Aug., 5 [2].
Madras Railway, 8 June, 6 [4]; 19th, 13 [3]; 11 Dec., 3 [1]; 18th, 3 [4].
*Madras* and *Tarantula*, Collision Litigation, 19 Apr., 15 [4].
Mafeking :—
Australasian Commonwealth Inauguration Banquet, 4 Jan., 3 [5].
Church Rebuilding Fund, List of Members of Committee, 10 May, 11 [1].
Stamps issued during the Siege—Memorandum from Post Office Authorities, Cape Town, 14 Jan., 8 [2].
War Losses Compensation, Award, 4 Jan., 3 [2].
(See also South African War).
Mafia Murder Trial (see Italy).
*Magazine of Art*, Editor of—L'Art Nouveau at South Kensington, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
Magazine Post, Institution of—Deputation to Lord Londonderry, 23 Mar., 11 [6].
Magazines :—
Christmas Magazines, *Times* Article, 23 Dec., 5 [1].
Unreliability of Personal Paragraphs —Letter, 29 July, 4 [5].
*Magdala*, Detention at port of discharge, Litigation, 27 Mar., 13 [5]; 23 Apr., 14 [2].
Magdalen College School, Oxford—Prizes, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
Magee and others—Rex *v.* (Milk and Blankets Theft), 11 Apr., 10 [4].
Maghera, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 3 Apr., 6 [6].
Magherafelt :—
Gordon, Mr. J., at, 12 Oct., 6 [4].
Rioting and Shooting Charges—Magisterial Investigation, 28 Aug., 4 [3].
Magheramorne's, Baron, Estate *re*, 11 July, 16 [3].
Maghull, Mr. A. Stanley at, 2 Apr., 3 [2].
Magic, Oriental Magic and Folklore—Lecture, 3 May, 15 [2].
Magic, Religion, and Science—Mr. Glennie's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
Maginnis—Helby *v.*, 16 Feb., 3 [3].
"Magistrate"—Demise of the Crown, Justices' Oaths, 4 Feb., 19 [1].
Magistrates and Justices of the Peace :—
Baggallay, Mr., Appointment in succession to Mr. Slade, 2 July, 10 [2]; 13 [3].
Birmingham Justices, Criticism of recent Appointments, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
Commissions of the Peace Issued by H.M. Queen Victoria, Continuance of—Crown Office Notification, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
Magistrates and Justices of the Peace—*cont.*
Demise of the Crown—Justices taking the Oaths afresh [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3]; 5 Mar., 10 [2]; 13th, 6 [3]; 22nd, 6 [4].
Correspondence, 24 Jan., 6 [2]; 1 Feb., 6 [2]; 4th, 19 [1]; 5th, 11 [5].
Home Office Notification, 26 Jan., 9 [5].
Gratuitous Services, Public Recognition of—Correspondence, 12 Aug., 7 [5]; 14th, 2 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
Ireland, Re-swearing owing to Demise of the Crown—Extract from *Dublin Gazette*, 5 Aug., 8 [1].
Magistrates of the Metropolitan Police Courts—Appointments, 26 Nov., 6 [2]; 3 Dec., 9 [5].
Manchester Scandal (see Manchester).
Stipendiary Magistrates, Powers in Relation to Local Magistrates—Mr. Williams's Remarks, 15 Jan., 10 [5].
West Ham Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 16 July, 9 [5]—Welcome, 23rd, 13 [3].
Magnetic Dip and Intensity on Board Ship, Capt. Creak on, 20 Sep., 9 [2].
Magnetic Observatories and Electric Traction—Kew and West London Tramways —Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
Magnetic Survey of India, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
*Magnificent*, Engines Breakdown, 25 Oct., 8 [3].
Magnus, Sir P. :—
London University and Science Teaching, 29 May, 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Manual Training in Schools, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Recreative Instruction, Objects of the Morley Memorial College, 2 Oct., 10 [2].
School of Physical and Engineering Science for London, 7 Dec., 11 [3].
*Magpie*, Arrest of Pickpockets, 11 July, 13 [6].
Maguire, Dr. T. M. :—
Army :—
"Crammers" Charges against—Dr. Maguire's Defence, 15 Jan., 5 [3].
Officers' Education in Public Schools, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
Art of War, 12 Jan., 12 [5].
South African War :—
Criticism of Men and Officers, 3 Jan., 8 [4].
Farm-burning in South Africa and Gen. Sheridan's Campaign in Virginia, 2 July, 3 [5].
Scantiness of Military Knowledge acquired, 9 Nov., 12 [4].
Strategic Devastation, 26 June, 15 [3].

Maguire, Dr. T. M.—*cont.*
Tuberculosis Congress, Postponement of Paper on Formation Treatment—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [6]; 9th, 7 [6].
Maguire, P.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
Maguni Devan Bakshi Mahapatralu—Vasudeva Padhi Khadanga *v.*, 28 Feb., 14 [3]; 15 Apr., 14 [3].
Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.:—
Modern Language Association, Presidential Address, 21 Dec., 5 [2].
Prosperity of Ireland, 6 Sep., 4 [2].
Mahan's, Capt., Article on British Prestige in the *National Review*, 29 Nov., 10 [2].
Future of the Boer Language—Capt. Mahan's arguments illustrated by the present Polish Agitation in Prussia, 7 Dec., 5 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 29 Nov., 9 [3].
"Types of Naval Officers"—*Times* Leading Article, 25 Dec., 7 [4].
Mahan, Maj. F. A.—Street Paving, 20 Sep., 12 [6].
Mahomedans:—
India, Opposition to "National" Congress Movement, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
Russia, Opening First Girls' School at Baku, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Mahony, J.—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 16 Nov., 16 [1].
Maidens—Southsea and Hayling Steam Ferry Co. *v.*, 9 Aug., 11 [2].
Maidment and Williamson—Rex *v.* (Assault, &c.), 17 Feb., 14 [2].
*Maidstone*, Collision with Dover Pier, 18 Sep., 5 [5].
Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition:—
Bribery:—
Ascertaining Extent of Corrupt Practices [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
Bribery Prosecutions, 12 July, 7 [6]—Petition for Release of Mr. L. Barker, 16th, 7 [5]; 10 Aug., 5 [5].
Corrupt Practices Prosecution, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
Legislation with Reference to Bribery [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4].
Inaction of the Public Prosecutor, alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
New Writ [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4]—Mr. Caine's Proposal to delay issue of Writ, 22nd, 10 [4]; Division, 23rd, 9 [5].
Petitions, 19 Jan., 11 [4]; 12 Feb., 12 [3]; 13th, 12 [3]; 14th, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th, 11 [6].
Result of Second Election after Petition, 2 Mar., 12 [2].
Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition—*cont.*
Scheduled Persons who have received Certificates of Indemnity—Prosecution, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
Voters' List Revising Court, 18 Sep., 8 [5].
Mail Service:—
American Mails—Parliamentary Paper, 17 May, 11 [6].
Australia and New Zealand, Mails to, General Post Office Notice, 9 Jan., 9 [3].
Australian-London Mails, Abandonment of Suez in favour of American Route reported, 12 Nov., 3 [2].
Canada, Contract with Allan Line, 13 Mar., 5 [2].
Christmas Letters and Parcels, Dates for Postage — General Post Office Notice, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
Continental Mails, Acceleration of Service:—
Dover Conference, 22 Feb., 12 [5]; 23rd, 14 [5].
Dover Harbour Board Conference with Belgian Government Authorities, 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Postmaster-General's Control, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
England and the Continent, Time-Saving Appliances at Dover, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
France (see that title).
Robbery of Bag between South Cave and Brough, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
West Indian Homeward Mail, Delay in Delivery—Letter, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
*Main*, Mutiny, 14 Dec., 12 [6].
*Maine*, Hospital Ship:—
Gift of, to the British Nation, 16 Oct., 8 [4].
Correspondence between Mr. Baker and the Admiralty [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2].
Deputation of Ladies to the King, 23 July, 11 [1].
Mediterranean Fleet—Despatch of Hospital Ship to [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].
Public Acknowledgment [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
Service during China Operations — Official Appreciation, 7 Feb., 6 [1].
Mainvilliers, Abbé de—Bossuet Memorial, 21 Mar., 7 [4].
Maissie, Prof. — Education (Ministerial) Bill, 6 June, 4 [5].
Maitland, Miss — Higher Education of Women, 15 Aug., 13 [4].
Maitland, Mr. J.—Lachnanthes Drug, Use in Cases of Phthisis, 23 Nov., 4 [6].
Maitland, Mr. J. D.—Bricklaying, Restriction of Output, 9 Dec., 11 [5].

Maitland, Prof. F. W.—English Law and the Renaissance, 8 June, 9 [3].
Maize :—
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 13 [6].
Imports (Sep. to Feb. 1899–1901), 11 Mar., 3 [2].
United States, Condition of Crop, 16 Sep., 11 [6]; 19 Nov., 13 [1].
World's Maize Crop, 18 Mar., 14 [2].
Majendie, Mr.—Navy :—
Food, Rank corresponding to Quarter-Master in the Army, Chief Stokers and the rank of Warrant Officers, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [1].
Position in Mediterranean, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].
*Majestic*, H.M.S., Fitting with 303 Maxims, 2 Dec., 6 [2].
*Majestic*, S.S. :—
Fire in Linen Room, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Snow and Ice encountered in the Atlantic, 29 Nov., 7 [3].
*Majestic* and *Deutschland*, Race across the Atlantic, 25 Apr., 9 [5]; 26th, 5 [6].
Major, A.—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 1 July 16 [2]; 24th, 14 [3].
"Major, R.A.M.C."—South African Hospitals Commission, 5 Apr., 5 [6].
Majorca—Dynamite Cartridge with lighted fuse discovered in the Bishop's Palace, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
Majuli Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4].
Makieff, A.—Rex *v.* (Fur Tie Theft), 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Makin *v.* Makin, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
Malabari, Mr.—Charges against, in Official Report on Native Publications in India [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1]—Letter, 26th, 8 [1].
Malaga—Wreck of German Training Ship, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
Malaria and Mosquitoes :—
Africa, West, Extirpation of Mosquitoes—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition, 8 May, 7 [5]; 20 July, 12 [5]; 9 Aug., 8 [4].
Additional Expedition, Despatch of—Maj. Ross's Letter to Mr. Milne, 23 July, 7 [5].
British Association—Maj. Ross's Address on the Story of Malaria, 19 Sep., 9 [1].
Connection between Malaria and Mosquitoes known to Romans—Sir W. MacGregor's Statement, 2 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
Crichton-Browne's, Sir J., Letter to Mr. Jones, 3 June, 3 [5].
Departure of Maj. Ross and Dr. Taylor, 17 June, 11 [6].
Dinner to Maj. Ross, 7 June, 5 [5].
Malaria and Mosquitoes—*cont.*
Africa, &c.—*cont.*
Expedition under Dr. C. B. Stewart, 3 Dec., 4 [6].
Freetown, Work in:
Ross's, Maj., Letter to Mr. Milne, 2 Aug., 5 [6].
Taylor's, Dr., Telegram, 8 Oct., 5 [5].
Gold Coast, Proposed Operations, 10 Aug., 7 [6]; 20th, 8 [6].
Despatch of Expedition under Dr. B. Stewart, 10 Oct., 4 [6].
Improvement in Sanitary Condition of Coast Towns—Liverpool Conference, 5 Mar., 11 [2].
Interview with Maj. Ross—Work in Freetown and Lagos, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Jones, Mr. A. L., on, 22 May, 7 [6].
Lagos Ladies' League and Maj. Ross—Luncheon given by the Governor of Lagos, 2 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
Letter, 10 May, 3 [4].
Military Authorities at Sierra Leone, Instructions to aid Maj. Ross in Experiments, &c., 14 June, 9 [6].
Number of Expeditions—Letter, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
Progress of Work in Freetown, Dr. Taylor's Telegram, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Ross's, Maj., Lecture in Freetown, Sierra Leone, 20 July, 7 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 2 Sep., 7 [5].
Work of the Liverpool School in West Africa, Maj. Ross's Address, 22 Oct., 7 [5].
Italy, Exclusion of Mosquitoes from Houses, &c.—Consular Report, 17 Apr., 6 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 7 [6].
Problem of, from the Zoological point of view—Prof. Grassi's Paper, 13 Aug, 3 [6].
Quinine Remedy, Dr. Koch on, 27 July, 12 [3].
(See also title Tropical Medicine).
Malavasi and Stefano—Eskon *v.*, 13 Feb., 11 [2].
Malay States :—
Annual Reports for 1900 on the Federated Malay States—Blue Book, 28 Oct., 7 [2].
Sakair and Semang Tribes—Mr. W. Skeat's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Siamese Malay States—Anthropology of Sai-Kan—Messrs. Annandale and Robinson's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].

Malcolm, Mr.:—
Irish Railways, State Purchase, &c.—Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [6].
London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
South African War Concentration Camps, Protest against Distribution of Charitable Funds, 2 Aug., 2 [5].
Malden, Mr. H. E.—Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [5].
Maldive Archipelago, Coral Islands of—Mr. Gardiner's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Maldive and Minikoi Islands - Ethnological Collection—Mr. Gardiner's Gift to Cambridge University, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
Malkin, Mr. H. C.—Retirement from the House of Lords Private Bill Department, 24 July, 10 [2].
Mall—Proposals for altering in the neighbourhood of Buckingham Palace, Exhibiting Designs proposed, 17 June, 9 [1]; [Parl.] 17 June, 6 [2].
Mallabar and others—Rex *v.* (Company Frauds), 14 Dec., 13 [4].
Mallam, Mr. W. A.—Matterhorn Accident, 30 July, 11 [6].
*Mallard*, Tube Explosion, 28 Jan., 6 [6]; 29th, 9 [6].
*Mallard* and *Lily of the Valley*, Collision Litigation, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
Mallet—Moloney *v.*, 14 Jan., 11 [2].
Mallett, E. M.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].
Malling, Kent:—
Excessive number of Licensed Houses in the Division, 27 Aug., 9 [6].
Parish Church, Extension of Nave—Consecration Ceremony, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Mallock, Mr. A.—Instrument for Measuring Rolling of Ships, 28 Mar., 10 [6],
Mallock, Mr. W. H.—"Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon," 31 Dec., 10 [3].
Malmesbury:—
Abbey Church, Restoration—Appeal, 12 July, 8 [3].
Election of Mayor, 11 Nov., 7 [4]—Letter, 13th, 11 [5].
Maloney, J.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 22 Feb., 14 [6].
Maloney, M.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 7 Dec., 4 [1].
Malt:—
Drying with Improper Fuel (see Beer Bill).
Use of Barley Malt in Beer—Letter, 8 Jan., 11 [6].
Malta:—
Breakwater on Monarch Shoal, proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [1].
British Occupation, Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 15 Feb., 13 [3].
Malta—*cont.*
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of, Visit to, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [4]; 29th, 3 [1].
Garrison Regiment—Accommodation for Families [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].
King Edward's Accession—Te Deum in Catholic Churches, 8 Mar., 3 [6].
Language Question Agitation [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 4 [4]; 19th, 13 [6]; 19 Dec., 5 [1].
Appeal to the English Nation by the Maltese People, 27 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Blue Book, 2 Aug., 10 [4].
Correspondence, 5 Sep., 11 [6]; 12th, 13 [6].
Foreign Press Comments, 5 Aug., 3 [6].
Italian Press Criticism of Signor Boselli's Speech condemning action of British Government, 28 Aug., 3 [3].
Onslow's, Lord, Reply to Letter from Elected Members of Council of Government, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
Petition to the King, Demonstration in favour of, proposed, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
Demonstration declared Illegal, 28 Dec., 3 [3].
Public Protest Meeting, 6 May, 6 [2]
Resolution of Council requesting the Removal of Sir G. Strickland, 5 Dec., 5 [2].
Schools, English Language in Elementary Schools [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 3 Aug., 9 [5].
Medical Act, Extension of Part 2 to Malta — Education Committee of General Medical Council, Report, 6 June, 7 [4].
Political Situation [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 4 [4].
Constitution Question, Petition for Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [3].
Queen Victoria—
Death of—
Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Memorial Service, 4 Feb., 11 [6].
Statue, Corrosive Fluid thrown over the Figure, 15 Aug., 3 [5].
Taxation Grievance, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
National Committee and Elected Members of the Council, Protest Meeting, 10 Aug., 5 [1].

Malta—*cont.*
Taxation Grievance—*cont.*
Public Protest Meetings, 6 May, 6 [2]; 12 Aug., 3 [5].
Resolution of Council requesting Removal of Sir G. Strickland, 5 Dec., 5 [2].
Malta and Mediterranean Gas Co., 25 May, 5 [5].
Malvern College:—
South African War Memorial to Old Malvernians, 1 May, 12 [4].
Speech Day, 22 June, 11 [6].
Mammal, Discovery of New Mammal—
Correspondence, 18 June, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [4].
*Times* Article, 7 May, 13 [2]; [L] 10th, 9 [5]; 19 Oct., 12 [1].
Mammoth, Discovery in Siberia, 12 July, 5 [6].
"Man about Town"—Widening of Piccadilly, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
"Man in the Street"—
Demonstration of Confidence in the Army in South Africa, 28 Nov., 10 [1].
Wreck of the *Cobra*, 21 Sep., 11 [2].
"Man of Business"—Coal Duty, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
"Man of No Account"—Pro-Boers and the Case of Irish Landlords, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
"Man on" Insurance Co.—Ho Tung *v.*, 2 Dec., 14 [1].
"Manager"—Responsibility and Remuneration, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
Manchester:—
Agricultural Rating Act, Burden of Taxation on Urban Population—Mr. Scott's Motion, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
Beer, Arsenic in (see Beer).
Cathedral—
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 5 Feb., 13 [6].
Ritualistic Practices—
Correspondence between the Dean and Churchwardens, 12 Jan., 11 [5]; 28 Feb., 7 [3]; 14 Mar., 7 [5]; 20th, 12 [1]; 11 Apr., 5 [4].
Vestry Meeting, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
Warden's Protest to Archdeacon Wilson, 23 Apr., 8 [1].
Bishop of Manchester's Letter to Senior Churchwarden, 12 Mar., 12 [4]—Churchwarden's Reply, 29 May, 8 [5].
Interview of Wardens with Bishop of Manchester, 25 June, 12 [4].
Manchester—*cont.*
Chamber of Commerce:—
Dinner, Mr. G. Balfour's Speech, 28 Nov., 6 [5].
Imports and Exports, Error arising in the employment of Official Statistics—Mr. R. Barclay's Letter to President of the Chamber, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
Meetings, 7 Feb., 10 [6]; 5 Nov., 6 [1].
Telegraphic Breakdown, Letter to Postmaster-General, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Church and School Extension in the Diocese—Bishop of Manchester's Address, 7 Feb., 7 [5].
City Council—Renewal of Agricultural Rates Act, Mr. Scott's Motion, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Company Frauds (see Patent Novelties Manufacturing Co.).
Congregational Union Meeting (see Congregational Union).
Conservative Club, Dinner to Mr. Cripps, 9 Dec., 3 [5].
Cotton Trade—Fully-Reeled Yarn, Extinction of Trade by Scotch Short-Reeled Yarns—Conference proposed, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [1].
Eastern Shipping Trade and Manchester, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Education, United States Exhibition—Sir J. Gorst's Speech, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Explosion of Bone-boiling Pan (see Bone-boiling Pan).
Fires:—
Cotton Mill, 15 July, 7 [5].
Linen Warehouse in Portland Street, 25 June, 7 [2].
Gladstone, Mr., Statue of—Unveiling, 24 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Heaton Park, Proposed Purchase for the Public, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
Home Rule Demonstration, 18 Nov., 7 [5].
Irish Industries Exhibition, 9 Dec., 7 [3].
London, Lord Mayor and other Officials—Visit, 3 Aug., 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [4].
Magistrates and Licensing Business—Chief Constable's Allegations.—
Home Secretary's Letter to Manchester Watch Committee, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
Meeting, 26 Feb., 10 [6].
Report of Inquiry, 4 Apr., 5 [3].
Resignation of Messrs. Shaw and Hughes, 1 Apr., 10 [6].

Manchester—*cont.*
Military Tournament:—
Opening by Lord Roberts, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
Prizes, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Municipal Scandals—Testimonial to Citizens' Auditor, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
Owens College, Opening of Session, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Queen Victoria Statue in Piccadilly, Unveiling, 11 Oct., 10 [3].
Race Meeting, *Times* Articles, 15 Apr., 11 [1]; 27 May, 5 [2]; 23 Sep., 11 [5]; 30th, 8 [1].
Siam, Crown Prince of—Visit, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
Tramways, Municipal Control—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 9 [4].
"Manchester"—Trade Unionism, 23 Nov., 9 [5].
MANCHESTER, Bishop of:—
Church and School Extension in Manchester Diocese, 7 Feb., 7 [5].
Diocesan Board of Education and Church Building Society, Meetings, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
Education (Ministerial) Bill, 6 June, 15 [2].
Encouragement of Ritualistic Practices, alleged—Mr. R. Phillips's Letter to the Bishop, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
Religious Instruction—Diocesan Conference Address, 24 Oct., 5 [3].
Manchester Concentration Camps Committee—Memorial to Mr. Brodrick, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
Manchester Corporation (General Powers) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 30 Apr., 8 [1].
Manchester Cotton Association, 27 Nov., 12 [3].
Manchester, Dean of—School Boards Association, Presidential Address, 22 May, 4 [4].
Manchester Diocesan Association Church Schools, Educational Resolutions, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Manchester Diocesan Board of Education, Meeting, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
MANCHESTER, Duke of:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 2 Feb., 13 [5]; 30 Mar., 16 [4]; 11 May, 16 [1]; 28 June, 14 [4]; 29th, 19 [2].
Greville *v.*, 14 Dec., 9 [5].
Sanguinetti *v.*, 28 Feb., 14 [6].
Manchester Liners, Ltd., 31 Aug., 8 [4].
Manchester Liners, Ltd., *v.* British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., 17 Dec., 14 [5].
Manchester Liners, Ltd., and Leyland Shipping Co. (Liverpool) — Steamship Service between Manchester Ship Canal and Philadelphia, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 8 [6].
Manchester (Market Street Area) Improvements Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [3]; 2nd, 7 [3]; 3rd, 13 [4].
"Manchester Martyrs," Memorial Demonstrations in Dublin and Limerick, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
Manchester Port Sanitary Authority Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 3 July, 8 [2].
*Manchester Shipper*, Ashore, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; 21 Oct., 4 [6]; 22nd, 5 [3].
Manchester Racecourse Co. *v.* Ship Canal Co., 19 Feb., 13 [5]; 20th, 14 [6]; 21st, 11 [6]; 25th, 13 [6]; 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 2nd, 13 [3]; 5th, 14 [6]; 12th, 12 [4]; 14th, 15 [4]; 2nd Apr., 14 [3]; 18th, 6 [3].
Manchester Ship Canal:—
Half-yearly Reports, 8 Feb., 10 [6]; 3 Aug., 3 [5].
Illustrated History of the Canal, 2 Aug., 9 [6].
Litigation:—
Company of Proprietors of the Rochdale Canal *v.*, 16 Nov., 15 [1].
*Harebell* Collision Litigation, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
Manchester Racecourse Co. *v.* Ship Canal Co. (see that title).
Meetings, 13 Feb., 14 [5]; 9 Aug., 6 [2].
Traffic Returns, 19 Jan., 6 [6]; 16 Feb., 9 [6]; 16 Mar., 11 [5]; 22 Apr., 6 [6]; 18 May, 11 [6]; 15 June, 7 [6]; 20 July, 13 [6]; 17 Aug., 5 [5]; 12 Oct., 12 [5]; 14 Dec., 12 [6].
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows:—
Annual Financial Statement, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
Annual Moveable Committee, 28 May, 8 [5]; 29th, 4 [6]; 30th, 4 [6]; 31st, 8 [5]; 1 June, 13 [5].
Membership, &c., 28 Mar., 11 [2].
*Manchester*, Wreck—Crew cast adrift on Atoll Bikar Island, 6 Nov., 9 [5].
Manchester and County Bank, 7 Jan., 11 [2]; 8 July, 4 [1].
Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., 9 Jan., 11 [2]; 10 July, 4 [2].
Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway:—
Behr's, Mr., Account of Mono-Rail System, 15 Mar., 12 [6].
Behr's, Mr., Lecture in Berlin, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
Correspondence, 8 Feb., 7 [6]; 11th, 10 [3]; 10 Aug., 6 [5]; 19th, 10 [5]; 24th, 12 [6]; 27th, 4 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
Croakers of 1901 and 1825, Parallel passages—Letter, 17 Aug., 10 [6].
Liverpool Corporation, Attitude of, 2 Feb., 8 [2].

Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 4 May, 16 [4]; 7th, 12 [4]; 9th, 11 [4]; 11th, 15 [2]; 15th, 13 [6]; 16th, 13 [4]; 17th, 13 [2]; 18th, 6 [3]; 5 July, 6 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]; 11th, 3 [4]; 12th, 8 [1]; 13th, 16 [3]; 17th, 14 [3]; 18th, 12 [5]; 20th, 16 [4]; 27th, 15 [6]; 31st, 8 [2]; 2 Aug., 13 [6].
Manchester and Salford—South African War Fund, 16 May, 6 [2].
Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council—Pure Beer Bill, Resolution, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
Manchuria (see China).
Manchurian Railway (see Siberian-Manchurian Railway).
Mancunian Steamship Co. *v.* Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co., 31 July, 14 [3].
Mandalay, Mortality and Sickness among British Troops at—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
Mandelkau *v.* Morrison, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Mandleberg, J., & Co., 8 Mar., 12 [6].
Mandlestam—Stone *v.*, 23 Apr., 14 [3].
Maney, Elizabeth — Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 15 Nov., 13 [6].
Mange, Parasitic Mange Outbreaks in Ireland—Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Mangel — Acreage Returns for 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Manger—Mostyn *v.*, 19 Jan., 11 [2]; 21 Feb., 14 [1].
Mangoes, Exportation from Jamaica to England—Letter, 14 Sep., 6 [6].
Mangold Disease, Report of Cambridge University Experiments, 20 May, 4 [6].
*Manhattan* and *Canada*—Collision, 21 Jan., 11 [1].
Manila Railway, 12 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 6 Dec., 3 [1].
Manipur (see Burma).
Manitoba :—
  Attorney-General *v.* Manitoba Licence-Holders' Association, 13 May, 3 [3]; 11 July, 1 [6].
  Crops Report, 5 July, 3 [5].
  Harvest in (see Canada—Harvest).
  Legislature, Opening—Sessional Programme, 22 Feb., 5 [4].
  Record Wheat Crop, 12 Dec., 6 [1].
  Roman Catholic Schools taken over by Public School Board, 7 Sep., 5 [4].
Manitoba Land Co., 23 Oct., 11 [6].
Manley, Ellen, and Son—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Coal), 13 Dec., 10 [5]; 28th, 12 [5].
Manley, Surgeon-Gen. W. G. N., Death of, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Mann, Crossman, and Paulin, Ltd., 18 Oct., 11 [4].
Mann, Mr. J.—Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
Mann, Mr. J. S.—Proportional Representation in Belgium, 7 Sep., 7 [5].
Mann, Prof. D.—Peripheral Neuritis in Beer Drinkers, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Mann, Qr.-Master-Sgt.—Court-Martial, 30 Sep., 5 [6]; 1 Oct., 5 [4].
Mann *v.* Nurse, 12 June, 3 [4].
Manners, Good Manners—Mme. Thénard's Lecture, 14 June, 9 [6].
Manners, Lord E.—Concentration Camps in South Africa, Committee of Lady Visitors, 2 Aug., 2 [6].
Manners, Mr. G. :—
  District Messenger Co. and the Post Office, 11 Mar., 7 [3].
  Post Office Telephone Service, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Manners-Sutton—Jennings *v.*, 14 Mar., 14 [4].
Manning, Cardinal, Memorial Fund—Apportionment, 13 Sep., 10 [4].
Manning, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—Inspector-General of the Forces in British East Africa, &c., Appointment, 24 Oct., 4 [5].
Manning of Merchant Ships (see Seamen).
Mannlicher-Schoenauer Rifle—Letter, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
Mansergh, Mr. J.—International Engineering Congress, Presidential Address, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
Mansfield :—
  Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [3].
  Markham, Mr., at, 8 May, 12 [4].
Mansfield, A.—Rex *v.* (Assault)—Remission of Sentence, 7 Oct., 7 [5].
Mansfield College, Oxford—Annual Meeting, 14 June, 3 [1].
Mansfield, &c., Light Railways Bill — Board of Trade Discussion on Bicycle Charges Clause, 29 Mar., 9 [2].
Mansfield, J., & Co.—Nicholson *v.*, 13 Feb., 12 [5].
Mansfield, Mr. :—
  Coal, Export Duty — Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [4].
  Uganda—Making Uganda a Present of Education (No. 2) Bill, proposed [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Mansion House :—
  Bishops, Entertainment of, 4 July, 10 [6].
  Charitable Matters, Influence of the Mansion House—Letter, 25 June, 12 [4].
  Easter Banquet, 18 Apr., 6 [5].
  Fancy Dress Ball, 11 Jan., 4 [2].
  Funds, Amounts received during 1900–01 Mayoralty, 8 Nov., 7 [2].
  Lord Mayor of London (see that title).
Manson, A.—Fortune-telling Prosecution, 8 Mar., 8 [4]; 16th, 14 [2].

Manson, Dr.:—
Life Histories of Disease-bearing Insects, Research proposed [L], 14 Mar., 9 [5].
London School of Tropical Medicine, Public Support, &c., 17 Oct., 10 [1].
Presentation of Stewart Prize, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Mansur Ali Khan—Batul Begam *v.*, 15 July, 3 [2].
Manton, Mr. H. J.—Proper Use of Poor Law Infirmaries, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
Manual Training:—
Prisons, Advantages of Manual Training—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [2].
Teachers' National Association, Conference, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Manufactured Articles—Government Contracts, 1900-01, Return, 6 Sep., 7 [5].
"Manufacturer":—
Cotton Trade and the German Tariff Revision, 26 Feb., 4 [5].
Foreign Trade Competition, 19 Nov., 11 [2].
Leadless Glaze, Home Office New Rules, 6 Apr., 8 [6]; 18th, 15 [2].
Manufacturers, Attitude of British Manufacturers towards Inventors, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
"Manufacturers"—Trade Union Interference, 31 Dec., 13 [6].
Manures:—
Artificial Manures:—
Production and Consumption of Phosphates in European Countries, 4 Feb., 18 [3].
Report on Lancashire Experiments, 6 May, 3 [2].
Basic Superphosphate, Use of, 15 Apr., 13 [3]—Mr. T. Hughes's Paper, 8 Apr., 11 [3].
Hop Manuring Experiments, Dr. Dyer's Brochure, 1 July, 15 [4].
Phosphoric Acid, Use of—Maryland Experiments, 11 Feb., 3 [1].
Manuscripts:—
Sales (see names of collections).
(See also Historical Manuscripts.)
Manvers, Earl — South African War—Army Reform, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [2].
Manvers Main Collieries, Ltd., 3 Jan., 4 [4].
Manville, H.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 24 July, 15 [1].
Manx Church Sustentation Fund:—
Appeal, 22 July, 11 [2].
Meeting, 12 Feb., 11 [4].
Manykirk—Fire on Sleeping Car, 21 June, 10 [1].
Manzi, A.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 2 July, 13 [3].
Map Case, Horne's Patent Celluloid Case, 23 Mar., 12 [4].
Maple and Co., 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 25th, 4 [5]; 28th, 4 [5].
Maple & Co.—*cont.*
Batchelar *v.*, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
Wilson—Maple and Co. *v.*, 16 May, 12 [3].
Maple, Sir J. B.:—
Horses—
Purchase of, for the Army, Charges against British Officers, &c., 9 Mar., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [2].
Transport of Horses to South Africa—Cost of bringing back Horses from South Africa [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].
Maple, Sir J. Blundell—Monaco Hotel and Restaurant Syndicate and Venant-Benoist, *v.*, 9 Dec., 13 [3].
Maplemore, Purchase by Mr. Ellerman, 22 June, 14 [5].
Mapleson, Col. J. H., Death of, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Letter, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Support of Widow, Appeal, 27 Dec., 7 [6].
Mapperley Colliery Co.—Rickett, Smith, and Co., *v.*, 19 Jan., 11 [5].
Mappin Bros. *v.* Liberty and Co., 10 Oct., 12 [2].
Maps:—
British Protectorates, Survey of—British Association Scheme, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
France, Revision of Map, 18 Jan., 11 [6].
Geology regarded in its Economic Application to Agriculture by means of soil Maps—Mr. Kilroe's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Navy League Map of the World, 25 Oct., 4 [3].
Ordnance Survey (see that title).
South Africa—Defects of Maps [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
Hunter's, Sir A., Complaint, 9 Feb., 13 [2]—Letter, 13th, 7 [2].
Weather Maps, Mr. W. N. Shaw, on, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Mar Lodge, Highland Welcome to the King and Queen, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
Marais, D. F., *in re*, 6 Nov., 12 [3].
Marais, I. L.—Rex *v.*, 25 July, 14 [1]; [L], 26th, 7 [6].
Marais *v.* General Officer commanding Lines of Communication and Attorney-General of Cape of Good Hope, 19 Dec., 3 [3]; [L], 19th, 9 [2]—Letter, 30th, 10 [2].
Marble Arch, Repairing Broken Glass Pane in Lantern—Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [4].
Marble Industry:—
Carrara, Condition of Industry—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 2 [4].

Marble Industry—*cont.*
Development of Pentelicon Quarries in the Piræus, 10 June, 13 [6].
Marble-Hill Estate, Purchase of (see Richmond Hill, Preservation of View).
Marcel, M.—Water-tube Boilers, Delay in Publication of Evidence laid before the Departmental Committee, 19 Aug., 6 [4].
March, Cold Spell in [L], 30 Mar., 11 [5]—Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [5].
Marchand Mission (see France).
Marchant *v.* Morton, Down and Co., 29 June, 18 [6].
Marchant and Siletti—Rex *v.* (Confidence Trick), 11 May, 6 [6]; 18th, 17 [4]; 23rd, 14 [5].
Marconi, Mr.—Syntonic Wireless Telegraphy, 17 May, 13 [1].
Marconi International Marine Communication Co., 22 Nov., 13 [2]—Communication with the Fastnet, 23 Apr., 10 [2].
Marconi System of Wireless Telegraphy (see Wireless Telegraphy).
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., 10 Jan., 13 [1].
Marcus and Muller—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bank Note), 11 Dec., 15 [2].
Mardel, L.—Rex *v.* (Indecent Assault), 20 May, 15 [2]; 7 June, 15 [2]; 20th, 12 [4].
Margarine:—
Imports, Returns and Statistics, 21 Jan., 13 [1]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 15 Apr., 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [2]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].
Prosecutions:—
Adulteration Prosecutions, 9 May, 12 [4]; 16 July, 3 [6].
False Trade Description Prosecution, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Selling Margarine as Butter Prosecution, 13 July, 15 [6].
Unlabelled Margarine Prosecutions, 23 Jan., 19 [1]; 16 July, 3 [6].
Margate:—
Church of St. Augustine of Canterbury, Consecration Ceremony, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
Electric Car Accident, Report, 11 Oct., 12 [3].
Philanthropic Institution, Dr. Peete's Bequest, 13 Dec., 8 [3].
"Rob Roy" Home for Cripples, Opening, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
Sea-Bathing Hospital:—
Appeal, 22 Jan., 6 [6].
Meeting, 27 Mar., 2 [6].
Margetts and the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, *in re* an Arbitration, 22 May, 3 [2].
*Marguerite Elise*—Towing Hawser Accident, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
*Maria*, Greek Sailing Ship—Loss of Crew:—
Appeals, 3 June, 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [6]—Letter, 4th, 5 [6].
Symi Islanders' Thanks for the Lord Mayor's Appeal, 20 July, 15 [2].
*Maria*, Wreck, 18 Sep., 5 [5].
*Marianne*, Fire, 27 July, 12 [6].
*Marie Elsie*, Reward to Second Officer for Rescue of Drowning Man at Rouen, 31 Dec., 5 [5].
Marie Galante, Island of—Town of Grand Bourg Destroyed by Fire, 20 Aug., 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [6].
*Marie Henriette*, Paddlewheel Accident, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
*Marie Henriette*, Wreck, 23 Mar., 12 [6].
*Marie Henriette* and *Notre Dame Perpetuel Secours*, Collision, 5 June, 7 [3].
*Mariette*, Rescue of Seamen—Reward, 6 Feb., 7 [6].
Marine Biological Station at Millport, Enlargement of—Mr. Rankin's Announcement, 19 Sep., 9 [1].
Marine Engineering, Review from 1891-1901—Mr. McKechnie's Paper, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
Marine Insurance (see Insurance).
Marine Insurance Co., 10 May, 4 [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
Marine Society:—
Applicants for Relief from the Hawkins Fund, 25 Apr., 7 [3].
Court of Governors, 24 July, 4 [6].
Meetings, 9 Feb., 15 [2]; 22 Oct., 4 [6].
Marine Training School in Norfolk, Mr. E. H. Watts's Gift to Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 28 Dec., 9 [6]—Letter, 31st, 9 [5].
Marine Zoological Station at Naples, Progress of—Consular Report, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, 14 Mar., 13 [4].
Marines, Royal:—
Coaling Stations (see that title).
Colonel-in-Chief, Appointment of Duke of York, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 4th, 4 [1].
Courts-Martial, Officers sitting on, Mr. Arnold Forster's Statement in the House, 30 Mar., 8 [4]; 1 Apr., 6 [3].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3].
Maritime Insurance Co., 15 Jan., 4 [3]; 18th, 11 [6]; 11 June, 10 [6].
Price and Pierce *v.*, 8 June, 15 [1].
Rowland and Marwood Steamship Co. *v.*, 17 May, 15 [1].
Stearns *v.*, 18 June, 13 [4]; 21st, 15 [1].
Maritime Warfare, Laws and Usages—Code issued to United States Naval Officers, *Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [2]—Letter, 10th, 6 [2].

Maritzburg Mission Association, Meeting, 2 May, 11 [5].
*Marjory* and *Berri*, Collision Litigation, 20 May, 16 [1].
Mark IV. Ammunition, Withdrawal of—Compensation to Contractors, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
"Mark Twain," Article on Careers of Warren Hastings and Mr. Croker, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
Markby, Stewart and Co.—Richmond Hill, Threatened Sale for Building Purposes, 9 July, 12 [5].
Market Harborough, Sir R. Reid at, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act—Returns, 1 Apr., 11 [1]; 1 July, 15 [3]; 30 Sep., 11 [4].
Markham, Miss V. R.—Miss Hobhouse and the Concentration Camps, 3 Sep., 5 [5].
MARKHAM, Mr. A.:—
Buller's, Gen., "International Detective," Call upon Mr. Markham, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
Parliament—Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Rhodes-Schnadhorst Correspondence, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
South African War—Situation in South Africa, British Policy, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [6].
Transvaal Appointments, Mr. Markham's Statements:—
Apology for Statements reflecting on Messrs. Edwards and Cohen, 13 Nov., 8 [2].
Evans's, Mr. Samuel, Letter, 16 Feb., 15 [2]—Mr. Markham's Letter, 25th, 12 [4].
Letter of Feb. 25th written by Dr. Krause alleged—Mr. Markham's Denial, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
Markham's, Mr., Letter, 7 Mar., 10 [5].
Statements with regard to Mr. Evans, Correspondence between Mr. Evans and Mr. Markham, 17 Sep., 5 [4]—Mr. Markham's Letter, 21 Sep., 11 [4]—Rejoinder by Mr. Evans's Solicitors, 27th, 10 [6].
Transvaal Concessions Commission—Denunciation, Attack on Mr. Loveday, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Wernher, Beit and Co., Messrs., Allegations concerning, 23 Mar., 12 [3]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [5].
Address to Constituents, 8 May, 12 [4].
Correspondence between Solicitors to the Parties, 26 Apr., 8 [1]; 27th, 14 [2].
Slander Action, 6 Dec., 14 [2].
Issue of Writ, 11 May, 9 [5].
Markham, Sir C. R.:—
Retirement of Headmaster of Westminster, Proposed Testimonial, 11 May, 10 [1]; 11 Oct., 5 [1].
Royal Geographical Society, Presidential Address, 21 May, 11 [6].
Victorian Era, Geographical Society Commemoration Meeting, 12 Feb., 10 [1].
Marks, E. C.—Libel on the Heralds' College Prosecution, 4 May, 16 [6]; 16th, 14 [2].
Marks, G.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 1 June, 13 [6].
Marks, Mr. A.—Macadam Roads, 2 Jan., 9 [3]; 10th, 10 [3].
Markwick, Col. E. E.—New Star in Perseus, 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 27 Apr., 5 [2]; 1 June, 4 [6].
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of:—
Disabled Soldiers' Pensions—Chelsea Hospital Commissioners' Awards [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
Fire Brigades Review, 23 Aug., 8 [2].
South African War, Criticism of the Government, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
Marlborough College:—
Headmaster of:—
Local Education Authorities—Head Masters' Conference, 12 Jan., 6 [1].
Modern Language Teaching, 23 Dec., 9 [4].
London, Bishop of, at, 8 July, 6 [3].
Prizes, 30 July, 10 [3].
Scholarships, 10 June, 6 [6]; 7 Dec., 9 [5].
Marlow:—
Queen Victoria Memorial Penny Fund, 13 Apr., 10 [1].
Regatta, 12 Aug., 9 [5].
Marmalade Adulteration—Prosecution of G. Smith, Appeal, 23 Nov., 15 [5]; [L], 30th, 11 [5].
*Marmion*, Accident to Pumps, 22 Mar., 12 [6].
Maroons of Jamaica—Lecture, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
Marotseland—Maj. Gibbons' Expedition, 18 Mar., 3 [6].
Marriage:—
Advertisement in the *Times* of 1800, 7 Jan., 7 [6].
Canadian Roman Catholics, Marriage Ceremony performed by Unitarian Minister, Validity of—Delpit Marriage, 1 Apr., 5 [4].
Clergymen's Names, Position in Marriage Notice—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 16 July, 4 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 7 [2].
Foreigners' Marriage Bill, Provisions of, 28 Mar., 10 [2].

Marriage—*cont.*
Foreigners. Marriage in London Diocese—Bishop of London's Order, 1 July, 9 [4]—Letter, 2nd, 3 [6].
French Subject marrying British Subject in London—Annulment Litigation, 18 Mar., 6 [2].
Improvement of the Human Breed, Encouraging Mating of specially Endowed Persons:—
Danish Experiment in the Eighteenth Century, Letter, 4 Nov., 11 [4].
Lecture, 30 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
International Law Association, Conference, 23 Aug., 10 [4].
Consular Marriages, Mr. Justice Phillimore's Disapproval—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
*Times* Article, 27 Aug., 5 [3].
Length of Married Life, Dickleburgh Case—Letter, 26 July, 8 [6].
Newspaper Intimations in Provincial Papers in 1801, 9 Aug., 11 [1].
Prohibited Degrees, False Declaration Prosecution, 1 July, 9 [6].
Rate, Correlation of the Marriage Rate and Trade—Mr. Hooker's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
Marriage *v.* Down, 6 Mar., 13 [4].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 1 May, 8 [1].
Canterbury Convocation, 10 May, 10 [3].
Committee Stage and Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Delay in Passing Measure—Letter, 19 June, 10 [5].
Division on Second Reading, Cross-Voting, &c., 25 Apr., 7 [1].
Flower's, Mr., Amendment to Motion for Second Reading, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
Opposition to—Correspondence, 6 July, 16 [5]; 11th, 13 [6]; 17th, 12 [4]; 20th, 16 [5]; 27th, 4 [3]; 29th, 4 [5]; 2 Aug., 15 [5]; 9th, 10 [4]; 10th, 7 [2]; 13th, 6 [2]; 19th, 6 [4]; 23rd, 8 [1].
Provisions of the Bill—Attitude of the Commons with reference to previous Bills, &c., 18 Apr., 10 [1].
Sending Bill to Standing Committee, Mr. Talbot's Letter, 2 July, 5 [6].
Special Facilities for Passing—Mr. Boulnois' Letter to Mr. Balfour, 27 June, 10 [3].
Welby's, Col., Proposed Amendments, 29 Apr., 11 [1].
Wording of Whip issued to Supporters of the Government, 25 Apr., 7 [1].
Marriages, Births and Deaths:—
Ireland, Annual Report, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
Quarterly Returns, 11 Feb., 13 [6]; 7 June, 7 [6]; 17 Aug., 13 [6]; 6 Nov., 5 [5].
Registrar-General's Report for 1899, 15 Apr., 11 [3]; 1 May, 11 [5].
Scotland, Returns for 1899, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
Marriages Legalisation Bill [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].
Marriner, Mr. A. A.—Mr. Chamberlain and German Anglophobia, 21 Nov., 10 [1].
Marriott, A. C.—Rex *v.* (Ring Theft), 3 Apr., 14 [6].
Marriott, J.—Inquest, 5 Jan., 9 [3]; 10th, 8 [3].
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R.—University Extension at Oxford, 10 Aug., 6 [6].
Mars, Possibility of Transmitting Messages to, Sir R. Ball's Remarks, 7 Jan., 2 [6].
"Mars" Automatic Pistol Demonstration, 27 Nov., 6 [2].
Marsden and Son:—
Capital and Counties Newspaper Co.—Marsden and Son *v.*, 29 Oct., 13 [1].
Greaves *v.*, 13 Aug., 9 [5].
Marseilles — English Church, Proposed Erection—Appeal, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
Marsh, C. W.—Escape from Holloway Prison, 14 May, 8 [2].
Marsh, Mr. H.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 22 Mar., 12 [4].
Marsh, R.—Inquest, 26 Mar., 10 [5].
Marsh and others—Rex *v.* (Assault), 19 Nov., 13 [6].
Marshall, E.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 25 Dec., 2 [4].
Marshall, J.—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft).
Marshall, Mary E.—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Child), 9 July, 2 [6].
Marshall, Prof. A.—Export Duty on Coal, 22 Apr., 7 [5]; 9 May, 10 [3].
Marshall, Rev. W. L.—Death of Bishop of London, 21 Jan., 3 [2].
Marshall, T.—Inquest, 1 Apr., 6 [6]; 4th, 4 [6].
Marshall, W., & Co. *v.* A. H. Bull, Ltd., 18 July, 12 [1].
Marshall and Hodgson—Inquest, 23 July, 7 [5].
Marshall and Marshall—Kingston *v.*, 6 Feb., 10 [3].
Marsland—Moses *v.*, 18 Jan., 9 [4].
Marston, Mr. R. B.—Mrs. Gallup's "Bi-Literal Cypher of Francis Bacon," 19 Dec., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 8 [3].
Marston, S.—Bigamy Prosecution, 29 Nov., 12 [3].
Marston, W.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 17 Oct., 13 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 30th, 2 [4]; 20 Nov., 15 [1].

*Marte* and *Woodfield*, Collision Litigation, 28 Mar., 15 [2].
Martell *v.* Cameron & Co., 30 July, 13 [5].
Martell & Co., Messrs.:—
Cognac Brandy Trade, 25 Jan., 5 [6].
Merchandise Marks Act Prosecutions, 13 Dec., 10 [4]; 14th, 16 [5].
Martello Tower at Seapoint, Sale of, 16 May, 6 [6].
Marten—Steamship *Balmoral* Co. *v.*, 10 Aug., 14 [1].
Marten, Part & Co's. Banking Business, Amalgamation with Barclay & Co., 27 Dec., 7 [5].
Martin, A. E. J.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
Martin, Eliza—Rex *v.* (Theft), 14 June, 14 [4].
Martin, H.—Rex *v.*:—
Champagne and Umbrella Theft, 31 Dec., 13 [1].
Indecent Assault, 13 Dec., 13 [4].
Martin, Mr. A. T.—Roman Remains at Caerwent, 23 Aug., 5 [6].
Martin, Mr. L. A.—Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels, 19 Dec., 8 [3].
Martin, Mr. R. E. R.—British South Africa Co., Native Administration, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
Martin, Sir G. C., Presentation to, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Martin, Sir R.—Swaziland and the Coming South African Settlement, 28 Aug., 6 [4].
Martin, Sir T.:—
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [3].
Biography of Queen Victoria, Disclaimer, 1 Feb., 10 [1].
London Water Question, 1 Jan., 19 [4]; 8th, 10 [4].
Martin *v.* Allen, 12 Aug., 8 [3]; 18th, 7 [5].
Martin and Blakey—Cruelty to Sheep Prosecution, 23 Apr., 3 [6].
Martindale, Miss H.—State Children in Australasia, 20 July, 15 [6].
Martineau, Mr. G.:—
Russo-American Tariff War, 29 Aug., 9 [1].
Sugar Duty, 17 Apr., 11 [5]; 18th, 6 [5].
Martineau, Mr. J.—Old-Age Pensions, 1 June, 13 [6].
Martineau Art Collection, Sale, 4 Mar., 2 [5]; 15 [2]; 5th, 4 [6].
Martineau's Brewers' Sugar Co.—Steevens *v.*, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
Martinique and Guadeloupe—British Consul, Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [3].
Martin's, John, Pictures, Omission from Royal Academy Winter Exhibition—Letter, 23 Jan., 12 [6].
Martin's Bank, 25 Jan., 12 [2]; 26 July, 11 [2].
Martinucci, W. E. N.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 8 Mar., 13 [4]; 27th, 14 [5].
Marwood *v.* Taylor, 11 June, 3 [2].
*Mary Ada Short*, Salvage Claim, 22 Feb., 14 [4].
*Mary James*, Wreck, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Mary, Queen of Scots:—
Cowan's, Mr., Book—Review, 24 Sep., 8 [1]—Letter, 25th, 8 [6].
Lang's, Mr. A., Book—Review, 23 Oct., 10 [1].
*Mary Thomas*, Salvage Claim, 26 Mar., 14 [4].
Maryborough, Mr. J. Redmond at, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
Maryland Brewing Co., Assessments on Shares—Letter, 10 June, 4 [4].
Marylebone:—
Borough Council:—
By-Election in Bryanston Square Ward, 23 Nov., 11 [6].
Electric Light Mains, Laying more Mains than were sanctioned—Prosecution, 11 Mar., 13 [3].
Inaugural Dinner, 12 June, 15 [1].
Electric Lighting Supply—Borough Council's proposed Competition with Metropolitan Company:—
Board of Trade Report, 13 Apr., 8 [4].
Correspondence, 13 Apr., 13 [6] 15th, 10 [6]; 16th, 5 [4]; 17th 12 [3]; 20th, 5 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4]
London County Council Vacancy fo West Marylebone, 20 June, 11 [1] 10 July, 9 [6].
Police Court, Chief Clerk, Presentation to Mr. W. Tate, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Queen Victoria:—
Death—Borough Council Resolution, 25 Jan., 8 [4].
Funeral, Erection of Council Stand at Knutford Place, 1 Feb., 9 [2].
Memorial, Meetings, 6 May, 11 [6]; 15th, 8 [2].
Smallpox Outbreak:—
Blyth's, Dr., Efforts to enforce Vaccination, 26 Sep., 8 [6]; 30th, 8 [6].
Doubtful Cases, Medical Officer's Aid in Diagnosis (see Smallpox—London Outbreak, Doubtful Cases).
Voters' List Revising Court, 13 Sep., 12 [2]; 14th, 9 [5].
Water Supply, West Middlesex Water Company, Reduction of Rebate—Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
Workhouse—Prosecution of W. Nye for Refractory Conduct, 27 Dec., 2 [5].
Marylebone District Property Co.—Harrow *v.*, 30 Nov., 15 [3].
Marylebone Electric Lighting Provisional Orders Confirmation Bill—Bill read, Second time without comment, 10 May 10 [2]—Letter, 11th, 10 [1].

Marylebone Liberal and Radical Association, Meeting—Mr. Asquith's Speech, 4 May, 12 [3].
Maryport and Carlisle Railway, 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 13th, 2 [6].
Masham, Lord—Decline in British Commerce, 10 Apr., 4 [2]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 16 May, 15 [2]; 27th, 9 [5].
Mashonaland:—
Archæological Discoveries, 30 July, 8 [2].
Estimates—Administrator's Speech in the Legislative Council, 26 July, 3 [2].
Railway, 7 May, 3 [4].
Mashonaland Agency, Ltd., 18 July, 15 [1]; 26th, 12 [1].
Maskelyne's, Mr., New Programme at the Egyptian Hall, 9 Apr., 7 [5].
Mason, Canon—Close of the Century Sermon at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
Mason, F.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 Jan., 11 [3]; 17th, 10 [1].
Mason, Mr. D. M.—United States Currency Legislation, 8 Mar., 2 [6].
Mason, R. E.—Moisture in Tobacco Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [3].
Mason *v.* Mason and Echlin, 7 Aug., 13 [5].
Mason and Barry, Ltd., 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 14 May, 4 [1].
Mason and Mason, Ltd., 17 Aug., 4 [6].
Masonic Benevolence in 1900, Official Statements, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
Masonic Benevolent Institution, Royal—Festival, 1 Mar., 2 [6].
Masonic Institution for Boys, Royal:—
Anniversary Festival, 27 June, 7 [3].
Meeting, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
Masonic Institution for Girls, Royal—Anniversary Celebrations, 9 May, 9 [5].
Masons (see Freemasons).
Massingham, Mr. H. W.:—
Cartwright Libel Case, 20 May, 12 [6].
Lanarkshire Parliamentary Election, 4 Oct., 9 [6].
Liberal Party and the Irish Cause, Mr. Asquith's Dilemma, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Massy, Lieut.-Col.—Crystal Palace Patriotic Fête, 17 Sep., 5 [2].
Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Master *v.* Fraser, 8 Nov., 14 [5].
Masterman, Mr. C. F.—Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Master and Servant Litigation:—
Domestic Servant leaving Situation on account of dulness, Application for Month's Wages, 19 Aug., 5 [5].
Messenger Company's Liability for Boy forgetting Message — British and Colonial Publications Co. *v.* District Messenger Co., 10 July, 7 [5].
Master and Servant Litigation—*cont.*
Printer's Overseer entitled to a Month's Notice—Jewry *v.* Morris and Porteous, 9 Nov., 11 [6].
Salesman dismissed before period of termination of Contract, Full salary paid, Servant suing Master for not finding Employment — Turner *v.* Sawdon & Co., 3 July, 3 [2].
*Masterpiece*, Ashore, 13 Dec., 4 [2].
Masters, W.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3].
Matabele Central Estates Co., 18 May, 16 [6].
Matabele Gold Reefs and Estates Co., 5 Dec., 15 [2].
Burrows *v.*, 27 Feb., 13 [3]; 22 Mar., 14 [1]—Letter, 5th, 14 [5].
Matabele Mines, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [3].
Matcham *v.* Northern Theatres Co., 30 Apr., 14 [1].
Matcher and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Household Goods), 14 Oct., 14 [3].
Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home:—
Bazaar, 28 Nov., 4 [2].
Meetings, 16 May, 2 [6]; 27 Nov., 6 [4].
Opening Plaistow Home, 2 Nov., 5 [6].
Proceeds of Café Chantant, 11 June, 7 [6].
Mathematical and Physical Science—British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 10 [1]; 16th, 9 [3]; 17th, 13 [1]; 18th, 9 [1]; 20th, 9 [1]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [2].
Mathematics:—
Co-ordinating teaching of Science and Mathematics—Mr. Eggar on, 21 Jan., 14 [1].
Prominence in Training of Naval Officers (see Navy—Officers).
Teaching of—British Association Discussion, 16 Sep., 9 [3].
Mather—Jennings *v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [2].
Mather, Mr. A. S.—Liverpool Court of Passage, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
Mather, Mr. W.:—
Co-operative Festival, Opening Exhibition, 15 Aug., 9 [5].
Education—American plan of Education, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [1].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [2]; 24th, 7 [3]; 25th, 13 [3].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5].
Inefficiency of the Board of Education, 12 Nov., 13 [1].
War Office Re-organization—Establishment of Army Board [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [6]; 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Matheson and Grant's, Engineering Trades Report, 1 Jan., 15 [5]; 31 Dec., 11 [6].

Mathew, Fleet Paymaster G. F. — Rare Lepidoptera, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
Mathew, Mr. G. F.—Convolvulus Hawk Moth, 20 Aug., 6 [5].
Mathew, Mr. Justice :—
Lord Justice of Appeal, Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Publichouse Trust Movement, 6 July, 18 [2].
Mathews, Mr. E.—Butter Tests of 1900, 21 Jan., 13 [3].
Mathews, Sir L. W., Death of, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
Mathieson and Sons, Messrs. :—
Home Railway Pre-Ordinary Stocks as Trust Investments, 6 Dec., 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [4].
Kindell *v.*, 24 July, 13 [5].
*Mathilde*, Exposure of Seamen in Boat, 9 Jan., 8 [3]—Reward, 3 Aug., 9 [6].
Matlock Baths—Boating Accident, 6 Apr., 9 [1].
Matrimonial Advertisement, Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 26 Aug., 11 [1].
Matrimonial Agency—Young Frenchman's Letter to the *Times*, 13 May, 11 [6].
Matrons' Council of Great Britain and Ireland—Army Nursing Reform Deputation (see Army).
Matterhorn Accidents, 26 July, 3 [5]; 23 Sep., 8 [5].
Correspondence, 30 July, 11 [6]; 2 Aug., 15 [6].
Matthews, H. G.—Rex *v.* (Bracelet, &c., Theft), 16 Nov., 16 [1].
Matthews, J.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 7 Aug., 10 [1]; 13 Sep., 12 [3].
Matthews, Sir L., Death of—Extract from *Zanzibar Gazette*, 19 Nov., 7 [3].
Matthews *v.* Strachan, 21 June, 14 [6].
Mattos, Mr. A. de—Coal Duty, 6 May, 7 [3].
Matts *v.* Taverner, 14 June, 13 [6]; 11 Dec., 13 [4].
Matusch and others—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 5 Mar., 15 [3]; 6th, 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 9th, 17 [6]; 12th, 14 [6]; 8 Jan., 13 [5]; 10th, 13 [5]; 26th, 3 [3].
Maud, Lieut.-Com. V.—Drowning Accident, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 15 June, 7 [6].
Maude—Rex *v.*, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
Maude, Lieut.-Col. F. N.—Army Recruiting Question, 29 Apr., 11 [3].
Maude *v.* Crystal Palace Co., 10 July, 13 [3]; 11th, 16 [4].
Maudslay—Basset *v.*, 28 Nov., 14 [5].
Maunder, W.—Inquest, 11 Jan., 9 [6].
Maundy Thursday, Distribution of Royal Charities, 5 Apr., 4 [6].
Maunsell, Maj. F. R.—Travels in Central Kurdistan, 30 Apr., 10 [6].
Maurice, Lady—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Contributions by London Branches, 9 Nov., 12 [4].
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—Cycling as Aid to Home Defence, 24 May, 3 [3].
Mauritius :—
Constitution, Amendment of Letters Patent of 1885, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess, Visit of, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
Creole Population, Problems of Existence, &c.—Sir G. Bower's Report, 26 Nov., 6 [6].
Executive Council, Appointments, 4 May, 14 [1].
Government Council, Appointments, 1 June, 9 [4]; 26 Oct., 14 [2].
Judge of Supreme Court—Appointment, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Official Language, 3 July, 6 [3].
Plague, 1 Jan., 7 [5]; 7th, 3 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 28th, 6 [3]; 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 12th, 6 [1]; 18th, 6 [3]; 25th, 6 [4]; 7 Mar., 5 [6]; 11th, 6 [2]; 21st, 6 [1]; 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [2]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 29th, 6 [2]; 6 May, 6 [2]; 20th, 8 [2]; 30th, 3 [3]; 11 June, 5 [1]; 17th, 8 [1]; 24th, 7 [1]; 2 July, 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 6 [1]; 5 Aug., 4 [1]; 26th, 4 [1]; 2 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [2]; 28th, 5 [5]; 5 Oct., 6 [1]; 12th, 6 [1]; 21st, 4 [3]; 28th, 6 [3]; 6 Nov., 3 [6]; 11th, 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 25th, 6 [3]; 30th, 8 [2]; 9 Dec., 6 [2]; 16th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 31st, 4 [2].
Mauritius, Bank of, 5 Mar., 4 [2]; 13th, 3 [4]; 6 July, 6 [2].
Maw, Mr. W. H.—Mechanical Engineers' Institution, Presidential Address, 22 Apr., 13 [4].
Mawby *v.* Mawby, 12 Feb., 3 [5].
Mawson, Swan & Co., Erection of Grease Factory, 26 Aug., 7 [6].
Max Müller, Prof. (see Müller, Prof. Max).
Maxim, Hiram S., Electrical Corporation *in re*—Letter, 29 Apr., 4 [4].
Maxim, Sir H. :—
Aërial Navigation by Bodies Heavier than Air, 5 Dec., 13 [3].
Mosquitoes and Musical Notes, 28 Oct., 11 [3].
Maxim, Sir H., Electrical and Engineering Company, 27 July, 6 [1].
Maxwell, F.—Rex *v.* (Books by False Pretences), 22 Mar., 15 [2].
Maxwell, Mr. C., Patriotism of—Letter, 5 Apr., 9 [3].
Maxwell, Mr. W. :—
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1].
Scottish Education, Vote, Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [2].
Maxwell, Mrs.—Concentration Camps in South Africa, 31 July, 10 [5].

Maxwell, Sir H.:—
Napoleon, Sir H. Maxwell's Article in *Cornhill Magazine*, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
Royal Titles Bill, 31 July, 10 [5].
Rural Districts, Depopulation, 11 Jan., 5 [6]; 26th, 3 [5].
Maxwell *v.* British Thomson-Houston Company, 1 Apr., 12 [4].
Maxwell-Scott, Mr. J. C.—Duke of Norfolk's Address to the Pope, 12 Jan., 10 [6].
May, Capt. W. H.:—
Controller of the Navy, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1].
Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, Appointment, 18 Jan., 7 [5]; 8 [4].
May *v.*:—
London and Globe Finance Corporation, 15 Mar., 13 [3]; 19th, 14 [4]; 19 Apr., 15 [2]; 23rd, 14 [3].
May, 17 Dec., 15 [1].
May and Hassell, Ltd.—Rodenacker *v.*, 22 Jan., 14 [3].
May Day Celebrations:—
Continental Celebrations, 2 May, 5 [6]; 3rd, 5 [2].
Swaffham Prior, 16 May, 14 [6].
May Meetings of Religious and Philanthropic Societies, [L], 27 May, 7 [4].
May-Oatway Fire Appliances, Ltd., 20 May, 4 [3].
Maybrick, Mrs., Case of—Duchess of Bedford Expressing Opinion, Contradiction of Report, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
Mayer, Ann—Beer Adulteration Prosecution, 2 Mar., 9 [5].
Mayes, A.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 31 May, 10 [6].
Mayfair Union, Appeal, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
Mayfield (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, 5 June, 14 [1].
Mayhew *v.* Sutton, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Maynard, Beatrice L.—Reg. *v.* (Cloak, &c., Thefts), 18 Jan., 9 [6].
Maynards, Ltd., 2 Nov., 6 [6]; 19th, 4 [4].
Mayne, J. H.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 10 July, 13 [6]; 13 Sep., 12 [3].
Mayo,:—
Agricultural Instructor, Election—Disagreement between Agricultural Department and the County Committee, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Lord-Lieutenant, Appointment, 23 May, 9 [5].
United Irish League, Winter Programme—East Mayo Executive Resolutions, 6 Sep., 4 [2].
Mayo, Earl of:—
Habitual Drunkard's Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [1].
Ireland:—
Fry Commission, Recommendations of—Adoption by Land Commission, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 6 [1]; [L.], 9 [6].
Mayo, Earl of—*cont.*
Ireland—*cont.*
Land Purchase, State-aided, since 1896—Working of, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].
Liscannor Harbour, Improvement of, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].
United Irish League—State of Sligo [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3].
Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [1].
Mayors for England and Wales, Election of, 11 Nov., 7 [3].
Maypole Co., 23 Mar., 4 [6].
Maypole Dairy Co., 1 Feb., 13 [1].
Mazawattee Tea Co., 24 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 12 [6].
Meacham, Mr. F. G.—Timbering in Coal Mines, 6 June, 3 [6].
Mead, J. M.—Rex *v.* (Gaming) 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Meade—Fracis, Times & Co., *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [2]; 27th, 14 [3]; 28th, 14 [6]; 30 Apr., 14 [2]; 1 May, 3 [3]; 2nd, 14 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3].
Meade, P.—Laying Poison in Fox Coverts Prosecution, 7 Feb., 7 [1].
Meadevale Small-pox Outbreak—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
Mears *v.* Callender, 18 May, 5 [4].
Measles Epidemic in Liverpool, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
Measures Bros., 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 31st, 15 [5].
Meat:—
Army Contracts (see Army—Meat.)
Canadian Beef, Exports to United Kingdom in 1900–01, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
Canadian Chilled Meat, Distinguishing from "American" Meat at Smithfield, 25 Mar., 11 [3].
Corporation Markets Returns, 13 Apr., 8 [3]; 8 July, 4 [4]; 18 Sep., 4 [6]; 12 Nov., 4 [2]; 13 Dec., 12 [5].
Diseased Meat Prosecutions, 20 Mar., 14 [3]; 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 11 June, 12 [5]; 9 July, 2 [6]; 10th, 13 [6]; 25th, 15 [1]; 27th, 16 [4]; 1 Aug., 13 [4]; 3rd, 14 [3]; 7th, 13 [4]; 9th, 13 [6]; 15th, 8 [5]; 3 Oct., 13 [3]; 24th, 13 [6]; 26th, 16 [3]; 19 Nov., 15 [1]; 23rd, 16 [3]; 10 Dec., 15 [1]; 14th, 16 [4]; 20th, 13 [6]; 23rd, 2 [6].
France, Increase in Consumption of Meat, 26 Aug., 6 [2].
Frozen Meat:—
Absence of Storage Accommodation, 29 July, 9 [3].

Meat—*cont.*
Frozen Meat—*cont.*
Chronicle of 1900, 21 Jan., 13 [2].
Moisture on Carcase—Mr. Chapman's New Thawing Process, 17 Apr., 12 [6].
New Zealand Scheme for rendering Frozen Carcases undistinguishable from Fresh Meat—Failure of Messrs. Dalgety's Experiments, 10 June, 13 [6].
Imports:—
Increase in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Prices of Imported Beef and Mutton, 25 Nov., 13 [2].
Returns and Statistics, 7 Jan., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [2]; 21st, 13 [3]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 25th, 11 [3]; 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; 29th, 13 [1]; 13 May, 13 [2]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4, 6].
Treatment of Sheep and Cattle in Australasia, Effect on Flesh and Consequences to Health of Consumer:—
Correspondence, 17 Sep., 8 [1]; 20th, 10 [4]; 21st, 4 [4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 30th, 2 [4].
Crookshank's, Prof., Comments, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
Inspection Prior to Export:—
New Zealand—Letter, 7 Jan., 6 [1].
United States—Letter, 10 Jan., 8 [3].
Ireland, Troops in—Foreign Contract (see Ireland—Meat).
London Market Deliveries—Report, 1 Apr., 11 [3].
London Trade, Position of, 9 Sept., 12 [1].
New Zealand Meat, Use of Improved Meat Wraps, 25 Nov., 13 [2].
Poisoned Meat Scattered in Street, Danger to Dogs—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 15 [4]; 31st, 4 [2].
Prices:—
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
Low Prices in the Metropolitan Meat Markets, 21 Oct., 11 [5].
Prices in 1901—Highest Quarterly Average, &c., 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Production and Consumption in United Kingdom—Royal Statistical Society Inquiry, 4 Mar., 3 [2].
Tuberculous Meat, Seizure of—Local Government Board Regulation, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
United States Export of Dressed Beef to the United Kingdom, 22 July, 13 [4].
Meat—*cont.*
United States Fresh Beef, Increase in Imports, 23 Sep., 12 [6].
Meat Train, Wreck of, 31 Jan., 12 [5].
Meath, Countess of—Brabazon House, 8 May, 4 [6].
Meath, County—Death of Queen Victoria, Resolution, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
Meath, Earl of:—
Christ's Hospital Site, 10 June, 7 [5].
Day Industrial Schools (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1]; 26th, 4 [1].
Military Instruction Bill—"Conscription or Cadets," 23 July, 4 [4].
Military Training for Boys [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].
Richmond Hill, Impending Danger to View, 18 June, 12 [4].
Temperance Reform, 30 Oct., 8 [6].
Meath, R.C. Bishop of—Emigration from Ireland, 23 Nov., 10 [2].
*Meath*, Salvage Claim, 13 Nov., 13 [6].
Mecca Pilgrimage, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
Mecca Railway—Contribution by the Emir of Bokhara, 11 Mar., 6 [1].
Mechanical Science—British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 5 [4]; 14th, 11 [1]; 17th, 13 [4]; 18th, 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [3]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [4].
Mechanical Traction—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 22 Aug., 10 [1].
Mechanical and Electrical Stimulus, Response of Inorganic Matter to—Lecture, 13 May, 4 [3].
*Mechanician*, Explosion, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Mechanics, Practical Mechanics—Lectures, 17 Jan., 13 [5]; 24th, 2 [6]; 7 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 14 [3]; 21st, 13 [3]; 26th, 3 [6].
Mechanics' Institution Classes — Awards, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Mechanics' Institutions, Northern Union of—Conference, 4 Oct., 10 [6].
Mechlenburg-Schwerin, Grand Duke of—Accession, 10 Apr., 3 [5].
Medals:—
Army (see that title).
"British Empire" Medal struck by Messrs. Spink and Son, 21 Dec., 13 [4].
City Imperial Volunteers—Corporation Medal, 3 July, 11 [3].
Coronation Medals, Marking with Country of Origin — Birmingham Makers' Memorial to the King, 6 Dec., 11 [5].
German Medals, Importation of—Birmingham Medallists' Petition to the King, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
London School Board, "King Edward" Medals for Punctuality, &c., 26 Apr., 12 [4].
Mint, Work of — Annual Report, 1 July, 13 [2].
Navy (see that title).

Medals—*cont.*
Sales, 28 Jan., 14 [5]; 25 Feb., 14 [6]; 1 Apr., 4 [6]; 25 May, 12 [4]; 1 July, 5 [1]; 27th, 4 [4]; 12 [3]; 29 Aug., 7 [6]; 31st, 11 [6]; 26 Sep., 8 [6]; 28th, 7 [5]; 28 Oct., 3 [6]; 9 Nov., 9 [4]; 30th, 11 [6]; 4 Dec., 11 [6]; 5th, 11 [1]; 12th, 9 [6]; 12 [3]; 13th, 4 [1]; 16th, 15 [1]; 21st, 13 [1].
South African Operations from 1880–1897—Medals for Colonial Forces, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
South African War (see that title).
War Service Medals:—
Principle of Distribution—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 4 [6]; 18th, 13 [4].
*Times* Article, 31 Dec., 9 [1].
Medd, Mr. J. C. — Rural Education, 23 Aug., 8 [6].
Medhurst, Mr. F. H.:—
Friendly Societies and Old Age Pensions:—
Conference, 1 Oct., 8 [6]; 3rd, 10 [4].
Reply to Mr. Wilkinson's Assertions, 18 Dec., 11 [6]; 27th, 2 [6].
*Status* of the National Conference of Friendly Societies, 3 Oct., 10 [4]; 10th, 5 [4]; 16th, 10 [6].
Letter to West Islington Electors, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
Medical Act, Extension of Part 2 to Malta — Education Committee of General Medical Council, Report, 6 June, 7 [4].
Medical Act of 1858 — General Medical Councils Annual Return of 1858, 28 Mar., 10 [1].
Medical Acts Amendment Bill, Introduction by Sir R. Jebb—Provision of Bill, &c., 19 June, 5 [5].
Medical Aid in War:—
Organization of Voluntary Aid in Austria, France, and Germany — War Office Pamphlet, 8 June, 12 [2].
Voluntary Aid Associations, Conditions regulating Recognition under the Geneva Convention, 8 June, 12 [2].
Medical Association, British:—
Annual Meeting, 31 July, 7 [6]; 1 Aug., 3 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2]; 5th, 11 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Re-organization of Army Medical Service, Report [L], 6 May, 9 [4]—Letter, 16th, 12 [5].
Medical Association, Metropolitan Provident—Meeting, 13 June, 7 [6].
Medical Benevolent College:—
Annual Meeting, 1 June, 6 [6].
Festival, 10 July, 5 [5].
Medical Council, General:—
Abuse of Powers vested in, alleged—Correspondence, 20 Aug., 4 [3]; 31st, 8 [5].
England, Election of Two Direct Representatives, 11 Dec., 10 [6].
Irvine, Dr., Case of — Appointment as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].
Correspondence, 29 May, 9 [3]; 30th, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
Meetings, 27 Nov., 8 [2]; 28th, 12 [5]; 29th, 12 [4]; 30th, 10 [2]; 2 Dec., 14 [6]; 3rd, 10 [5]; 4th, 11 [6].
President, Re-election of Sir W. Turner, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
Privilege, Question of, Mr. G. Brown's Letter to Sir W. Turner, 3 Dec., 10 [5]; 4th, 11 [6].
Scottish Representative, Election of, 7 Dec., 9 [5].
Session, 5 June, 7 [4]; 6th, 7 [4]; 7th, 7 [2]; 8th, 14 [3]; 10th, 7 [4]; 11th, 14 [3]; 12th, 14 [6].
Medical Degrees at Cambridge, Reform in Regulations—Memorial to Vice-Chancellor, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Medical Education Reform in London, Opportunity for St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Letter, 14 Nov., 15 [5].
Medical Electro-Thermic Generator Co., and Greville—Gwynne *v.*, 6 June, 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 8th, 15 [2].
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic:—
Dinner, 23 May, 10 [4].
Meeting, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Medical Missionary Association, Meeting, 30 Apr., 4 [4].
Medical Missions:—
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 21 Jan., 8 [3].
China—Lecture, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
India, Bishop of Calcutta on, 24 May, 11 [4]—Correspondence, 29th, 8 [5]; 30th, 8 [5].
"Medical Officer of Health":—
Small-pox in London, 25 Sep., 5 [3].
South African Concentration Camps, Mortality in, 2 Nov., 13 [4]; 7th, 10 [2].
Vaccination Statistics, 18 Oct., 10 [3]; 14 Nov., 12 [5].
Medical Officers of Health, Duty to assist in diagnosis of doubtful Cases of Disease, alleged — Correspondence between Dr. Roxburgh and Marylebone Medical Officer, 8 Oct., 5 [5]—Correspondence, 9th, 4 [5]; 14th, 7 [4].
Medical Officers of Health, Incorporated Society of—Annual Meeting, 26 Oct., 13 [4].

Medical Operations—Regulations for Conduct of Experimental Operations in Germany—Sentence on Prof. Neisser, 5 Jan., 3 [5].
Medical Practitioners' Incorporated Association, Dinner, 21 June, 11 [6].
Medical Profession:—
Army Medical Service (see Army).
Death Certificate given by Unregistered Medical Man—Case of Patience G. Harris, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
Dispensers, Employment of Unqualified Dispensers—General Medical Council Charges, 28 Nov., 12 [5].
"Doctor," Unlawful Use of Title Prosecution, 16 Feb., 3 [6].
Education:—
Alverstone, Lord, on, 29 Oct., 5 [3].
Courses and Conditions of Study, &c.—General Medical Council Motion, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
Indian Women, Medical Training of—North India School of Medicine, Appeal, 31 July, 4 [6].
King Edward—Medical Appointments, 27 Feb., 7 [2]; 30 Mar., 9 [2].
Knightley, Mr.—Erasion of Name from Medical Register, 7 June, 7 [2].
Litigation:—
Fees, Action for Recovery—Stocks *v.* Watson, 26 June, 3 [3]; 27th, 7 [1].
Medical Practice, Fraudulent Representations on Sale of, alleged—Thompson *v.* Beegling, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Medical Witnesses, Fees at Police Courts and Assizes — Inadequate Fees [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Misconduct of Practitioner — Temporary suspension from Practice without Permanent Deprivation—Sir R. Jebb's Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 19 June, 5 [5].
Physicians and Surgeons, Royal Colleges (see those titles).
Poisons, Sale of, Employment of Unqualified Assistants—General Medical Council Notice, 3 Dec., 10 [5].
Reform, Mr. Victor Horsley on, 25 Oct., 5 [3].
Religion and Theology, Connection with Medical Practice — Dr. W. Hill's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
St. Paul's Cathedral, Medical Service, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
Scientific Research as Basis of Medical Progress, Dr. Ferguson's Address, 31 July, 7 [6]; [L], 5 Aug., 7 [4].
Stewart Prize, Presentation to Dr. Manson, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Medical Profession—*cont.*
Touting for Patients:—
Irvine, Dr., Charge against, 6 June, 7 [4]; 10th, 7 [4].
Rendall, Dr. R., Charge against, 29 Nov., 12 [4]; 30th, 10 [2].
Trade Union, Principle of:—
Grimthorpe's, Lord, Letter, 8 June, 14 [5].
Irvine, Dr., Case of—Letter, 1 June, 12 [3].
Unqualified Medical Practitioners:—
Head, A. H., Case of, 4 Oct., 10 [4]; 5th, 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [6]; 31st, 11 [3].
Jenkins, Mr. W.—Summons against, 19 July, 10 [4].
Women as House Surgeons—Appointment of Miss M. Clarke as Junior House Surgeon at Macclesfield Infirmary, Resignation of Medical Staff (see Macclesfield).
Medical Science:—
Practical Application to Indian Life—Gaekwar of Baroda's Speech, 25 Apr., 6 [1].
Profession in:—
Archbishop of Canterbury's Address, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Balfour's, Mr., Address, 23 May, 10 [4].
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 10 June, 4 [4].
"Medical Staff of the Hospital"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic Controversy, 12 Mar., 13 [6]; 14th, 11 [4]; 20th, 11 [5].
Medical Students:—
Methods of Study—Dr. Andrewes's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
Openings for Students, Prof. R. Russell's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Registration of:—
General Medical Council Debate, 7 June, 7 [2]; 10th, 7 [4]; 11th, 14 [3].
New Regulations, Mr. Howse on, 22 Nov., 5 [4].
Relations between Hospitals and Students — Mr. Kellock's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Medical, Surgical and Hygienic Exhibitors' Association Exhibition, 29 May, 4 [6].
Medical Training Home at Bermondsey, Opening, 22 Jan., 9 [5].
Medical and Chirurgical Society, Royal—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 11 Feb., 10 [1].
Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland — Treatment of Pauper Lunatics in Auxiliary Asylums under Lay Superintendence, Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].

"Medicus"—Typhoid in the Army, Formation of "Royal Water" Corps, 12 Oct., 6 [2]
Mediterranean:—
Coal Trade, Competition of American with British Coal—Consular Report, 31 Dec., 12 [5].
Franco-Italian Understanding—*Popolo Romano* Suggestion, 9 Dec., 5 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [3].
French Ships, Undetected Entrance into Algeciras Bay, alleged, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].
Garrisons during the War, Medal for, 31 Dec., 9 [7].
Importance of the Mediterranean as a Naval Station—Earl of Selborne on, [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [3].
Maintenance of the Balance of Power—Italian Foreign Minister's Statement, 15 June, 7 [5].
Ports of the Western Mediterranean, Rivalry between Marseilles and Genoa—Consular Report, 16 Sep., 6 [2].
Relative Strength of British and Foreign Forces [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4]—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [6].
Russia, Attitude of, towards Mediterranean Questions — Semi-Official Communiqué in the *Politische Correspondenz*, 19 Aug., 3 [5].
Mediterranean Fleet, British:—
Deficiency in Organization and Equipment—Navy League Memorandum, &c., 27 June, 8 [1]; [L], 2 July, 9 [5]—[Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2]; 4 July, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Beresford's, Lord Charles, Letter [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5].
Brassey, Lord, on State and Requirements of, 2 Nov., 15 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
"Is the Fleet strong enough to do its Work in War?"—Earl of Selborne's Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4].
Letter, 2 July, 7 [5].
Letter to Mr. Arnold White of the nature of a credential from the Admiralty [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5]; 12th, 6 [5]—Mr. White's Enclosure to the *Times*, 6 July, 12 [4]; [L], 8th, 9 [3].
Parliamentary Discussion, Restriction of, alleged — Correspondence, 7 Nov., 7 [5]; 9th, 13 [3]; 13th, 7 [2]; 15th, 4 [5].
Mediterranean Fleet, British—*cont.*
Deficiency, &c.—*cont.*
Reinforcements, Despatch of Destroyers [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6]; 20th, 8 [2].
Selborne's, Lord, Statement [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Spencer's, Lord, References to "a Certain Association" [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [2]—Navy League disclaiming the inference, 10th, 9 [5].
*Times* Observations in the Leading Article commenting on Lord Brassey's Letter, 2 Nov., 11 [4].
White's, Mr. A., Reply to the *Times* Strictures, 7 Nov., 7 [5].
Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Number of [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2].
*Medora*, Gale Damage, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
*Medusa*, German Cruiser, Description, 1 Jan., 12 [4].
Medway, Lord:—
Deportation of Boer Irreconcilables, 29 July, 8 [2].
Trade Unionism, 19 Nov., 12 [2].
Widening of Piccadilly, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
Mee *v.* Cruickshank, 14 Nov., 6 [5]; 29th, 12 [3].
Mehdi Khan—Health of the Shah, 9 May, 7 [6].
Meiningen Orchestra in Paris—*Times* Article, 30 Mar., 15 [6].
Mejo Mal—Shankar Sarup *v.*, 18 May, 5 [2].
Melanesian Mission:—
Annual Meeting, 12 Nov., 5 [4].
New Steamer, Appeals, 8 Jan., 10 [5]; 4 June, 7 [6].
Melbourne (see Victoria).
Melbourne Assets Co., 29 June, 7 [3].
Melbourne Brewery and Distillery, Ltd., 2 Nov., 6 [5].
Meldola, Prof.:—
Mimetic Insects, 11 June, 3 [6].
Raid upon New Forest Flora, 5 June, 11 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Mellersh and Meale, Ltd., 3 Oct., 12 [6].
Mellin's Food, Free Distribution among London Hospitals—Mr. G. Mellin's offer to Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Mellor, Mr. J. J.—Metropolitan Railway and Electric Traction, 25 Dec., 11 [2].
Mellor, Mr. J. W.:—
Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
Church Questions in Parliament, 4 Dec., 10 [5].
Division on Mr. Lloyd-George's Motion for Adjournment of the House, Error in Division List, 20 June, 9 [6].

Mellor, Mr. J. W.—*cont.*
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [2].
Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
South Essex Water Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2].
Mellor's Trustee *v.* Maas & Co., 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Melton Hunt and National Hunt Steeplechases, 23 Mar., 9 [4].
"Mem.Inst.C.E."—High Speed Trains, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
"Member of the Cardiff Liberal Executive"—Sir E. Reed's Views on the South African War, 8 Jan., 2 [6].
"Member of the Committee"—Birmingham Consultative Institution and the Case of Dr. Irvine, 29 May, 9 [3]; 31st, 4 [4].
"Member of the M.C.C."—Cricket Reform, 23 Sep., 10 [2].
"Member of the Reform Club"—Meeting of the Liberal Party, 8 July, 6 [6].
"Member of 32 Years' Standing on London Stock Exchange"—Bank of England Transfers, 23 Mar., 5 [2].
"Members of the I.L.S."—Solicitors and the Incorporated Law Society, 31 Jan., 15 [6].
"Memor"—Methods of Barbarism in South Africa, Franco-German Historical Precedent, 3 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 6th, 8 [2].
Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street—South African War, Meeting of Nonconformist Ministers (see South African War—Peace).
Memorial Tablets for Historical Houses—London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [1]—Society of Arts Letter, 19th, 11 [4].
Memory—Dr. Mercier's Discourse, 7 May, 4 [6].
Men—Homes for Elderly Men in Reduced Circumstances—Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [6].
Mendelssohn—Ratcliff and Dealtry *v.*, 8 Aug., 11 [1]; 10th, 14 [2].
Mendip Press, Ltd., *in re*, 11 Nov., 14 [6].
Mendoza *v.* Ruben, 25 June, 14 [1]; 14 Dec., 15 [5].
*Menhir* and *Fleurus*, Collision, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
Mennell, Mr. F. P.—Copper-bearing Rocks of South Australia, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
Menpes's, Mr., War Sketches Exhibition—*Times* Article, 25 Feb., 7 [5].
Mentone—Hotel Keepers and English Visitors, Correspondence, 30 Apr., 10 [5]; 9 May, 12 [5].
Mercantile Bank Assets Co., 29 June, 7 [4].
Mercantile Insurance Policies—Stamp Duty [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co., 13 Feb., 6 [5]; 19th, 3 [6]; 27th, 2 [6].
Mercantile Marine (see titles Seamen and Shipping).
Mercantile Marine Service Association:—
Meeting, 1 June, 5 [4].
Russian Quarantine Regulations, Barbarous Treatment of Crew of *Queen Eleanor*—Foreign Office Reply to Communication, 2 Dec., 6 [6].
Mercantile Marine and the Naval Reserves—House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1]—*Times* Leading Article, 13th, 11 [5].
Mercantile Steamship Co., 5 Feb., 7 [6]; 15th, 14 [1].
"Mercator":—
Combination against American and Foreign Competition, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
German Clerk, Offer of Voluntary Services, 24 Sep., 10 [4].
"Mercenaries"—Application of Term to British Troops:—
Goschen's, Lord, Protest, 28 Nov., 10 [1].
Letter, 27 Nov., 8 [3].
Mercer, P.—Rex *v.* (Bicycle Theft, &c.), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
Mercer *v.* Liverpool, St. Helens and South Lancashire Railway, 25 June, 13 [6].
Mercers' School, Prizes, 26 July, 6 [3].
Merchandise Marks Act Prosecutions, 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 28th, 3 [6]; 6 Feb., 7 [6]; 9th, 15 [4]; 2 Mar., 11 [6]; 21st, 15 [4]; 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 17th, 3 [4]; 11th, 6 [6]; 15 July, 13 [3]; 26 Oct., 16 [3]; 28th, 13 [6]; 4 Nov., 13 [6]; 9th, 14 [6]; 13th, 6 [6].
Merchandise Marks Amendment and Consolidation Bill—Conference of Members of Parliament interested in the Bill, 3 May, 5 [6].
"Merchant"—Tax on Exported Coal, 23 Apr., 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [5].
Merchant Banking Co., 25 Jan., 12 [2]; 29th, 4 [5]; 8 Feb., 3 [6]; 5 July, 11 [3].
Merchant Seamen (see Seamen).
Merchant Service Guild—Salvage Awards, Rate of Apportionment among Officers and Subordinates—Representations to Judges, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
Merchant Shipping (see Shipping).
Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, Amendment Bill [Parl.], 18 June, 6 [1].
Merchant Taylors' School:—
Club—Dinners, 10 July, 7 [5]; 18 Dec., 9 [5].
Prizes, &c., 12 June, 13 [6].
Merchants' Fire Office *v.* Armstrong, 26 July, 13 [2].
Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 21st, 4 [4]; 12th, 4 [4].

Merchants' Trust, Ltd., 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 2 Mar., 5 [5].
Mercier, Dr. C.—Memory, 7 May, 4 [6].
Mercurial Ointment deficient in Mercury:—
Couper, F., Prosecution of, 25 Mar., 10 [2].
Dickins *v.* Randerson, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
*Mercury*, Training Ship, Sale of, alleged—Correspondence, 20 Dec., 10 [2]; 28th, 10 [5]; 30th, 12 [6].
"Mere Member of the Public"—South-Eastern Railway, 7 Feb., 8 [4].
Meredith, Mr. G. — Richmond Hill, Threatened Danger to View, 17 June, 11 [5].
Meredith, Mr. Justice (see Ireland—Land Acts Administration).
Meredith's, Mrs., Prison Mission—Meeting, 14 June, 11 [6].
Meres, Mr. W. F.—Collection of Income Tax, 12 Nov., 4 [5].
Meridian Altitude, Mr. Kitchin's Ex-Meridian Diagram, 4 Jan., 4 [1].
Merionethshire—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 24 Apr., 12 [5].
Merivale, Dean, on the Queen's Accession—Letter, 31 Jan., 2 [5].
Merivale, Mr. H.—Case of Pittman and Merivale *v.* Nickisson and Crofts, 5 Dec., 6 [6].
*Merlin*, Launch of, 2 Dec., 6 [2].
Merlin's Prophecies — Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 24 Aug., 10 [1]—Correspondence, 26th, 11 [1]; 29th, 10 [5].
Merlin *v.* Capital and Counties Newspaper Printing Co., 29 Jan., 14 [3]; 31st, 14 [4].
Merrick *v.* Great Northern Railway, 18 Feb., 11 [5].
Merriman and Sauer, Messrs.—Afrikander Delegates in England:—
Balfour's, Mr., Reply to Sir R. Reid—Refusal to allow Delegates to be heard at the Bar of the House [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Departure for South Africa, Interview with Mr. Merriman, 24 June, 12 [3].
Edinburgh Meeting, 27 Apr., 13 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Farewell Dinner at the Holborn Restaurant, 6 June, 10 [2].
Letters, Publication of, by Colonial Secretary without Permission [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [2].
Liberal Imperialism and the South African War, 25 Apr., 8 [1].
Petition presented to the House of Commons [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
South African League Resolution, 25 Mar., 5 [2].
South African Vigilance Committee Protest, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
Merriman and Sauer, Messrs.—*cont.*
Speeches, 18 Apr., 11 [1]; 3 June, 10 [3]; 10th, 10 [3]; 13th, 10 [4]; 20th, 6 [2].
Warlike Intentions of the Government, References to a Speech of Lord Lansdowne's, 26 June, 14 [5].
(See also South African Settlement.)
Merriman's, Bishop, Views with regard to Boers (see South African War).
Merritt *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 17 July, 11 [5].
Merrow Downs, Regulation of—Application for Provisional Order, 9 Dec., 6 [6]—Withdrawal of Application, 10th, 11 [5].
Merry, F., and Son—Dulaney *v.*, 12 Feb., 3 [2].
Merryweather, Mr. J. C.—British Colonial Trade and Foreign Competition, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
Mersey:—
Boating Accident, 27 Dec., 4 [6].
Trade Returns, June 1899-June 1901, 4 July, 6 [1].
Mersey Dock Extension, Sandon Dock Scheme, 1 Feb., 7 [6].
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board:—
Birkenhead Union Assessment Committee—Mersey Docks and Harbour Board *v.*, 26 Apr., 14 [1].
Constitution of New Graving Dock for Liverpool, 30 Mar., 17 [5].
Engineer's Salary, Raising, 1 Mar., 10 [6]; 9th, 7 [6].
Meeting, 20 Dec., 10 [2].
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 27 Apr., 15 [2]; 14 June, 8 [2].
Mersey Railway, 19 Mar., 3 [3]; 26th, 4 [3]; 18 Sep., 11 [6]; 26th, 12 [4].
Contract for working by Electricity, 25 July, 5 [6].
*Mersey*, Wreck, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
*Mersey* and *Miles K. Burton*, Collision Litigation, 5 Nov., 12 [4].
Merthyr Tydvil:—
Colliery Companies' Opposition to Rates Assessment:—
Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
Resolution, 11 Dec., 11 [4].
Electric Light Railways, Opening, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
Parish Church, Re-opening, 17 June, 14 [1].
Poor Rate Dispute, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
Snowstorm, Accident to Mail Driver, 14 Dec., 12 [6].
Unveiling Statue of Sir W. T. Lewis, 5 Apr., 7 [6].
Waterworks, Messrs. Holme and King's Claim for Extra-Contract Work, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
Merttens *v.* Hill, 22 Feb., 13 [6].

Mesmerism, Employment for Curative purposes by Persons other than Medical Practitioners prohibited—French Legal Decision, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Mess and J. Logie, Jun. & Co. *v.* Duffus & Co., 9 May, 14 [4].
Messengers, Employment of Girls as Street Messengers—Correspondence, 15 Nov., 4 [2]; 16th, 12 [6].
Messer, D.—Bad Eggs Prosecution, 30 Mar., 17 [2]; 13 Apr., 15 [2].
Metacentrum, Definitions of, 19 Nov., 5 [4]; 21st, 10 [5].
Metal Trades:—
Birmingham Alliance, Termination, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [2].
Metcalf and Greig *v.* Kensington Borough Council, 19 Apr., 4 [5]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 9 [6].
Metcalfe, A. and J.—Rex *v.* (Horse Stealing), 4 Apr., 10 [5].
Metcalfe-Smith *v.* Metcalfe-Smith, 20 May, 16 [1].
Meteorological Observations:—
Balloon Ascent at West Ham, 11 Jan., 7 [6].
Summary for 1900, 2 Jan., 6 [3].
(See also Rainfall.)
Meteorological Office:—
Atlantic and Mediterranean Pilot Chart, Issue of, 21 Feb., 12 [5].
Fogs (see that title).
Rainfall (see that title).
Meteorological Phenomena in relation to Changes in the Vertical—Prof. Milne's Paper, 21 Nov., 11 [3].
Meteorological Society, Royal:—
Climate and its Effects—Lecture, 21 Mar., 6 [4].
Meetings, 17 Jan., 7 [6]; 18 Apr., 10 [6]; 17 May, 13 [5]; 21 Nov., 11 [3]; 20 Dec., 5 [4].
Rainfall (see that title).
*Meteor*, New Russian Oil Carrier, Construction of, 10 June, 13 [6].
Meteors—Lecture, 9 Jan., 10 [1].
Meters, Ltd., Manchester, 10 May, 15 [1].
*Methodist Times*:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (see that title).
South African Concentration Camps—Mr. Chamberlain's Acknowledgment of *Methodist Times* Defence of Government Policy, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
Methodists:—
Free Church Missions, Annual Celebrations, 23 Apr., 9 [6].
London Chapel Extension Fund, Mr. Pousty's Bequest, 3 June, 7 [2].
Membership of various Communities, &c., Statistics, 31 Oct., 7 [2].
Œcumenical Conference—Address to the King, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Methodists—*cont.*
Primitive Methodists:—
Annual Conference, 14 June, 15 [1]; 15th, 13 [4].
Church Extension Fund, 11 June, 11 [5].
Membership, &c., Returns, 30 May, 8 [5].
Missionary Society, Anniversary Celebrations, 22 May, 5 [3].
United Methodist Free Churches—Membership Returns, 24 May, 11 [4].
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists:—
General Assembly, 24 May, 11 [4].
Jones's, Rev. W. O., Appeal against Expulsion from the Ministry, 22 Apr., 7 [2]; 28 June, 5 [6].
North Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association—Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [5].
Returns, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
Wesleyans (see that title).
Methuen, Lord (see South African War).
Methuen, Mr. A. N. S.—South African Situation, suggested Compromise with the Boers, 19 Oct., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Metlakahtla Mission Buildings, Destruction by Fire—Appeal, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Metric System (see Decimal System).
Metropole Theatre, 27 Feb., 10 [6].
Metropolitan Association for improving Dwellings of the Industrial Classes, 1 June, 5 [3].
Metropolitan Asylum District Managers—Leslie & Co. *v.*, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Metropolitan Asylums Board:—
Bribery of Official attempted—Rex *v.* Walker, 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 27th, 4 [6].
Estimates of Expenditure 1901–02 half-year, 15 July, 12 [5].
Hospitals, Number of, &c.—Return, 30 Apr., 13 [2].
Meetings, 14 Jan., 9 [5]; 29th, 15 [4]; 11 Feb., 10 [6]; 26th, 3 [3]; 11 Mar., 2 [6]; 25th, 11 [4]; 22 Apr., 10 [6]; 6 May, 9 [6]; 21st, 4 [5]; 3 June, 6 [3]; 18th, 4 [4]; 2 July, 3 [3]; 15th, 12 [5]; 30th, 3 [3]; 9 Sep., 9 [6]; 7 Oct., 12 [5]; 21st, 7 [6]; 5 Nov., 13 [3]; 18th, 5 [4]; 19th, 14 [5]; 3 Dec., 4 [6]; 17th, 3 [1].
Small-pox, Scarlet Fever, &c., Outbreaks (see those titles).
Work of—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 12 [1].
Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), 17 Jan., 11 [2]; 11 July, 6 [3].
Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association—Annual Meeting, 14 Oct., 12 [5].
Metropolitan Borough Boundaries (see London Boroughs).

Metropolitan Borough Councils (see London Borough Councils).
Metropolitan Coal Company of Sydney, 6 July, 5 [6].
Metropolitan Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, Inquiry into Working of—Letter, 10 Dec., 15 [3].
Metropolitan District Railway, 8 Feb., 12 [3]; 15th, 13 [5]; 17 Aug., 3 [4].
Accident at Westminster Bridge Station, 28 Dec., 8 [5].
Bill for Session of 1902—Meeting, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
Chairmanship, Resignation of Mr. Forbes, 17 Aug., 3 [4].
Electric Traction, Proposed:—
Amendments to Bill before Parliament, 29 Apr., 6 [4].
Company Meetings, 5 Feb., 13 [5]; 7 June, 3 [5]; 17 Aug., 3 [4].
Extension of System, 22 Nov., 11 [6].
Perpetual Debentures, &c., Policy of—Letter, 4 Mar., 4 [5].
Station Indicators, Unreliability of—Letter, 19 Oct., 4 [2].
Ventilation, Proposed Improvement in—Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Whitechapel and Bow Railway, Issue of Stock for completing Section—Meeting, 24 Dec., 10 [4].
Metropolitan District Railway Electric Traction Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 20 June, 12 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 28th, 12 [4]; 29th, 8 [2]; 17 [4].
Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association (see title Drinking Fountain, &c.).
Metropolitan Electric Supply Co., 27 Feb., 3 [2]; 6 Mar., 3 [4].
Boiler Explosion, 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 13th, 13 [6].
Ginder—Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [4].
Laying down more Mains than were sanctioned — Prosecution, 11 Mar., 13 [3].
London County Council *v.*, 26 Apr., 14 [4]; 10 May, 13 [2].
Metropolitan Electric Supply Company Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 15 May, 14 [1]; 16th, 13 [4].
Metropolitan Fire Brigade (see Fire Brigades).
Metropolitan Gas Company of Melbourne, 31 Jan., 15 [4]; 30 July, 3 [6].
Metropolitan Hospital, Festival Dinner, 23 Apr., 10 [1].
Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings Co., 17 Oct., 13 [4]; 25th, 12 [4].
Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation, Meetings, 30 Mar., 4 [6]; 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Metropolitan Life Assurance Society, 1 May, 6 [3]; 10th, 14 [5].
Metropolitan Mounted Rifles, Farewell Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Apr., 4 [1].
Metropolitan Police:—
Assistant Commissioner, Appointment, 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Extra Allowances Counting towards Pension [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Pay, Increase in:—
Correspondence, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 25th, 9 [6].
Government Factories, Police employed in [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Home Office Scheme, 9 Jan., 8 [3].
Rent Aid Allowance, 13 Feb., 7 [1].
Roman Catholic Processions in the Streets of London—Police Protection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
Surgeon to *A* Division, Appointment, 16 July, 9 [5].
Metropolitan Police Court:—
Inquiry into Working of—Letter, 10 Dec., 15 [3].
Magistrates, Appointments, 26 Nov., 6 [2]; 3 Dec., 9 [5].
Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home Fund—Report, 19 Feb., 14 [2].
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage—Ball in Aid of Funds, 30 Apr., 10 [5].
Metropolitan and City Police Pensioners' Employment Association, Meeting, 29 Mar., 13 [6].
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association:—
Christ's Hospital, Sale of Site—Question of "Disused Burial Ground," 1 June, 11 [6]—Correspondence, 10th, 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [6].
Meetings, 9 Feb., 15 [2]; 8 Mar., 10 [6]; 5 Apr., 9 [5]; 4 May, 15 [4]; 8 June, 6 [5]; 5 July, 7 [6]; 4 Oct., 7 [6]; 9 Nov., 4 [3]; 7 Dec., 4 [2].
Reports, 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 3 [5].
Metropolitan Railway, 26 Jan., 6 [5].
Baker Street Station, Proposed Enlargement—Letter, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
Chairman and General Manager, New Appointments—Letter, 15 July, 4 [4].
Compulsory Powers to purchase Property, Newspaper Advertisements of Bill—Letter, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
Electric Traction, Adoption of, Proposed:—
Arbitration between Metropolitan and District Railways, 8 Oct., 5 [5]; 30th, 10 [5]; 31st, 12 [5]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 2nd, 14 [3]; 4th, 12 [4]; 6th, 4 [6]; 7th, 15 [4]; 12th, 13 [1]; 13th, 14 [3]; 14th, 13 [6]; 16th, 4 [6].
Arbitrator, Appointment, 28 Sep., 13 [1].

Metropolitan Railway—*cont.*
Electric Traction, &c.—*cont.*
Arbitration, &c.—*cont.*
Correspondence, 15 Nov., 4 [5]; 9 [4].
Delay in Arbitration:—
Letter, 28 Oct., 4 [4].
Yerkes', Mr., Charges—Correspondence, 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 28th, 6 [5]; 30th, 8 [4]; 1 Oct., 8 [6].
Company Meetings, 8 Jan., 7 [3]; [L]. 9 [4]; 26th, 6 [6].
Continuous Current System, Adoption of — Board of Trade Decision, 12 Dec., 8 [3].
Lyttelton's, Mr. A., Report, 13 Dec., 10 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 11 Dec., 9 [4].
Delay in proceeding with Work, alleged—Letter, 25 Dec., 11 [2].
District Railway Meeting, 15 Feb., 13 [5].
Half-Yearly Meeting, 27 July, 5 [4].
Low Tension *v.* High Tension Current—Mr. C. T. Yerkes' Letter, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
Rival Systems, Disagreements, &c. —*Times* Leading Article, 1 Aug., 7 [5].
Vibration, Injury to House Property—Letter, 22 Jan., 11 [6].
Yerkes', Mr., Letter, 31 July, 10 [6].
General Manager, Appointment of Mr. Ellis—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 6 [2]; 28th, 4 [4].
Half-Yearly Meeting, 27 July, 5 [4].
Litigation:—
Great Western Railway and London Corporation—Railway *v.*, 26 Jan., 4 [1].
Kingsland *v.* Railway, 22 June, 17 [4].
Reports, 19 Jan., 7 [5]; 20 July, 14 [5].
Ventilation, Improvement proposed—Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Metropolitan Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 15 [4]; 24th, 4 [3]; 12 June, 10 [3]; 11 July, 3 [5]; 12th, 8 [1].
Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople, 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 30th, 5 [4].
Metropolitan Tabernacle Colportage Association, Anniversary Celebrations, 8 May, 15 [4].
Metropolitan Teachers' Association—Opposition to the Education (No. 2) Bill, 8 July, 6 [2].
Metropolitan Theatre of Varieties, Ltd., 7 Feb., 4 [1].
Metropolitan Trust Co., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 24th, 12 [6].
Metropolitan Water Companies (Amendment of Acts) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 May, 13 [3]; 18th, 6 [3]; 11 July, 4 [2].
Metropolitan and Metropolitan District Railways, Proposed Amalgamation:—
Correspondence, 2 July, 13 [6]; 4th, 6 [4]; 17th, 10 [5].
Metropolitan Railway Half-Yearly Meeting, 27 July, 5 [4].
Metternich, Count—German Ambassador to Great Britain:—
Character Sketch, 2 Dec., 6 [2].
Presentation of Credentials to King Edward, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
Mewossoo (Taquah) Gold Mines, Ltd., 17 June, 6 [4].
Mexican Gas and Electric Light Co. *in re*, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
Mexican National Railway Co.—Acquisition by Messrs. Speyer Bros., 12 Oct., 13 [2].
Mexican National Railway, 11 June, 4 [3]; 25th, 3 [3]; 22 Oct., 12 [2].
Mexican Railway, 9 May, 4 [3]; 17th, 3 [3]; 7 Nov., 4 [4]; 15th, 12 [2].
Mexican Southern Railway, 7 Oct., 12 [4]; 15th, 11 [5].
*Mexican* and *Winkfield*, Collision Litigation, 12 June, 4 [1]—Claim for Loss of Mails, 17 Dec., 14 [1].
Mexico:—
Army:—
Officers' Visit to France for purpose of Studying European Military Methods, 4 Nov., 5 [5].
Use of Hand Grenades, 26 Feb., 11 [5].
Austria-Hungary and Mexico — Resumption of Diplomatic Relations, 22 Apr., 6 [1].
Cave Dwellers—Dr. Lumholtz's Lecture, 14 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter, 18th, 12 [5].
Consul at Belfast, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [2].
Consul at Cardiff, Appointment, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
Customs Duties—Returns for June, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
Economic Progress, Benefits of President Diaz's Rule—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 10 [3].
Import and Export Duties, &c., during September, Amount of, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
Murder of Mr. Remmett, 25 June, 10 [6].
Naval Programme, New Vessels, 5 Mar., 8 [4].
Pan-American Congress (see that title).

Mexico—*cont.*
President's Health—Letter, 16 Mar., 5 [4].
Revenue Returns, 7 Mar., 5 [6]; 19 Sep., 3 [6].
Trade Conditions—Consular Report, 26 Jan., 12 [1],
West India Regiments, Record March through Yucatan in 1867—Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [2].
*Mexico*, Wreck, 13 July, 12 [5]; 15th, 6 [1].
Meyer, Mr. C.—German Anglophobia, 30 Nov., 9 [1].
Meyer, Mr. H. R.—Germans in the British Empire and the Anti-English Agitation in Germany, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
Meyer, Mr. W. S.—How Rome would have ruled India, 15 Apr., 3 [6].
Meyer, Prof. Kund—Celtic Studies, 24 Aug., 8 [3].
Meyer, Rev. F. B.—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 13 [3].
Meyer *v.* Hans Crescent Hotel Co., 27 June, 7 [2].
Meyer and Charlton Gold Mining Co., Resumption of Work on the Rand, 7 June, 5 [5].
Meyers, C.—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 16 July, 3 [6].
Meysey-Thompson, Sir H.:—
Cavalry Mobility, 30 Nov., 12 [1].
Pictures, Sale, 18 Mar., 12 [4].
South African War:—
Horses in South Africa, 8 Jan., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
Light Weights Corps, 21 Jan., 10 [5].
Mfumbiro, Mount, Position of—Letter, 23 May, 10 [6].
Miall, Prof.:—
Botany, Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
Examination System, Evils of, 19 Sep., 9 [6].
Experimental Method of Teaching, 16 Sep., 9 [2].
Mathematics, Teaching of, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
Raid upon the Wild Flowers of the New Forest, 3 June, 12 [5]; [L], 5th, 9 [3]; 20th, 15 [4].
Michael, Prof. A.—Chemistry Papers before the British Association, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
Michael *v.* Hart & Co., 30 July, 13 [5]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 21 Dec., 3 [3].
Michoacan Railway and Mining Co., Petition for Reduction of Capital, 25 Nov., 14 [3].
Micklethwaite, Mr. J. T.—Fall of Pillar in Westminster Abbey, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
Microscope, Use in Dentistry—Mr. J. L. Williams's Paper, 6 Aug., 9 [6].
Middlemas *v.* Stevens, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
Middlemore, Mr. J. T.:—
Birmingham Art Gallery, Withdrawal of Offer of Pictures, 5 June, 11 [4].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].
Middlesbrough:—
Co-operative Congress (see that title).
Corporation *v.* Imperial Tramways Co., 11 May, 16 [1].
German Steel Plates, Importation of, 19 Oct., 11 [4].
St. Peter's Church, Dedication of Spire, 3 Oct., 9 [6].
Middlesbrough Town and Lands Co., 24 Sep., 10 [3].
Middlesex:—
County Asylum, Laying Foundation Stone, 27 Feb., 11 [4].
County Council:—
Alexandra Palace, Sunday Music Licence—Report, 21 Dec., 15 [5].
Issue of Stock, 13 May, 4 [3].
Modern Languages, Necessity for Further Study of, Board of Education Reply to Communication, 1 July, 3 [6].
Richmond Hill, Preservation of View (see that title).
Southall Norwood Urban District Council *v.*, 22 Jan., 14 [2].
Light Railway Schemes:—
Agreement between County Council and London United Tramways Co., 29 Nov., 6 [6].
Finchley Urban District Council Appeal, 18 July, 11 [3]; 1 Aug., 2 [6]—Board of Trade Decision, 2 Sep., 10 [5].
Inquiry, 6 Nov., 7 [6]; 7th, 10 [6].
Lunatic Asylum at Napsbury, proposed—Inquiry, 21 Aug., 8 [3].
Parliamentary Registration—Letter, 3 June, 7 [5].
Revising Barrister, Appointment, 5 July, 12 [6]; 7 Aug., 13 [5].
Secondary Schools, Additional Schools, 30 Jan., 12 [5].
Tramway Schemes, 29 Apr., 10 [6].
Yeomanry:—
Prizes, 9 Dec., 10 [3].
Recruiting, &c.—Letter, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
Middlesex Hospital:—
Cancer Investigation Scheme, Donation, 3 Jan., 8 [6].
Cancer Wing, Donation, 21 Dec., 13 [1].
Court of Governors, 30 Aug., 9 [6].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
Donations, 15 Apr., 9 [5]; 6 June, 7 [4]; 7 Sep., 9 [6]; 7 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 8 [1].

Middlesex Hospital—*cont.*
*Illustrated London News*, Donation, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
Medical School, Scholarships and Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [4].
Medical Session, Opening of — Mr. Kellock's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Meeting, 29 Nov., 11 [1].
Middleton—Castelli *v.*, 23 Mar., 15 [4].
Middleton, Mr. G.—Discovery of Greek Statues near Cerigo, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Middleton, Mr. R. W. E.—National Society of Conservative Agents, Meeting, 26 Nov., 7 [4].
Midgley *v.* Lane, 19 Apr., 15 [1]; 20th, 15 [4].
Midhat, Mr. A. H.—Turkey:—
Condition of, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
Pan Islamism and the Sultan, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Midland Coal, Coke, and Iron Co., 30 Mar., 5 [4].
Midland Coalfields, Development—Prof. Lapworth's Address, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
Midland Counties Rifle Union, Formation of, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Midland Counties Trade Council Federation, Meeting, 20 May, 11 [5].
Midland Division of National Union of Conservative Associations, Luncheon, 21 June, 7 [5].
Midland Education Co.—Wedgwood Ware, False Trade Description, 9 Nov., 14 [6].
Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 15th, 11 [6]; 31 July, 3 [3].
Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, Meetings, 4 Oct., 6 [1]; 29 Nov., 6 [6].
Midland Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 3 [1]; 10th, 10 [4].
Coal Contracts, 11 July, 9 [5].
Declining South Yorkshire Coalowners' Offer, 4 July, 9 [6].
Derby:—
Accident to Platelayers at, 4 Oct., 8 [6].
Institute, Extension of Premises, 27 May, 9 [1].
Engine Drivers and Firemen's Life Assurance Society, Dinner, 6 May, 13 [4].
England and Scotland, Improvements in Train Service, 19 June, 13 [2].
General Manager, Appointment, 27 Feb., 4 [2].
Litigation:—
Anderson *v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
Charrington, Sells, Dale & Co. *v.*, 8 Aug., 11 [3].
Farmiloe *v.*, 17 Dec., 11 [3].
Ferrand *v.*, 19 Apr., 15 [2].
Johnson *v.*, 3 Oct., 11 [2].
Long Eaton Recreation Grounds Co. *v.*, 13 Aug., 10 [2].
Midland Railway—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Pontefract Union Assessment Committee *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [2].
Titchmarsh *v.*, 25 June, 13 [6].
Vickers, Maxim & Co. *v.*—Cammell & Co. *v.*, 24 May, 14 [6].
Wright Railway Co. *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [1].
Platform Garden Award, 15 Nov., 7 [6].
Wreck of Meat Train, 31 Jan., 12 [5].
Midland Railway-Carriage and Wagon Co., 5 Aug., 2 [5].
Midland Railway and Great Eastern Railway:—
London and India Docks Co. *v.*, 14 Dec., 16 [1].
London and India Docks Co. and Mansion House, &c., Association *v.*, 20 May, 16 [2].
Midland Trust—Trustee's Report, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Midland Union of Conservative Associations:—
Meeting, 23 May, 6 [6].
Report, 10 May, 4 [3].
Midland Uruguay Railway, 11 Nov., 3 [6]; 19th, 4 [3].
Midland and Great Northern Railways—Children's Hospital Charity Trustees *v.*, 12 July, 9 [5]; 15th, 3 [6].
Midland and South-Western Junction Railway, 1 Mar., 10 [6]; 29 Aug., 10 [2]; 30th, 11 [5].
Ludgershall and Collingbourne Double Line, Opening, 3 Sep., 4 [6].
"Midlands"—Economic Situation in Russia, 2 Oct., 6 [2].
Midleton, Vis.—Church of England Test of Membership, 31 Oct., 8 [2].
Midleton District Council Contracts—Furthering Aims of United Irish League, 6 Apr., 4 [5].
Midlothian — Death of Queen Victoria, County Meeting, 7 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Midlothian Liberal Association — Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Lord Rosebery, Resolution, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Mid-Suffolk Light Railway Co., 2 Dec., 4 [3].
Mid-Wales Railway, 5 Oct., 4 [2].
Midwives, Registration and Training of—Correspondence, 14 May, 13 [6]; 7 Dec., 12 [4]; 10th, 13 [5]; 12th, 12 [3]; 24th, 13 [4]; 27th, 10 [6]; 31st, 13 [6].
Meeting of Members, 6 July, 12 [3].
Midwives Registration Bill, Meeting in Support of, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
Miers, Capt., Murder of—Detailed Account, 29 Nov., 10 [3].

Miers, Mr. A. H.—Usk River, 30 Dec., 6 [4].
Miéville, Sir W. F.—Cricket Reform, 11 Sep., 5 [5].
Milan, Ex-King (see Servia).
Milan, Restoration of the Castallo Sforzesco —*Times* Article, 2 May, 13 [1].
Mildmay, Mr. F. B. — South African War:—
Action of the Government, Appreciation of Yeomanry, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [1].
Boer Character, 19 Feb., 12 [3].
Disaster to Col. Gough's Column, 26 Oct., 12 [1].
Horses, Mortality among, Cause of [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
Mildmay, W. P. S.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 29 Oct., 12 [4]; 5 Nov., 12 [6].
Mildmay Radical Club, Opening New Premises, 17 June, 11 [5].
Mile End:—
Angel Guardians, Church of—Laying Foundation Stone, 7 Oct., 6 [1].
Guardians—Irregular Attendance at School of Children of Families in Receipt of Outdoor Relief—London School Board, 10 May, 3 [3].
Small-pox Outbreak—Guardians Declining to take Preventive Measures, 5 Oct., 11 [5].
Vestry, Abolition of Office of Clerk under London Government Act—Compensation, Rex *v.* Stepney Corporation, 23 Nov., 15 [4].
"Miles":—
Duties of the Commander-in-Chief, Hartington Commission Recommendations *v.* Order-in-Council, 1895, 6 Apr., 9 [6].
South African War, Terminating the War, 28 Aug., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Miles *v.* Lowenfeld, 7 May, 13 [4]; 8th, 3 [1].
*Miles K. Burton* and *Mersey*, Collision Litigation, 5 Nov., 12 [4].
Milford, G.—Rex *v.* (Improper Letters), 30 Mar., 17 [2]; 8 Apr., 12 [1].
Milford Docks Co., 1 Mar., 3 [4]; 27 Aug., 2 [5].
Milford Haven and Boston, Atlantic Route proposed—Letter, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
Military Benevolent Fund, Royal — Appointment of Receiver—Ellis-Williams *v.* Attorney General, 20 Apr., 15 [3].
Military Correspondent—Mounted Infantry, 21 Jan., 11 [5].
Military Exhibition at Earl's Court:—
Aims and Scope of—Letter, 14 Feb., 7 [5].
French Artillery Exhibits, 11 May, 14 [5].
Opening, 6 May, 8 [2].
Programme, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [1]; 9 July, 6 [1].
Expenditure, Lord Raglan's Estimate —Letter, 2 May, 7 [1].
Letter, 23 July, 4 [4].
Provisions of, 30 Mar., 9 [3].
*Military Mail and Volunteer Review*, New Weekly Paper, 30 Mar., 9 [3].
Military Prisons (see Army—Prisons).
Military Savings Banks (see Army — Savings Banks).
Military Secretary at Headquarters—Temporary Appointment of Lieut.-Gen. Lord W. F. E. Seymour, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
Military Services—Grants in recognition of Special Services in Military Campaigns, Instances of, 23 July, 10 [1].
Military Tournament, 1 June, 13 [1]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 4th, 8 [1]; 5th, 7 [1]; 6th, 8 [1]; 7th, 8 [1]; 8th, 14 [1]; 10th, 12 [4]; 11th, 11 [1]; 13th, 11 [1]; 14th, 8 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 17th, 10 [1].
Dress Rehearsal, 30 May, 5 [1].
Fund—Half-yearly Balance Sheet, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
Opening, 31 May, 5 [1].
Receipts and Payments, July–Dec., 1900, 16 Apr., 9 [3]; 15 July, 10 [4]; 18th, 10 [6].
Letter, 18 Apr., 10 [5].
*Times* Article, 28 May, 8 [1]; 29th, 9 [1].
Military Training for Boys:—
Colonial System, Adoption by United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].
Lads' Drill Association, Discussion, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
Public Schools, Value of—Government opposition to the Military Instruction Bill—Letter, 9 Aug., 6 [3].
(See also Physical Exercises.)
Military Works Acts—Accounts, Parliamentary Paper, 2 Mar, 12 [3].
Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
Military Works (Money) [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [5]; 5th, 12 [2].
Military and Naval Exhibitions at Crystal Palace:—
Charitable Funds, Sale of Season Tickets for — British Red Cross Society's Appeal, 16 Apr., 4 [5].
Letter, 13 Mar., 14 [3].
Militia:—
Army Commissions:—
Examinations:—
Date of Examination, 12 Dec., 10 [6].
Lists, 18 Apr., 10 [5]; 1 Nov., 8 [3].
Qualifying Examination — Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [4].

Militia—*cont.*
Army Commissions—*cont.*
Examinations—*cont.*
War Office Notices, 1 Jan., 12 [5]; 10 June, 10 [4]; 29th, 9 [6]; 15 Nov., 4 [5].
Granting to Candidates who have served four years in the Militia, &c., proposed [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2]—Letter, 7 Mar., 11 [3].
Bounties, Amendment of Regulation—Royal Warrant, 14 June, 10 [6].
Compensation for detention with the Colours during present Emergency—Army Order, 8 Nov., 8 [1].
Compulsory Service—Mr. Brodrick's Army Reform Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [5]—Sir C. Dilke on [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].
Disembodiment of Regiments out of Turn [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
Embodiment of:—
Army Orders, 4 Apr., 4 [2]; 15 Nov., 8 [1]; 29th, 10 [1].
Six Additional Militia Battalions—Special Army Order, 20 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Gratuity to Officers and Men serving in Channel Islands, Malta, or Egypt, during the South African War, 5 June, 11 [6].
Guernsey Militia, Reorganization [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
History and Services of—*Times* Article, 6 Sep., 8 [3]; 11th, 7 [5]—Letter, 17th, 8 [6].
Infantry Brigades Organization—Adjutant-General's Announcement, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
Lancashire Field Artillery, Formation of—Army Order, 3 Apr., 6 [4].
Musketry Training Reports, 30 May, 4 [5]; 18 Nov., 3 [6].
Number of all Ranks—Parliamentary Paper, 24 May, 11 [3].
Number serving Abroad on Apr. 1, 1901 [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Officers:—
Officers taken into Employment with Regular Forces after Disembodiment of Militia Unit—Rate of Pay, &c., 20 Feb., 11 [6].
Promotion, Strangers placed above old Members of the Force—Letter, 6 Apr., 10 [3].
Rank:—
Army Rank conferred on the Auxiliary Forces whilst serving in South Africa — Seniority over Militia Officers, Grievance, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Militia—*cont.*
Officers—*cont.*
Rank—*cont.*
Embodied Battalions, Officers granted Local Rank in the Army of Militia Regimental Rank, 22 May, 12 [4].
Scaife, Capt., Court Martial (see title Scaife).
Scarcity of [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
Passes, Proposed Issue to Militiamen—Arrest of G. Cousins as Absentee, 7 June, 10 [4].
Quarters—Unnecessary Changes [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
Recruits—Number of Recruits up to 27 July [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1].
Reorganization and Reform, Government Proposals:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [6]; 9 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; [Parl.] 15th, 9 [1].
Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [1, 3].
Number and Strength, &c.—Future intentions [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3].
*Times* Article, 21 Sep., 12 [1].
Reservists—Number taken for Army in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].
Seaforth Highlanders, 3rd Batt., Homecoming of Lewis Section — Mismanagement, &c.—Correspondence, 2 July, 11 [2]; 30th, 11 [5].
Separation allowances [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
South African War (see that title).
Subaltern's Vacancies, Filling—New Regulations, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
*Times* Article, 6 Sep., 8 [3]; 11th, 7 [5]; 21st, 12 [1]—Letter, 17th, 8 [6].
Training—War Office Instructions, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
War Medals, Distribution by King Edward VII. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
"Militia Officer now serving in South Africa"—Injustice to the Militia in South Africa, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill—Placing Militia and Yeomanry under Army Act with reference to training, &c., 5 July, 9 [3]; 15th, 10 [5]; 23rd, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5]; 2 Aug., 7 [6].
"Militiaman"—Militia Battalions for South Africa, 4 June, 6 [2].
Milk:—
Adulteration:—
Precautions against [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Milk—*cont.*
Adulteration—*cont.*
Prosecutions, 24 Jan., 13 [3]; 8 Mar., 13 [4]; 14th, 15 [1]; 18 Apr., 15 [1]; 6 July, 17 [4]; 13th, 15 [6]; 1 Aug., 13 [4]; 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 15 Nov., 13 [6]; 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Breach of Warranty—Golden Grain Bread Co. *v.* London and Provincial Dairy Co., 30 Apr., 14 [2].
Cream Abstraction from Milk sold under Warranty—Elliott *v.* Pilcher, 13 June 14 [3].
Cream Abstraction Prosecutions, 26 June, 3 [6]; 12 July, 15 [3]; 8 Aug., 12 [6]; 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5].
Fat and Solids, Percentage of—Regulations, 7 Aug., 6 [4]; 12th, 12 [2].
Imports, 28 Jan., 3 [1]; 11 Nov., 13 [4].
British Dairy Farmers' Association:—
Inquiry of the Board of Agriculture, 6 May, 3 [1].
Return, 16 Dec., 13 [6].
Comparative Statistics, 13 May, 13 [2].
Infectious Diseases attributed to Milk, Amendment of Law—London County Council, 22 May, 14 [2].
Pasteurization at 140 deg.—Experiments, 25 Feb., 14 [4].
Price, Advance in:—
Kent and Sussex Farmers' Meeting, 31 July, 4 [6].
Staffordshire Farmers' Meeting, 9 Sep., 5 [5].
Production and Consumption in United Kingdom—Royal Statistical Society Inquiry, 4 Mar., 3 [2].
Red Polled Cattle, Mr. G. Taylor's Herd—Milk Record for 1900, 10 June, 13 [6].
Refusing Sample to Inspector, Prosecution, 10 Aug., 3 [5].
Standard of Purity—British Dairy Farmers' Association, Meeting, 6 May, 3 [2].
Testing, Babcock Method—Verification of Pipettes, &c., 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Tuberculosis Investigation—Insertion of an Appeal Clause in Private Bills promoted by Local Authorities, 12 Mar., 5 [6].
Tuberculous Cows, Dangers of, and the Local Government Board Sanitary Regulations—Letter, 25 May, 6 [4].
Milk and Cream Standards Committee Report, 27 Feb., 7 [3].
Blue Book, 11 Mar., 12 [2].
Correspondence, 2 July, 11 [6]; 19th, 14 [4]; 5 Aug., 5 [5].
Milk and Cream Standards Committee Report—*cont.*
Recommendations, 1 Apr., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Dairy Products Committee Report, 2 May, 15 [2].
Mill, Dr. H. R.:—
Climate and its Effects, 21 Mar., 6 [4].
Geographical Science, Research in, 13 Sep., 4 [5].
Lakes of the British Isles, Scientific Survey, 18 Sep., 9 [3, 4].
National Antarctic Expedition, Account of Early Part of the Voyage, 19 Sep., [9] 2.
Rainfall and Population of England and Wales in relation to Water Supplies, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Mill Hill School, New Foundation Day Celebrations, 20 June, 7 [5].
Old Millhillians' Club, Dinner, 28 Oct., 4 [4].
Mill Lane Lodging Houses—Delay of London County Council Housing Scheme, 16 Oct., 8 [5].
Millais's, Sir J., Pictures and Studies—Exhibition, 1 Apr., 8 [1].
Millar, Mr. F.—Factories and Workshops Act, 1901, 14 Nov., 12 [4].
Millar-Thomson, Prof. J.—Institute of Chemistry, Dinner, 5 Dec., 6 [4].
Millar's Karri and Jarrah Forests, Ltd., 11 June, 4 [4]; 24 Oct., 13 [2].
Repetto *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [5].
Millbank Street, Widening — London County Council Vote, 30 Jan., 13 [4].
Miller—Roehrich & Co. *v.*, 30 Oct., 9 [3]; 31st, 14 [2].
Miller, A.—Inquest, 1 Jan., 8 [6]; 4th, 4 [2].
Miller, A.—Petroleum Act Infringement, 25 Apr., 15 [1].
Miller, C.—Absentee from Regiment Prosecution, 22 June, 6 [4].
Miller, Dorothy M.—Inquest, 15 Apr., 10 [6].
Miller, Ernest—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 23 Nov., 9 [3].
Miller, Ezra—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
Miller, F. J., Letter Carrier—Sentence of Imprisonment Reduced, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Miller, H. G.—Inquest, 14 Dec., 13 [5].
Miller, Hugh, Centenary Celebrations in 1902—Meeting, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
Miller, J.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
Miller, L.—Glanders Notification Prosecution, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Miller, Mr. H.—Bishop of Winchester and Ritualism, 14 Jan., 5 [4]; 17th, 10 [5].

Miller, Mr. J. C.—Modern Language Teaching, 14 Jan., 10 [5].
Miller, Prebendary—Appointment of Non-Wykehamist as Headmaster of Winchester, 4 June, 14 [4].
Miller, Rev. W. C.—Clergy and Income Tax on Grants from Sustentation Funds, 18 May, 15 [4].
Miller, S.—Rex *v.* :—
Counterfeit Postage Stamps, 16 Oct., 2 [5]; 24th, 13 [5].
Watch and Chain Theft, 18 Feb., 14 [6].
Miller *v.* :—
Armstrong, 16 Nov., 15 [2].
Miller, 2 Feb., 11 [6].
Miller and Ratcliffe, 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Miller, W.—Rex *v.* (Picking Pocket), 13 June, 14 [5].
Miller and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 16 Apr., 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [6].
Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary, Festival Banquet, 13 June, 6 [6].
Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Co.—Byrne *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [1].
Mills, C.—Rex *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 7 Feb., 6 [1].
Mills, H.—Obstructing Footway Prosecution, 14 Dec., 16 [4].
Mills, J. T.—Inquest, 11 Sep., 10 [5].
Mills, Mr. B. R. V.—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 4 Jan., 5 [6].
Mills, Mr. D.—Canada and Imperial Unity, 2 July, 7 [4].
Mills, Mr. J. S. :—
Liberal Party and the War, 6 July, 6 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
South African War, Pernicious Effect of Pro-Boer Journals, 19 Oct., 8 [3].
Mills *v.* :—
Griffiths & Co., 9 Aug., 8 [6].
Mills, 16 Jan., 9 [6].
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
Mills and Sparrow *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 19 Nov., 15 [2].
Mills and Wife—Rex *v.* (Household Goods Theft), 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 17th, 13 [1]; 24th, 13 [6]; 20 Nov., 15 [1].
Millwall Dock Co., 19 Feb., 3 [6]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 7 Aug., 12 [5]; 10th, 3 [3].
Millwall Dock Equipment Co., 25 Feb., 4 [4]; 5 June, 13 [6].
Milman *v.* Lane, 24 May, 14 [1].
Milne, Mrs. and Miss Johnson—Poor Law Schools, Transfer to Board of Education, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Milne, Police-Sergeant S., Presentation to, 21 Dec., 5 [5].
Milne, Prof. J.—Meteorological Phenomena in relation to changes in the Vertical, 21 Nov., 11 [3].
Milner, Lord (formerly Sir A. Milner) :—
Arrival in England—Enthusiastic Reception, 25 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
German Press Comments, 29 May, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Route from Waterloo to Marlborough House, Press and Police Ignorance of—Letter, 28 May, 5 [6].
South African Press Comments, 27 May, 3 [2]; 28th, 3 [1].
Blue Book—General Review of South African Affairs, 18 Apr., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
British Refugees, Return to the Transvaal :—
Cape Town Uitlander Committee Representations and Lord Milner's Reply, 3 Sep., 3 [1].
Durban Uitlander Committee Memorandum—Lord Milner's Reply, 12 Sep., 3 [4].
Petition to Queen Victoria, Non-transmission of [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2]—Letter, 8th, 9 [6].
Refugee Committee Inquiry, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
Cape Town :—
Cathedral, Erection as War Memorial—Appeal, 6 June, 8 [2].
Citizens' Address, 7 May, 5 [3].
Luncheon by the Corporation and Citizens, 8 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Reception, 6 May, 5 [1].
Speech in Reply to Welcome on Return from England, 28 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 28th, 7 [2].
Cape Volunteers, Inspection and Address, 11 Feb., 5 [3].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Luncheon at Claridge's Hotel, 27 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Débats'* Hostile Criticism, 19 Apr., 5 [1].
Departure for England, 9 May, 5 [2].
Despatch received in February, Delay in Publishing [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
Dinner to, at the Hotel Cecil, 25 July, 10 [4].
Durban Speech—"The War might never formally be at an end"—Lord Rosebery's Comments, 17 Dec., 10 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [3].
Farewell Letter to the Mayor of Cape Town, 2 Mar., 7 [1].
German Consul-General at Cape Town, Quarrel with Sir A. Milner, Alleged—Contradiction, 18 Feb., 5 [5]; *North German Gazette* on Press Fabrications, 19 Feb., 5 [3].
Grey's, Sir E., Defence of, 29 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 29 Nov., 10 [6].

Milner, Lord—*cont.*
Iwan Müllar's, Mr., Appreciation, 1 Apr., 10 [3].
Johannesburg Caledonian Society Dinner, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
Johannesburg Reception, 20 Mar., 5 [3].
Kitchener, Lord, and Lord Milner, authority of, "in obvious Conflict" at Pretoria — Correspondence, 22 July, 10 [3]; 23rd, 12 [4].
Krugersdorp—Inspection of Burgher Camp, &c., 29 Nov., 5 [1].
Leave of Absence — Sir A. Milner's Request, 18 Apr., 12 [4].
Excitement in Political Circles in Cape Town, 19 Apr., 5 [1].
*Temps* Comments, 18 Apr., 5 [1].
*Times* Announcement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].
London—Freedom of the City, 24 July, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Court of Common Council Resolution, 7 June, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Obstruction of Street Traffic [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
Natal Visit:—
Boer Concentration Camp at Merebank, Inspection, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
British Refugee Camp at Victoria Park, Inspection, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Durban—Speech on the Situation, 30 Oct., 3 [1].
Impression produced by the High Commissioner's Progress through the Colony, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Ladysmith, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
Pietermaritzburg—Speech on the Situation, 28 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Uitlander Committee Deputation, 30 Oct., 3 [1].
Native Deputation—Offer of Military Assistance, 9 Jan., 3 [1].
Orange River Colony Visit — Harrismith, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Order of the Bath—Appointment, 4 June, 10 [1].
Peace Negotiations between Com. Botha and Lord Kitchener—Botha's Objection to Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1]; 29th, 4 [6]; 5 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Peerage, 25 May, 11 [6].
Cape Town—Town Council, Motion for Congratulation, 29 May, 3 [2].
Natal Parliament, Resolution tendering Congratulations, 1 June, 7 [1].
Policy of—Recall of Lord Milner, Proposed, &c.:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 20 Dec., 4 [2].
Milner, Lord—*cont.*
Policy of, &c.—*cont.*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 11 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Plymouth Speech, South African Vigilance Association Resolution, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
Courtney, Mr., on, 9 Nov., 12 [2].
Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [1]; [L], 22nd, 11 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 11 [1].
Selborne, Lord, on, 28 Mar., 11 [5, 6].
Political Campaign against:—
Durban Uitlander Committee Resolution, 29 Mar., 3 [3].
Letter, 22 Feb., 4 [6].
Milner's, Sir A., Letter to Mr. Crossland, 14 Jan., 8 [1].
Presence in the Transvaal Obnoxious to the Burghers—Boer Version of Lord Milner's Return Home, 4 June, 5 [2].
Pretoria, Arrival at, 7 Mar., 5 [1].
Return to South Africa, Date of [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; 19 July, 6 [4]; 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Salary, Increase in, as Administrator of the Transvaal—Letter, 25 Feb., 7 [4].
South African Settlement, Work of Reconstruction, &c.—Guildhall Speech, 24 July, 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 26 July, 3 [1].
Transvaal Refugees' Clothing Appeal, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
Transvaal and Orange River Colony:—
Administration during Absence of Sir A. Milner—Confidence of the Government and Pro-Boer Prejudice, [L], 27 Apr., 11 [3].
Administration Scheme (see Transvaal).
Administrator of Orange River Colony and Transvaal and High Commissioner for South Africa, &c., Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2]; 22nd, 6 [2].
Treatment of, by the Liberal Opposition—Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 May, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Villiers, Sir J. H. De—Publication of Correspondence between De Villiers and Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [4]; 3 May, 6 [2].
"Wretched Penny-a-liner"—Mr. Labouchere's Observations, 20 June, 6 [2].
Milner, Miss E.—Ober Ammergau Cottage Hospital, Endowment of English Bed, 9 Apr., 5 [6].

MILNER, Sir F.:—
Coal Duty, Budget Proposal, 6 May, 7 [2].
Liberals and Irish Land Legislation, 25 Feb., 11 [6].
Prevention by Illness from Voting on Second Reading of Education Bill, 11 July, 14 [1].
South African War, 4 Nov., 6 [3].
"Methods of Barbarism"—Correspondence with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 19 Dec., 10 [2].
Murders by the Boers, 17 Dec., 4 [5].
Milner, Sir Frederick, *v.* J. A. Lumley, Newton and Dowell, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
Milner-Barry, Mr. E. L.—Modern Language Teaching, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
Milnes, Mr. A.—Free Trade, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
Milsom, Mr. J., Technical Instruction in Rural Districts of Buckinghamshire, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
Milton—Tweedie *v.* 10 Aug., 10 [4].
Milvain, Mr. T.—South African Compensation Commission, Settlement with Friendly Powers, 29 Oct., 6 [1] [L] 7 [2].
MILWARD, Col.:—
Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [1].
Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].
Death of, 1 June, 8 [2].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [6].
Pure Beer Movement, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [6]; 22 May, 9 [3].
Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].
Will, 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Milwaukee and Chicago Breweries, Ltd., 5 Dec., 15 [3]; 14th, 5 [5].
Mimetic Insects—Lecture, 11 June, 3 [6].
Minas and Rio Railway, 6 Nov., 13 [1]; 13th, 3 [5]; 25 Dec., 11 [6].
Minchin, Prof.—Mathematics, Teaching of, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
*Mineola*, Fire, 29 Aug., 7 [5]; 30th 7 [5]; 31st, 7 [6].
Minera Lead Mines, Carrier Accident, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
Mineral Rights:—
Clays underlying the lands over which railways pass, question whether within definition of "Mineral" under the Act of 1845—Great Western Railway Co. *v.* Blades, 22 July, 14 [3].
Working or leaving, under or adjacent to the Plaintiff's Canal—Glamorganshire Canal Navigation *v.* Nixon's Navigation Co., 15 Jan., 12 [1].
Minerals and Metals, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [2].
Miners:—
Burt's, Mr., Circular to Northumberland Miners, 11 Feb., 6 [4]; 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 12 Apr., 5 [6]; 5 June, 9 [4]; 5 July, 9 [5]; 7 Oct., 8 [6]; 6 Nov., 9 [2]; 11 Dec., 14 [3].
Cannock Chase Miners' Demonstration, 30 July, 10 [4].
Coal Export Duty Agitation (see Coal Export Duty).
Derbyshire Miners' Association, Demonstration, 16 July, 10 [3].
Durham (see that title).
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Free Labour—South Wales Miners' Federation, Meeting, 28 Aug., 2 [6].
Hours of Labour:—
Continental Workers, Mr. T. Burt on, 11 Dec., 14 [3].
Scottish Miners Accepting Five Days a Week, 18 Mar., 7 [2].
International Congress, 28 May, 9 [6]; 29th, 5 [6]; 30th, 9 [5]; 31st, 5 [4]; 1 June, 14 [4]; 9 July, 5 [4].
International Miners' Committee—Conference at Dover on the proposed French Strike, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
Northumberland (see that title).
Rhondda Valley Demonstration, 16 July, 10 [3].
Scotland (see that title).
Strikes:—
Aberdare Valley, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Burnley, Habergham Colliery, 4 Jan., 7 [5]; 5th, 7 [6].
Cambrian Coal Company (see that title).
Clydach Vale Colliery Dispute, 19 Jan., 7 [3]—Settlement, 14 May, 11 [6].
Gwauncaegurwen Colliery, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
Rhymney Iron Company's Employés, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
Scotland (see that title).
Sunderland—Wearmouth Colliery, Threatened Strike, 25 Mar., 6 [6]—Settlement of Dispute, 12 April, 5 [4].
Wages:—
Cleveland Miners, Reduction of Wages, 20 Apr., 14 [5].
Coal Export Tax, Effect on Audit of Owners' Books — Friction between South Wales Coal Owners and the Workmen's Representatives, 31 July, 5 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [6].
Conference of Lothian and Haddingtonshire Miners, 30 Dec., 5 [4].
Durham (see that title).
Northumberland ((see that title).
Scotland (see that title).

Miners—*cont.*
Wages—*cont.*
South Wales, 1 June, 11 [6]; 3rd, 10 [3].
Advance, 8 Apr., 10 [5].
Demonstration, 23 July, 13 [3].
Rate of Wages, 15 Apr., 3 [6].
Reduction in Wages, 1 Oct., 4 [6]; 2nd, 4 [1].
Wales:—
Federationist Miners' Demonstration in Merthyr Tydvil, 23 Sep., 11 [6].
South Wales Miners' Federation, Conference, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
Miners' Association—Coal Export Duty, Delegates' Meeting, 6 May, 7 ]2].
Miners' Federation:—
Coal Export Duty (see that title).
Conference, 2 Oct., 3 [6]; 3rd, 10 [3]; 4th, 9 [2]; 5th, 6 [6].
Meeting, 9 Nov., 14 [6].
Miners' Midland Federation:—
Coal Export Duty, Meeting, 3 May, 10 [6].
Meeting, 24 Sep., 7 [6].
*Minerva* and *Hyacinth* Steam Trials (see *Hyacinth* and *Minerva*).
Mines:—
Accidents:
Beath Colliery, 18 Feb., 7 [2].
Coroner's Jury, Verdict Censuring Colliery Owners, 29 Jan., 15 [3].
Crewe—"Talk o' th' Hill" Colliery, 29 May, 4 [1]; 30th, 7 [6].
Donibristle (see Scotland).
Fleetingley Beck Pit, Swillington, 17 June, 8 [1].
Flood in Ballieston Pit, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Gas Accident at Pontyfun, 21 Nov., 11 [6].
Hamstead Colliery Explosion, 20 Aug., 8 [2]; 10 Sep., 5 [6].
Heroism of Rescuers, Recognition of—Letter, 27 May, 9 [1].
Minera Lead Mines, Carrier Accident, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
Penygraig Explosion, 26 Mar., 11 [3].
Pipe Smoking in Mines, Inadequacy of Fines—Correspondence between Sir E. Reed and Mr. Ritchie, 5 July, 12 [6].
Pneumatophor, Need for, in Organization of Rescue Parties—Letter, 29 May, 4 [1].
Pontypool Colliery Explosion, Report, 27 July, 12 [6].
Prevention of—Sir W. Lewis's Address, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
Roofs, Fall of:—
Birchenwood Colliery, 14 Sep., 11 [3].
Mines—*cont.*
Accidents—*cont.*
Roofs, Fall of—*cont.*
Bridgewater Trustees' Coalpits, 25 Mar., 9 [6].
Methods of Preventing at French Courrières Collieries—Blue Book, 20 Mar., 10 [1].
Rockingham Colliery, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Rooley Moor, 21 Oct., 5 [5].
Stoneclough, Explosion, 9 July, 5 [6].
United States, Gas Explosion in the Richland Mine, 29 May, 3 [6].
Vochriw Coal Tram Accident, 14 Jan., 4 [4],
Wales (see that title).
West Sleek Colliery, Blythe—Fatal Accident to Night On-Setter, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
Whitehaven Colliery, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Wigan Explosion, 11 Apr., 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Coal Mines:—
Closing of Collieries in South Wales [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Explosives Order, Additions to First Schedule, 25 June, 4 [4]—Order amending Order of Oct. 1, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Merthyr Tydvil Colliery Companies' Opposition to Rates Assessment—Letter, 15 Oct., 7 [5].
Refuse Heaps, Fires on—Application for Injunction at Wigan, 19 Sep., 8 [2].
Statistics from 1886 to 1900—Parliamentary Return, 20 May, 8 [2].
Timbering in—Mr. Meacham's Paper, 6 June, 3 [6].
Explosives—Home Office List of Explosives permitted in Unsafe Mines, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
Fires:—
Cornish Tin Mines, 28 Dec., 8 [4]; 30th, 9 [5].
New Moss Colliery, 21 May, 12 [4].
Foreign Labour, Employment of—Miners' Federation Conference, Resolution, 5 Oct., 6 [6].
Indian Mines Bill (see India).
Inspection Districts—Home Office Order, 26 Oct., 10 [2].
Legislation—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 8 Mar., 9 [5].
Scotland (see that title).
Shots, Connecting with Firing Cable and Shot Lighter—Prosecution of J. Woods, 15 Oct., 4 [6].

Mines—*cont.*
South Staffordshire Mines Drainage, Report, 1 Oct., 9 [5].
Statistics, Board of Trade Figures—Mr. T. Burt on, 11 Dec., 14 [3].
Mines Act Amendment Bill, Provisions of—Trade Union Congress Motion, 7 Sep., 12 [4].
Mines' Eight Hours Bill [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 28th, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
Correspondence, 4 Mar., 7 [6]; 6th, 14 [6].
Division [Parl.] 28 Feb., 12 [1].
Employment of Boys—Miners' Federation Conference, Resolution, 4 Oct., 9 [2].
Joicey's, Sir J., Amendments, 10 June, 12 [1].
Northumberland Miners' Association:—
Resolution, 1 Apr., 6 [3].
Result of Proxy Voting, 7 June, 14 [3].
Northumberland and Durham Miners' Attitude, Mr. Pickard's Threat—Mr. Burt's Circular, 6 Nov., 9 [2].
Opposition to the Bill—Coal Owners and Miners of Northumberland and Durham, 25 Feb., 8 [1].
Previous Measures Defeated, 25 Feb., 8 [1].
Mines, Royal School of—Jubilee Dinner, 14 Mar., 12 [3].
Mines and Banking Corporation, 1 Mar., 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [4].
Mines and Lands of Rhodesia Development Co., 12 Dec., 4 [4].
Mines and Quarries:—
General Report and Statistics for 1900, 23 Aug., 8 [6].—Blue Book, 21 Oct., 10 [5].
Output, Persons employed, &c., in 1900, 12 Mar., 7 [5].
Report for 1900, 18 May, 6 [5].
Mines and Smith—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 19 Mar., 14 [6]; 19 Apr., 3 [6].
Miniature Painters' Society, Exhibition, 18 Mar., 13 [6]; 14 May, 13 [4].
Miniatures, Sales, 16 Apr., 8 [2]; 3 May, 10 [6]; 21 June, 4 [6].
Mining Association—Duty on Exported Coal:—
Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 30 Apr., 12 [2].
Meeting, 26 Apr., 7 [5]; 9 May, 10 [3].
Resolution forwarded to Sir M. H. Beach, 21 May, 10 [2].
Mining Leases—Powers of Tenant for Life under Settled Estates Act—*in re* William Aldam's Settlement, 21 Nov., 14 [2].
Mining and Metallurgy Institution—Meetings, 22 Mar., 15 [3]; 18 Oct., 4 [6].
Minister & Co.—Porter *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [6].
Ministers of the Crown:—
Demise of the Crown, and the Reappointment of Ministers—Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Parliamentary Criticism—Mr. Stuart Wortley's Ruling as Deputy Chairman in Committee of Supply [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [6]—Notice of Motion Challenging Ruling, 27th, 8 [4].
*Minneapolis*—Salvage Money, Apportionment Litigation, 9 Aug., 11 [6].
Minnesota, Bishop of—Death, 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Minorca, Self-Docking Pontoon Dock for, 21 June, 10 [4].
Minshull, J.—Rex *v.* (Attempt to Wreck Train), 5 July, 9 [5]; 29th, 5 [5]; 31st, 11 [5].
Mint:—
Annual Report of Deputy Master or Comptroller, 1 July, 13 [2].
Canadian Branch Bill, 2 May, 5 [5]; 18th, 7 [3].
Expenses including Coinage [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
Operations during 1899 and 1900, 1 Jan., 13 [1].
Trial of the Pyx—New Regulations, 9 Feb., 8 [1]; 4 July, 8 [3].
Mint, Birmingham, Ltd., 1 June, 8 [4]; 13th, 12 [4].
Minter—Fulham Vestry *v.*, 17 Jan., 9 [3].
Minton-Senhouse, Mr. R. M.—Tyranny of Trade Unions, 19 Dec., 12 [4]; 28th, 8 [6].
Miquel, Dr. von (see Germany).
Miraglia, Don—St. Paolo Oratory at Piacenza, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
*Miramar*, Salvage Claim, 7 May, 14 [2].
Mirams *v. Our Dogs* Publishing Co., 4 July, 7 [1].
Mirehouse, Mr. G. T.—Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
Misery Bridge, Rules of the Game—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 4 [3]; 10 Dec., 2 [6]; 17th, 3 [5]; 18th, 4 [6].
*Miss Thomas*, Wreck, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
Missionaries and Missionary Work:—
Africa, South—Work of the Trappist Order, Lecture by Brother Stanislas Haselbacher, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
Algeria, Allegations against English Missionaries—Debate in the French Chamber, 25 May, 7 [3].
Ashanti, Work in—Rev. F. Ramseyer's Address, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Burma—Rangoon Diocesan Association Report, 23 Oct., 8 [3].
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 2 Dec., 7 [5].
Chichester, Bishop of, on, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
China (see that title).
Church Congress Discussion, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Missionaries and Missionary Work—*cont.*
Colonial Missionary Band, Formation of, 3 Apr., 11 [5].
Council for Service Abroad, Work of—Rev. J. H. Ellison on, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
Durham, Bishop of, on, 2 Feb., 8 [4]; 28th, 7 [3].
German Missionaries and the South African War—Interpellation in the Reichstag, 8 May, 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 9 May, 5 [2].
India (see that title).
Jews, Mission to (see title Jews).
Knox-Little, Canon, on, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
Korea, Murder of Missionaries at Quelpart (see Korea — Anti-Christian Riots).
*Livingstone*, New Steamer, Description of, 3 June, 7 [6].
Madagascar, Opening of British Missionary School, 14 May, 5 [5].
May Meetings [L], 27 May, 7 [5].
Methodist Free Church Missions, Annual Celebrations, 23 Apr., 9 [6].
Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Mohamedans, Missions to—Mr. I. C. Hannah on, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
New Guinea, Murder of British Missionaries (see New Guinea).
New Hebrides, Dr. Paton on, 6 June, 10 [4].
Protection of Missionaries, Employment of Force—Letter, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
Rochester's, Bishop of, Pastoral, 26 Nov., 8 [6].
Sudan, Restrictions on Missionary Work:—
Church Missionary Society, Memorandum to Lord Lansdowne and Lord Lansdowne's Reply, 19 Aug., 4 [3].
Letter, 23 Dec., 9 [5].
System and Personality in the Mission Field—Bishop Mylne's Paper, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Uganda, Work of Lady Missionaries:—
Meeting, 8 May, 9 [2].
Tucker, Bishop, on, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
United Boards of Missions—Reception of Colonial and Missionary Church Workers, 23 May, 11 [4].
Universities' Mission to Central Africa—Dismissal Service for Missionaries, 8 Oct., 8 [5].
(See also names of Societies.)
Mississippi, Improvement of the Lower Mississippi—Mr. Ockerson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
Mitchell—Moutrie *v.*, 12 Feb., 3 [1].
Mitchell, Mr., Finance Bill, Sugar Duty [Parl.] 21 June, 7 [1].
Mitchell, S.—Reg. *v.* (Pawning False Victoria Crosses), 1 Jan., 19 [3]; 9th, 10 [3].
Mitchell *v.* Hennings, 20 May, 3 [4].
Mitchell, W.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 22 June, 6 [4]; 29th, 19 [5].
Mitchell and Wife—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 21 Oct., 2 [6]; 28th, 13 [6]; 15 Nov., 13 [5].
Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., 5 Aug., 4 [4]; 20th, 2 [6].
Mitcheson, Mr. S. D.—Board School Sites at Hampstead, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
Mitchinson, Bishop—Church Reform, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Mitre Publishing Co.—Utley *v.*, 30 July, 13 [6]; 31st, 14 [3].
"Mnemosyne"—Miss Maud Gonne on Irishmen and the British Army, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Moabund Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4].
Moberley, Sir R.—Indian Expenditure, Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3].
*Mobile*, Wreck—Inquiry, 22 June, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 18th, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].
Mocatta and Goldsmid's Circular, 1 Jan., 15 [4]; 8th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 5 Feb., 4 [3]; 19th, 4 [3]; 5 Mar., 4 [2]; 19th, 4 [2]; 2 Apr., 4 [2]; 16th, 11 [2]; 30th, 4 [2]; 14 May, 4 [4]; 25th, 6 [2]; 11 June, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [2]; 9 July, 13 [2]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 20th, 11 [4]; 3 Sep., 11 [2]; 17th, 11 [2]; 1 Oct., 12 [2]; 15th, 11 [1]; 29th, 11 [4]; 12 Nov., 11 [2]; 26th, 4 [2]; 10 Dec., 4 [2]; 24th, 11 [4].
Modern Language Association, Meetings, 4 Jan., 10 [4]; 5th, 5 [3]; 21 Dec., 5 [2].
Modern Languages (see Languages).
*Moel Tryvan*, Wreck:—
Inquiry, 15 Mar., 10 [5].
Rewards, 14 Mar., 2 [6].
Moel Tryvan Steamship Co. *v.* World Marine Insurance Co., 2 Aug., 11 [4].
Moffatt and Paige, Ltd., *v.* G. Gill and Sons and F. Marshall, 14 Mar., 14 [3]; 15th, 13 [2]; 2 Apr., 14 [6].
Moger—Rex *v.*, 15 June, 15 [3].
Mohamedans, Missions to—Mr. I. C. Hannah on, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
Mohammad Mumtaz Ali Khan Raja *v.*, Sakhawat Ali Khan and Farhat Ali Khan, 2 May, 14 [1]; 18 June, 13 [2].
Mohar Singh—Bahadur Singh *v.*, 11 Nov., 14 [1]; 2 Dec., 14 [2].
*Mohawk*, Wreck, 1 July, 7 [6].
Moir, J., and Son, 23 Feb., 5 [6].
Molasses:—
Imports, Jan.–Apr., 13 May, 13 [2].
Sugar Duty (see that title).
Molesey District Council, Chairman of—Electric Tramways Promotion, 6 May, 7 [6].

Molesworth, Sir G.—Uganda Railway, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
Molesworth, Sir W., Mrs. Fawcett's Life of —*Times* Leading Article, 3 Dec., 9 [4]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].
Molling and Co. *v.* Dean and Son, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
Moloney, Lady—Trinidad Home Industries' Association, Appeal, 25 Oct., 4 [2].
Moloney *v.* Mallet, 14 Jan., 11 [2].
Molteno, Mr. P. A.:—
Cape Ministry and the Gaika Rebellion in 1877, 7 Nov., 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [5].
Life of Sir J. C. Molteno, Sir B. Frere's Complaint of reference to his father's Policy in South Africa, 23 Dec., 10 [3].
*Moltke*, Launch of, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
Mombasa, Bishop of—Spiritual Needs of English Settlers in East Africa, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
Mommsen, Prof.—Celebration of Fiftieth Anniversary of Appointment to a Professorial Chair, 15 Oct., 3 [5].
Monaco:—
Prince of—Visit to Berlin, 14 Nov., 5 [4].
Tenders, 11 June, 12 [2].
Monaco Hotel and Restaurant Syndicate, 17 July, 4 [2].
Monaco Hotel and Restaurant Syndicate and Venant-Benoist *v.* Sir J. Blundell Maple, 9 Dec., 13 [3].
Monaghan—Death of Queen Victoria, Resolutions, 7 Feb., 10 [4].
Monaghan Agricultural and Home Industrial Association, Show, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
Monaghan Land Purchase Association, Meeting, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
*Monarch*—Plague on Guardship *Monarch* at Simonstown, 10 June, 6 [1].
*Monarch* and *Nil*, Collision Litigation, 13 May, 3 [6].
Monckton, Mr. H. W.—Gravel-Flats of Surrey and Berkshire, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Monckton, Sir J. B.—Vans, Name of Owner painted on Iron Plate instead of on the Van itself—Prosecution, 18 May, 17 [4].
Moncreiff, Lieut.-Gen.—Sentence of Imprisonment on Reservist, Application at South Western Police Court, 27 Feb., 3 [3].
Moncreiff, Lord—Lord Lieutenant of Kinross, Appointment, 12 July, 9 [5].
Mond Gas Bill:—
Parliament and Municipal Trading—Letter, 25 Sep., 5 [5].
Parliamentary Committee, 27 Apr., 7 [5]; 1 May, 4 [3]; 2nd, 7 [3]; 4th, 16 [4]; 9th, 11 [6]; 14th, 11 [3]; 18th, 6 [4]; 13 July, 16 [2].
Mond Nickel Co., 16 May, 4 [3].
Money:—
History of—Lecture, 7 Mar., 7 [6].
Love of—Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Money, South Eastern Railway, Rate of Exchange for Foreign Money—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
Moneylenders' Act:—
Bennett *v.* Cameron, 7 Feb., 11 [6].
County Courts New Rules—Letter, 8 Jan., 7 [6].
Eskon *v.* Malavasi and Stefano, 13 Feb., 11 [2].
Registration of Moneylenders:—
Board of Inland Revenue's Refusal to Prosecute Unregistered Moneylenders—Letter, 25 May, 8 [6].
Order by Inland Revenue Authorities, 28 Aug., 4 [6].
Wilton, J. & Co. *v.* Osborne, 2 Apr., 15 [2]; 20th, 15 [5].
Moneylending:—
Building Society, Powers of infant member to borrow money from the Society and to execute mortgage as security—Thurston *v.* Nottingham Permanent Building Society, 3 Dec., 14 [4].
Jones *v.* Humphreys, 24 May, 12 [6].
Leeds Scheme, 28 Feb., 4 [2].
Parker *v.* Tynte, 17 June, 4 [1].
Payments stipulated for, in addition to repayment of Loan with interest, Action for recovery after repayment of loan—Collingwood *v.* Dunningham, 3 May, 14 [3].
Undue influence and fraud alleged, Application to cancel agreement—White *v.* Bennett, 2 Dec., 14 [2].
Money Orders:—
Cost of sending from England to France compared with cost of sending from France to England [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
Introduction of German System, proposed [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
Seamen's Orders, Number and Amount—Parliamentary Paper, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
Service to British Central Africa Protectorate, Establishment of, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
Telegraph Money Orders, Exchange of:—
Agreement between England and France:—
Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
Post Office Regulations, 29 May, 7 [5].
Facilities for transmission of Money to Egypt and Australasia [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Mongolian Immigration into Canada, Evils of:—
Correspondence, 19 Aug., 8 [6]; 31st, 8 [6]; 14 Oct., 14 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 2 Dec., 14 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 2 Sep., 7 [4].
(See also British Columbia).
Mongolian Transport, Breakdown of [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].
Monico and Frankle—Severino *v.*, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Monico and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Piano), 23 Feb., 5 [1].
Moniscolo, V.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 9 Apr., 2 [5]; 16 May, 15 [1]; 22nd, 3 [3].
Monk Bretton, Lord—Gold Coast Corporation, Unauthorised use of Mr. Chamberlain's Statements, 23 Feb., 6 [2].
Monk and others—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 27 June, 14 [5].
Monkey, Experiments on the "Motor Cortex"—Prof. Sherrington's Address, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Monkhouse's, Mr. W. C., Art Collection—Sale, 16 Nov., 16 [1].
Monkswell, Lord:—
Army:—
Disabled Soldiers' Pensions—Chelsea Hospital Commissioners' Awards [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
Recruiting Reform, 2 May, 4 [5]; 3 June, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 29th, 10 [1].
Technical Instruction of Soldiers [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2].
Buller, Gen. Sir R., 2 Nov., 13 [3]; 2 Dec., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Cremation Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Indian Railways, Purchase by the Government, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; 10th, 9 [3].
Kyrle Society, Appeal, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
London County Council Election, 11 Feb., 10 [6].
Ludgate-hill and Snow-hill Stations, Dangerous Condition of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
South African War, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1].
Monmouth—Technical Education, Application of Funds by Local Authorities—Blue Book, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Monmouth Boroughs Election Petition, 18 Mar., 6 [4]; 30th, 13 [5]; 1 Apr., 11 [4]; 2nd, 7 [4]; 3rd, 11 [4]; 8 May, 7 [6]; 9th, 6 [3].
Attack on Dr. Rutherfoord Harris [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Spicer's, Mr. A., Address to the Electors, 22 Apr., 6 [3].
*Monmouth*, Launch of, 14 Nov., 9 [5].
*Monmouth* and *Ostrich*, Collision, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Monmouthshire—Sale of Beaufort Estates, 28 Mar., 11 [2]; 29th, 8 [6]; 2 Aug., 9 [6]; 30 Dec., 7 [6].
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Association—Coal Duty:—
Circular to Members of Parliament, 30 Apr., 12 [3].
Conference of Delegates, 7 May, 10 [6].
Meeting, 1 May, 9 [6].
Mono-Rail System:—
Adoption between London Bridge and Cannon Street—*Times* Article, 18 June, 3 [3]—Letter, 20th, 11 [6].
Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway (see that title).
Monour, A. B.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
*Monowai*, Overdue Steamer, 24 Oct., 4 [6]; 25th, 5 [3].
Monro, Mr. A. G.—Autumn Campaign to Consider next Year's Education Bill, 22 Aug., 5 [4].
Monro, Mr. D. B.—Homer's Odyssey, Review, 29 Oct., 5 [1].
Monroe Doctrine (see United States).
Monson, Sir E.:—
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Banquet, 11 Dec., 5 [4].
Chantilly Racing Stables Institute, Appeal, 5 Nov., 6 [3].
Horses and Motor Cars, 31 Aug., 8 [6]; 6 Sep., 9 [5].
Mont Blanc:—
Ascent of, by detachment of Alpine Chasseurs, 18 July, 5 [3].
Search for Missing Tourists, 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 5th, 4 [1].
*Montagu*, Launch of, 6 Mar., 10 [4]—*Times* Article, 5 Mar., 8 [3].
Montagu, Mr. S.—Motor Cars for Military use [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
Montagu, Sir S.:—
Beach's, Sir M. H., War Finance, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
Domiciled Bills of Exchange, 20 Nov., 13 [2].
Montagu Williams Blanket and Clothing Fund, Appeal, 30 Nov., 4 [3].
Montana Mining Co., 5 Mar., 3 [6]; 13th, 3 [5]; 23 Oct., 12 [1]; 30th, 12 [4].
*Montbars*—Motion for Leave to Sell, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
Monteagle of Brandon, Lord—Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [1].
Montenegro:—
Albanian Raid on Montenegrin Territory, Threatened—Representations of the Porte, 19 Aug., 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [5].
Austria-Hungary and the Situation in the Balkans, 1 Aug., [L], 7 [5].

Montenegro—*cont.*
Commercial Treaties with Italy and Great Britain, Agreement prolonging, 2 Dec., 5 [4].
Financial Situation—Interview with the Foreign Minister, 3 July, 5 [4].
Foreign Relations—Interview with Prince Nicholas and the Montenegrin Foreign Minister, 3 July, 5 [4].
Mission to the Vatican to request Modification of recent Letters Apostolic to avoid clashing with concordat of 1836, 14 Nov., 5 [3]; 28th, 8 [1].
Nizam Troops, Recall from the Montenegrin Frontier—Request to the Porte, 8 July, 5 [5].
Prince Danilo's Speech accusing Austria-Hungary of designs against Albania:—
Address of Thanks from Mohamedan Albanians resident in Rome, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
*Pester Lloyd* Comments, 26 July, 3 [4].
Railway from Antivari to Nikshitie, Construction of, 5 Feb., 6 [2].
Servia and Montenegro:—
Servia declining a visit from Prince Mirko of Montenegro, &c., 24 May, 5 [3].
Servian Succession—Russia encouraging Alliance between Montenegro and Servia, alleged, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
Turkish Troops at Mokra, Withdrawal of, 25 July, 5 [5].
*Monterey*, Transport, Fire, 6 July, 13 [2].
Montevideo (see Uruguay).
Montevideo Gas Co., 15 May, 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [5].
Montevideo Telephone Co., 24 Oct., 13 [2]; 1 Nov., 11 [6].
Montevideo Water Works Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].
Montgomerie & Co., 8 Aug., 13 [4].
Montgomery, B. & Co.—London and Globe Finance Corporation *v.*, 5 June, 13 [1]; 26 Nov., 14 [2].
Montgomery, Bishop—Election as Secretary of the S.P.G. (see Propagation of the Gospel, Society for).
Montgomery, Mr. H. de F.:—
Criticism of Mr. T. W. Russell's Land Purchase Scheme, 7 Mar., 6 [1].
Ulster Custom, 27 Mar., 7 [6].
Montreal (see Canada).
Montreal, Bank of, 22 Apr., 4 [4]; 7 June, 4 [2]; 17 Oct., 11 [2]; 2 Dec., 4 [3].
Montrose (see Scotland).
Montrose, Duke of:—
South African Concentration Camps, 31 Aug., 9 [2].
Montrose, Duke of—*cont.*
Victoria League Appeal on behalf of the Boer Women and Children in the Concentration Camps, 29 July, 5 [6].
Montserrat—Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 19 Jan., 12 [3].
Moody, C.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 16 July, 3 [6]; 27th, 16 [3].
Moody, Maj.-Gen.—Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession, Police Services, 8 Feb., 4 [6].
Moody, Mr. G. T.—Chemical Society, Inconvenient alteration in hours of Meeting, 24 Dec., 6 [3].
Moojen, Mr. H. E.—Corporation Markets and the London County Council, 22 Nov., 4 [5]; 25th, 11 [6].
Moon—Lecture, 7 Jan., 2 [6].
Moon—Collins *v.*, 20 Mar., 13 [5]; 24th, 14 [1].
Moon, Mr. E. R. P.—China:—
Russian Occupation of Niu-chwang, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [2].
Situation in — Government Policy [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [5].
Trade with Great Britain—Abolition of Free Imports, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Moon, Mr. J. E., Coins Collection—Sale, 8 May, 12 [6]; 9th, 7 [6]; 10th, 11 [6]; 11th, 9 [5].
Moon, Mrs. M. J.—Boer and British Refugees, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Mooney, Mr.—Irish Railways, State Purchase, &c., Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 9 [1].
Moor Line, Ltd., 13 Feb., 14 [5].
Moore:—
Graeme *v.*, 9 Aug., 11 [3].
Prior *v.*, 15 Mar., 13 [2].
Moore, Adm.—Missions to Seamen, Appeal for Institutes at Cape Town and East London, 24 Dec., 8 [2].
Moore, C. H., Champion Swimmer, Case of, 30 Apr., 14 [5].
Moore, Col. J.—Sale of Documents, Letters, &c., 30 Nov., 8 [6]; 2 Dec., 6 [6].
Moore, Dr. N.:—
Harveian Oration, 19 Oct., 12 [5].
Registration of Medical Students, 10 June, 7 [4].
Moore, Eliza J.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 1 May, 4 [5]; 9th, 12 [4].
Moore, Mr. E.—Hendon Drill Hall, Cheering Sir R. Buller, alleged, 30 Oct., 7 [5].
Moore, Mr. H. E.—Farm Labour Colonies, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
Moore, Mr. H. K.—Purchase of Croham Hurst for the Public, 17 Jan., 5 [5].
Moore, Mr. H. L.—Mr. Unger and the *Daily Express*, 30 Nov., 10 [3].

Moore, Mr. M.:—
Art Collection—Sale, 28 Jan., 14 [2].
Volunteer Cyclists, 15 Apr., 10 [4].
Moore, Mr. T. W.:—
British and German Steamers, allegations against Courtesy of British Captains, 23 July, 13 [6].
Decoration for the Mercantile Marine, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Speed at Sea in Fog, 7 Jan., 5 [6].
Moore, Mr. W.:—
Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [1].
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [1].
Constituent's Dissatisfaction, Mr. T. W. Russell's Meeting in North Antrim, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Ireland:—
Justice, Administration of—Jury packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [2].
Labourers' Cottages Acts, Maladministration of [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].
Land Purchase Scheme—Compulsory Purchase, 31 Aug., 8 [1].
Amendment to the Address—Defence of Action in voting against Address, 11 Apr., 4 [4].
Letter to Constituents, 11 Feb., 7 [1].
"Muzzling Ulster Members"—Letter to Mr. Martin, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Reply to Mr. T. W. Russell's Attack, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [6].
Moore, R. E., & Co.—Petroleum Act Infringement, 22 Oct., 7 [6].
Moore, W.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 19 July, 3 [6].
Moore *in re*—von Rosen *v.* von Rosen, 26 Apr., 14 [5].
Moore and Burgess Minstrels, Christmas Entertainment, 24 Dec., 4 [3].
Moore and Nettleford, Messrs.—Conducting English Factory on English soil with help of German Workmen following German Methods—*Times* Article, 14 Dec., 14 [2].
Moore and Robinson's Nottinghamshire Banking Co. and Capital and Counties Bank, Amalgamation, 28 Feb., 4 [1].
Moore and Ruskin—Rex *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 31 Oct., 14 [4]; 19 Nov., 15 [5].
Moore's, Mme. B., Matinée, 17 June, 5 [6].
Moore-Bayley, Mr. J.—County Court Appeals and wasted judicial Strength, 18 July, 12 [5].
*Moorhen* Gunboat:—
Launch, 14 Aug., 4 [6].
Trials, 23 Aug., 4 [4].
Moosonee's, Bishop of, Snow Shoe Journey in Canada, 17 Apr., 6 [3].
Morality:—
Chatham Conference, 14 May, 8 [1]—Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Letter, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
London Council for Promotion of Public Morality:—
Financial Appeal, 25 Feb., 10 [6].
Meeting, 15 May, 12 [2].
Morality Plays, Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 15 July, 8 [2].
Moran, Kathleen M.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 12 Mar., 14 [6].
Moravian Missions, London Association in Aid of—Meeting, 6 May, 3 [3].
Mordaunt, Rev. C.:—
Early Closing of Publichouses, 31 Oct., 2 [6].
Model Public-houses, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
Mordaunt and Blosse—Rex *v.* (Luggage Theft), 20 Nov., 15 [1].
Morea, Economic Condition of—Consular Report, 22 Apr., 3 [5].
Morenci Copper Mines, Ltd., 7 Jan., 11 [5].
Moreno, Dr.:—
Argentine Anthropogeography, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Chili and Argentina, 27 Nov., 8 [2].
Moretti, A.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 22 Nov., 13 [6].
Morey, J.—Rex *v.* (Indecent Conduct), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Morgan, Alderman, D.—Christ's Hospital Bill, 15 June, 5 (6).
Morgan J.—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 28 Feb., 15 [5].
Morgan, Jane—Rex *v.* (Detention of Letter), 9 May, 14 [6].
Morgan, M.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 30 Mar., 14 [5].
Morgan, Maj. J. C.—Medical Officer of Duke of York's Royal Military School, Appointment, 15 Jan., 5 [3].
Morgan, Mr. C. B.—Damage to Crops by Sparks from Railway Engines, 11 Mar., 7 [5].
Morgan, Mr. D. J.—Railways, Facilities for Working People [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Morgan, Mr. E. O. and others—South African Concentration Camps, 23 Oct., 10 [3].
Morgan, Mr. J. J.—Solicitors and Clients' Money, 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Morgan, Mr. J. Lloyd—Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2].
Morgan, Mr. Pierpont—Balleroy Tapestries, Purchase of, 6 June, 9 [4].

Morgan, Mr. Pritchard *v.* Prah Gold Mines, Ltd. and Clinton's Gold Concessions, Ltd., 23 Nov., 15 [3].
Morgan, Mr. S.—Fruit-growing Industry and the new Sugar Tax, 22 Apr., 7 [4].
Morgan *v.* Cornforth & Co., 26 Nov., 12 [2].
Morgan, W.—Reg. *v.* (Luggage Theft), 18 Jan., 13 [4]; 25th, 11 [6].
Morgan, W. F.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 20 May, 9 [2].
Morgan Crucible Co. and London County Council, Arbitration, 30 July, 4 [6]
Morgan-Rockefeller Syndicate—Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Purchase reported, 26 Feb., 5 [5].
Morgan and Nash—Reg. *v.* (Luggage Thefts), 22 Jan., 13 [3]; 29th, 15 [2].
Morley, Earl of:—
Ardrossan Harbour Order Confirmation Bill—Interval of Seven Days between first and third Reading [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1].
Berehaven and the Atlantic Service Pier Harbour Provisional Order (No. 4) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1].
Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [1].
Glasgow Corporation (Police) Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 (1).
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].
Leeds Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land) Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [1].
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Private Bill Procedure (Scotland) Act—Glasgow Corporation (Police) Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Russell, Earl, Trial of—Method of Procedure, &c. [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1]; 13th, 8 [4].
Soldiers and Sailors Families Association, Statements in the *Times*, 13 Apr., 12 [2].
South African War—Conduct of the War, Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].
South Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1].
Tramways, Construction of—Revision of Standing Order No. 22, Proposed [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [2].
Morley, Miss M.—Young Women's Christian Association and Emigration, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
Morley, Mr. C.—Education (Ministerial) Bill, 6 June, 4 [5].
Morley, Mr. J.:—
Balfour, Mr., on, 20 June, 11 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [3].
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2, 3]; 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Cape Colony—Expenditure of Money for Public Service without Legislative Authority—Suspension of Parliamentary System during the War [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Education—Mr. Carnegie's Gift to Scottish Universities, 6 June, 7 [5]; 31 Oct., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Forfar Speech, 5 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Gladstone Statue, Unveiling in Manchester, 24 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Land Judge's Court, Ireland, Administration—Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [3]; [L], 13 [4].
National Expenditure, Present standing of the Empire, Liberal Party and the Irish vote, &c.—Forfar Speech, 5 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
National Finance, Evils of War, Temperance Question, &c.—Brechin Speech, 6 June, 7 [5].
National Reform Union Dinner—Position of the Liberal Party, 15 June, 12 [4].
Radicals and the Empire, Consequences of the War, &c.—Bervie Speech, 7 June, 10 [3].
South African Settlement, 5 Nov., 8 [5].
South African War:—
Montrose Speeches [L], 6 June, 9 [2].
Policy of Surprises, Bloemfontein Conference, Responsibility for Hostilities, Refugee Camps, Farm Burning, Foreign Opinion, &c.—Montrose Speech, 5 June, 6 [1].
Policy and Conduct of the War Preceding Negotiations, Lord Milner's responsibility, &c.—Arbroath Speech, 1 Nov., 9 [1]; [L], 2nd, 11 [3].
Spanish Editor's Characterization of Mr. Morley's Speeches, "Speech against the English," 15 June, 16 [6].
Morley, W. A.—Jewelry Robbery in London, Extradition from Vienna, 29 Aug., 7 [5]; 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 1 Oct., 2 [6]; 16th, 12 [6].
Morley Corporation—Barnett *v.*, 1 Apr., 14 [1].
Morley House Seaside Home for Working Men, Festival Dinner, 5 Dec., 6 [4].
Morley Main Colliery, Chimney blown down, 10 Dec., 12 [5].

Morley Memorial College :—
Appeal, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
Inauguration of the Session, 2 Oct., 10 [2].
Morley Sherreff & Co., Messrs.—Transvaal Appointments, Mr. Markham's Apology to Messrs. Edwards and Cohen, 13 Nov., 8 [2].
Morley and Brush, Messrs.—Transmission of Heat through Water Vapour, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
Mormon Church :—
Conference in London, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
President, Choice of Mr. J. Smith, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Snow, Mr. L., Death of, 11 Oct., 4 [2]; 12th, 9 [6].
*Morning Leader*—Post Card Appeal to the Churches on behalf of Boer Children, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
*Morning Post*—Christmas Gifts for the Troops in South Africa Scheme—Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [2].
Morocco :—
American Claims — Instructions to United States Consul-General at Tangier, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
Army :—
British Instructors — Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
Cavalry Review, 25 Nov., 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [6].
Capital, Change of—Auxiliary Troops called out by Tribal Governors, 14 Aug., 3 [4].
Despotic Tyranny, Sudden Rise and Fall of Officials, &c.—Letter, 31 Aug., 9 [4].
Disturbances among the Mountain Tribes — Raids on Villages in Tangier District, Helplessness of Officials, 3 Sep., 3 [3].
Increasing Disturbances, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Punitive Expedition against Mountain Tribes, 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 16 Nov., 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 6 Dec., 5 [3]; 9th, 6 [2].
Notification to the Representatives of the Powers at Tangier, 17 Oct., 3 [6].
Spanish Woman and Boy stolen at Arzila (see that sub-heading).
England, King of, Accession—Moorish Embassy of Congratulation, 6 May, 6 [1]; 18th, 17 [2]; 20th, 7 [4]; 7 June, 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [5]; 10 [5].
Grenadier Guards, Inspection at Wellington Barracks, 12 June, 12 [3].
Thames and London Docks Visit, 25 June, 7 [3].
Morocco—*cont.*
Export of Potatoes, Tomatoes, and Bananas subject to Export Duty of 5 per cent., 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Foreign Affairs, Vizier for—Appointment, 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Foreign Minister, Sid-el-Torres—Departure for Mazagan, 28 May, 3 [1].
France and Morocco :—
Cable between Oran and Tangier, Opening for Traffic, 25 June, 5 [4].
Delcassé's, M., Declaration in the Senate, 9 July, 5 [1].
Diplomatic Instruments governing France—Moorish Relations, Absence of Official boundaries—Article in *Magasin Colonial et du Voyage*, 15 July, 5 [5].
French Foreign Minister's Statement in the Chamber, 6 July, 7 [2].
French Influence, Extension of [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
French Press Comments on the Situation in Morocco, 29 May, 3 [1]; 13 June, 5 [5].
Frontier delimitation between Algeria and Morocco, 27 Nov., 5 [4]; 27 Dec., 3 [3].
French Operations on the Morocco-Algerian Frontier [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
*Modus Vivendi* relative to the Frontiers between French Territory and Morocco, 1 Aug., 3 [3].
Temporary Nature of *Modus Vivendi*, 4 Sep., 3 [3].
Terms of Convention :—
Native Mission to Enforce, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
Publication in the *Gaulois*, 5 Aug., 3 [6].
Moorish Tribes near El Aricha in full revolt, 12 Mar., 5 [2].
Moorish Mission to France, 31 July, 5 [5]; 1 Aug., 3 [3].
Horses, Present from the Sultan to M. Loubet, 28 June, 5 [4]; 8 July, 5 [6].
Marseilles Visit, 17 June, 7 [6].
Paris Visit, 21 June, 5 [4].
Reception by President Loubet, 24 June, 7 [6].
Murder of M. Pouzet, Punishment of Murderers and Payment of Indemnity, 20 May, 7 [4]; 31st, 3 [3]; 5 June, 5 [5]; 12th, 7 [1].
Negotiations between M. Delcassé and the Moorish Ambassador—Semi-official Paragraph in the *Figaro*, 17 July, 5 [2].

Morocco—*cont.*
France and Morocco—*cont.*
Policy of France, Maintenance of *Status Quo*:—
*Figaro* Semi-Official note, 12 June, 7 [1].
Inspired Leading Article in the *Temps*, 9 July, 5 [1].
*Patrie* Interview with M. Etienne, 29 Apr., 6 [1].
Servière's, Gen., Mission to Twat and the Saharan Oasis, 5 Jan., 3 [5]; 14 Feb., 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [3]; 11 Mar., 5 [6]; 15th, 3 [4].
General State of—Improvement in, 28 Sep., 5 [3].
Germany and Morocco:—
Commercial Interests of Germany, 9 July, 5 [1].
Compensation Claims—Satisfactory Settlement, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
Visit of Moorish Mission, 8 July, 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [6].
Grand Vizier—Dismissal of Ben Musa and Appointment of Garneci, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
Great Britain, Convention with—Sultan's delay in giving Effect to, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Justice, Minister of—Appointment, 23 Aug., 3 [5].
Kaid Mehedi el Menebhi:—
Disgrace of, Rumoured:—
Contradiction, 2 Aug., 5 [5]; 7th, 3 [3]; 8th, 3 [6]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
Misappropriation of Crown Revenues—Accusation against Kaid Menebhi, 17 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 23rd, 7 [4].
Increasing Influence and Prestige, 10 Aug., 5 [2]; 5 Sep., 3 [3].
Position of, Unpopularity—Attempts to reform Tribal Governments, 24 Sep., 3 [5].
Return from Europe, Omission of Visit to Tangier, 1 Aug., 6 [2].
Partition of Morocco and Tripoli—Negotiations between Great Britain, Italy, Spain, and France, alleged, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
Political Unrest owing to the Struggle between the rival Viziers, Kaid Menebhi and Sid Gharnet, 22 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 23rd, 7 [3].
Portuguese Subject mobbed at Fez, 27 Sep., 3 [6]; 2 Oct., 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [2].
Prison Administration, Horrors of—Sultan's Reform Measures, 7 Oct., 3 [2].
British Foreign Office Communication to the Howard Association, 17 Oct., 5 [6].
Morocco—*cont.*
Prison Administration, &c.—*cont.*
Inspection of Prisons, Appointment of Officials, 30 Nov., 7 [6].
Letter, 1 June, 5 [4].
Missionary's Letter, Extract from, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
Negligence of the Sultan and his Government to carry out his promised reform, 16 Nov., 7 [2]; [L], 18th, 7 [4]—Letter written to Local Governors giving notice of proposed changes, 23 Nov., 7 [2].
Progressive Policy of the Sultan and Minister of War, 18 May, 17 [2].
Punitive Expedition against Kabyles, 6 Dec., 5 [3]; 9th, 6 [2].
Reform—Sultan's Good Intentions, 2 Oct., 3 [3].
Interview between the Sultan and the *Times* Correspondent, 18 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 26th, 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [6].
Letters written to Local Governors giving notice of proposed changes, 23 Nov., 7 [2].
Prison Administration (see that sub-heading).
Sultan's Speech to Governors and Deputy Governors, 26 Nov., 5 [3].
Taxation System—Improvement in, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
Russia—Visit of Moorish Mission to, 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 7th, 3 [3]; 19th, 3 [5].
Spain and France in Morocco—*Imparcial* Comments on Article attributed to Señor Silvella, 19 Aug., 3 [2].
Spanish Woman and Boy Stolen by Mountaineers from Arzila:—
Action of the Spanish Government, 19 Sep., 4 [1]; 20th, 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [5]; 30th, 3 [2].
Attitude of the Powers, 18 Sep., 4 [1]; 24th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [5]; 25th, 3 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 24 Sep., 7 [4].
Death of Mother of the Captives, Spanish indignation in Tangier, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Difficulty in obtaining restitution, 26 July, 3 [3].
Indemnity:—
Amount of, 14 Oct., 5 [6]; 1 Nov., 4 [1].
Daily Indemnity demanded from the Sultan pending release of Captives, 22 Aug., 3 [3]; 28th, 3 [5]; 4 Sep., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [5]; 12th, 3 [2].

Morocco—*cont.*
Spanish Woman and Boy Stolen by Mountaineers from Arzila—*cont.*
Military Operations by the Sultan of Morocco, 10 Oct., 4 [1]; 12th, 5 [6].
Reward offered for Information as to whereabouts of the Captives, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Sagasta, Señor, on the Situation, 14 Sep., 6 [1].
Spanish Minister at Tangier, Note of thanks for support rendered by the Representatives of Powers in Morocco, 4 Nov., 5 [6].
Sultan Mulai Abdul Aziz:—
Character Sketch—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 13 [1].
March from Marakesh to Rabat—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 8 [1].
Postponement of Departure from Marakesh—Effect on Northern Tribes, 5 Sep, 3 [3].
Reform, Intentions as to (see sub-heading Reform).
*Times* Article, 10 June, 12 [2].
Visit to Tombs of the Patron Saints of Marakesh, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
Taxation:—
Gharbia, Attempted Collection of Taxes, 2 Oct., 3 [3].
Reform (see that sub-heading).
*Times* Correspondent, Mr. Harris, Attack on, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Contradiction, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
Correspondence, 17 Dec., 6 [4]; 18th, 8 [2].
Trade:—
Interior, Trade in—Consular Report, 5 June, 3 [6].
Moorish Coast Ports, Freedom of Trade between—Popularity of Sultan's Action in granting, 30 Sep., 3 [2]; 7 Oct., 3 [2].
Tafilet, Trade of—Consular Report, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
Tribal Conflicts—Beni Msara attack on Mesmuda Tribe, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Twat and Saharan Oasis:—
Moorish Berbers Attack on Timmimum, 25 Feb., 6 [3].
Serviére's, Gen., Mission (see sub-heading France and Morocco).
War, Minister of—Appointment of Abslam Zemrani, 30 July, 5 [2].
Waterspout at Saffi, Damage caused by, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Morpeth, Vis.—Ordered to South Africa, Resignation of Seat on the London School Board, 13 Dec., 8 [2]; 20th, 13 [1].
Morrah, Mr. H.—Royal Society of Literature, Restoration to Position as Representative English Literary Society, 31 May, 5 [6].
Morrey *v.* Morrey and Bridson, 24 July, 14 [1].
Morris—Newman *v.*, 29 Nov., 14 [6].
Morris, Dr. D.—Jamaica Fruit Trade, 3 Sep., 10 [2].
Morris, J., Rex *v.*:—
Bag, &c., Thefts, 1 Jan., 19 [3].
Drunk in charge of Vehicle, 15 Apr., 14 [4]; 6 July, 17 [4].
Money by False Pretences, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Morris, Judge W. O'Connor:—
Compulsory Purchase of Irish Land, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
Present Irish Questions, Review, 20 Dec., 6 [1].
Removal from the Bench owing to Political Speeches, proposed—Roscommon District Council Resolution, 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Threatening Letter from United Irish League, 18 Oct., 4 [5]—Mr. Hayden's Comments, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
Morris, Lord, Death of, 9 Sep., 5 [3].
Irish Board of National Education, Resolution, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
O'Brien's, Lord, Tribute, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
Will, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Morris, M. S.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Morris, Mr. H.—East Indian Cadetships in 1801, 14 Jan., 8 [4].
Morris, Mr. M.—Irish University Education, Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [4].
Committee — Terms of Reference, Names of Members, &c. [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].
Morris, Sir L.—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
Morris and Porteous—Jewry *v.*, 9 Nov., 11 [6].
Morrison—Mandelkau *v.*, 30 Apr., 13 [4].
Morrison, J.—Police Constable convicted of Burglary, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Morrison *v.* Morrison, 7 Mar., 14 [1].
Morse, Mr. S.—Electricity and Municipal Trading, 14 June, 14 [5].
*Morse*, Submarine Boat—Cherbourg Experiments, 10 Jan., 3 [6]; [L], 11th, 7 [4].
Morse and others—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 5 Apr., 2 [5].
Mortgage Company of the River Plate, 21 Jan., 4 [4]; 30th, 12 [2].
Mortgage and Debenture Company, 18 Sep., 11 [6].
Mortlake Level Crossing Accident, 1 Apr., 6 (6); 4th, 4 [6].

Morton, Down & Co.—Marchant *v.*, 29 June, 18 [6].
Morton, Mr. E.:—
Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [4].
Coal Tax—Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].
Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
Navy Estimates—Grievances of Warrant Officers, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [3].
Post Office Employés—Indoor Employés, Allowance in lieu of Christmas Boxes [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3],
South African War:—
Charges against the Government in connection with Sir R. Buller and Lord Roberts, 13 Dec., 8 [6]; 16th, 10 [5].
Concentration Camps, Treatment of Women and Children [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [1].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [5].
Morton and Irwin—Rex *v.* (Blackmail), 2 Dec., 14 [5].
Moseley *v.* Gordon, 4 Dec., 3 [5]; 5th, 14 [1].
Mosely, Mr. A.:—
Commercial and Industrial Education, Inquiry into Foreign Methods, 21 Dec., 13 [5].
Prince Christian Victor Memorial in Bristol, 28 Dec., 8 [1].
Moses *in re*—Beddington *v.* Beddington, 6 Dec., 14 [1].
Moses *v.* Marsland, 18 Jan., 9 [4].
Mosquito Coast, Jurisdiction over—Negotiations between Nicaragua and the British Government, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Mosquitoes:—
Disease Bearing Insects, Dr. Manson's Research Proposal, [L], 14 Mar., 9 [5].
Italy, Exclusion of Mosquitoes from Houses, &c.—Consular Report, 17 Apr., 6 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 7 [6].
London, Presence of Mosquitoes at Streatham—Letter, 24 July, 14 [3].
Malaria and Mosquitoes (see that title).
Musical Notes, Attraction for Male Mosquitoes—Letter, 28 Oct., 11 [3].
Yellow Fever, Transmission by Mosquitoes:—
Discovery by Medical Officers of the United States Army, [L], 14 Mar., 9 [4].
Mosquitoes—*cont.*
Yellow Fever, &c.—*cont.*
Experiments at Havana, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
Gouvêa's, Dr. H. de, Article in *Le Bulletin Medical*, 29 Oct., 12 [5].
Moss, H.—Rex *v* (Picking Pockets), 7 Feb., 15 [4]; 13th, 4 [6].
Moss, Mr. H. W.—Government Postponement of Educational Legislation, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
Moss, Mr. S.:—
Mines Inspectors in Wales—Welsh Speaking Inspectors [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority Requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].
Moss, Sir J. E.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 30 July, 2 [6].
Moss's Empires, Ltd.—Presentation to General Manager, 9 Feb., 13 [5].
Moss's, Messrs. H. E., "Steamship Circular," 8 July, 4 [2].
Mostyn *v.* Manger, 19 Jan., 11 [2]; 21 Feb., 14 [1].
Moths:—
Convolvulus Hawk Moth, Specimens of—Correspondence, 20 July, 6 [5]; 21 Aug., 4 [3]; 24th, 8 [5].
Injury to Fruit Trees by Brown-Tail and Lackey Moths, 29 July, 9 [2].
Motor Vehicles:—
Accidents:—
Abruzzi, Duke of—Motor Car Race from Turin to Bologna, 25 Nov., 6 [3].
Brighton, 4 Sep., 8 [1].
Doncaster, 12 Aug., 4 [5].
France (see that title).
Hartham House, Wilts, 1 Oct., 9 [4].
Haslemere, 15 July, 6 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].
Maidenhead, 28 June, 5 [5].
Perth, 18 Nov., 7 [6].
Redbourn, 2 Dec., 10 [6].
Shepherd's Bush, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
Agreement Prohibiting Exhibition of Cycles—Question whether Motor Cycles come within Prohibition—Agricultural Hall (Islington) Co. *v.* Cordingley, 22 Sep., 13 [5].
Army (see sub-heading Military Transport).
Austrian Army, Order for Motor Transport Wagon, 1 Aug., 4 [3].
Automobile Club (see that title).
Bull Fight—Motor Car in the Arena, Bull refusing to fight, 1 Oct., 3 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 28 Oct., 7 [4].
Congo Free State (see that title).

Motor Vehicles—*cont.*
Consumptive Patients, Beneficial Effects of Motor Car Rides—Letter, 23 Sep., 11 [6].
Control Contests at the Crystal Palace, 29 Apr., 6 [2].
County Councils Association and Automobile Club Conference, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
County Councils Restrictive Measures, Recommendations to Local Government Board — Automobilists' Memorial to Members of County Councils, 10 Apr., 4 [5]; [L], 12th, 7 [3] —Letter, 16th, 5 [6].
Development of the Motor Car—Mr. M. H. Smith's Paper, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
France (see that title).
Furious Driving Prosecutions, 10 Apr., 13 [1]; 12th, 7 [4]; 4 May, 17 [5]; 3 July, 4 [6]; 18th, 3 [6]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 25th, 5 [5]; 9 Aug., 5 [2]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 24th, 7 [5]; 31st, 7 [5]; 9 Sep., 8 [4]; 20th, 4 [2]; 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 5th, 9 [6]; 8th, 8 [6]; 18th, 4 [5]; 21st, 8 [3]; 29th, 4 [1]; 14 Nov., 2 [6]; 29th, 6 [2].
"To the Common Danger," alleged onus on Prosecutor to prove that there were passengers on the highway at the time—Mayhew *v.* Sutton, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Heavy Traffic, Motors for—Mr. E. S. Smith's Address, 9 May, 4 [5].
Highway Repairs, Lessening Discomforts to Motorists—Surrey County Council Instructions to District Councils, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
Holland—Serious Accident to Foreign Officers at the Dutch Army Manœuvres, 25 Sep., 4 [2]; 26th, 3 [4].
Asbeck, Baron von, Funeral of, 30 Sep., 4 [1].
Horn Frightening Horse, Claim for Damages—Murton *v.* Mulholland, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
Horses:—
Accustoming to Motor Cars:—
Correspondence, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 28th, 9 [6]; 29th, 8 [6]; 30th, 5 [2]; 31st, 8 [6]; 2 Sep., 4 [5]; 3rd, 9 [5]; 5th, 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5]; 6th, 9 [5]; 10th, 10 [6]; 12th, 6 [4]; 13th, 12 [6]; 18th, 2 [5]; 21st, 11 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 5 Sep., 7 [5].
Benefits accruing from General Use of Motors—Mr. Rolls's Paper, 17 June, 16 [1].
Motor Vehicles—*cont.*
Housing Problem, Utilization of Motors (see Housing of the Working Classes —Locomotion).
Incompetent Person in Control Prosecution, 12 Jan., 13 [6].
International Automobile Exhibition in Paris, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
Introduction into General Use—*Times* Leading Article, 5 Sep., 7 [4].
Irish Tour (see Ireland).
Lights Prosecution, 25 Oct., 2 [6]; 14 Nov., 2 [6].
Liverpool:—
Heavy Traffic Trials:—
Arrangements, 24 May, 15 [3].
Awards, 12 June, 11 [6]; 14 Aug., 8 [6].
Correspondent's Letter, 10 June, 10 [6].
Official Report, Correspondent's Letter, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
London County Council:—
Municipal Motor Cars, Introduction of, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
Purchase of Car for Use by the Fire Brigade, 1 May, 4 [1]; 31 July, 8 [2].
Regulations, 3 July, 8 [2].
Military Transport—Motor Vehicles for:—
Lorries:—
Trials at Aldershot, 5 Dec., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [4]; 7th, 6 [3]; 18th, 6 [4]; 20th, 5 [2].
War Office Prize Offer, 10 May, 11 [3].
Motor Cars *v.* Remounts for the Army [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].
Motor Cycles for the Army, proposed [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
Trials of Motors:—
Letter, 31 Oct., 11 [6].
Prizes, &c., Value of, 28 Oct., 10 [6].
Routes Chosen, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Motor Bicycle:—
Record Race, 10 Aug., 7 [6].
Ride from Land's End to John o' Groat's—Letter, 30 Aug., 9 [6].
Paris-Berlin Race (see France).
Paris to Bordeaux Race (see France).
Patents, Infringement of—British Motor Traction Co. *v.* Sherrin, 9 May, 14 [2].
Perishable Produce, Delivery at London Markets by Motor Cars—Letter, 21 Sep., 7 [5].
Piccadilly Circus and Putney, Public Motor Car Service, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Racing on Public Highway, Automobile Club discountenancing, 6 Dec., 11 [4].

Motor Vehicles—*cont.*
Regulation of Traffic:—
County Councils Association Resolutions, 28 Nov., 15 [2].
Hampshire County Council Discussion, 12 Nov., 8 [6].
Long, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
Russia—Utility of Motor Vehicles, Trial Trip, 11 Oct., 3 [6].
Scotland (see that title).
Shows:—
Agricultural Hall, 6 May, 11 [6].
Crystal Palace, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Speed:—
County Councils Association Memorandum, 13 May, 4 [3].
Dog run over by Motor Car—Case against Sir C. Lawes, 26 Nov., 10 [6].
Furious Driving Prosecutions (see that sub-heading).
London Parks Regulations [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Police Persecution of Drivers, Alleged:—
Inauguration of Brighton Road Motor Patrol—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [2].
Letter, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
Provision for Public Safety [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].
Reduction of Speed—Automobile Club's Invitation to County Councillors for Trial Run, 6 June, 12 [5]; 8th, 16 [4].
Regulation of—*Times* Leading Article, 5 Sep., 7 [5].
Streatham and Clapham Junction, New Motor Omnibus Service, 11 Mar., 9 [6].
Taxation, Means of Identification, &c. —Correspondence, 10 Sep, 10 [6]; 12th, 6 [4]; 13th, 12 [6]; 18th, 2 [5]; 21st, 11 [6].
Tires, Unpuncturable Pneumatic Tires —Pitt Martin Syndicate Production, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
United States (see that title).
Mott, Mr. C. G.—Overcrowding on the City and South London Railway, 31 Dec., 4 [6].
Moul *v.* Coronet Theatre, Ltd., 11 Dec., 13 [4].
Moule, Rev. Dr.—Appointment as Bishop of Durham (see Durham, Bishop of).
Moullin *v.* Moullin, 5 Feb., 12 [3].
Moulton, Mr. J. F.:—
Beer Bill, 25 June, 12 [5]; 27th, 13 [2].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [6].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [3] —Letter, 10th, 7 [6].
South African War, Prolongation, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 7 [3].
Moulton Church, Dedication of Memorial to Rev. J. R. Jackson, 25 Jan., 9 [6].
Mounsey *v.* Mounsey and Niven, 13 June, 14 [5].
Mount Lyell Blocks Copper Corporation, 18 Dec., 3 [6].
Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co., 24 May, 3 [6]; 3 July, 13 [3]; 21 Nov., 13 [3]; 25 Dec., 11 [6].
Mount Malcolm Mines, Ltd. 25 July, 3 [2].
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Co., 30 Jan., 7 [5]; 12 July, 3 [6]; 26 Aug., 2 [6].
Mount Reid Mining Co., 2 Oct., 2 [6].
*Mount Temple*, Launch of, 19 June, 10 [5].
*Mount Vernon* and *Handel Liist*, Collision Litigation, 1 May, 3 [5].
Mount Zechan (Tasmania), Silver-Lead Mines, Ltd., 28 Nov., 12 [1]; 3 Dec., 3 [5].
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl of:—
Australian Troops in England, Destitute owing to Delay in issue of Pay, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
Consumption, Establishment of Local Sanatoria, 29 July, 8 [6].
Mount-Stephen, Lord—Church of Scotland, Gift for Augmentation of Ministers' Stipends, 29 July, 7 [5].
Mountain Copper Co., 2 Apr., 3 [6]; 12th, 9 [4]; 21 Sep., 3 [4].
Mountaineering Accident on Snowdon, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
Mountmellick Board of Guardians—Resolution condemning Sender of Threatening Letter to Sir A. Coote, Reply, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
*Mourne* and *Bengal*, Collision Litigation, 21 Jan., 14 [5].
Moutrie *v.* Mitchell, 12 Feb., 3 [1].
Movements of Men by Land and Sea—Mr. Mackinder's Lecture, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
Mowbray, Sir J.—Bust of, Unveiling by the Speaker, 29 Mar., 8 [3]; 23 Apr., 13 [2].
Mowlem and Burt—Smoke Prosecution, 26 July, 12 [5].
Moxly, Rev. J. H. S. — Survivor of the Peninsular War, Appeal, 8 May, 15 [6]; 11th, 12 [6]; 28th, 4 [3].
*Moy*—Theft of Milk and Blankets from the Hold, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
Moyes *v.* J. Lyons & Co., 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Moylough—United Irish League Proclaimed Meeting, 12 Oct., 6 [4]; 15th, 4 [1].
*Moyune* and *Knaresbro*, Collision Litigation, 2 July, 14 [3].
Mozambique—Agreement between Great Britain and Portugal, Discussion of, at Interview between Lord Kitchener and Governor-General of Mozambique, 7 Oct., 3 [2].

"Much Ado About Nothing":—
Oxford University Dramatic Performance, 22 May, 12 [6].
Stanford's, Prof., Opera, Production of, 31 May, 4 [1].
Muhammad Hassan—Ghulam Jilani *v.*, 4 Dec., 3 [2].
Muir-Wilson, Mr.—Workmen's Compensation Acts, 9 Oct., 5 [5].
Mules:—
Purchase of, for South Africa (see South African War).
United States Exports in 1900, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
*Mulgrave*, Cargo Weighing Charges Litigation, 11 June, 3 [2].
Mulhern & Co.—Conway Bros. and Savage *v.*, 2 Aug., 14 [4].
Mulholland—Murton *v.*, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
Mullens & Co. *v.* Harris, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
Muller—Delins *v.*, 15 Aug., 12 [3].
Muller, Hugh W.—Rex *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 19 Aug., 5 [5].
Müller, Mr. E. B. J.:—
Boer Practical Politics, 17 Sep., 6 [2].
Cartwright Libel Case, 22 May, 15 [5].
Milner, Sir A., An Appreciation, 1 Apr., 10 [3].
South African War, Meeting at the Memorial Hall, 12 July, 10 [6].
Treatment of Cape Rebels, Action of the Cape Ministry with regard to Gaikas in 1878, 18 Oct., 10 [4]; 15 Nov., 10 [6]; 30th, 9 [2].
Müller, Prof. Max—
Autobiography, Review, 3 Apr., 14 [1].
Last Essays, Review, 26 Dec., 6 [1].
Library, Purchase by Baron Iwasaki for Presentation to Tokio University, 22 July, 6 [4].
Memorial Fund, Donations, &c., 7 May, 5 [6].
German Emperor's Donation—Letter, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
Muller & Co.'s Margarine, Ltd.—Inland Revenue Commissioners *v.*, 21 May, 13 [2].
Muller and Marcus—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Banknotes), 20 Dec., 13 [4].
Mullineaux, C. N.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 Aug., 15 [2]; 9th, 11 [6].
Mullingar, Mr. J Redmond at, 14 Oct., 6 [4].
Mullins, Capt. W. H.—Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
Mulqueeney *v.* Mulqueeney, 30 July, 14 [1].
Mumbles Railway and Pier Co., 22 Feb., 3 [4]; 29 Aug., 10 [2].
Mumford *v.* P. Walker and Son, 12 Aug., 8 [3]; 21 Nov., 14 [6]; 22nd, 9 [6].
Mummy of the Peruvian Incas, Negligence in Railway Transit—Aitken *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 11 Dec., 13 [5]; 12th, 14 [3]; [L], 13th, 7 [4]—Letter, 17th, 9 [5].
*Muncaster Castle*, Wreck, 6 July, 12 [3].
"Municeps"—Education Bill, 25 May, 15 [5].
Municipal Administration and Government:—
Deputation to Mr. Long, 30 Nov., 9 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 23 Dec., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
Municipal Corporations Association:—
Dinner, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
Meetings, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 9 Mar., 12 [6]; 23rd, 14 [4]; 24 Oct., 2 [6].
Agenda, 13 Mar., 3 [6].
Municipal Elections:—
Abuse of Nomination System in Liverpool, 5 Apr., 11 [2].
Alterations in Dates in consequence of Census, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
Dublin (see that title).
Returns, 2 Nov., 8 [3]; 4th, 9 [6]; 5th, 8 [3].
Municipal Life:—
Advantages of—Lord Alverstone on, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
Religion and Municipal Life, Mr. Asquith on, 30 Oct., 5 [4].
Municipal Publichouses (see Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws).
Municipal Purity, Lord Rosebery on, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
Municipal Trading:—
Attitude of Parliament—Mond Gas Bill Illustration, Letter, 25 Sep., 5 [5].
Committee, Re-appointment of [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
Correspondence, 24 May, 12 [3]; 1 June, 15 [6]; 6th, 15 [3].
Opportunity for Debate, proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Development and Limits of—Committee Memorandum, *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 2 [3].
Drawbacks of—Letter, 24 May, 12 [3].
Electricity and Municipal Trading, Attitude of Parliament, &c.—*Times* Article, 1 June, 15 [2]; [L], 11 [4]—Letter, 14th, 14 [5].
Profit-Earning Object, Danger of Neglect of Unremunerative Enterprises—Letter, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
United States—Mr. R. P. Porter's Address, 1 Nov., 10 [5].
Wood, Mr. T. M., on, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
Municipal Trust Co., 12 Apr., 9 [4].
Municipal Work, Mr. Chamberlain on, 17 Oct., 10 [3].
Municipal and National Expenditure—Lord Avebury's Address, 20 Feb., 4 [5].
Municipal and Poor Law Associations—Queen Victoria Memorial, 15 Apr., 10 [6].
Munro, Frances—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 16 July, 3 [6].

Munro, Mr. A. G.—Public Field Paths, 31 Aug., 10 [5].
Munro, Mr. H. I.—London Roadways, 21 Aug., 6 [5].
Munro, Mr. R. W.—Private Bill Clerkship of the House of Lords, Appointment, 24 July, 10 [2].
Munro and Murray—Rex *v.* (Horse and Van Theft), 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Munshi Shankar Sarup *v.* Lala Phul Chand, 2 May, 14 [1].
Munster:—
Agricultural Instruction, Disposal of Parliamentary Grant—Conference, 16 May, 6 [6].
Assizes, Opening, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Dairy School and Agricultural Institute—Technical Education Scheme, Agricultural Department's Failure to Authorize Expenditure, 4 Mar., 10 [5].
"Munster Landlord"—Irish Land Purchase, 5 Apr., 4 [5].
Munster and Leinster Bank, 15 Jan., 11 [2]; 15 July, 4 [4].
Munton, Mr. F. K.—Public Field Paths, 5 Sep., 5 [4].
Muntz's Metal Co., 4 Mar., 4 [5]; 12th, 9 [6].
Murchison Associated Gold Mines, Ltd., 19 Sep., 12 [6].
Murders and Attempts to Murder;—
Abrahams, B. (E. Thompson)—Stabbing, 8 Jan., 2 [6]; 12th, 12 [2]; 6 Feb., 12 [6].
Adams, W. A. (Wife)—Blows, 12 Apr., 7 [6]; 17th, 11 [6].
Albert, G. H. (Wife)—Stabbing, 29 July, 4 [3].
Allen, J. (Wife)—Shooting, 15 Nov., 10 [5].
Allport, D. and L. (A. B. Allport)—Starvation, &c., 18 Jan., 10 [5].
Ashmore, Sarah J. (Niece)—Cutting Throat, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
Austin, W. (Wife)—Stabbing, 28 May, 7 [6]; 29th, 8 [2]; 30th, 9 [4]; 31st, 10 [6]; 5 June, 12 [6]; 7th, 12 [4]; 12th, 14 [5]; 14th, 14 [4]; 20th, 12 [5]—Letter, 29 May, 9 [6].
Barnett, Emily (Husband)—Blows, 23 May, 13 [4]; 27th, 10 [5]; 24 June, 15 [6].
Bateman, Hephzibah (Grist Infant)—Strangling, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
Bennett, H. J. (Wife)—Strangling, 26 Feb., 14 [4]; 27th, 14 [1]; 28th, 15 [1]; 1 Mar., 14 [5]; 2nd, 17 [2]; 4th, 14 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 22nd, 7 [6].
Communication to the Press [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
*In re* Place of Trial, 19 Jan., 11 [5]; 25th, 6 [3].
Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Bennett, J. (Aveline Christopherson), 17 Jan., 5 [6]; 18th, 8 [6]; 28th, 11 [6].
Bentley, E. (W. E. Kilner)—Shooting, 27 Mar., 7 [6]; 4 Apr., 8 [5].
Blatch, A. (A. Welch), 22 Jan., 6 [6]; 18 June, 5 [6]; 19th, 7 [6]; 24th, 8 [3]; 27th, 11 [5].
Compensation to C. Lillywhite [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].
Botton (Wife)—Blows, 15 July, 10 [3]; 16th, 3 [6]; 11 [5]; 7 Aug., 10 [1]; 14 Sep., 13 [6].
Brown, L. (J. Lockwood)—Shooting, 15 Aug., 3 [5]; 12 Dec., 12 [2].
Bunting, A. (Sister-in-Law)—Shooting, 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 9 [6]; 26th, 7 [6].
Butler, T. B. C. (Children)—Shooting, 20 May, 12 [4]; 21st, 12 [4]; 22nd, 14 [5]; 25th, 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [3]; 13 June, 7 [1]; 27th, 7 [4].
Custody of Lily Butler and the Furniture in Charlton Lane House, Application at Woolwich Police Court, 5 June, 3 [3]; 6th, 15 [2].
Destitute Condition of Mrs. Butler—Appeal, 27 June, 14 [6].
Campbell, J. (Wife)—Blows, &c., 2 Mar., 18 [1].
Canham, C. E. (Wife)—Blows, 6 Mar., 12 [3].
Chapman, W. G. (Wife)—Stabbing, 30 Nov., 12 [6].
Childs, C. (Lilian Alexander)—Shooting, 9 Apr., 9 [5]; 16th, 3 [6]; 17 June, 14 [5].
Claydon, A. (Wife)—Blows, 8 July, 10 [2]; 16th, 8 [1]; 23 Nov., 9 [3]; 14 Dec., 8 [6].
Postponement of Execution in consequence of Royal Visit to Northampton, Letter, 13 Dec., 13 [4].
Coatbridge Murder, 30 Aug., 5 [2].
Coates, H. (C. J. Brewer)—Pitchfork Wounds, 22 Oct., 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [5]; 7 Nov., 15 [5].
Cossey, J. (Thirza Kelly)—Stabbing, 31 Jan., 7 [6]; 9 Feb., 7 [6].
Cox, Hannah J. (Children)—Drowning, 29 July, 5 [6].
Cunningham, A. J. (Rose Callow)—Shooting, 11 Feb., 8 [1].
Curry, Maria (Child)—Drowning, 7 Feb., 13 [6].
Curtis, H. (Wife)—Blows, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
Daly (Wife)—Blows, 22 July, 6 [6]; 23rd, 7 [5]; 5 Aug., 4 [5].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Dye, S. (Child) — Cutting Throat, 14 Jan., 8 [6].
Dyer, R. and C. (Read and Norbury)—Stabbing and Shooting, 27 July, 13 [6]; 29th, 13 [3]; 31st, 11 [5]; 2 Aug., 15 [1]; 3rd, 12 [4]; 8th, 12 [6]; 17 Sep:, 12 [5].
Eddington, Maud A. (J. Bellis)—Shooting, 15 Jan., 8 [6]; 16th, 2 [6]; 19th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 19 [1]; 31st, 14 [5]; 5 Feb., 2 [6]; 28th, 15 [2]; 1 Mar., 15 [1].
Letter, 2 Mar., 18 [1].
Evans, M. (Hannah Williams)—Blows, 26 Feb., 15 [1].
Everitt, G. H. (H. Slender)—Shooting, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
Farino, D. (A. Diretti)—Shooting, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
Fangeron, M. (H. F. Jung)—Stabbing, 4 Sep., 3 [6]; 5th, 13 [5]; 6th, 9 [5]; 12th, 13 [3]; 29 Oct., 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [1]; 20 Nov., 11 [1].
Finegan, P. (W. Carr)—Stabbing, 13 May, 10 [5].
Flavell, W. (Wife)—Shooting, 29 Aug., 4 [5].
Fowles and others (Police-Constable Gunter)—Brick-throwing, 18 Dec., 7 [5].
France (see that title).
Fraser (Tate)—Shooting, 26 June, 12 [6].
Genge, R. (S. Deane)—Shooting, 12 June, 13 [6].
Giovanni, V. (V. Baileff)—Stabbing, 11 Apr., 4 [5]; 18th, 11 [6]; 10 July, 9 [6].
Glasgow (see that title).
Goacher, W. (Wife)—Burns, 26 Apr., 7 [6]; 7 May, 5 [5].
Goodall, R. E. (Children) — Drowning, 30 July, 14 [5]; 2 Aug., 12 [5]; 16th, 2 [6]; 14 Sep., 13 [6].
Guest, J. (Sydney Jones)—Shooting, 2 July, 10 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].
Hall, J. (Catherine Farrah)—Cutting Throat, 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Halliday, T. (Wife)—Stabbing, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Harper, J. (Elizabeth Humphries) — Cutting Throat, 4 Nov., 7 [4].
Harrison, J. (Alice A. Wright) — Strangling, 4 Dec., 7 [5]; 25th, 4 [6].
Harrison, J. H. (T. Champion) — Cutting Throat, 5 Dec., 12 [5]—Reprieve, 16th, 11 [4].
Heffer, G. H. (H. Waite)—Shooting, 1 Mar., 10 [2]; 1 July, 9 [6].
Hibbs, Railway Detective, Murder of, 30 Aug., 9 [3]; 9 Sep., 9 [3].
Hobbs, G. E. (Father)—Shooting, 18 Sep., 8 [3]; 4 Dec., 7 [5]—Reprieve, 21st, 8 [4].
Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Holding, S. (Son)—Blows, 30 Apr., 14 [5].
Holmes, Harriett (Children)—Cutting Throat, 24 Sep., 8 [2]; 27th, 10 [6]; 2 Oct., 5 [6]; 24th, 13 [4].
Holmes, J. W. (Wife and Daughter)—Cutting Throats, 15 May, 11 [6]; 2 Aug., 11 [4].
Hopcroft, R. (W. Savage)—Shooting, 6 Feb., 4 [5]; 13th, 6 [6].
Houghton, H. (Woman) — Drowning, 13 Aug., 2 [5].
Hughes, S. G. (Wife and Child)—Cutting Throats, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
Hurley, J. (Lucy Salter)—Stabbing, 3 Dec., 4 [5].
Ireland (see that title).
Jacobson, E. H. (Emily Shaw)—Strangling, 18 Dec., 7 [5].
Jenkins, H. (Aunt)—Wounding, 7 June, 12 [5].
Johnston, Capt., Murder at Loralai, 10 Jan., 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [5].
Joyce, J. (J. Nugent) — Stabbing, 2 Aug., 11 [4]; 21st, 8 [4].
Kandrior, H. H. R.—Extradition Case, 26 Apr., 15 [4].
Kirk, W. (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 23 Mar., 13 [5]; 25th, 9 [6]; 6 July, 18 [1]—Reprieve, 19th, 10 [5].
Klatovski, F. (Wife and Children)—Shooting, 23 July, 12 [4]; 26th, 8 [1].
Lambert, J. (Wife)—Stabbing, 12 Aug., 11 [3]; 17th, 14 [5].
Lancaster, G. (Wife)—Blows, 15 Apr., 10 [1]; 26th, 9 [6]; 12 July, 7 [6].
Petition for Reprieve, 23 July, 7 [5]—Reprieve, 29th, 4 [3].
Leigh, W. (Girl Kitchener)—Shooting, 25 Mar., 6 [4].
Lewis, D. M. (Elizabeth Charles) — Blows, 30 Mar., 14 [5].
Liverpool — Murder of W. Carr, 25 Mar., 10 [6].
Lockyer, Bessie (Child) — Cutting Throat, 2 Sep., 4 [3]; 4th, 5 [4]; 9th, 9 [3].
Lowe, J. (Matilda Coleyshaw)—Suffocation, 12 Mar., 11 [5]—Mr. Justice Phillimore's Inspection of Scene of the Murder, 29th, 8 [6].
Lunn (Wife)—Cutting Throat, 12 Aug., 8 [1].
McAilister, T. (Wife) — Stabbing, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
McDonnell, Annie (Isabella Gordon and Child)—Blows, 5 Sep., 7 [6]; 6th, 9 [5].
McKenna, P. (Wife) — Stabbing, 14 Nov., 6 [5]; 4 Dec., 11 [5].
McQuillan, Florence, Murder of, 26 Nov., 12 [5].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Marsden, N. (F. S. Johnson)—Shooting, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 8th, 9 [4].
Marsh, J. (R. Baldwin)—Shooting, 15 July, 7 [4].
Matthews, L. (Wife) — Shooting, 19 July, 3 [6].
Meaker, F. C. (E. Girling)—Stabbing, 24 Dec., 4 [6]; 25th, 2 [5].
Middleton, Ada—Murder at Hull, 18 May, 14 [3].
Miller, Uncle and Nephew (J. Ferguson)—Stabbing, 21 Sep., 9 [6]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 3 Oct., 10 [5]; 16 Nov., 9 [5]; 9 Dec., 6 [6].
Mitchell, A. C. (H. Ross)—Shooting, 26 Oct., 7 [6].
Morgan, H. (Wife)—Blows, 23 Mar., 9 [5].
Mortimer, T. H. (Family)—Shooting, 22 Aug., 3 [6]; 23rd, 10 [4]; 24th, 4 [2].
Nigeria, Murder of Lieut. Keyes (see Nigeria).
North, W. J. (Wife)—Shooting, 9 Jan., 8 [5].
Oliver, W. (Wife)—Blows, 4 Dec., 7 [5].
Pacitto, E. (A. Quaglieri)—Stabbing, 14 Dec., 13 [4].
Palmer, A. (Florence Irving)—Cutting Throat, 22 July, 6 [6]; 17 Sep., 12 [6].
Palmer, E. (H. Wilson)—Stabbing, 2 Oct., 7 [6]; 3rd, 13 [3]; 4th, 10 [4]; 10th, 10 [5]; 11th, 4 [1]; 17th, 13 [1]; 18th, 9 [6]; 23rd, 2 [6]; 26th, 14 [4].
Parker, G. H. (Mr. Pearson)—Shooting, 18 Jan., 10 [2]; 19th, 7 [1]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 26th, 14 [4]; 2 Feb., 14 [5]; 8th, 15 [3]; 12th, 3 [6]; 15th, 14 [4]; 2 Mar., 17 [5]; 20th, 11 [5].
Letter, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
Parrott, J. C. (J. Bold)—Shooting, 25 Apr., 9 [6]; 4 May, 11 [6]; 6th, 7 [6]; 29 July, 5 [4].
Pearce, S. (F. Hall)—Cutting Throat, 9 Aug., 13 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Peretta, A. (A. De Martino)—Shooting 5 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 4 [6]; 14th, 2 [6]; 27th, 14 [4].
Phillips, Ellen (Child)—Drowning, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
Plunchi, J. (J. Boyle)—Blows, 16 Sep., 6 [4].
Porter, J. (H. Crawley)—Shooting (see London and South-Western Bank—Kennington Branch).
Porter, J. (Lilian Dine)—Shooting, 11 Mar., 11 [5]; 21st, 10 [1].
Porter, S. (Mary Farr)—Kicks, 9 Sep., 9 [3]; 13th, 9 [5]; 18th, 5 [6]; 18 Nov., 9 [4].
Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Price, J. (Wife) — Shooting, 23 Sep., 9 [2]; 24th, 8 [2]; 25th, 9 [6]; 9 Oct., 13 [2]; 26th, 14 [5]; 28th, 13 [5].
Pritchard, Mary E. (Child)—Strangling, 5 Mar., 13 [5].
Rayment, W. (Alice Dellow)—Wounds, 31 Aug., 8 [4]; 4 Sep., 5 [3].
Richardson, J. T. (Child)—Wounding, 6 Sep., 4 [2]; 7th, 13 [3]; 11th, 10 [5]; 16th, 12 [6]; 24 Oct., 13 [4].
Rumley, W. A. (C. R. Buckland)—Stabbing, 15 July, 14 [2]; 16th, 11 [5]; 20th, 16 [5]; 26th, 10 [5].
St. Quintin, Jessie (Children)—Cutting Throat, 28 Nov., 6 [2].
Salmon, S. S. (Lucy Smith)—Cutting Throat, 5 Jan., 9 [3]; 29th, 15 [2]; 30th, 13 [2]; 20 Feb., 12 [5].
Shephard, J. E. (R. F. Pezer) — Stabbing, 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 8th, 5 [5]; 17th, 14 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Shufflebotham, J. A. (Wife) — Cutting Throat, 16 Mar., 17 [2]; 3 Apr., 11, [1].
Simpson, Mrs. (Children)—Drowning, 30 May, 7 [4].
Smallwood, Amelia (Daughter) — Drowning, 2 July, 13 [3].
Stevens, J. (G. Baker) — Stabbing, 9 Dec., 7 [5].
Stevenson (C. Baker) — Stabbing, 2 Sep., 4 [3]; 4th, 5 [3].
Sully, F. (Florence M. Brown)—Shooting, 26 Apr., 15 [4]; 3 May, 15 [4].
Summer, Rose (Child)—Drowning, 22 Feb., 14 [6]; 26th, 12 [3].
Death Sentence and the Home Secretary [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
Mitigation of Sentence — Correspondence, 1 Mar., 8 [2]; 4th, 11 [5].
Taylor, J. (Ann J. Broom) — Blows, 9 Dec, 7 [5].
Thompson, J. G. (Maggie A. Lieutand) —Shooting, 18 Sep., 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 25 Nov., 7 [5]; 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Thorpe, W. H. (Clara Gosnall)—Cutting Throat, 16 Sep., 12 [6].
Turner, Annie R. (L. Crean) — Blows, 5 Aug., 4 [5].
United States, Murder of James Fisk in 1872—Death of Murderer, 4 Nov., 9 [3].
Upton, T. (Nellie Vivian) — Shooting, 28 Nov., 6 [5]; 29th, 7 [5].
Walker, J. A. (Father) — Stabbing, 11 Mar., 7 [6].
Wardle (Wife)—Blows, 14 Sep., 9 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].

Murders and Attempts to Murder—*cont.*
Watkins, C. R. T. (F. W. A. Hamilton) —Shooting, 8 Apr., 5 [6]; 10th, 5 [6]; 13 July, 12 [4]; 31st, 9 [5].
Webb, J. (Woman)—Drowning, 16 Feb., 3 [6]; 23rd, 15 [3]; 2 Mar., 16 [6]; 16th, 17 [4]; 23rd, 16 [3].
Webb, Minnie F. (Child) — Cutting Throat, 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Welland, H. T. (Wife)—Blows, 27 Mar., 2 [6]; 18 July, 3 [6].
Wickham, E. W. (Amy E. Russell) — Cutting Throat, 28 June, 14 [6]; 29th, 14 [6]; 5 July, 5 [6]; 12th, 15 [3]; 24th, 14 [3]; 14 Aug., 10 [5].
Wilson, W. J. (A. A. Maddock)—Stabbing, 11 Apr., 10 [4].
Wiltz, M. R. (Daughter) — Shooting, 29 Mar., 8 [6]; 29 July, 5 [5].
Young, J. (A. Heaver) — Shooting, 5 Aug., 6 [4]; 9th, 5 [2]; 12th, 10 [5].
Murdoch, Maj. R. H.—Convalescent Homes for Sick and Wounded from the South African War, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
Murli Dhar, Babu *v.* Lal Raghuraj Singh, 22 July, 13 [5].
MURNAGHAN, Mr.:—
Local Government Board (Ireland) Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].
Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Murphy, Dr., W. H.—Rector of Irish College at Rome, Appointment, 16 July, 9 [6].
Murphy, J. and M.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 28 Feb., 15 [4].
Murphy, Margaret — Rex *v.* (Wounding), 3 Jan., 13 [6].
MURPHY, Mr. J.:—
Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6]; 30th, 6 [2].
Ireland:—
Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6].
Railways, State Purchase, &c.—Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [6].
Irish Members and Irish Interests—Arsenic in Beer, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3].
Murphy, Mr. Justice—Death, 7 Sep., 6 [3] —Lord O'Brien's Tribute, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
Murphy, Rev. H. D.—Riots in Belfast, 24 June, 3 [5].
Murphy *v.*:—
Lavertons, 28 Feb., 12 [2].
Quin, 12 Aug., 7 [6].
Murrall, F. E. — Rex *v.* (Theft), 28 Aug., 10 [2].
Murray—Terrell *v.*, 12 June, 3 [3].
Murray, Capt. S. L.—Food Supply in Wartime, 27 Feb., 12 [3]; 9 Mar., 16 [4].
MURRAY, Col. W. — Suspension of Twelve o'Clock Rule — Substitution of Earlier Sittings for [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].
Murray, Dr. J. A. H.—Compilation of New English Dictionary, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
MURRAY, Mr. A. G.:—
Appointment by Prince of Wales as Keeper of Great Seal of Principality of Scotland, 11 Dec., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
Arizona Copper Co. (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2]; 14th, 6 [2].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [1]; 13 June, 13 [1, 2]; 20th, 4 [3].
King's Title, Alteration of — Scottish Claims [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].
North Sea Fisheries — Extension of Three Mile Limit, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
Parliament—Standing Committees and the Consideration of Bills Amended by, Amendment of Standing Order No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar. 13 [3].
Scotland:—
Congested Districts Board, Administration, Acquisition of Land, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].
Education Vote — Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1].
Lanarkshire Sheriff Substitute, Delay in Appointment [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
National Gallery in Edinburgh [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Training of Teachers [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
MURRAY, Mr. A. O. (see Elibank, Master of).
Murray, Mr. G.—Production of "Andromache," 26 Feb., 14 [3].
Murray, Mr. J.:—
National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 14 Mar., 11 [6].
Widening of Piccadilly, 5 Aug., 13 [5]; 22nd, 5 [3].
Murray, Mr. K. B.:—
London Chamber of Commerce and the Docks, Mr. S. Holland's Remarks, 12 Feb., 14 [5]; 20th, 10 [1].
Municipal Trading, 24 May, 12 [3].
Murray, Mr. W.—Salmon Hatcheries, 15 Jan., 5 [5].
Murray, Rev. C.—Report on Peace Mission to Gen. de Wet, 30 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 30th, 7 [2].
Murray, Sir G.—Education, Danger of over specialization, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Murray, Sir J.—Expedition to Christmas Island, 1 Apr., 9 [4].
Murray, Sir T.—Superintendent of Boer Concentration Camps in Natal, Appointment, 5 Oct., 5 [1].

Murray *v.*:—
Murray, 6 Feb., 13 [2]; 13th, 4 [6]; 16th, 3 [6]; 21st, 14 [6]; 28th, 15 [4]; 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 11 May, 16 [1].
Webster, 6 Mar., 14 [1].
Murray Islander, Emotions in—Mr. C. S. Myers's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Murrell, Dr. W.—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 14 Sep., 6 [6].
Murton *v.* Mulholland, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
Musammat Aziz-un-Niza *v.* Tasaddug Husain Khan, 11 Mar., 13 [6].
Muscat, Situation in—British Influence, &c., *Times* Article, 25 Oct., 9 [1].
Musgrave—Power *v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [4]; 11th, 13 [5]; 12th, 14 [3].
Musgrave, Mr. E.—Mongolian Immigration into Canada, 2 Dec., 14 [5].
Music:—
Art for Art's Sake—Dr. F. J. Sawyer's Address, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Bach Festival in Berlin—*Times* Article, 25 Mar., 13 [6]; 28th, 13 [6].
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio," Performance at St. Anne's, Soho, 16 Dec., 13 [6].
Bach's Passion Music, Performances:—
St. Anne's, Soho, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
St. Paul's Cathedral, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
Bands (see that title).
Bonn Festival, 20 May, 3 [4].
Brahm's "Requiem" Performance at St. Paul's Cathedral, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Brass Band Contest at the Crystal Palace, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Bridlington Festival, 22 Apr., 3 [6].
Cantatas—New Secular Cantatas, 9 Jan., 12 [6].
Chamber Music:—
Competition, 18 Feb., 6 [6].
New Publications, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; 28th, 3 [6]; 30th, 5 [6].
Chatterton's Mme. J., Matinée, 19 June, 4 [6].
Chorus and Orchestra, Proper Balance, —Dr. Prout's Paper, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
Christmas Music, New Publications, 14 Dec., 16 [2].
Chromatic Harp Recital, 30 Sep., 13 [2].
Copyright:—
Piracies of—Deputation to Sir R. Finlay, 6 Nov., 4 [3].
Retrospective Clauses of International Portion of the Copyright Bill—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 14 [3]; 25th, 10 [5]; 30th, 14 [6]; 8 May, 16 [2]; 24th, 15 [4].
Dramatic Music—New Publications, 14 Jan., 11 [4].
Eistedfodd (see that title).
Music—*cont.*
"Elijah," Performance by Nottingham Sacred Harmonic Society, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
French Songs, Modern—Lecture, 1 July, 5 [6].
Full Score of Classics in Miniature Editions, Publication of, 8 Nov., 2 [6].
Germany (see that title).
Gloucester Festival, Programme, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
"Golden Legend," Performance at the Crystal Palace, 25 June, 4 [4].
Gresham Lectures, 20 May, 5 [5].
Guildhall School (see Guildhall].
Handel Relic—Lecture, 11 Feb., 7 [5].
"Hiawatha," Performance, 27 Feb., 10 [5]; 7 Dec., 4 [2].
Irish Festival (see Ireland).
"Israel in Egypt"—Performance by Royal Choral Society, 15 Mar., 4 [6].
Johnson, Dr., Opinion of Musicians, 12 Nov., 8 [4]—Correspondence, 14th, 4 [4]; 15th, 10 [2].
Leaf-Holder, Automatic Invention, 9 May, 13 [4].
Leeds Festival (see that title.)
Library of Music in Vienna, Formation of, 10 Aug., 10 [2].
Meiningen Orchestra in Paris, *Times* Article, 30 Mar., 15 [6].
Melbourne University Professorship—Appointment of Mr. Peterson, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
One Note—Lecture, 10 May, 3 [4].
Opera (see that title).
Paderewski Prize—Award to Prof. H. Parker, of Yale University, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
Peterborough Festival, 28 June, 9 [6].
Pianist's Primer and Guide, Publication of, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
Pianoforte Music—New Publications, 3 Jan., 12 [6]; 5th, 11 [5]; 7th, 12 [6]; 29th, 4 [1]; 30th, 4 [6]; 16 Dec., 13 [6]; 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 15 [5]; 20th 13 [5]; 24th, 2 [6]; 25th, 2 [3].
Pianos, Iron Frame as Cause of Metallic Sounds—Letter, 6 Nov., 7 [6].
Progress in Nineteenth Century, Sir H. Parry on, 15 Jan., 8 [3].
Purcell's Music:—
"Dido and Æneas" and "Dioclesian," Performance at Coronet Theatre, 27 Mar. 8 [1].
"Fairy Queen," Performance of, 17 June, 9 [6].
*Te Deum* and *Jubilate*, Performance at St. Anne's, Soho, 18 May, 16 [4].
Russian Art Songs—Lecture, 19 Mar., 5 [6].

Music—*cont.*
Russian Music—Lecture, 28 Feb., 6 [6].
Sacred and Secular Music, Difference between—Bishop of Stepney on, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
Singing, Degeneration of—Mr. Rœckel's Address, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Songs (see that title).
Sousa's, Mr., Band—Albert Hall Performance, 5 Oct., 9 [6].
Sullivan's, Sir A., Life and Work—Lecture, 3 May, 12 [5]; 17th, 12 [3].
Teachers, Registration of—Mr. Sidebotham's Paper, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Three Choirs Festival (see that title).
Trinity College Diplomas, 17 Jan., 4 [3].
Vocal Music—Lecture, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
Wales. *Status* of Musical Profession—Mr. Westlake's Address, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Westmoreland Festival, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
Music Hall Benevolent Fund, Dinner, 15 Apr., 6 [3].
Music Halls—Fire Protection, London County Council, New Code of Regulations, 31 July, 8 [2].
Music, London College of—Prizes, &c., 18 May, 12 [6].
Music, Royal Academy of:—
Concerts, 23 Feb., 5 [1]; 29 Mar., 8 [6]; 24 June, 3 [5]; 20 July, 11 [5]; 18 Nov., 7 [6]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Dramatic Class—Performances, 28 Mar., 9 [6]; 15 July, 2 [6]; 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Operatic Performances, 8 Mar., 6 [2]; 19 July, 13 [6].
Prizes, 6 Mar., 10 [6]; 13th, 9 [6]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 2 Apr., 2 [6]; 2 July, 10 [3]; 16th, 8 [4]; 26th, 6 [5]; 9 Dec., 10 [5]; 11th, 9 [6].
Scholarships, 6 May, 6 [2]; 2 Oct., 4 [2]; 9th, 7 [6]; 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 18 Dec., 10 [6]; 20th, 6 [1].
Music, Royal College of:—
Annual Meeting, 23 July, 12 [4].
Concerts, 15 Mar., 4 [6]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 12 July, 10 [6]; 24th, 11 [6]; 4 Nov., 7 [1]; 6 Dec., 11 [5]; 16th, 9 [5].
"Much Ado about Nothing," Performance of, 30 Nov., 10 [2].
New Concert Hall, Opening, 14 June, 11 [6].
Scholarships, 26 Feb., 2 [6]; 4 Apr., 4 [1]; 29 July, 8 [6]; 16 Dec., 10 [3].
Music and Dancing Licenses, London County Council Licensing Sessions, 2 Nov., 14 [4]; 9th, 9 [4]—Wages Question, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
Musical Instrument Trades' Protection Association—Apprenticeship System, Committee Appointment, 19 June, 5 [6].
Musical Instruments, Sales, 25 July, 5 [6]; 18 Dec., 10 [6].
Musical Notes, Attraction for Male Mosquitoes—Letter, 28 Oct., 11 [3].
Musicians' Incorporated Society:—
Conference, 2 Jan., 5 [6]; 3rd, 9 [6]; 4th, 7 [5]; 5th, 7 [5].
Introduction of New Compositions, Regulations, 14 Mar., 12 [2].
Musicians, Royal Society of:—
Anniversary Festival, 29 June, 19 [3].
Maintenance of Mrs. E. J. Hopkins, Solicitors' Letter to Mr. J. T. Edgcome, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
Muskerry, Lord:—
Deck Cargoes—Loss of S.S. *Mobile* [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].
Food and Accommodation for Seamen—Committee of Inquiry Proposed [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].
Loss of the *Primrose Hill* [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1].
Merchant Shipping—Dangers caused by Naval Ships Manœuvring at Night without Lights, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [1].
Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1].
Musketry Training (see Rifle Shooting).
Muspratt-Williams *v.* Howe, 18 Jan., 9 [1].
Mustard Adulteration Prosecution, 22 Oct., 12 [6]
Muswell Hill—Consecration of St. James's Church, 28 May, 4 [6].
*Mutine*:—
Explosion, 18 Jan., 8 [4].
Trials, 18 Feb., 10 [4]; 25th, 11 [5].
Wreck, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
Mutiny on board the *Loch Bredan*, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
Mutoscope and Biograph Company Exhibitions:—
Indecent and Obscene Pictures, alleged [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Letter, 1 June, 5 [2].
Prosecution, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
Muttlebury, Mr. S. D.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 30 July, 2 [5].
Mutton—Imports, 25 Nov., 13 [2].
New Zealand Mutton, 16 Dec., 13 [6].
Returns for 1899-1901, 11 Nov., 13 [3].
*Muttra*, Ashore, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
Mutual Insurance Company, of New York, 17 May, 4 [2].
Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 23 Jan., 16 [6]; 5 June, 4 [2].
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 2 Feb., 3 [4].
Mutual Telephone Company, Charges against Plant, &c.—Letter, 5 Dec., 7 [4].
Mutual Tontine, Westminster Chambers Association, 6 Feb., 12 [5].

Muzzling Order, Effect of—Freedom from Hydrophobia in 1899, 15 Apr., 11 [3]—Correspondence, 17th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 8 [3]; 26th, 4 [4].
Myers, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut. Col. A. B. R.:—
Army Medical Service Reform, 11 Oct., 5 [5].
Typhoid in the Army, 13 Nov., 14 [6]; 14th, 7 [4].
Myers, Dr. C. S.:—
Galton's Whistle, Observations with, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
Hen Nekht, Bones of, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
Murray Islander, Emotions in, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Myers, Dr. W., Death of:—
*Jornal do Commercio*, Extracts from, 20 Feb., 4 [6].
Memorial, &c.:—
Letter, 20 Mar., 10 [4].
Meeting, 9 May, 7 [2].
Myers *v.* Earl of Coventry, 22 Jan., 14 [3].
Myles, Mr. T.:—
Army Medical Service Reform, 8 Oct., 10 [5]—Advice to Irish Medical Students, 16 Oct., 4 [6]; 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Smyth, William, Memorial Fund, Appeal, 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Mylne, Bishop—System and Personality in the Mission Field, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Myres, Mr. J. L.:—
Cretan Excavations, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
Silchester Excavations, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
*Myrmidon*, Trials, 13 Feb., 10 [2].
*Myrtle* and *Elfin*, Collision, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
Mysore, Administrative Work during first six months of Mr. K. Murti's Government, 23 Nov., 5 [2].
Mysore Gold Mining Company, 6 Mar., 3 [5]; 14th, 13 [5].
Mysore West Gold Mining Company, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Mysore West Gold Mining Company and Mysore-Wynaad Gold Company—Combined Meeting, 12 Dec., 4 [5].
Mysore-Wynaad Gold Mining Company, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Mysticism, Evangelical Mysticism—Dr. A. Maclaren's Address, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

"N."
Drunkenness and the Administration of the Law, 5 Sep., 13 [6]; 10th, 5 [6].
Sewing Machine Touts, &c., 26 Oct., 14 [5].
"N.C.O."—South African Concentration Camps, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
"N. F. D."—Death of Queen Victoria, 25 Jan., 9 [3].
"N. J."—Funeral of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
*N. S. del Boschetto*, Action for Recovery of Payment for Necessaries supplied, 17 July, 13 [5]; 5 Nov., 12 [4].
"N. T. B."—Food Supply in Wartime, 27 Dec., 4 [6].
"N. W. C."—Miss Hobhouse and the Boer Concentration Camps, 4 Sep., 6 [4].
Nabuco, Señor:—
Brazilian Finance, Warning, 5 Mar., 4 [2].
Interview in the *Humanitarian*, 31 Oct., 8 [1].
Nadir of Temperature, &c.—Lecture, 15 June, 5 [2].
Nairn—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 14 Dec., 14 [5].
Nairne *v.* Nairne, 5 Nov., 12 [4].
Namaqua Copper Co., 27 May, 10 [4]; 12 June, 5 [3].
Nandi Disturbances (see Uganda).
Nanjappa Ra—Rangayya Goundon *v.*, 15 July, 3 [2].
Nankivell, Dr. H.—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 18 Sep., 2 [6].
Nannetti, Mr. J. P.—Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [4].
Nansen's, Dr., Arctic Expedition, 1893-96—Scientific Results, 26 Mar., 2 [6].
*Nantes* and *Derwent*, Collision Litigation, 22 Feb., 14 [3].
Naphtha:—
Explosions:—
*Anna*, 19 July, 10 [3].
Batum, 26 July, 3 [5].
Hackney, 29 July, 5 [4]; 30th, 8 [2]; 1 Aug., 13 [6]; 7th, 10 [5].—Appeal for Help for Sufferers, 30th, 11 [5].
Fire in Baku (see Baku).
Napier—Godfrey *v.*, 8 Nov., 14 [6].
Napier, Capt. H.—Military Attaché to British Embassy at Teheran, Appointment, 6 Sep., 7 [5]; 30 Oct., 10 [3].
Napier, D., and Sons—Petroleum Act Infringement, 25 Apr., 15 [1].
Naples:—
Economic Development of the Southern Provinces—Discussion in the Chamber, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Marine Zoological Station, Progress of—Consular Report, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Municipality:—
Administration—Corruption of, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Report of Commission of Inquiry, 23 Oct., 3 [5]—*Times* Article, 6 Nov., 6 [1].
Elections, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Defeat of the Camorra, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 14 Nov., 9 [3].

Naples—*cont.*
Plague at, 26 Sep., 3 [5]; 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 11th, 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [6].
Society for the Protection of Animals—Financial Appeal, 30 May, 5 [6].
Napoleon:—
Gold-plated Penknife, Sale for Benefit of Church Army Funds, 23 Nov., 10 [1].
Imprisonment in St. Helena:—
Discovery of Dr. Stokoe's Notebooks, 4 Apr., 3 [5].
Maxwell's, Sir H., Article in *Cornhill Magazine*—Sir H. Maxwell's Letter, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
Treatment by Sir H. Lowe—Extracts from the *Times* and *Morning Chronicle*, 1815–1821, 9 Sep., 8 [5]—Letter, 12th, 6 [3].
Original Statue, erected on the Vendôme Column, Discovery in a Municipal Warehouse, 31 May, 3 [3].
Retreat from Moscow, Erection of Monument at Point where the Grand Army crossed River Beresina, 6 Dec., 7 [4].
Sloane's, Prof., Life of—Review, 28 Dec., 10 [1].
Napsbury, Lunatic Asylum proposed—Inquiry, 21 Aug., 8 [3].
Narendra Nath Pahari *v.* Ram Gobind Pahari, 2 Dec., 14 [2].
*Narval*, Submarine Boat, Cherbourg Experiment [L], 11 Jan., 7 [4].
Nasch, W.—Rex *v.* (Threats), 22 June, 6 [4].
Nash, T.—Inquest, 5 Feb., 12 [5]; 20 July, 7 [6].
Nash *v.*:—
Finlay, 22 Nov., 9 [4].
Hollinshead, 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Nassau, Bishopric of:—
Protests against Election of Extreme Ritualist, 3 Jan., 10 [2].
Validity of Archdeacon Churton's Election, West Indies Provincial Synod Decision, 20 May, 9 [1].
"Nasturtium," Sale of Racehorse, 24 June, 12 [6].
Natal:—
Attorney General—Appointment of Permanent Officer, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Boer Raids:—
Clearing all Farms within a certain area between Tugela and Sunday's River, 22 July, 5 [2].
Instructions to Farmers [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].
Chief Justice, Appointment of Sir H. Bale in succession to Sir M. Gallwey, 22 Aug., 3 [2].
Colonial Stock Act passed by Imperial Parliament—Bill to comply with Provisions, 3 May, 5 [2].
Natal—*cont.*
Condition of, Recovery of Industries, &c., from Depression caused by the War, 5 Sep., 5 [6].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, Visit to the Colonies (see that title).
Durban:—
Borough Stock, Issue of, 1 June, 6 [4]; 6th, 4 [2].
Dredger for Harbour Entrance—Recommendation by Port Advisory Board, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
Harbour Improvement Scheme, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Plague at—Governor of St. Helena prohibiting landing of Persons and Cargo from Durban [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Volunteer War Memorial Subscriptions, 26 June, 7 [3].
Emigration to—Demand for Building Trade Mechanics, Agent-General's Warning, 5 Oct., 4 [6].
Farming in—Correspondent's Letter, 9 Jan., 5 [2].
Finance:—
Budget, 25 May, 7 [1].
Government Stock, Issue of, 4 May, 6 [2]—Letter, 7th, 4 [2].
Governor, Appointment of Sir H. McCallum, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Reception of Sir H. McCallum, 14 May, 5 [1].
(See also McCallum, Sir H. E.)
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W., Farewell Address at Durban, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
Indian Famine Fund Contribution—Lord Curzon's Thanks, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
Industries, Extract from Durban Chamber of Commerce Report, 5 Apr., 4 [2].
Justice, Minister of—Creation of Office, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Legislative Assembly, Dissolution of, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
Liquor Trade at Durban (Municipalization) Bill—Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 11 July, 7 [1].
Mail Service—Contract between the Government and Union Castle Co., 23 Nov., 7 [2].
Military Training for Boys—Adoption of Colonial System by United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1, 2].
Milner's, Lord, visit (see Milner).
Parliament:—
Elections:—
Position of Parties, 18 Sep., 3 [4].
Volunteers in the Field, Voting Arrangements, &c., 25 Sep., 3 [1].

Natal—*cont.*
Parliament—*cont.*
Ministry—Appointment of Treasurer, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
Opening—Governor's Speech, 18 May, 7 [1].
Permits to enter the Colony—War Office Regulations, 2 Dec., 10 [1]; 4th, 10 [1]; 6th, 6 [1].
Australasia, Opening Permit Office, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Warning to Business Men, 16 Dec., 10 [1].
Public Works Loan Bill, 11 July, 7 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Universal Grief, 25 Jan., 3 [2].
Railway Bill—Speech by Prime Minister of the Colony, 21 Aug., 4 [2].
Railways:—
Construction — Cape-Natal Railway Bill, 22 June, 7 [3].
Contracts given to British Firms only:—
Peace's, Sir W., Statement, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
Satisfaction in Natal and dissatisfaction in Cape Colony —Letter, 5 Dec., 10 [3].
Department, Pressure of Work, 26 June, 7 [3].
Durban to Johannesburg Scheme, 9 Aug., 3 [1].
Goods Tariff, Reduction of Rates for Goods consigned to the Military, 7 June, 5 [1].
Light Railways:—
Grants, &c.—Interview with the Prime Minister, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
Opening at Stanger, 5 Jan., 3 [3].
Locomotive Building for the Imperial Military Railways, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Port Shepstone to Griqualand East —Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 2 Aug., 5 [2].
South Coast Line, Durban to Port Shepstone, 27 July, 7 [1].
Rifle fitted with new adjustable Backsight, Capt. Choles's Invention, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
Rinderpest Outbreak in Greytown District, 20 June, 5 [3].
South African War (see that title)
Steamship Communication with England Direct—Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
Territorial Extension, Sir A. Hime on, 13 Sep., 3 [3].
Trade:—
Increase in, &c. — Austro-Hungarian Consular Report, 15 Nov., 3 [1].
Natal—*cont.*
Trade—*cont.*
Preferential Tariff for British Goods—Sir A. Hime's Views, 19 Oct., 5 [3].
Revival of, 29 Oct., 3 [1].
Natal Bank, 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 4 July, 4 [2].
Natal, Bishop of:—
Election, 2 Apr., 7 [3]; 21 Sep., 8 [1].
Presentation from Leeds Clergy School, 12 June, 9 [6].
Natal Estates, Ltd., 13 Nov., 3 [6].
Natal Land and Colonization Co., 20 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 Apr., 9 [5].
Natal Marina Collieries, Ltd., 12 Jan., 4 [6].
Natal Navigation Collieries, Ltd., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 26 Nov., 3 [6].
Natal Steam Coal Co., 2 Apr., 3 [6].
"Natal Volunteer"—War Office and Batta Money, refunding of Money paid to Natal Volunteers, 19 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Natal-Zululand Railway, 23 Oct., 11 [5]; 31st, 4 [3]; 21 Nov., 13 [3].
Natal and Nova Cruz (Brazilian) Railway, 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 4 [4]; 12 Nov., 12 [3]; 26th, 3 [4]; 17 Dec., 3 [4].
Nathan, J.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
"Nation" and "Race" (see Race).
"Nation itself must be the driving Power in all questions of re-organization of Departments," &c., Lord Rosebery on, 16 Oct., 4 [2].
National Artillery Association:—
Meeting, 22 Mar., 11 [5].
Report, 11 Mar., 6 [2].
National Bank, 16 Jan., 12 [1]; 25th, 13 [1]; 17 July, 4 [2].
National Bazaar — Financial Results, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
National Benevolent Institution, Meeting, 30 Nov., 6 [5].
National Characteristics, Study of—Lecture at the Cologne *Handelshochschule*, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
National Company for Distribution of Electricity by Secondary Generators *v.* Gibbs, 13 July, 15 [3].
National Culture, Lord Rosebery on, 16 Oct., 4 [1].
National Debt:—
Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State, &c., Parliamentary Paper, 11 Oct., 5 [1].
Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [3].
Office—Expenses, Appointments, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 9 [1].
Sinking Fund, Suspension of:—
Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [2].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5]; 9 [5]; 12th, 7 [3].

National Debt—*cont.*
Unclaimed Dividends on English Funds—Sir M. H. Beach's Statement, &c., 29 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 30th, 11 [4].
Unfunded Debt, Amount of, Terms and period of raising, &c.—Return, 12 Mar., 5 [6].
National Debt Commissioners:—
Friendly Societies' Investments, Withdrawal of Regulation requiring half-yearly return of Interest, 28 Nov., 10 [2].
Sums owing to Trustee Savings Banks and Friendly Societies, 18 Mar., 4 [4].
National Democratic League—Prohibition of Meeting in Birmingham [Parl.], 26 June, 8 [5].
National Deposit Friendly Society, Meeting, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
National Discount Co., 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 12th, 4 [4]; 17th, 2 [5]; 4 July, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [3]; 18th, 14 [6]
National Electric Wiring Co., 23 Mar., 4 [6]; 2 April, 3 [5].
National Expenditure (see Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom).
National Explosives Co., 23 Feb., 5 [6]; 9 Mar., 5 [6].
National Food Supply (see Food Supply).
National Freehold Land and Building Society, 23 Dec., 13 [5].
National Gallery:—
Acquisition of Adjacent Premises:—
Parliamentary Powers, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Watherston Compensation Claim, 18 July, 14 [5].
Acquisitions, 18 Jan., 5 [6]; 4 Dec., 8 [2].
Closing Time for September—Letter, 1 Oct., 4 [4].
Danger of Fire:—
Isolation of, from adjoining Buildings, Provisions of Bill, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].
Sherman's, Mr., Report [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]—Letter, 31 May, 12 [4].
Opening on Sundays in the Winter [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
Paying Day coinciding with that of other Art Collections—Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].
Report for 1900, 8 May, 16 [1].
National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land) Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [6]; 16 Aug., 4 [1].
Expenses Resolution [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Parliamentary Committee, 11 July, 3 [4].
Select Committee Report, 30 July, 8 [1].
National Hunt and Melton Hunt Steeplechases, 23 Mar., 9 [4].
National Insurance Company of Great Britain, 8 Apr., 2 [3].
National Liberal Club:—
Australian Commonwealth Inauguration, Dinner, 14 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Budget Proposals, Meeting of Liberals, 25 Apr., 7 [5].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
Political and Economic Circle, Dinner, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
Presentation of Portrait of late Mr. W. Clarke, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
Presentation to Mr. J. H. Levy, 30 Oct., 8 [2].
National Liberal Federation:—
Annual Meetings, 28 Feb., 6 [3]; 14 May, 11 [6]; 15th, 7 [6]; 16th, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 5 Mar., 10 [1].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [3].
Education (Ministerial) Bill, 24 May, 7 [6]; 6 June, 4 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill, Circular to Affiliated Liberal Associations, 16 July, 8 [4].
Report, 29 Apr., 12 [5].
South African Settlement Resolutions, 15 May, 7 [6]; [L], 16th, 9 [3]—Correspondence, 14th, 11 [6]; 16th, 10 [5]; 20th, 8 [2].
South African Situation, General Committee Meeting, 5 Dec., 10 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [1].
Chamberlain's, Mr. Austen, Comments, 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Selborne's, Lord, Comments, 6 Dec., 6 [6]—Mr. Lloyd-George's Reply, 7th, 7 [2].
Shaw, Mr. C. E., Repudiating all Connection with, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
Summary of Resolutions, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
National Lifeboat Institution (see Lifeboat Service).
National Memorial to Queen Victoria (see Queen Victoria—Memorials).
National Model Dwellings Co., 8 June, 6 [5].
National Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, 1 Feb., 13 [1]; 15th, 14 [2].
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 1 Jan., 15 [4].
National Mutual Life Assurance Society, 2 Feb., 3 [4].

National Penny Bank—Return of Members of Staff from South Africa, 1 July, 8 [4].
National Physical Laboratory (see Physical Laboratory).
National Portrait Gallery :—
Acquisitions, 28 Feb., 10 [4]; 29 July, 6 [5].
Claims to Bishop Creighton's Proposed Subscription Portrait—Correspondence, 25 Feb., 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [3].
Trustee, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1].
National Provident Institution, 12 Feb., 4 [2]; 27th, 3 [2].
National Provincial Bank of England, 1 Feb., 11 [6]; 12 [6]; 10 July, 4 [2].
National Reform Union Banquet to Liberal Leaders (see Liberal Leaders).
National Refuges Staff, New Year's Gathering, 12 Jan., 8 [1].
National Reliance Insurance Co., 18 Apr., 4 [4].
National Resources, Calculation of—Mr. Branford's Paper, 23 May, 14 [6].
*National Review* Article on "Some Consequences of an Anglo-Russian Understanding"—Misconception of Italo-Continental Relations, 17 Dec., 13 [3]—References in the French Chamber, 4th, 6 [1].
National Rifle Association :—
Astor's, Mr., Donation, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
Bisley Meeting (see Bisley).
King's Prize, Institution of, Alteration in Regulations, &c., 5 Apr., 7 [6].
Meetings, 28 Feb., 6 [4]; 30 May, 5 [4].
Removal to New Premises, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
Repairs of Service Rifles issued to Rifle Clubs, War Office Notification, 22 Nov., 4 [3].
Report, 9 Feb., 13 [4].
National Safe Deposit Co., 26 Oct., 6 [6].
National Society :—
Conference, 14 June, 14 [6].
Drawing-Room Meeting in Aid of, 17 June, 4 [4].
Meetings, 18 May, 14 [3]; 26 Nov., 7 [4].
National Steamship Co., 1 Mar., 3 [3].
National Telephone Co., 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 22nd, 15 [3]; 3 Aug., 3 [4]; 16th, 10 [3].
Agreement with the Postmaster-General with reference to London Telephone Exchange Area (see Telephone Service).
Charges—Additional Charge for List of Subscribers, Correspondence, 6 Aug., 2 [6]; 12th, 6 [4]; 18 Oct., 4 [2]; 19th, 10 [6].
"Common Battery" System, Equipment of New Exchange in South Kensington, 23 Nov., 9 [4].
National Telephone Co.—*cont.*
Delay in Carrying out Extensions—Letter, 3 Aug., 9 [6].
Delays in Telephone Service caused by Inadequacy of Company's Junction System, Postmaster-General's Allegations — Correspondence between Company and Association of Chambers of Commerce, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Issue of Shares, 30 Nov., 6 [2].
London Telephone Service, Co-operation with the Post Office (see Telephone Service).
Municipal Telephones, Action of National Telephone Company at Tunbridge Wells—Letter, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
National Telephone Co. *v.* :—
Huddersfield Corporation, 3 May, 14 [3].
Tunbridge Wells Corporation, 3 May, 14 [2].
Osborne Service—King's Thanks, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
Restrictive Contract with Subscribers—Letter, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
Staff Dinner, 20 May, 5 [6].
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest, &c. :—
Appeal, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
Meeting, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
National Union of Conservative Associations :—
Annual Banquet, 11 July, 12 [3].
Annual Conference, 27 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 28th, 7 [4].
Education (Ministerial) Bill :—
Organization Committee Suggestions, 28 June, 8 [1].
Resolution, 15 June, 11 [6].
London Agents' Meeting—Schemes for Removal from one Constituency to another within the Metropolitan Area, 5 Nov., 5 [5].
Meetings, 16 Feb., 9 [6]; 6 May, 4 [6].
Midland Division, Luncheon, 21 June, 7 [5].
Smith's, Mr. W. F. D., Dinner to Metropolitan Unionist Leaders, etc., 19 Nov., 6 [6].
Yorkshire Division—Death of Queen Victoria, Resolution, 7 Feb., 10 [3].
National United Investment Corporation *in re*, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
National United Temperance Council—"Temperance Week," 10 July, 7 [6].
Nations, Relations between — Bishop Creighton's Article in the *Sunday at Home*, 18 Jan., 5 [2].
Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee—Annual Meeting, 23 May, 7 [4].
Natural History Books, Sale of Crowley Library, 16 Apr., 8 [5].

Natural History Museum:—
Acquisition of Elephant's Tusk, 6 Mar., 10 [2]; 8th, 10 [3].
Crowley Bequest and Sir H. Johnston's Uganda Collection—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 12 [6].
Fishes and Mosses, Acquisitions, 9 Jan., 6 [2].
Geology, Department of—Appointment of Keeper, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
Leech Collection of Butterflies and Moths, Gift of, 31 May, 7 [5].
Natural History Objects, Sale, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Natural History Societies and Field Work in Biology and Geology—Mr. Vassal's Paper, 21 Jan., 14 [2].
Natural Sciences, International Bibliography—German Co. Operation, Opening of office in Berlin, 14 June, 5 [5].
Naturalization:—
Certificates, 2 Jan., 7 [6]; 2 Feb., 14 [4]; 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 4 Apr., 10 [5]; 6 May, 13 [3]; 5 June, 6 [4]; 4 July, 9 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [6]; 4 Sep., 3 [5]; 2 Oct., 10 [4]; 2 Nov., 12 [6]; 5 Dec., 13 [6].
Laws, Administration, etc.—Committee Report, 27 Sep., 8 [1]; [L] 3 Oct., 7 [5].
Returns for 1900, 8 June, 9 [1]; 17th, 5 [6].
*Nautilus* and *Clydesdale*, Collision Litigation, 13 Mar., 13 [6].
Naval Aide-de-Camp to King Edward VII., Appointment, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
Naval Annual for 1901—Review, 25 May, 8 [5].
Naval Architects' Institution:—
Dinner, 28 Mar., 10 [6].
Meetings, 28 Mar., 10 [4]; 30th, 17 [4]; 29 June, 5 [2].
Naval Bases, Garrisons of—Substituting Marines for Military Garrisons—Correspondence, 9 Sep., 12 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].
Naval Brigades, Service in South Africa (see South African War).
Naval Construction:—
Director of:—
Appointment of Mr. P. Watts, 6 Dec., 6 [3]; [L] 7th, 9 [3].
Naval Officer as Director, Lord Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [6].
Salary, Inadequacy of, Formation of Additional Departments, etc.—Letter, 7 Nov., 7 [4].
White, Sir W., Resignation of, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
German Emperor on, 19 Nov., 5 [4]; [L] 20th, 9 [5]; 21st. 5 [4].
Naval Contingent in London during the Coronation Ceremonies, Accommodation for—Admiralty Application to the School Board, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
Naval Fund, Royal—Meetings, 10 Jan., 5 [1]; 14 Feb., 10 [2]; 14 Mar., 10 [5]; 11 Apr., 4 [1]; 9 May, 5 [5]; 12 July, 8 [2]; 6 Sep., 2 [6]; 10 Oct., 7 [6]; 21 Nov., 11 [1]; 13 Dec., 12 [5].
"Naval Instructor"—Naval Officers' Education, 22 Jan., 15 [3].
"Naval Officer"—Case of Sir R. Buller, 19 Oct., 10 [4]
"Naval Officers, Types of"—Capt. Mahan's Book, *Times* Leading Article, 25 Dec., 7 [4].
Naval Officers' Daughters, School for:—
Meeting, 6 May, 9 [5].
Prizes, 12 Nov., 12 [6].
Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, Director of—Appointment, 18 Jan., 7 [5]; 8 [4].
Naval Position of Great Britain in Eastern Seas—*Nineteenth Century* Article, [L] 28 Dec., 7 [3]—Letter, 30th, 8 [6].
Naval School at Eltham:—
Old Boys Club, Dinner, 3 June, 8 [2].
Prizes, 1 June, 6 [6].
Naval Service—Citizens' personal debt to those who voluntarily undertake the defence of their Country, Lord Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [5].
Naval Strength of the Powers—Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 10 [4].
Naval Subjects, Apathy of Committee of United Service Institution, alleged, Correspondence, 28 Dec., 6 [3]; 31st, 9 [6].
Naval Training School in Norfolk, Mr. E. H. Watts's Gift to Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 28 Dec., 9 [6]—Letter, 31st, 9 [5].
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; [Parl.] 19th, 13 [1].
Date of Introduction [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Division on Second Reading, 15 Aug., 5 [5].
Necessity for Discussion [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].
Parliamentary Committee, 4 July, 8 [2].
Robertson's, Mr. E., Objections, 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Naval Works (Consolidated Fund) [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4]; 5th, 12 [2].
Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, Royal School for—Donation, 19 Feb., 8 [4].
Naval and Military Exhibition at Crystal Palace:—
Handicraft Section, 23 Mar., 11 [6].
Letter, 13 Mar., 14 [3].
Loan Exhibits, &c., 17 May, 8 [3]—Letter, 9th, 3 [6].
Meeting of Supporters, 28 Mar., 6 [5].
Merchant Shipping Section, Dinner, 25 July, 11 [3].
Opening, 24 May, 5 [6].

Naval and Military Exhibition at Crystal Palace—*cont.*
Sale of Season Tickets for Charitable Funds—British Red Cross Society's Appeal, 16 Apr., 4 [5].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Sale of Tickets for Benefit of —Letter, 6 Mar., 12 [2].
Volunteer Tournament, 29 July, 8 [5].
"Navalis":—
Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Proposals, 12 Mar., 2 [6].
Invasion or Raid, Fleet *v.* Army, 28 May, 10 [4]; 22 June, 9 [3]; 27 Aug., 8 [5].
Naval Engineers, "R.N.E.'s" Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [4].
Naval Officers' Education, 8 Feb., 12 [5].
Naval Training, School for Higher Naval Training at Greenwich, 19 July, 15 [4].
Objects of our Military Organization, 25 July, 10 [6].
Navies, Foreign (see names of countries).
Navigation, Instruction in:—
Absence of Means of Instruction in London, 4 June, 11 [2]—Letter, 12th, 15 [1].
Poplar Technical Institute, London County Council Arrangements, 26 June, 4 [3].
Naville, M.—South African War, Question of Peace, 24 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Navy:—
Accountant Branch—Alterations in Status and Pay [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Admirals—Vice and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom:—
Culme-Seymour, Sir M.—Appointment as Vice-Admiral, 27 July, 11 [5]—*Times* Article, 29th, 8 [4].
Fremantle, Sir E. R.—Appointment as Rear-Admiral, 27 July, 11 [5]—*Times* Article, 29th, 8 [4].
Revival of Titles—Letter, 22 Aug., 4 [3].
Admiralty:—
Organization—Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Works Department, Changes in Head Office Staff, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
American Naval Attaché's Opinion—Policy of the Navy League, &c., 16 Dec., 5 [4]—Letter from Chairman of the Navy League, 17 Dec., 6 [5].
Armour Plate:—
Armstrong Non-cemented Plates, Trial of, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
Navy—*cont.*
Armour Plate—*cont.*
Cammell & Co.'s, Messrs., Trials, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
Experiments with six-inch Armour Plate, 8 Feb., 7 [2].
Tests, 19 July, 10 [5]; 26 Aug., 5 [1].
Work in Sheffield Establishments during the Year, 24 Dec., 8 [6].
Armour-piercing Shells—Substitution of High Explosives for Black Powder in, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Australian Wine to be used in Launching Ceremony of Ships, 19 Aug., 4 [5].
Auxiliary Ships, Ministerial Statements—Earl of Selborne's [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4]—Mr. Arnold-Forster's, 9 [2].
Battles, Disposal of Wounded—Fleet-Surgeon Kirker's Paper, 1 Aug., 3 [6].
Battleships:—
New Construction—First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [4].
New Vessels, Launch of, 6 Mar., 10 [4]—*Times* Article, 5th, 8 [3].
Boilers—Water-tube Boilers:—
Belleville Boilers:—
Committee of Inquiry (see that sub-heading).
Number supplied and amount of Royalties paid, 23 Feb., 8 [2].
Payment of Royalty on—Expenditure on Plant for Manufacturing [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
Total Number of Ships fitted with Belleville Boilers—Ships in course of Construction, Furnishing with other Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].
Change in Type of Boilers [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5]—Ships to be Re-boilered with Babcock and Wilcox Type [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [4].
Committee of Inquiry—Belleville Boilers, &c.:—
Admiralty Contracts, Method of Placing, &c.—Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [4].
Debate in Parliament [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 9 [1, 2, 3]; 25th, 13 [1].
Delay in Publication of Evidence—Letter, 19 Aug., 6 [4].

Navy—*cont.*
Boilers, &c.—*cont.*
Committee of Inquiry, &c.—*cont.*
Interim Report, 13 Mar., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Competency of Members of Committee, Attack on, 19 Mar., 13 [1]—Correspondence, 22nd, 10 [3]; 25th, 10 [5].
Correspondence, 22 Mar., 10 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
Date of Publication, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Drawbacks of Belleville Boilers — Correspondence, 23 Mar., 9 [5]; 25th, 10 [5].
Recommendations in Interim Report, 19 June, 5 [5].
Reed's, Sir E. J., Letter, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
*Times* Article, 19 Mar., 13 [1].
*Times* Correspondent's Answer to Critics, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
Le Guénic's, M., Article in the *Marine Française*, 26 Apr., 10 [3]—Letter, 18 May, 14 [5]—M. Le Guénic's Reply to Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox's Criticism, 4 June, 12 [5].
Letter, 4 Apr., 5 [6].
*Moniteur de la Flotte* Comments, 13 Apr., 8 [4].
Suspension of Work in connection with the building of Ships [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Testing Boilers [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1].
Cylindrical *v.* Water-tube Boilers —*Minerva* and *Hyacinth* Trials, 22 July, 10 [5]—Correspondence, 25th, 11 [6]; 29th, 8 [5].
Dürr Type, Purchase of, in Germany [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].
Engineering Points of Water-tube Boiler Question—Letter, 1 Apr., 10 [6].
Explosions—Return, 10 Aug., 10 [3].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 19th, 7 [3].
Fitting Ships with Boilers, pending Report of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
Irving's, Mr. J., Description of New Form of Boilers at Messrs. Denny's Works, 30 Mar., 17 [5].
Navy—*cont.*
Boilers, &c.—*cont.*
Le Guénic's, M., Article in the *Marine Française*, 26 Apr., 10 [3]—Letter, 18 May, 14 [5]—M. Le Guénic's Reply to Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox's Criticism of Article in the *Marine Française*, 4 June, 12 [5].
Niclausse Boilers, Number in Use —Letter, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Okes-Serve Boiler, New Invention, 11 June, 1 [2].
Re-boilering Ships with Babcock and Wilcox Boilers—Ministerial Statements—Earl of Selborne's [Parl.] 6 July, 3 [5]—Mr. Arnold-Forster's, 9 [3].
Thornycroft and Thornycroft-Schulz Boilers, Number in Use —Letter, 31 Oct., 6 [6].
*Britannia*, H.M.S. (see that title).
Cadets:—
Examination Lists, 22 Apr., 10 [4]; 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Great-coats Regulation [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].
Influenza Epidemic on H.M.S. *Britannia* (see title *Britannia*).
Pupils of Principal "Crammers" to be Examined on their own Ground:—
Headmasters of Preparatory Schools Association, Discussion, 21 Dec., 16 [6].
Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [3].
Channel Squadron:—
Prize Firing Return, 23 Nov., 12 [3].
Regattas, Results, 5 June, 11 [5].
Chaplains—Roman Catholic Chaplains [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [2]; 22 Mar., 6 [6]; 25th, 13th, 4 [4].
Roman Catholic Bishop's resolution forbidding Boys to enter the Navy [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].
Charities, Crystal Palace Concert in aid of, 8 July, 6 [6]—Letter, 5 June, 10 [6].
China:—
Number and Description of British Ships in Chinese Waters, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].
Prize Firing, Adm. Sir E. H. Seymour's Gift of Challenge Cup, 1 June, 8 [1].
Christmas Celebrations in Sheerness Harbour, 26 Dec., 4 [4].
Christmas Leave to Seamen, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
Cinematograph Pictures at Regent Street Polytechnic, 2 Dec., 4 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
Clerkships, Assistant Clerkships—Examination List, 28 June, 10 [4].
Coal:—
Canadian Coal, Use of, 28 Sep., 5 [6].
Coal Endurance of Warships—Letter, 3 June, 6 [6].
Facilities for Coaling [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [4].
South Wales Coalfield, Question of Reserving for the Navy [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].
Speed Experiments and Competition, 7 Feb., 11 [5]; 9th, 13 [4]; 6 July, 12 [4].
Supplementary Estimate [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].
Coaling Stations (see that title).
Colonial Defence (see Colonies—Defence).
Colonial Naval Reserve (see sub-heading Reserve).
Commissions, Signing by the Sovereign, Claims of the Navy—Correspondence, 4 Mar., 10 [4]; 12th, 10 [6].
Compensation for Injuries—Extension of the Workmen's Compensation Act to Members of the Naval Reserve—Letter, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
Composition of the Fleet, Changes in—First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3].
Conspicuous Service Cross:—
Appointments, 3 July, 11 [1].
Institution of, 29 June, 9 [5].
Constructors Royal Corps, Appreciation of Work—Lord Brassey's Letter, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Contracts:—
Allocation of—Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [4].
Belfast's Share in Contracts, Mr. Arnold-Forster on, 13 Apr., 8 [2].
Competition in Design, &c., for Admiralty Contracts as well as in Price [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Controller, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1].
Conversions and Rearmaments of Ships on the Effective List—Lord Brassey's Paper, 29 June, 5 [2].
Courts-Martial:—
*Active*, Officers and Crew, 4 Dec., 10 [3].
Alton, Lieut. and Com. H. S., 15 Nov., 4 [4]; 16th, 8 [5].
*Canopus*, Assistant-Paymaster, 27 Feb., 10 [5].
Colbeck, Lieut., 2 Oct., 10 [4].
Navy—*cont.*
Courts-Martial—*cont.*
*Fairy*, Officer, 7 May, 11 [3].
*Flora*, Master and Crew of, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Harris, H., Stoker of the *Rainbow*, 19 Aug., 4 [5].
*Hind*, Officers, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
Number held during 1900, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5]; 14 Sep., 7 [2].
*Repulse*, Boatswain of, 12 Jan., 10 [3].
*Sybille* Officers, 27 Feb., 10 [5]; 20 Mar., 7 [5].
*Triumph*, Gunner, &c., 6 June, 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3].
*Cæsus* [?], H.M.S.—Mr. J. Chamberlain's Cruise in the *Cæsar* [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].
Cruisers:—
Armoured Cruisers:—
*Cressy*—Description of the *Cressy* [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [4].
Insufficient Number of, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].
Statement (Mr. Arnold-Forster) [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [2].
Defence of the Empire, Expenditure on—Appointment between Army and Navy (see sub-heading Expenditure).
Deficiency of Organization and Equipment—Unpreparedness for War, Navy League Memorandum, 27 June, 8 [1].
Deserter Prosecution, 6 July, 17 [6].
Detached Squadron's Visit to Cyprus, 5 Dec., 6 [3].
Development in the Nineteenth Century—Sir N. Barnaby's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
Distribution of the Fleet—Parliamentary Control [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [2, 3]; 6th, 8 [3].
Navy League Letter, 11 July, 12 [6].
Distribution of the *Personnel* for Service of the Fleet on Shore [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].
Docks:—
Accidents during Undocking of Warships, Instruction, 25 Sep., 8 [3].
Foreign Warships in—Japanese Cruiser at Chatham, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
New Docks available for large Battleships [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [2].
Dockyards:—
Annual Accounts, 7 Mar., 7 [2]—Blue Book, 20th, 7 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
Dockyards—*cont.*
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [5].
Labourers — Increase in Wages [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
*Personnel*, Vote for [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
(See also names of dockyards.)
Drinking the King's Health at Sea, Preservation of Traditions—Letter, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
Efficiency, Maintaining — Increased Outlay necessary, &c., [L], 22 Feb., 9 [3].
Electricians—Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2].
Engineering Branch :—
Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2].
Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Statement —Reforms Proposed—"R. N. E's." Letter, 9 Apr., 6 [4]—Correspondence, 13th, 5 [4]; 16th, 8 [6].
Artificers and Stokers :—
Number entered 1900-1901, &c.—Conditions of Service of Engineers, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Position of the Navy with Reference to [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Torpedo Depôts Service not allowed to count as sea-time [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1].
Conditions of Service, Improving :—
Deputation to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 16 July, 10 [3]; 17th, 3 [6].
Letter, 18 July, 9 [6]; 20th, 16 [6].
*Status* of Engineers—Col. Denny's Address, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
Estimates [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [6]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 25th, 13 [1]; 26th, 6 [4]; 30th, 8 [2]; 15 June, 8 [4]; 4 July, 13 [1]; 6th, 9 [1]; 1 Aug., 11 [5].
Annual Statement, 13 Mar., 12 [1]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Appropriation Account, 1899-1900, 6 Mar., 13 [1].
Discussion on Vote A, or Vote 1 [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].
French Press Comments, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].
Estimates since 1890—Parliamentary Paper, 25 May, 9 [6].
Parliamentary Paper, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Navy—*cont.*
Estimates—*cont.*
Surpluses and Excesses—Treasury Minute, 29 Mar., 8 [3].
Events of 1901—*Times* Review, 31 Dec., 8 [3].
Expenditure :—
Board of Trade Return, 7 Feb., 7 [L], 8th, 9 [5].
Colonial Contribution [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [2].
Defence of the Empire, Expenditure on, Proportion between the Army and Navy [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [5].
Correspondence, 1 July, 14 [1]; 18th, 6 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 20 Aug., 10 [6].
Financial Aspect of Naval Expenditure for 1901 — Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [1].
Government Policy [L], 22 Jan., 9 [3].
Increase in — Comparisons with France and Russia [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
Shipbuilding Vote the "Darling Sin" of the Nation [Parl.] 6 July, 10 [1].
Unwise Expenditure—Letter, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Explosion on *Mutine*, 18 Jan., 8 [4].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Fleet Reserve (see sub-heading Reserve).
Fleet and Flags—Lecture, 12 Jan., 3 [6].
Flogging, Alleged Employment of—Admiralty Reply to Correspondent, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
Foreign Languages (see sub-heading Officers).
Foreign Stations, Distribution and Disposition of Naval Forces—Lord Brassey's Letter, 2 Nov., 15 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
French and British Warships, Comparison between Targets offered—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 13 [1].
Gun-Turrets, Working of—Electricity *v.* Hydraulic Power [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].
Guns and Gunnery :—
Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 17 [2].
Mounting Trials with Vickers 9·2 in. Mounting, 22 Apr., 10 [3].
Muzzle-Loaders *v.* Modern Artillery—Lecture, 7 Mar., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

Navy—*cont.*
Guns and Gunnery—*cont.*
Need for Quick-firing Guns—Lieut. Dawson's Paper, 31 July, 11 [6].
Practice—Adoption of Capt. Scott's Method of Training [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].
Prize Firing on the China Station — Correspondent's Letter, 25 July, 10 [5].
Harbours, Defence of, &c. — First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [6]; [Parl.] 19th, 7 [2].
Health of the Navy—Blue Book, 18 Mar., 7 [1, 4].
Home Guard—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 13 [4].
Intelligence Department (see Admiralty).
Invasion or Raid, Fleet *v.* Army—Correspondence, 21 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 27th, 8 [4]; 20 Sep., 11 [5]; 7 Oct., 13 [2]; 9th, 8 [4].
Joint Naval and Military Committee —Constitution and Functions [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].
King Edward:—
Address to the Navy, 28 Jan., 6 [4]; 29th, 6 [1].
Appointment of Naval Aides-de-Camp, &c., 27 Feb., 7 [2].
Name at the Head of the Navy List, Appearance for the first time—
Letter, 2 Mar., 9 [2].
*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 7 [1].
Proclamation, 30 Jan., 4 [4].
*Maine* Hospital Ship (see that title).
Manning (see sub-heading Reserve).
Manœuvres, 30 July, 8 [4].
Belgian Press Comments on Reported Inefficiency of the British Fleet, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Coal Contracts, 4 July, 10 [4].
Combined Manœuvres of the Channel and Mediterranean Squadrons—Facilities for obtaining information for the Public [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Correspondent's Letters, 1 Aug., 4 [2]; 2nd, 10 [1]; 3rd, 10 [2]; 5th, 5 [1]; 6th, 9 [1]; 7th, 6 [3]; 8th, 6 [1].
Cruisers' Action off the Scilly Islands:—
Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [4].
*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 13 [1].
German Criticism—"Alleged Inefficiency of the British Fleet absolutely justified," 26 Aug., 5 [2].
Navy—*cont.*
Manœuvres—*cont.*
Inquiry into the Results of the Manœuvres, Desirability of—Letter, 15 Aug., 8 [6].
Lessons of the Manœuvres, [L], 23 Sep., 7 [3]—*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 8 [1].
Narrative of the Manœuvres by the Umpire, 18 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Press Secrecy regarding Tactical Issue—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [5].
Programme, 11 July, 8 [1].
Statement of Claims referred to the Umpires together with their Decision thereupon, Non-publication of—Correspondence, 19 Aug., 8 [4].
*Times* Articles, 12 July, 13 [1]; 22nd, 10 [4]; 29th, 8 [3]; 31st, 10 [1].
Umpires, Need for Decisive Criticism of Manœuvres — Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
"Wiped out" Vessels continuing to take part—Letter, 9 Aug., 6 [3].
*Matériel v. Personnel*—Difficulties affecting *Personnel* compared with *Matériel*—House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
Medals (see that title).
Medical Service:—
Attitude of Surgeons towards conditions of employment, [L], 6 Apr., 7 [4]—Letter, 10th, 13 [2].
Director General, Seat on the Board of Admiralty, suggested —Letter, 26 Mar., 11 [4].
Equipment for War—Correspondent's Letter, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
Mediterranean Fleet (see that title).
Mercantile Auxiliaries—Lord Brassey's Paper, 29 June, 5 [2].
Mobilization:—
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3].
Selborne's, Earl of, Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4].
Mutiny on *Barfleur*, alleged, 4 Jan., 4 [1]; 5th, 8 [3].
Names of New Battleships, Recognition of Colonial Services in South Africa [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [5].
New Zealand, Omission of [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Newspaper Criticism, Lord Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [5].
Nore, Command at—Admiral Sir W. R. Kennedy's Farewell Memorandum, 1 Nov., 8 [3].

Navy—*cont.*
Officers:—
Education and Training—
Age of Entry, &c.—Letter, 4 Mar., 4 [6].
Annual Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [4]; [Parl.] 19th, 7 [2].
Antiquated Methods—Neglect of Knowledge, and Devotion to Rule of Thumb [L], 21 Oct., 7 [3].
Correspondence, 26 Oct., 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [5].
Mathematics, Predominance of, [L], 10 Jan., 7 [3]; 18th, 7 [4]; 26th, 11 [5].
Committee Reports of Past Years, Extracts from, 18 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4]—Letter, 23rd, 8 [6].
Committee of 1897—Report, 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Correspondence, 14 Jan., 6 [2]; 15th, 8 [6]; 18th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 15 [1]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 26th, 13 [5]; 29th, 12 [2]; 1 Feb., 5 [5]; 2nd, 12 [3]; 7th, 12 [3]; 8th, 12 [5]; 21st, 7 [2].
*Times* Article, 21 Feb., 7 [1].
Foreign Languages:—
Italian Language Prize, Striking from List—Letter, 1 Mar., 11 [3]—Contradiction, 5th, 8 [4].
Neglect of Foreign Language Qualifications, [L], 10 Jan., 7 [3] — Correspondence, 14th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 15 [2]; 26th, 13 [5].
Officers Qualifying as Interpreters [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6]; 19 July, 10 [5].
*Leda*, Officer Drowned, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 15 June, 7 [6].
Lieutenants, Number of, in French and English Fleets [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].
Uniforms, Alterations in, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
Oil Fuel Experiments—H.M.S. *Surly* [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5].
Ordnance—First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [6].
Ordnance and Torpedoes, Director of —Appointment, 6 Apr., 7 [6].
Pensions for Widows and Orphans of Sailors killed in War, Government Schemes — Appointment of Joint Committee (see South African War).
Navy—*cont.*
*Personnel*, Increase of—Annual Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3]; [Parl.], 19th, 7 [1].
Powder and Gunnery Training—Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2].
Prize Money:—
Balance Account [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
Distribution, &c., 17 June, 9 [1].
Facilities for claiming Unappropriated Moneys [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3]; 17 Aug., 6 [2].
Promotions, Retirements, &c., 2 Jan., 5 [3]; 5th, 10 [1]; 9th, 10 [3]; 12th, 12 [3]; 16th, 10 [2]; 19th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 17 [4]; 26th, 10 [4]; 2 Feb., 8 [3]; 6th, 6 [1]; 9th, 10 [2]; 13th, 7 [3]; 16th, 13 [1]; 20th, 12 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 27th, 12 [1]; 2 Mar., 13 [4]; 6th, 12 [5]; 9th, 13 [2]; 14th, 15 [2]; 16th, 10 [1]; 20th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 27th, 12 [3]; 30th, 10 [1]; 3 Apr., 12 [2]; 6th, 12 [1]; 10th, 10 [5]; 13th, 9 [3]; 17th, 12 [1]; 20th, 4 [5]; 24th, 12 [4]; 27th, 14 [3]; 1 May, 14 [3]; 4th, 14 [1]; 8th, 13 [5]; 11th, 13 [4]; 15th, 12 [3]; 18th, 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [2]; 25th, 10 [2]; 29th, 10 [3]; 1 June, 9 [4]; 5th, 12 [3]; 8th, 14 [4]; 12th, 14 [3]; 15th, 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [3]; 22nd, 14 [1]; 26th, 13 [5]; 29th, 16 [4]; 3 July, 12 [2]; 6th, 16 [2]; 13th, 16 [4]; 17th, 12 [1]; 18th, 10 [5]; 20th, 9 [3]; 24th, 12 [4]; 27th, 14 [3]; 31st, 8 [3]; 3 Aug., 12 [2]; 7th, 10 [4]; 10th, 13 [5]; 14th, 9 [4]; 21st, 10 [4]; 24th, 9 [2]; 28th, 10 [4]; 4 Sep., 10 [4]; 7th, 8 [2]; 11th, 6 [3]; 14th, 11 [4]; 18th, 10 [4]; 20th, 7 [1]; 25th, 10 [1]; 28th, 7 [2]; 2 Oct., 5 [2]; 5th, 7 [1]; 9th, 10 [4]; 12th, 7 [1]; 16th, 10 [3]; 19th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 26th, 14 [2]; 30th, 10 [3]; 2 Nov., 9 [4]; 6th, 10 [2]; 9th, 14 [4]; 13th, 12 [3]; 16th, 10 [1]; 20th, 12 [4]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 27th, 10 [3]; 30th, 14 [3]; 4 Dec., 12 [1]; 11th, 11 [5]; 14th, 14 [3]; 18th, 12 [3]; 21st, 10 [1]; 25th, 10 [2]; 28th, 6 [3].
Prussia, Prince Henry of:—
Advance to Rank of Honorary Admiral, 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 19th 10 [5].
Appointment as Honorary Vice-Admiral, 6 Feb., 8 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Mourning Order, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
Queen Victoria's Personal Connection with the Navy—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Rations (see sub-heading Victualling).

Navy—*cont.*
Recruiting—Drawing Men from all parts of the Country [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [1].
Reformatory Boys, Exclusion of—London County Council Discussion, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
Reforms, Beneficial Results of outside Pressure—Correspondence, 7 Feb., 12 [3]; 18th, 7 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].
Reserve:—
Annual Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [3] [Parl.] 19th, 7 [1].
Colonial Naval Reserve, Organization among Newfoundland Fishermen:—
Colonial Office withdrawal of promised equipment for Winter training reported, 25 Oct., 3 [2].
Correspondent's Letter, 27 May, 8 [2].
Fleet Reserve, Royal:—
Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2].
Details of the Scheme—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [3]
Guns, Ammunition, &c., placing on board ships, [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Increase in Number of Men and Efficiency of Ships [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].
Manning the Navy and Mercantile Marine:—
Boys, Training of, for the Mercantile Marine with a view to provision for the Naval Reserve—
Brassey, Lord, on, 19 Dec., 7 [1]; 21st, 12 [2].
Correspondence, 19 Nov., 7 [3]; 3 Dec., 10 [4]; 5th, 10 [3]; 10th, 15 [2]; 11th, 15 [3]; 20th, 10 [2]; 21st, 12 [2]; 25th, 8 [6]; 28th, 10 [5]; 30th, 12 [6].
Number enrolled, 1899, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].
Brassey, Lord, on, 12 Mar., 3 [5]; 19 Dec., 7 [1].
Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1].
Re-organization of Fleet and Dockyard Reserve System, 8 June, 9 [2].
State of, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 13 July, 11 [5].
Navy—*cont.*
Reserve—*cont.*
Volunteer Reserve, Proposed Formation—Liverpool Resolution, 11 Dec., 10 [2].
Roman Catholic Boys—Roman Catholic Bishop's resolution forbidding Boys to enter the Navy [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].
Roman Catholic Chaplains (see subheading Chaplains).
Royal Yacht (see *Victoria and Albert*).
Scientific Equipment—Gyroscope, &c., Mr. Arnold-Forster's Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [2].
Scouting:—
Lessons of the Naval Manœuvres, 10 Aug., 8 [3].
Vessels, Rear-Admiral Fitz Gerald's New Design—Naval Architects' Institution Discussion, 28 Mar., 10 [5].
Seamen (see that title).
Searchlight Operations at Portsmouth—Accident to T. B. *No. 14*, 16 Sep., 8 [6].
Secrecy—Reticence and Reserve to avoid Information reaching Foreign Government [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1].
Shipbuilding:—
Accounts, 1899-1900, 7 Mar., 7 [1]—Blue Book, 20th, 7 [6].
Arrears in Construction, etc. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [3]; 22nd, 7 [1]; 23rd, 9 [1, 2, 3]; 27th, 7 [1]—Appointment of Committee of Inquiry, Mr. Arnold-Forster's Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [3].
Expenditure, Amount of, etc. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [4, 5]; [Parl.] 19th, 7 [3]; 22nd, 7 [1].
German and British Battleships—*Cologne Gazette* Comparison, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
History of 1900, 28 Mar., 10 [4].
New Types of Ships—Ministerial Statements—Earl of Selborne's [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [5]—Mr. Arnold-Forster's, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
*Ocean Implacable*, etc., Launching Weights—Period intervening between Laying down and Launching [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
Programme:—
Dilke's, Sir C., Criticism, Earl Selborne's Reply [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [3].
London Chamber of Commerce Deputation to Lord Selborne, 20 Feb., 10 [5]—Letter, 4 Mar., 8 [1].

Navy—*cont.*
Shipbuilding—*cont.*
Programme—*cont.*
Ministerial Statements—Earl of Selborne [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4] — Mr. Arnold-Forster [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1]; [L] 11 [4].
Rate of Building Ships, Delays, etc.—Lord Selborne's Statement [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Royal Corps of Constructors, Constitution of—Increasing Duties and Responsibilities of Professional Officers, etc. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [1].
Rules for Determination of the Displacement and Dimensions of a Ship—Mr. A. Normand's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
Selborne, Lord, on, 20 July, 10 [1].
Vote for [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].
Opportunity for Discussing [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2].
Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].
Ships:—
Adornment of Ships—Private Expenditure on, and Special Allowances for [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
Colours — Painting Ships Grey [Parl.], 13 Aug., 4 [2].
Manœuvring at Night without Lights, Dangers to Merchant Ships [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [1].
New Construction:—
Expenditure on [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Ministerial Statements—Earl of Selborne's [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4, 5]—Mr. Arnold-Forster's, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Vessels removed from effective List [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [1].
Weakness of Structure in Hulls, Inspection of Admiralty Machinery by Lloyd's and the Board of Trade—Letter, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
(See also names of vessels.)
Shipwrights, Abolition of Classification, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].
State of the Navy—Strength, &c.:—
Brassey's, Lord, Address to the London Chamber of Commerce, 28 Nov., 7 [3].
Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Deficiency of War Organization and Equipment, Navy League Appeal—Letter, 2 July, 7 [5].
Navy—*cont.*
State of the Navy, &c.—*cont.*
Education and Intellectual Equipment *v.* Rule of Thumb—*Times* Leading Article, 21 Oct., 7 [2].
German Press Misrepresentations on Strength of the British Navy—*Cologne Gazette* and *Marine Rundschau* Comments, 8 Nov., 5 [5].
"Globe-Trotters" and "Sea-Gallopers," Agitation by, Earl Spencer on [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Navy League Letter, 11 July, 12 [6].
Standard of Naval Preparation and Efficiency, Earl of Selborne on [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Strength in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 30 May, 4 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 2 July, 9 [5]; 6th, 11 [4].
Two-Power Standard [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6]; 9 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Letter, 19 Nov., 7 [3].
Strength of British Navy exceeding:—
Brassey's, Lord, Opinion, 23 Sep., 8 [4]; [L], 2 Nov., 11 [5].
Correspondence, 26 Sep., 4 [3]; 27th, 5 [2]; 28th, 7 [5]; 3 Oct., 5 [2].
Steering Gear—Interchangeable Steering Gear [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
Stokers:—
Deficiency [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].
Training [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [2]; 31 May, 4 [3].
Submarine Boats [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [2, 5].
Action of the Admiralty, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Admiralty Experiments [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1]—*Times* Article, 26th, 13 [2].
Air Supply Trial, 16 Oct., 8 [4]; 23rd, 7 [6].
Cleptoscope—New Instrument for use in Submarine Boats, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 19th, 7 [3].
*Gustave Zédé*, Experiments with [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Launch of First British Submarine, 3 Oct., 4 [5].
Order placed with Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, 14 Mar., 10 [2].

Navy—*cont.*
Supremacy of the British Navy:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [5].
Begbie's, Mr. H., Poem, 21 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 25 Oct., 7 [3].
Surgeons at Haslar, Prizes, &c., 5 July, 9 [2].
Survey Department, Hydrographer's Report for 1900—Blue Book, 8 July, 6 [3].
*Sybille*, H.M.S., Wreck of—Officers on Duty, Salving of Guns, &c., 20 Mar., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [4].
Syracuse, Relations between British Squadron and Inhabitants, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
Temperance Work in the Navy—Miss Weston on, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers (see that title).
Training:—
Cruiser Squadron, Increase in, to take the Place of old Sailing Squadron—House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5]—Letter, 15th, 10 [3].
Masts *v.* Cruisers [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3].
Needless Routine — Correspondent's Letter, 1 July, 9 [2].
Problem of adapting the Modern Seamen to his environment—Seamanship *v.* Harbour Training, Correspondence, 2 Nov., 10 [1]; 5th, 10 [5]; 9th, 13 [3]; 13th, 7 [2].
School of Naval Strategy at Greenwich:—
Letter, 19 July, 15 [4].
Success of, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [3].
War Training:—
Admiralty—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 10 [3].
Command of the Fleet—*Times* Articles, 28 Dec., 6 [1]; 31st, 12 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 30 Dec., 7 [3].
Transports:—
Director of—Appointment, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
Nationality of Crews on Troop Transports—Admiralty reply to Merchant Service Guild Inquiries, 13 May, 10 [3].
Two-Power Standard (see sub-heading State of the Navy, Strength, &c.).
*Victoria and Albert*, Royal Yacht (see that title).

Navy—*cont.*
Victualling, Rations, Meal Hours, &c.:—
Amount and suitability of, &c. — Work of Vice-Adm. Rice's Committee, 7 June, 10 [5].
Report of the Departmental Committee, 29 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 30th, 7 [3].
War Training (see sub-heading Training).
Warrant Officers:—
Claims of — Annual Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2].
Decoration for [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3]
Grievances [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [3]; 25th, 13 [3].
South African War—Recognition of Services of Warrant Officers [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Warships:—
Healthiness of Modern Ships—Staff Surgeon Home's Paper, 1 Aug., 3 [6].
Modern Steamboat Equipment—Mr. Carnt's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].
Wine for Christening Ships, Use of Colonial Wine — Correspondent's Letter, 16 Feb., 12 [2].
Wireless Telegraphy — Number of Ships with Installations, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
Works:—
Acts, Expenditure under, &c.—Explanatory Statement, 14 Mar., 7 [2].
Cost, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 19 Mar., 8 [3]; 6 Aug., 9 [1].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar. 11, [6].
York, Duke of, Appointment as Rear-Admiral, 2 Jan., 8 [5].
(See also names of vessels.)
Navy League:—
Annual Meeting, 16 May, 8 [2].
Farewell Dinner to Sir G. S. Clarke, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
Liverpool Branch, Purchase of Clifton Hall Estate for Sea Training Home, 13 Feb., 9 [6]; 11 May, 5 [6].
Map of the World, Issue of, 25 Oct., 4 [3].
Mediterranean Fleet Agitation (see Mediterranean Fleet).
Membership—Appeal for Increase in Number of Members, 5 July, 7 [6].
Memorandum on the Unpreparedness of the Navy for War, 27 June, 8 [1].
Oxford University Branch, Meeting, 13 Mar., 4 [2].
Policy of, American Naval Attaché's Opinion, 16 Dec., 5 [4]—Letter from Chairman of the Navy League, 17th, 6 [5].

Navy League—*cont.*
Portsmouth Visit, 28 June, 3 [3].
Sedbergh School, Formation of Branch, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
Selborne's, Lord, Statement—Letter, 11 July, 12 [6].
Training of Seamen, Conference, 9 May, 6 [3].
Working Man's Interest in Action of the League—Letter, 1 Nov., 4 [5].
Navy Records Society, Meeting, 26 June, 3 [5].
Neagle, E. S.—Rex *v.* (Postal Order by False Pretences), 26 Feb., 13 [5].
Neal, J.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Till), 30 Apr., 14 [6].
Neal *v.* Jolley, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
Neal and Schuberth—Rex *v.* (Shopbreaking), 7 Mar., 14 [6]; 14th, 15 [1]; 26th, 15 [1].
Neath—Stable blown down, 13 Nov. 6 [1].
Neath and Brecon Railway Co., 27 Feb., 2 [5]; 30 Aug., 11 [5].
Nebular Hypothesis—Lectures, 2 Jan., 5 [5]; 9th, 10 [1].
Nedeem Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4]; 4 July, 4 [3].
Needle Loom, New Invention, 23 Nov., 16 [4].
Needlework:—
Berks and Bucks Guild—Report, 15 Apr., 9 [5].
London Guild—Report, 11 Feb., 12 [5].
Royal School of Art Needlework:—
Diplomas and Awards, 9 Nov., 14 [2].
Sale, 12 June, 12 [6].
Venetian Beads, Sale, 27 July, 5 [1].
Neeld, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.—British Army in South Africa, 11 Nov., 12 [1].
Negligence, Liability for (see Law).
Neill, R., & Sons—McGrath *v.*, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Neill & Sons *v.* Lockwood, 8 Feb., 11 [6].
*Neilly*, Collision with unknown Steamer, 22 Feb., 10 [6].
Neilson, Reid & Co., Messrs., and others—Indian Engineering Contracts, Foreign *v.* British Locomotives, 26 Oct., 13 [6].
Neld, Mr. J.—Unemployed Yeomen and Volunteers, 20 June, 10 [2].
Neligan, Rev. M. R.—Homes for Poor Ladies, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
*Nellie*—Men washed overboard, 4 Mar., 7 [6].
Nelson—Fire at Laurel Bank Mill, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
Nelson Celebrations (see Trafalgar Day Celebrations).
Nelson, Earl:—
Church in South Africa, Sale in aid of Funds, 22 Apr., 6 [3].
Stonehenge, Restoration and Preservation, 8 Jan., 10 [6].
Nelson, J., & Sons, 5 June, 14 [2].
Nelson Relics:—
Prayer Book, Presentation to Nagyvarad Museum, 19 June, 9 [6].
United Service Institution, Presentation of Nelson Relics by the King, 5 June, 9 [3].
Nelson *v.* the King, 14 Mar., 14 [1]; 11 Nov., 14 [3].
*Nelson*, Gale Disaster, 5 Dec., 6 [6]; 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 12 [5].
Nelson & Co.—Tea Pension Scheme:—
Board of Trade—Nelson & Co. *v.*, 2 May, 14 [2].
Deposit with Accountant-General, 13 May, 10 [5]; 5 July, 9 [6].
Nenagh:—
Boycotting Cases (see Ireland—Boycotting and Intimidation).
Municipal Election Petition, 11 Apr., 4 [3].
Typhoid Fever Epidemic, Medical Officer's Report, 6 May, 10 [5].
Wolfe, Capt., Appointment as Agricultural Instructor in Tipperary—United Irish League Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
"Neo-Gallican"—Emigration of the French Religious Orders, 10 Oct., 6 [3].
Nepal—Dismissal of Prime Minister and Appointment of Chandra Shamshere, 3 July, 5 [2]; 24th, 10 [3].
Nerbudda Coal and Iron Co., 10 May, 15 [1].
*Nerio*, Wreck, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
*Neritea*, Stranding, 14 Dec., 12 [6].
Nerust Electric Light, Ltd., 17 Dec., 3 [4].
Nerve-Crossing, Restoration of Voluntary Movements after Alteration of the Nerve Supply by Nerve-Crossing—Dr. Kennedy's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
Nesbit, Mr. J.—Fishing Dispute at Grimsby, 28 Aug., 10 [1].
Nesbitt *v.*:—
Parrett, 29 Nov., 14 [4]; 30th, 15 [3]; 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Wallace, 1 Aug., 5 [3].
Nestorian Christians, Archbishop's Mission to—Meeting, 8 June, 14 [2].
*Netham*, Wreck, 7 Mar., 10 [3]; 8th, 8 [4].
Netherlands (see Holland).
Netherlands South African Railway (see Transvaal).
Nettlefolds, Ltd., 6 June, 7 [4]; 17th, 5 [6]; 25th, 3 [6].
Neuchatel Asphalte Co., 6 May, 4 [6]; 10th, 14 [6]; 9 Nov., 15 [2].
Neufeld *v.* Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 31 Oct., 14 [2].

Neumann, Herr O.—German Expedition in Central Africa, *Reuter* Interview, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Nevill, Archdeacon, H. R. — Unveiling Memorial Window in Norwich Cathedral, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
Nevill *v.* Nevill, 9 July, 3 [5].
Neville, Alice—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 24 Oct., 13 [4].
Neville, Mr. R.:—
Housing of the Working Classes, 21 Sep., 12 [4]; 23rd, 9 [4].
Industrial Efficiency, 10 June, 7 [6].
Labour Problems, Co-operative Production as a remedy for Restriction of output, 30 Nov., 14 [5]; 9 Dec., 11 [5]; [L], 3rd, 9 [3].
New African Co., 6 July, 5 [5].
New Amalgamated Tyre Co., 23 Dec., 13 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].
New Balkis Eersteling, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [4].
Randt Gold Mining Co. *v.*, 21 Dec., 4 [2].
New Caledonia:—
Railway Construction — Noumea to Bourail, 29 Oct., 3 [3].
Trade, Mining Industry, &c., Consular Report, 10 July, 4 [5].
New Cape Central Railway, 27 Apr., 6 [5]; 3 May, 4 [3].
New Castle Gold Corporation, 23 Apr., 4 [5].
New Centaur Cycle Co., 8 Nov., 3 [5]; 16th, 5 [5].
New Church (Swedenborgian) — Annual Conference, 24 June, 10 [1].
New Civil Service Co-operation, Ltd., 21 Nov., 13 [5].
New College, Hampstead—Annual Meeting, 18 June, 14 [2].
New Colonial Co., 8 Nov., 3 [5].
New Coventry Cross Cycle, Ltd., *in re*, 10 Oct., 12 [3].
New Cross, Mr. Balfour at, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
New Egyptian Co., 19 Jan., 3 [6].
New Elkhorn Mining Co., 21 Dec., 16 [4].
New English Art Club, Exhibition, 13 Nov., 7 [1]—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [6].
New Explosives Co., 6 Feb., 12 [5]; 15th, 14 [2].
New Forest—Collection of Botanical Specimens, Essex Technical Instruction Committee Scheme—Correspondence, 3 June, 12 [5]; 5th, 11 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 7th, 7 [5]; 8th, 14 [1]; 10th, 6 [6]; 14th, 14 [6]; 20th, 15 [4].
New Gallery Exhibitions—*Times* Articles, 9 Jan., 12 [2]; 20 Apr., 7 [5].
New General Traction Co., 13 May, 4 [6]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 1 July, 4 [2].
New Gold Coast Agency, 7 Oct., 12 [4]; 15th, 11 [6].
New Gold Coast Exploration Co., *in re*, 2 Mar., 16 [2].
New Goldfields of British Columbia, Ltd., 13 Sep., 11 [6]; 18th, 12 [1].
New Grand (Clapham Junction), Ltd.—Kite *v.*, 13 June, 14 [2].
New Guadalcazar Quicksilver Mines (Ltd.), 19 Nov., 4 [4].
New Guinea:—
Administration of, by the Australian Government, proposed, 7 Aug., 3 [5]; 10th, 5 [1].
Barton, Mr., on, 13 Nov., 5 [3].
Customs Duties, Continuance of, on Australian Goods, 5 Nov., 3 [3].
Decision of the Conference of Premiers, 4 Nov., 5 [1].
Expenditure by the Federal Government, 5 Nov., 3 [3]; 13th, 5 [3].
Financial Arrangements, Queensland Guaranteeing payment of Cheques, 15 Oct., 3 [3].
Mission Work in—Dr. Lawes's Address, 25 Apr., 10 [6].
Murder of Messrs. Chalmers and Tomkins, British Missionaries, 22 Apr., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1, 6]; 24th, 5 [6]; 11 [2]; 25th, 5 [3]; 30th, 5 [2]; 9 May, 5 [1]; 10th, 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [2].
Chalmers, Rev. J., Tributes to Personal Character, &c.—Correspondence, 8 May, 15 [6]; 20th, 14 [5].
Hunt's, Rev. A., Despatch, 15 July, 10 [3].
Memorial Letter, 21 Oct., 12 [4].
Memorial Service in City Temple, 18 May, 14 [3].
Revenue, Trade, &c., of British New Guinea—Report, 22 Nov., 13 [5].
New Hebrides:—
Annexation by Great Britain, Petition from Chiefs of Api, 29 Mar., 3 [3]; 31 May, 9 [2].
French Aggression, 11 Jan., 13 [3]; 31st, 5 [5].
Deputation to Australasian Prime Minister, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
Land Disputes between Natives and French Settlers:—
Australian Natives Association, Resolution, 15 Mar., 3 [6].
Creation of International Tribunal—Mr. Barton's Speech, 13 Feb., 5 [3].
Recommendations for dealing with, 2 Mar., 7 [3].
Missions:—
Meeting, 5 June, 6 [4].
Paton's, Dr., Address, 22 Apr., 3 [4]; 6 June, 10 [4].
New Investment Co., 19 July, 3 [4].

New Kleinfontein Co., 19 Mar., 3 [4].
New London Borneo Tobacco Co., 19 June, 13 [6].
New London Brewery Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6].
New London Discount Co., *in re*, 17 Jan., 9 [1].
New London and Amsterdam Borneo Tobacco Co., 21 May, 3 [5].
New Options, Ltd., 25 Apr., 14 [6].
New Palace Steamers, Number of Passengers during the Season, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
New Pallas—United Irish League Demonstration, 19 Nov., 6 [1].
New Reform Club:—
Dinner to Mr. T. W. Russell, 13 June, 13 [3].
Education Bill Discussion, 23 May, 13 [4].
New River Water Co.:—
Acquisition of Land on Wild's Estate, Hampstead—Value of Land, Arbitration, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
Bingley's Trustees *v.*, 22 Jan., 11 [6].
Governor and Company of *v.* Wilmot and London County Council, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
Hertford Assessment Committee, New River Co. *v.*, 12 June, 3 [3].
Issue of Stock, Tenders, 16 Dec., 4 [4].
Subways breaking up the Embankment—London County Council, 17 July, 13 [2].
New South Wales:—
Aborigines, Condition of—Aborigines' Protection Board, Reply to Aborigines' Protection Society's Statements, 10 May, 3 [6].
Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
Budget Proposals—Motion for Vote of Censure on the Government, 11 Oct., 3 [3]; 12th, 5 [1].
Bushmen—Welcome on return from South Africa, 20 July, 7 [1].
Cable Rates, Reduction, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
Cattle Importation Regulations, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Census Returns, 22 Apr., 5 [4]; 6 May, 5 [3].
China Crisis — Indian Government, Appreciation of Quality of Stores supplied from New South Wales, 26 Oct., 7 [2].
Coal Seam struck in Sydney Harbour Collieries Mine at Balmain, 21 Nov., 5 [3].
Compulsory Industrial Arbitration Bill passed by Legislative Assembly, 27 Sep., 3 [5]; 14 Nov., 5 [5]—Details of the Measures, 9 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
New South Wales—*cont.*
Congregational Churches in Newcastle District, Formation into "United Congregational Church," 28 Nov., 7 [3].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, Visit (see that title).
Coronation Oath, &c., Alteration in—Sydney Town Hall Protest Meeting, 21 May, 5 [3].
Dogs, Importation of—Examination by Veterinary Inspector prior to Shipment, 26 Jan., 3 [6].
Finance:—
Government Stock, Issue, 7 Sep., 4 [1].
Revenue Returns, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 3 Apr., 5 [5]; 3 June, 5 [3]; 1 July, 7 [2]; 6 Sep., 3 [3]; 2 Dec., 5 [3].
Statement by the Premier, 29 July, 3 [2].
Treasurer's Statement—Revenue and Expenditure, &c., 27 Sep., 3 [5].
Treasury Bills:—
Issue of, 6 Feb., 3 [6].
Tenders, 4 May, 7 [2]; 6 June, 5 [3].
Gold Returns, 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [2]; 6 May, 4 [2]; 7 June, 4 [2]; 6 July, 6 [2]; 7 Aug., 11 [4]; 5 Sep., 11 [4]; 4 Oct., 11 [3]; 7 Nov., 4 [2]; 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Goulburn, Bishop of—Death, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
Government Policy—Mr. Lee's Manifesto, 27 Apr., 7 [1].
Governor's Salary, Bill providing for, 4 Oct., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [3].
Harbour Trust Board, Appointments, 13 Feb., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2].
Hassall, Mr. T. H., on Colonial Assistance in South Africa, 25 July, 10 [2].
Horse Purchasing Depôt for Army Remounts—Application to the War Office, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
Ironworkers' Strike—Arbitrators' Award, 10 Aug., 5 [1].
Justice, Portfolio of, Amalgamation with that of Attorney-General, 9 July, 5 [3].
Land Bill Passed—Details of Bill, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
Lands, Minister for, *v.* Wilson, 4 Mar., 14 [4].
Mail Coach Robbery, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Mineral Production of 1900, 19 Apr., 5 [5].
Minerals Export, Value of, 17 July, 5 [2].
Moss Vale Memorial Church Fund—Letter, 14 Jan., 8 [3].

New South Wales—*cont.*
National Rifle Association, Meeting, 14 Jan., 3 [5].
Parliament:—
Cabinet Reconstruction on Sir W. Lyne's Promotion to the Federal Parliament—*Times* Article, 28 May, 9 [3].
Elections, 1 Apr., 5 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 5 July, 3 [1].
Legislative Assembly—Appointment of Mr. Fitzgerald, 17 July, 5 [2].
Opening—Governor's Speech, 24 July, 5 [2].
Address in Answer—Amendment, 25 July, 5 [1]—Address in Answer to the Speech from the Throne, Rejection of Amendment, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
Opposition Leadership:—
Election of Mr. Lee in Succession to Mr. Reid, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
Resignation of Mr. G. H. Reid, 12 Apr., 3 [3].
Prorogation—Premier's Review of the Session, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
Reduction of Number of Members, 13 Apr., 7 [5]; 28 May, 9 [3].
Sessional Record, 26 Jan., 8 [3].
*Truth*, Sunday Newspaper Libel—Proprietor ordered to attend sitting of Legislative Chamber, 23 Oct., 3 [2].
Plague on board Troopship at Sydney, 4 Mar., 5 [2].
Premiership—Resignation of Sir W. Lyne, 20 Mar., 5 [3].
Products Exhibition at the Imperial Institute, 12 June, 7 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [4].
Railways:—
Accident in Sydney (see sub-heading Sydney).
Railway Servants and the Eight Hours Day Resolution—Railway Commissioners opposing Reduction of Hours, 7 Dec., 14 [1].
Returns, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
Revenue, 24 Oct., 3 [1].
Steel Rails manufactured in the Colony, Government Tenders, 4 May, 7 [2]—Lapse of Project owing to Lack of Tenders, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
Storms on the Coast—Wrecks, &c., 2 July, 5 [4].
Strike of Employés at Sydney Ferris, Ltd., 27 May, 4 [2]; 11 June, 5 [1].
Sydney:—
Census Returns, 28 May, 9 [3].
New South Wales—*cont.*
Sydney—*cont.*
Railway Accident, 16 Feb., 7 [5]; 18th, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [5]—Report, 8 May, 7 [4].
Title of Royal Exchange granted to the Merchants' Exchange, 25 May, 7 [1]
Warehouses destroyed by Fire, 11 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [2].
Tariff—Federal Tariff Bill (see Australasia).
Tenders, 11 July, 10 [1].
Tramway Receipts, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
Wheat Crop, 16 Dec., 5 [3].
Women's Franchise Bill, 23 Aug., 3 [1].
New South Wales, Bank of, 25 May, 6 [1]; 3 July, 4 [2]; 31 Dec., 11 [6].
New South Wales Mortgage, Land, and Agency Co., 10 May, 14 [5].
New Tamarugal Nitrate Co., 11 Dec., 3 [5].
New Testament, Historic View—Lecture, 26 Jan., 5 [1]; 2 Feb., 8 [2]; 8th, 9 [6]; 1 Mar., 3 [6]; 8th, 8 [6]; 15th, 11 [3].
New Westminster Brewery Co., 5 July, 13 [3].
New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [2].
New York (see United States).
New York Associated Banks Returns, 7 Jan., 11 [1]; 14th, 12 [3]; 21st, 4 [2]; 28th, 13 [1]; 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 11th, 4 [1]; 18th, 14 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 4 Mar., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [5]; 18th, 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 1 Apr., 4 [1]; 8th, 2 [3]; 15th, 4 [1]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 29th, 4 [3]; 6 May, 4 [2]; 13th, 4 [2]; 20th, 4 [3]; 27th, 11 [1]; 3 June, 13 [3]; 10th, 4 [3]; 17th, 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [3]; 1 July, 4 [1]; 8th, 4 [1]; 15th, 4 [3]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 29th, 11 [3]; 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 12th, 12 [4]; 19th, 2 [5]; 26th, 2 [5]; 2 Sep., 11 [1]; 9th, 11 [3]; 16th, 11 [2]; 23rd, 12 [1]; 30th, 11 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [5]; 14th, 4 [3]; 21st, 11 [6]; 28th, 4 [3]; 4 Nov., 4 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 11 [1]; 25th, 4 [1]; 2 Dec., 4 [2]; 9th, 4 [3]; 16th, 4 [3]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 30th, 11 [3].
New York Breweries Co., 10 Jan., 13 [1]; 20 Dec., 12 [5].
Treatment of Preference Shareholders—Letter, 30 Dec., 11 [4].
*New York*:—
Engine Shaft Accident, 27 Apr., 7 [6]; 30th, 12 [1]; 1 May, 7 [6].
Explosion, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
*New York Evening Post*—Hundredth Anniversary Number, 9 Dec., 9 [6].
New York Life Insurance Co, 3 Jan., 11 [3]; 23rd, 16 [5].
New York, National City Bank of, 1 Jan., 15 [4]; 4 Mar., 4 [2]; 17 May, 4 [2]; 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 28 Dec., 11 [2].
New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust, 31 Jan., 15 [4].

New York Security and Trust Co. *v.* Keyser, 22 Jan., 14 [1].
New Zealand:—
Arbitration Act—Amendment enabling either Party to a dispute to proceed direct to the Arbitration Court, 7 Oct., 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [3].
*Ariadne*, Wreck—Prosecution of Captain and Owner, 5 Nov., 3 [3].
Australasian Federal Parliament, Opening—New Zealand Representation, 22 Mar., 5 [2].
Australian Commonwealth, New Zealand joining:—
Evidence taken by Royal Commission, 13 Apr., 5 [6].
Peacock, Mr., suggesting partial independent Legislation, 4 Apr., 3 [3].
Report of the Federation Commission, 3 July, 5 [1]; 19 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
*Times* Article, 4 Mar., 13 [6].
*Australian Review of Reviews*, Subsidizing:—
Parliamentary Debate condemning Mr. Stead's Pro-Boer Opinions, 27 Sep., 3 [5]—Agent-General's Letter, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Stead's, Mr., Letter to Mr. Seddon returning the Money granted and explaining his connection with the Journal, 30 Nov., 8 [4].
Australian Tariff Bill, Attitude of New Zealand, 11 Oct., 3 [3]; 19th, 5 [1].
British Influence in the South Pacific, Sacrifice of Colonial Interests, &c.—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 5 [1].
Butter Exports to Great Britain, 10 June, 13 [6].
Cable Communication with Australia, Government Scheme, 24 May, 5 [1].
Canada, Australia, and New Zealand—Conference in London to consider Inter-Colonial Matters, proposed, 12 Dec., 5 [3].
Cattle and Horses, Improving Breeds—Mr. Gilruth's Mission to England, 7 Jan., 6 [1].
Census Returns, 13 May, 5 [2].
Coal, State-owned Mines—Government proposals, 19 Oct., 5 [1].
Condition of the Country and People—Rev. J. Berry's Lecture, 30 Oct., 12 [2].
Cook Islands, Chiefs from, Conversing with Auckland Maoris, Discovery of identical Traditions, &c., 13 June, 5 [3].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Visit to the Colonies (see that title).
Crown Lands Commissioner—Nireaha Tamaki *v.*, 13 May, 3 [1].
New Zealand—*cont.*
Defences—Commandant's Report, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
Earthquake in Canterbury, 18 Nov., 3 [4]; 20th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6].
Factories Consolidation Bill, 14 Oct., 5 [3].
Fiji Islands Federation Proposal (see Fiji).
Finance:—
Agent-General in London, Criticism of the *Times* Correspondent's recent Telegrams, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
Bankruptcy impending owing to wild Socialistic Legislation, Lord Wemyss's allegations, 7 Nov., 11 [5]; 16th, 9 [5]—Mr. Reeves's Reply to Lord Wemyss's attack, 9 Nov., 10 [3]; 18th, 10 [5].
Budget, 17 Aug., 5 [4]; 19th, 4 [1]; 21st, 3 [3].
Government Loans to Settlers, Amount of Sinking Fund, &c., 20 July, 7 [2]; 22 Aug., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [1].
Government Stock, Issue, 22 Nov., 11 [5].
Loan—Four per cent. Loan, 3 Apr., 5 [5]; 24th, 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [2].
Loan Bill, Amendment providing for extra sum of £250,000, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
Public Works Fund, Deficit on the Year's Transaction, 21 Aug., 3 [3].
Revenue and Expenditure, 9 Mar., 7 [3]; 6 May, 5 [3]; 14 Oct., 5 [3]; 9 Dec., 5 [3].
Straits of the Government, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
Fire at Grand Hotel, Auckland, 1 June, 7 [3].
Frozen Meat, Moisture on Carcase—Mr. Chapman's New Thawing Process, 17 Apr., 12 [6].
Geography, Statistics, Land System, &c.—Mr. Loughnan's Book, 20 Sep., 11 [2].
Gold Returns, 8 Jan., 4 [2]; 8 Feb., 4 [3]; 6 Mar., 4 [2]; 5 Apr., 11 [2]; 6 May, 4 [2]; 8 June, 6 [2]; 5 July, 11 [3]; 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 4 Sep., 11 [2]; 5 Oct., 4 [3]; 5 Nov., 11 [2]; 5 Dec., 4 [2].
Governor of—New Zealand Government Request for Re-appointment of Lord Ranfurly, 23 Oct., 3 [2].
Horse-breeding, Possibility of securing good Horses for Military Purposes 29 Apr., 10 [2].

New Zealand—*cont.*
Imperial Representative Contingent. Visit of, 11 Feb., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [3].
Enthusiastic Reception of Indian Troops in Wellington, 1 Mar., 5 [1].
*Times* Article, 16 Apr., 6 [2].
Imprest Supply Bill—Government Majority, 4 July, 5 [1].
Kauri Gumfields, Misleading Statements to Emigrants, 15 July, 12 [1].
King's Message to the Colonies—Reply, 7 Feb., 5 [2].
Land for Settlement:—
Advances to Settlers Scheme, 31 Aug., 5 [1].
Government challenged in connection with advances to Settlers Bill—Victory for the Government on Division, 24 Aug., 3 [2].
Grants to Members of New Zealand Contingent returned from South Africa, 22 Mar., 5 [2].
Legislative Council—Appointment of Mr. C. Louisson, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Macdonald, Gen., Enthusiastic Reception at Dunedin, 28 Oct., 5 [4].
McKenzie, Mr. J., Created K.C.M.G., 28 May, 3 [2]; 26 June, 7 [1].
McKinley, President, Murder of—Mrs. McKinley's Thanks for New Zealand Sympathy, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Mail Service—English Mail:—
Contract Proposals, 14 Oct., 5 [3]—San Francisco Proposals accepted, 21st, 3 [4].
Despatch of Mails—General Post Office Notice, 9 Jan., 9 [3].
Maoris:—
Census Returns, 10 May, 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2].
Lament for the Death of Queen Victoria and tender of Allegiance to King Edward, 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Presentation to Lord Roberts, 30 Jan., 6 [3]—Letter in Reply, 9 Feb., 14 [5].
Welfare of—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 5 [2].
Meat, Inspection prior to Export, 7 Jan., 6 [1].
Meat Exports, Use of Improved Meat Wraps, 25 Nov., 13 [2].
Midland Railway Bill, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Military Forces, Command of—Selection of Gen. Babington, 9 Oct., 3 [3].
Mutton, Exports to Great Britain, 16 Dec., 13 [6].
Native Labour in the African Colonies—Mr. Seddon's Action, 22 Jan., 5 [5]

New Zealand—*cont.*
Parliament:—
Opening—Governor's Speech, 3 July, 5 [1].
Opposition Leadership—Resignation of Capt. Russell, 5 July, 3 [1].
Post Office:—
Penny Postage, 1 Jan., 7 [3]; 23rd, 12 [6].
Inauguration Celebrations, 2 Jan., 3 [3]; 2 Mar., 13 [3].
Increase in Half-yearly Returns, 1 June, 7 [3].
Reforms, 23 Jan., 12 [6].
Premier (see sub-heading Seddon).
Privy Council, Strengthening Judicial Committee Conference—Appointment of Sir J. Prendergast, 7 Mar., 5 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [5].
Universal Grief, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 9 [5]; 30th, 3 [1]; 18 Mar., 11 [2].
Railways:—
Increased Revenue from Cheap Fares—Letter, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Manawatu Railway—Government Negotiations for Purchase of, 1 Oct., 3 [4]; 9th, 8 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; 12 Nov., 11 [2].
Midland Railway Commission Report, 3 July, 5 [1].
Midland Railway Debenture holders and Share holders. Grant by the Government, 6 Nov., 3 [5]—Resolution, 8th, 4 [2].
Salmon, Canadian Salmon for Stocking Rivers, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Seddon, Mr.—Premier of New Zealand:—
Address from English Labour Leaders, 21 Nov., 4 [3].
Administration, Payment for Laudatory Article in *Australian Review of Reviews*:—
Parliamentary Debate, 27 Sep., 3 [5].
Reeves's, Mr. W. P., Letter, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Future of New Zealand, Mr. Seddon on, 19 Apr., 5 [2].
Length of Mr. Seddon's continuance in Office, 2 May, 5 [4].
Maoris hooting Mr. Seddon on the occasion of the Royal Visit, alleged, 13 June, 5 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]—Letters from New Zealand correcting *Times* Correspondent's Statement, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
South Africa and New Zealand Steamship Service, 23 Jan., 12 [6]; 18 Feb., 5 [4]; 16 Apr., 2 [6].

New Zealand—*cont.*
South African War :—
Offer of Additional Contingent, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Recognition of Colonial Services in the Names of New Battleships —Omission of New Zealand [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [5]— Correspondence, 11th, 4 [2]; 15th, 10 [3]; 22nd, 10 [6].
Seddon, Mr., and Mr. Ward, condemning the Admiralty for refusing to land returned Troops at the Bluff, 11 July, 7 [2].
(See also South African War).
Trade Council's Conference, Programme, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
Trade Disputes, Congestion of, before the Conciliation Board, 7 Aug., 3 [5].
Trade, Population, &c.—Statistics, 25 Feb., 13 [4].
United States and New Zealand—Government Banquet in honour of American Admiral and Officers of the *Brooklyn*, 6 June, 5 [3].
Volunteers, Strength of, System of Training, &c., 14 Sep., 6 [1].
Wakefield. Edward Gibbon, Lack of Public Memorial—Letter, 15 July, 10 [3].
Ward, Mr., Offer of Knighthood, 28 May, 3 [2].
Wellington Home for Incurables, Funds for Empire Memorial Wing —Letter, 4 Apr., 6 [4].
New Zealand, Bank of :—
Profit absorbed in extinguishing past deficiencies, 10 July, 5 [2].
Report, 13 July, 7 [2].
New Zealand Exploration Co., 22 June, 6 [1].
New Zealand Insurance Company, Fire and Marine, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 11 July, 6 [3].
New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 13th, 12 [3].
New Zealand, National Bank of, 1 July, 4 [2]; 10th, 3 [5]; 18 Dec., 4 [2].
New Zealand Shipping Co.—Parsons *v.*, 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 21st, 13 [4].
New Zealand Trust and Loan Co., 22 May, 5 [4]; 12 June, 5 [2]; 14 Aug., 9 [3]; 4 Sep., 2 [6].
New Zealand Trust and Loan Co., *in re*, 5 Dec., 14 [1].
*New Zealand* and *Elbe*, Collision Litigation, 20 Mar., 13 [6].
New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., 2 Jan., 11 [2]; 23 Dec., 13 [5].
"New Zealander"—South African War and the Empire, 1 July, 10 [2].
Newall, Mr. A.—Fall of Stones at Stonehenge, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; [L], 4th, 7 [4].
Newbigin, Miss M.—Investigation of the Forth Valley, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Newbolt, Canon :—
Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
Death of the Empress Frederick, 12 Aug., 4 [4].
Easter Sermon, 8 Apr., 8 [1].
Newbury :—
Borough Election of Councillor — Motion for *mandamus*, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
St. John the Evangelist's Church Dedication of Lady Chapel to Memory of Miss K. P. Elty, 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Newbury's, Ltd., 14 Mar., 13 [6].
Newcastle :—
Accidents :—
Collapse of Building, 12 Nov., 5 [5].
Crane Accident at North-Eastern Railway Station Hotel, 30 Aug., 8 [6]; 31st, 7 [6].
Dynamite Explosion, 30 Mar., 14 [5].
Newburn Steel Works, 30 Mar., 14 [5].
Redheugh Bridge Fatality, 27 Aug., 4 [1].
Shooting Accident at Infantry Barracks, 8 June, 11 [6].
Allen, Mr.—Freedom of the Borough, 12 Oct., 10 [2]; 14th, 10 [2].
Art Gallery, Laying Foundation Stone of New Building, 15 Aug., 12 [4].
Bank Robbery, 16 July, 12 [3].
Bewick Drawings, &c., Mr. Pease's Bequest to the Corporation, 2 May, 9 [6].
Bishop's Hostel, Provision of :—
Letter, 24 July, 8 [5].
Opening, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Brassey, Mr. T. A., at, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
Bridge connecting Newcastle and Gateshead, Engineering Feat, 6 May, 7 [6].
British Archæological Association Congress, 20 July, 16 [4].
Cathedral—Canons, Appointments and Installations, 8 Jan., 7 [1]; 10 Apr., 5 [3]; 1 June, 14 [5].
Catholic Truth Society, Annual Conference, 11 Sep., 9 [6]; 12th, 5 [6].
Christian Unity Association, Meeting, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Coal Export Duty, Exchange Meeting, 29 Apr., 10 [3].
Commercial Exchange—British Railways and the Preferential Rates for Export of Coal, Circulars to Members, 6 June, 11 [1].
Co-operative Conference, 21 Jan., 8 [4].
Diocesan Conference, 7 Nov., 8 [2]; 8th, 10 [2].

Newcastle—*cont.*
Education (Ministerial) Bill—Meeting of School Boards, &c., Representatives, 17 June, 12 [5].
Electric Tramways, Installation of, 15 Apr., 10 [4]; 17 Dec., 6 [4].
Farmer's Club—Lord Londonderry's Address, 7 Jan., 2 [6]—Letter, 8th, 10 [3].
Football Riot, 6 Apr., 10 [4].
Grey, Earl, at, 18 Mar., 4 [4].
Grey, Sir E., and the Gladstone Club Annual Dinner, 12 Oct., 6 [3].
Infirmary:—
Cost of Royal Infirmary, 25 June, 7 [4].
Donation, 15 Mar., 10 [1].
Londonderry, Lord, at, 14 Dec., 12 [5].
Publichouse Trust Movement, Application for New Licences, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
Queen's Commemoration New Infirmary Fund—Hall *re*, Philipson *v.* Lord, 16 Mar., 16 [1].
Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 24 June, 3 [3]; 1 July, 15 [5].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
School Board—Education (No. 2) Bill, Meeting, 23 July, 10 [1].
Sleeping Cars, Great Northern Railway Service between London and Newcastle, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
Snowfall, 19 Dec., 11 [3].
Vaughan, Cardinal, at, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Newcastle, Bishop of:—
Bishop's Hostel in Newcastle, 24 July, 8 [5].
Christian Union, 11 Jan., 5 [4].
Church Missionary Society Sermon, 30 Apr., 11 [5].
Education (Ministerial) Bill, 17 June, 12 [5].
Lack of Candidates for Ordination, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
Melanesian Mission New Steamer, Appeal, 4 June, 7 [6].
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., 12 Dec., 4 [6].
Newcastle, Duke of—Pelham Clinton *v.*, 1 Nov., 12 [5].
Newcastle Liberal Association:—
Education (Ministerial) Bill, Dr. R. S. Watson's Letter, 15 June, 11 [6].
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, Meeting, 18 Dec., 6 [6].
Newcastle and District Association of Foremen Engineers, &c.—Annual Dinner, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co., 20 Feb., 3 [6].
Newcastle-under-Lyme — Parliamentary Election, Mr. Chamberlain's Interposition, Unionist Executive Official Statement, 16 Jan., 4 [2]—Letter, 9th, 5 [3].
Newcomb and Fisher—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 11 July, 2 [6].
Newdegate, Lt.-Gen.—Mounted Infantry, 18 Jan., 13 [5].
Newdegate Farm Home, Dorking—Certified as Inebriate Reformatory for Men, 14 June, 5 [6].
Newell—Rex *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Newfoundland:—
Bond, Mr.—Created K.C.M.G., 30 Oct., 4 [3].
Canadian Attitude towards the Bond-Blaine Convention (See United States—Newfoundland).
Cape Race Lighthouse and Fog Signals—Improvements suggested, 6 Sep., 3 [3].
Carnegie's, Mr. A., Offer to build Library in St. John's, 16 July, 10 [3].
Cornwall and York, Duke of—Visit to Newfoundland, 22 Feb., 8 [4].
Development of the Island—Rev. M. Harvey's Book, 16 Apr., 2 [6].
Finance:—
Budget Surplus, 1 July, 7 [3]; 2nd, 5 [3].
Government Bonds, Issue, 17 Sep., 11 [2].
Prosperity—Revenue Surplus, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
Revenue, 15 Oct., 3 [3].
Fire at St. John's—Mercantile Stores, &c., 12 Sep., 3 [4].
Fisheries:—
French Shore Question, 18 Feb., 5 [5].
Bait Supply Difficulty, 1 May, 7 [2]; 28th, 3 [2].
Bond, Mr. R., Interview with, 29 Apr., 6 [2]; 14 May, 5 [1].
British Concessions, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
Consultation with Delegates, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].
Correspondence, 1 Jan., 9 [5]; 8th, 10 [6].
Egypt as Compensation for the Evacuation of the French Shore—Journalistic Suggestions, 14 Jan., 4 [1].
French Chamber — M. Delcassé's Reply to Interpellation, 11 Jan., 3 [5].
French Press Comments, 1 Jan., 7 [5]; 2nd, 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [5]; 29 Apr., 6 [1].

Newfoundland—*cont.*
Fisheries—*cont.*
French Shore Question—*cont.*
Gambia Exchange Question—*Temps* Article, 12 Jan., 5 [5].
London Conference :—
Bond, Mr., invited to a Conference in London, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
Satisfaction in Newfoundland, 21 Mar., 5 [6].
*Modus Vivendi*, Expiration of, &c., 31 Dec., 3 [3].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Proposal, 15 Jan., 3 [3].
Extension Bill, 26 Feb., 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [4].
*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 10 [4].
Negotiations with France, 26 Apr., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [1].
Postponement of Definite Settlement — French Opinion, 8 Jan., 5 [1].
Royal Commission, Publication of Report — Foreign Office Reply to Arbitration Association, 7 Jan., 8 [4].
Settlement by Abandonment of British Claims in New Hebrides—Contradiction of Rumour, 28 Mar., 5 [2].
Labrador Fishery under average owing to Ice Blockade, 24 Aug., 3 [2]; 15 Oct., 3 [3].
St. Pierre, Failure of Fishing Season, 11 July, 6 [6]; 28 Nov., 5 [6].
Seal Fisheries :—
Favourable Report by returning Vessels, 20 Mar., 5 [6]; 23rd, 7 [6].
Value of Season's Catch, 8 May, 7 [4].
Governor :—
Colonial Cabinet desire to be consulted in selection of New Govenor, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
Official Landing of Sir Cavendish Boyle, 18 June, 5 [2].
Iron Ore, Royalty on, proposed, 21 Nov., 5 [3].
Legislature :—
Opening—Administrator's Speech, 24 May, 5 [2].
Prorogation, 3 Aug., 5 [2].
Little, Chief Justice, Knighthood Conferred on—Satisfaction in Newfoundland, 12 Nov., 3 [1].
Newfoundland—*cont.*
Naval Reserve Question :—
Colonial Office withdrawal of promised equipment for Winter training reported, 25 Oct., 3 [2].
Correspondent's Letter, 27 May, 8 [2].
Privy Council, Judicial Committee Reconstitution—Appointment of Newfoundland Representative, 29 May, 3 [6].
Proclamation of King Edward, 26 Jan., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of :—
Address to the King, 23 Feb., 7 [4].
Universal Sympathy, 25 Jan., 9 [5].
Railway Negotiations between Mr. Bond and Mr. Reid, 2 May, 5 [5]; 24th, 5 [2]; 23 July, 5 [2]; 26th, 3 [3]; 31st, 5 [5]; 3 Aug., 5 [2].
Provisions, 20 July, 7 [3].
Settlement arrived at between Mr. Bond and Mr. Reid, 8 June, 7 [5].
*Times* Article, 10 Aug., 12 [3].
Stamps Commemorating Visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall, Issue of, 2 Nov., 12 [4].
Wireless Telegraphy — Marconi System :—
Anglo-American Telegraph Co. threatening Legal Proceedings—Suspension of Signor Marconi's Experiments, Indignation in Newfoundland, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Installation along Labrador Coast proposed, 3 Aug., 5 [2].
Newhaven Harbour Co., 28 Mar., 4 [4].
Newhaven and Dieppe Route, Inconvenience of London, Brighton and South-Coast Railway Train Service—Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Newington :—
Quarter Sessions, Fees in respect of Criminal Business — Wyatt *v.* London County Council, 27 Nov., 14 [4]; 10 Dec., 14 [3]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].
St. Mary's Vestry — Prosecution of Vestry Clerk, 7 June, 12 [4]; 14th, 14 [4].
Voters' List Revising Court, 14 Sep., 9 [5].
Newlands, Lord — Glasgow Corporation (Police) Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].
Newman—Foster *v.*, 15 Nov., 10 [2].
Newman, Cardinal—Erection of Memorial Church in Birmingham, Appeal, 4 Sep., 5 [6].

Newman, Mr. R.—Pro-Boer Meeting at Queen's Hall, 22 June, 12 [6]; 25th, 12 [3]; 26th, 14 [5].
Newman, Rose A.—Rex *v.* (Permitting House to be used for Improper Purposes), 24 Dec., 13 [3].
Newman *v.* Morris, 29 Nov. 14 [6].
Newman & Co. *v.* Schimmelpfeng and Reinhardt, 23 Feb., 4 [3].
Newman and Croucher—Rex *v.* (Damage to Piano Organ), 8 Nov., 15 [5].
Newmarch, Mrs.—Art Songs of Russia, 19 Mar., 5 [6].
Newmarket:—
Bloodstock Sales, 6 July, 6 [6]; 19th, 12 [3]; 4 Oct., 7 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [3].
Events of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [6].
Race Meetings:—
Accident to Jockey, 6 July, 14 [1]; 9th, 12 [4].
Cambridgeshire Race, 31 Oct., 12 [3].
Cesarewitch Race, 17 Oct., 9 [1].
Middle Park Plate Race, 19 Oct., 7 [1].
Newmarket Stakes, 16 May, 7 [1].
Princess of Wales's Stakes, 5 July, 10 [1].
*Times* Articles, 15 Apr., 11 [1]; 6 May, 13 [5]; 13th, 11 [2]; 20th, 3 [5]; 1 July, 15 [5]; 15th, 11 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 16 Sep., 11 [3]; 30th, 8 [1]; 7 Oct, 11 [4]; 14th, 13 [4]; 21st, 13 [1]; 28th, 13 [1]; 4 Nov., 3 [1].
Two Thousand Guinea Stakes, 2 May, 12 [1].
Stable Employés' Strike, 20 Mar., 11 [6]; 25th, 7 [6]; 26th, 11 [3]; 27th, 9 [6]; 28th, 12 [5]; 1 Apr., 6 [3]; 2nd, 12 [4]; 4th, 4 [6]; 5th, 7 [6].
Newmarket St. Mary—Mr. Hammond's Jubilee as Churchwarden, 9 Apr., 8 [6].
Newnes, G., Ltd., 29 Jan., 7 [6]; 1 Aug., 10 [5].
London and Northern Bank, *v.*, 29 Jan., 14 [2]; 5 Feb., 12 [1]; 6th, 10 [5].
Petroleum Act Infringement, 4 June, 4 [6].
Newnes, Sir G., *Irish People*, Seizure of—Mr. Dillon's Motion, Explanation of Vote, 13 May, 6 [3].
Newnham, Mr. J.—Cause of the *Cobra* Disaster, 14 Nov., 12 [3].
Newnham College:—
Creighton Memorial Prize, 20 Feb., 12 [5].
Fellowship, Appointment, 8 June, 9 [3].
Newport Junior Liberal Association, Sir W. Harcourt's Letter on re-election as President, 3 Dec., 8 [3].
Newport Market Training School—Dinner to Old Boys, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Newport, Roman Catholic Bishop of—Religious Education, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Newport, Salop—Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Opening, 4 Feb., 18 [4]; 28 Sep., 4 [6].
Newport Union Assessment Committee—Ystradyfodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewerage Board *v.*, 31 Jan., 13 [4].
Newry:—
Agricultural Show, Opening by Mr. Plunkett, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
Dillon, Mr., at, 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Foresters' Annual Meeting—Disloyal Proceedings, 10 Aug., 11 [5].
Newsagents' Union, Conference, 21 June, 13 [1].
Newsam *v.* Newsam, 30 Mar., 16 [6].
Newsholme, Dr. A.—Tuberculosis and Heredity, 5 Aug., 11 [5].
Newspaper Press Fund:—
Dinner, 20 May, 9 [5].
Donation, 15 July, 6 [4].
Newspaper Society, Dinner, 9 May, 10 [6].
Newspapers:—
American Journalism, Characteristics of—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 10 [2].
Convicts' Communications to the Press—Case of Bennett, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
Copying Articles and Paragraphs from Plaintiffs' Newspaper — Southern Publishing Co. *v.* Lewes and South Counties Press, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, visit to the Colonies (see Cornwall and York).
Criminal Trials:—
Publishing Comments upon—Penalty of Fine or Imprisonment proposed [Parl.] 15 May, 8 [4].
Witnesses, Interference with, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
Editing in Prison—Privileges to Imprisoned Journalists, Case of Mr. McHugh (see Mc Hugh).
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Foreign Press Association, Dinner, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
Making and Reading of Newspapers—Mr. Courtney's Address, 9 Feb., 11 [5].
Murderous Publications in America and American Law—*Times* Article, 7 Oct., 5 [1].
Name, Similarity of—Willox *v.* Pearson, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Navy:—
Journalistic Criticism of, Lord Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [5].
Manœuvres, Press Secrecy regarding Tactical Issues—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [5].

Newspapers—*cont.*
Postal Delays — Complaints to the *Times*, 31 Dec., 6 [11].
Purpose of the Press, Mr. A'Beckett on, 27 Aug., 8 [6].
Queen Victoria's Death:—
Journalists at Osborne, 28 Jan., 7 [1].
Unseemly Behaviour of Journalists on Receiving the News, 24 Jan., 5 [1].
Sensational Headlines, Comments on Murder Cases, &c., 4 Mar., 9 [6]—Letter, 8th, 12 [6].
Shouting False News Prosecution, 9 Dec., 3 [5].
South African Press, Censorship of—Complaint by the Editor of the *Mafeking Mail*, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
South African War News, Forged Telegrams from South Africa (see South African War—War News).
Telegrams:—
England and Denmark, Telegrams between:—
Convention, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Reduction in Charge—General Post Office Notice, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Increase in Number of Press Telegrams — Lord Londonderry's Address, 9 May, 10 [6].
War Correspondence Reform — Gen. Baden-Powell's Remarks, 9 Feb., 13 [1].
(For Particular Newspapers, see their names.)
Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution:—
Anniversary Dinner, 27 June, 3 [6].
Meeting, 14 Feb., 4 [6].
Newton, Lord:—
Arabi Pasha, Return of, from Egypt to Ceylon—Reasons for, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1].
Army Reform, Unsatisfactory Position in South Africa, 11 Feb., 10 [4].
Buller, Sir R., Removal from the Aldershot Command, 28 Oct., 6 [4].
Compulsory Military Service, 1 Jan., 10 [1].
Salonika, British Post Office at—Recognition by the Porte, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Wolseley, Lord, and the War Office Administration [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [4].
Newton, Mr.—Chief Clerk at Bow Street, Appointment, 12 Nov., 12 [6].
Newton, Mr. H. A.:—
Administration of the Liquor Licensing Laws, 1 Oct., 9 [6].
Forbes Mackenzie Act and the decrease of Drunkenness in Scotland, 29 Oct., 10 [4].
Pure Beer Movement, 12 Feb., 8 [2].
Newton, S. C., Petroleum License Prosecution, 14 Dec., 16 [4].
Newton, Sir A. J.:—
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 25 June, 12 [4].
Volunteers, Restrictions on Growth of the Force, &c., 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Newton, W. H.—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 24 Oct., 13 [5].
Newtownards, Mr. T. L. Corbett at, 17 Jan., 4 [2]—Dr. Rentoul's Letter to Mr. Corbett, 22nd, 11 [3].
Next-of-Kin, &c., Missing in 1901—Letter, 30 Dec., 9 [6].
Ney, Mr. J. J.—Grimsby Fishing Industry Dispute, 23 Sep., 9 [2].
Niagara Hall, Opening of Skating Season, 25 Nov., 6 [3].
Nicaragua:—
Canal (see Isthmian Canal).
Consul at Birmingham, Appointment, 18 May, 14 [2].
Financial Condition, Trade, &c.—Consular Report, 8 May, 15 [4].
Mosquito Coast, Jurisdiction over—Negotiations between Nicaragua and the British Government, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Presidential Election—Re-election of Gen. Zelaya, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
United States and Nicaragua—Denunciation by Nicaragua of the Canal Treaty of 1867 and Extradition Treaty of 1870, 4 Nov., 5 [3].
Nice:—
Bull Fights at—Mayor's Interdict, 24 May, 14 [6].
Steeplechase Meeting, 14 Jan., 9 [4].
Nicholas—Stead *v.*, 1 May, 3 [2].
Nicholas, W. H.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 16 Oct., 2 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5].
Nicholls:—
Jones *v.*, 26 June, 3 [4].
Smithers's Trustee *v.*, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
Nicholls, E.—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 11 Dec., 15 [2].
Nicholls, J.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 4 Apr., 2 [6].
Nicholls *v.* Parker, 8 May, 3 [5].
Nichols, T. B.—Drunkenness, &c., Prosecution, 8 Nov., 15 [5].
Nicholson, G.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Nicholson, J. H.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 15 July, 7 [5]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 29th, 5 [2]; 23 Oct., 2 [6]; 24th, 13 [5]; 26th, 14 [5].
Nicholson, Messrs.—Sulphuric Acid Supply (see Beer—Arsenic).
Nicholson *v.* J. Mansfield & Co., 13 Feb., 12 [5].
Nickisson, Crofts & Co.—Pitman & Merivale *v.*, 18 Nov., 12 [5]; 3 Dec., 6 [4]—Letter, 5 Dec., 6 [6].

Nickoll and Knight *v.* Ashton, Edridge & Co., 4 May, 17 [1].
Niclausse Boilers, Extensive Employment of—Letter, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Nicolaidi—Zorayon *v.*, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Nicolaus, Mr. G.—District Messenger Co., 5 Mar., 12 [3].
Nicolson, Dr.—Increase in Professional Crime alleged, 17 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Nicolson *v.* Graham, 5 Jan., 4 [6].
Nicopolis, Roman Catholic Bishop of—French Passionist Fathers, Sir H. Howorth's Statements, 2 Nov., 6 [6].
Niemann, W.—Rex *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 21 Oct., 2 [5]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].
Niemeyer, Prof.—Boer Appeal to the Hague Arbitration Court, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
Nigel Gold Mining Co. *v.* Hoade, 23 July, 14 [5]; 27th, 15 [2].
Niger Co., 3 Apr., 3 [2]; 30 July, 3 [6]; 3 Aug., 3 [5].
Niger Co., *in re*, 11 Mar., 13 [6].
Nigeria—Northern and Southern Nigeria:—
Adamawa Disturbances, Punitive Expedition, 28 Aug., 3 [1]—Successful British Attack on Yola, 16 Sep., 3 [4]; 18th, 5 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 15 Oct., 9 [4].
Anglo-French Relations (see sub-heading Rabah's Son, Fadl Ullah).
Aro Tribes, Expedition against, 26 Nov., 5 [4]; 27th, 11 [2]; 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 13th, 3 [2]; 14th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [6]; 30th, 3 [2]; 31st, 3 [2].
Cross River District Expedition, 30 Apr., 5 [1].
Fadl Ullah, Rabah's Son:—
Negotiations with a view to British Protection, 22 Aug., 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [1]; 17 Sep., 4 [2]; 6 Nov., 4 [6].
Details of Government Mission under Maj. McClintock, 7 Nov., 6 [3].
Surprised and Killed by French Column, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
British Territory, alleged Violation of—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 10 [6].
Fighting in Lokoja District, 15 Jan., 8 [3]; 7 Mar., 10 [6].
French Mission to take Possession of Territories assigned to France by Anglo-French Agreement of 1898, 5 Jan., 3 [5]; 31st, 5 [2].
Government Headquarters, Transfer from Jebba to Mykonkila, 13 Sep., 8 [6].
Ishan Territory Expedition, 30 Apr., 5 [1], Capture of Ulia, &c., 1 June, 7 [6]—Officer's Letter, 7 May, 4 [6].
Nigeria, &c.—*cont.*
Keyes, Lieut., Murder of, in Arganga, 13 July, 7 [2]; 11 [6].
Arrest of Persons connected with the Murder, 7 Sep., 5 [5].
Details of the Murder, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
Incidents of Career—Successful Attack on Rabah's Robber Stronghold, 9 Sep., 10 [5].
Letter, 16 July, 10 [6].
Sentences on Murderers, 23 Nov., 9 [2].
Kontagora and Bida Military Expeditions, 25 Apr., 7 [2]; Sir J. Willcocks on, 26th, 10 [4].
Munshi Tribes, Operations against (Dec. 1899 to Mar. 1900) — Despatches, 17 Apr., 6 [1].
Native Races and the Liquor Traffic, Sir F. Lugard on, 23 May, 7 [4].
Niger Convention, History of British and French Doings in the Niger-Chad Region—*Times* Article, 23 Sep., 5 [1].
Raha, Military Operations against, 13 Sep., 8 [6].
Railway from Kaduna River to Washishi, Progress of, 2 Dec, 6 [6].
Revenue, Trade, &c.—Report, 1 Apr., 9 [4].
Slave-raiding on the Binue River—Punitive Expedition against the Emir of Adamawa, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
*Nigeria*, New West African Mail Steamer—Trial Trip, 6 Sep., 10 [4].
Night Signalling, Behr's Apparatus—Description, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Nightingale, Constable—Presentation on Retirement, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
Nightingale, Miss F.:—
Ladies' Home in Harley Street, Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Nurses Endowment Fund, Appeal, 15 Apr., 11 [4].
Nightingale, Rev. R. C., Queen Victoria Memorial, School Subscriptions, 5 June, 8 [2].
*Nil* and *Monarch*, Collision Litigation, 13 May, 3 [6].
Nile:—
British Nile Provinces—Native Chiefs' Visit to Administration Headquarters, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
Dams, Progress of Work, 5 Jan., 3 [6]; 8 Feb., 6 [2].
Fishes, Species of—Survey, 9 Jan., 6 [2].
Garstin's, Sir W., Journey of Inspection, 22 Apr., 5 [1].
Irrigation Projects on the Upper Nile—Sir W. Garstin's Report, 2 Aug., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Nile—*cont.*
Reservoirs Works, Progress, 13 July, 12 [1].
Sudd Cutting Operations, &c.—Inspection by Sir W. Garstin, 4 Mar., 6 [2].
Nile, Battle of—French History of Defeat, *Times* Article, 17 Apr., 4 [3].
*Nile* and *Trafalgar*, Collision, 1 Nov., 8 [3].
Nile and Zambezi as Waterways—Major Gibbons's Paper, 16 Jan., 6 [2].
Nilgiri Railway, 2 July, 4 [5].
Nimrod Syndicate, 9 Nov., 15 [6].
Nine Elms, Opening Public Baths, 22 Apr., 7 [1].
Nine Reefs Co., 5 June, 14 [1]; 9 Nov., 16 [1].
Nine Reefs Co., *in re*, 1 Aug., 5 [1].
Nineteen Hundred and One—Events of the Year, *Times* Review, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
*Nineteenth Century* :—
Addition to Title, &c., 1 Jan., 8 [1].
Clarke's, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A., Article on British Naval Position in Eastern Seas, [L], 28 Dec., 7 [3]—Letter, 30th, 8 [6].
Reid's, Sir Wemyss, Article on the United States and the South African War, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6].
Letter, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
Reid's, Sir Wemyss, Letter, 14 Dec., 13 [6].
*Ninian Stuart* and *Wellpark*, Collision Litigation, 21 June, 14 [6].
Nireaha Tamaki *v.* Baker, 13 May, 3 [1].
"Nisi Dominus"—Creed of Anarchism, 9 Sep., 4 [6].
Nitrate Producers' Steamship Co., 10 May, 15 [1]; 16th, 14 [4].
Nitrate Railways, 30 Jan., 12 [2]; 27 Apr., 6 [5]; 8 May, 5 [5].
Nitrates Provision Supply Co., 27 Apr., 6 [6]; 7 May, 3 [6].
Niven, Police-Constable—Reward for Stopping Runaway Horse, 8 July, 12 [4].
Nixon—London and County Banking Co. *v.*, 2 Apr., 14 [5].
Nixon, Dr. C., and others—William Smyth Memorial Fund, Appeal, 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Nixon and Bruce—Stuart *v.*, 11 Feb., 14 [5].
Nixon's Navigation Co.—Glamorganshire Canal Navigation *v.*, 15 Jan., 12 [1]; 3 July, 3 [2].
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, 10 June, 14 [5]; 19th, 13 [3]; 27 Nov., 12 [3]; 4 Dec., 14 [1].
"No Wine-Bibber"—Price of Wine, 27 Aug., 10 [3].
Noah's Ark, Size and Contents, 11 Apr., 7 [5]—Correspondence, 9th, 11 [5]; 11th, 6 [2]; 13th, 14 [3]; 16th, 18 [2].
Noaill, Capt.—Prosecution for Failure to Notify Dynamite Cargo, 27 June, 13 [6].
Noakes, A.—Rex *v.* (Uttering Base Money), 26 Nov., 14 [5]; 21 Dec., 14 [3].
Noakes & Co. *v.* Rice, 18 Dec., 14 [2].
Noakhali (Bengal) Railway, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
Nobel-Dynamite Trust Co., 1 June, 5 [3].
Nobel Prizes :—
Awards, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
Peace Prize Regulations, 6 Mar., 1 [2].
Noble, C.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 25 May, 16 [3]; 1 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 25th, 4 [4]; 25 July, 13 [6].
Noble, Miss M.—Education of Hindu Women, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
Noble, Mr. G. A.—Small-pox Epidemic and Cremation, 5 Oct., 11 [6].
Noble, Sir A.—Supply of Field Guns, 5 Jan., 5 [5].
Noble and others—Rex *v.* (Assault), 28 Aug., 10 [2].
Noblett—Palmer *v.*, 14 May, 14 [4].
Noebel System of Sewage Disposal, Application of, to Vienna, 10 Aug., 5 [4].
Noel—General Accident Assurance Corporation *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [3].
Noel, Mr. G. C.—Authorship of "P. S." Letters, 26 Feb., 15 [3].
*Noel Trivan*, Wreck, 21 Jan., 6 [6].
Nolan, Col. :—
Army Reform—Government Proposals [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [5].
Colvile, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [5].
Horses, Purchase of Horses for South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
Kelp-Making, Tax on Tenants' Industry :—
Galway County Council, Resignation of Chairmanship, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
Oughterard Branch of United Irish League Resolution, 4 Sep., 4 [3].
Parliamentary Membership for North Galway, Proposed Resignation — United Irish League Resolution, 24 Oct., 4 [2].
Navy Estimates — Roman Catholic Chaplains, Protection of Irish Fisheries, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [4].
Purchase of Land (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [2].
Nolan, J. :—
Maintenance Order Arrears, &c., Prosecution, 24 Dec., 13 [3].
Rex *v.* (Cutting Telephone Wires), 18 Feb., 14 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
Nolan, Mr.—Budget, Spirit Duty [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5].
Nolan, P.—Rex *v.* (Pictures Theft), 23 Feb., 15 [3].

Nolan and others—Rex *v.* (Attempted Shopbreaking), 10 June, 14 [4].
Nonconformist Ministers and Politics — Opinions of Milton—Letter, 25 July, 7 [4].
Nonconformist Unionist Association Banquet, 14 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Foreign Press Comments, 15 May, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [3].
Nonconformists:—
Accommodation for Public Worship—Statistics, 5 June, 7 [3].
Churchmen and Nonconformists, Co-operation between—Salisbury Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [5].
London Ministers and the South African War—Protest from a Free Church Minister in Cape Colony, 14 Aug., 6 [4].
(For special Denominations, see their names.)
Nonconformists and the Church Catechism —Letter, 8 Jan., 5 [6].
"Nonentity" — Concentration Camps in South Africa, Pro-Boers' Plea for the Children, 31 Oct., 6 [5].
Non-Flammable Wood and Fabrics Co.—Acids in Non-Flammable Wood, Alleged, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
*Noranmore*, Wreck, 2 Sep., 7 [6]; 3rd, 4 [6].
Norbury, Frances A.—Inquest, 31 July, 11 [5].
*Nord*:—
Collision with Dover Pier Work's Lightship, 14 Nov., 6 [1].
Steam Pipe Explosion, 22 Oct., 5 [2]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 24th, 7 [6]; 25th, 10 [6].
Nordenskjold, Prof. (see Norway and Sweden).
Nordenskjold South Polar Expedition (see Antarctic Expeditions—Swedish Expedition).
Nordrach Treatment for Tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis—Open Air Treatment).
Nordwall, Mr. C. Flesch de—German Anglophobia, 25 Dec., 5 [3].
Nore, Command at—Admiral Sir W. R. Kennedy's Farewell Memorandum, 1 Nov., 8 [3].
Norfolk:—
Agricultural Society Show, 24 June, 4 [4].
Army and Navy Veterans, Dinner, 16 Jan., 4 [6].
Chamber of Agriculture—Importation of Canadian Store Cattle, Resolution, 17 June, 12 [3].
County Council—Rex *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [2].
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 17 Apr., 12 [2]; 15 June, 14 [4].
Patriotic Association Annual Meeting, 28 Oct., 10 [4].
Norfolk—*cont.*
Protection of Great Bustard, 7 Jan., 5 [5].
West Norfolk Hunt Club, King's Presentation Cup, 10 May, 9 [6].
Norfolk, Archdeacon of—Appointment of Canon S. Pelham, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Norfolk, Duke of:—
Address to the Pope, 9 Jan., 4 [2]; [L], 10th, 7 [5].
British Ambassador's Expressions of Regret to the Italian Minister, 14 Jan., 4 [4].
Continental Opinion, 10 Jan., 3 [4]; 11th, 4 [1]; 12th, 5 [5].
Correspondence, 11 Jan., 5 [2]; 12th, 10 [6]; 16th, 10 [5]; 18th, 10 [5]; 26th, 3 [4].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Statement, 19 Jan., 8 [1].
Outspoken Disavowal by English Press—Satisfaction in Italy, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
Protestant Alliance, Letter to the King of Italy, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Arundel Corporation Brooks, Purchase Offer, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
Currie, Lord, and the Duke of Norfolk (see Currie).
District Messenger Service, Prizes, 17 Dec., 6 [5].
Earl Marshal's Office, Secretary and Private Secretary, Appointment, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Committee on:—
Opposition to Civil List influencing the Government, Alleged, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
Report, 8 Aug., 6 [2].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [4, 5].
Westminster Mayoralty, Placing Portrait in the Town Hall, 11 Nov., 7 [5].
Yeomanry, History of the Force, &c., 9 Dec., 4 [6].
Norfolk, Earldom of:—
Mowbray's, Lord, Claim, 26 June, 3 [1].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Petition, 27 Feb., 7 [3].
*Norfolk Island*, Burned at Sea, 21 Sep., 9 [6]; 23 Oct., 7 [5].
Rewards, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Norfolk News Co. *v.* Baker, Lees & Co., 4 May, 13 [6]; 6th, 10 [5].
Norfolk and Norwich Fat Stock Show, Prize Schedule, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Norfolk and Norwich Savings Bank, Opening New Premises, 29 Aug., 5 [4].
*Norham Castle*, Accident to, 19 Mar., 11 [2]; 30th, 9 [2].

Normal Powder and Ammunition Co.—Lieut. Dawson on British and German Powder, 13 Mar., 14 [5].
Norman, Gen. Sir H.:—
Chelsea Veterans' Memorial, Unveiling in Brompton Cemetery, 22 June, 12 [3].
Governor of Chelsea Hospital, Appointment, 29 Apr., 9 [6].
Norman, Mr. H.:—
Ammunition Reserve—"Alarming" Statement by the Government [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3, 5].
Army Corps Commands, Mr. Brodrick's Appointments, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
South African War:—
Beyer's Commando, Defeat of—Reuter's Correspondent's Report [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Press Censorship, Alleged Alteration of Correspondent's Telegram [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Normand, Mr. A.—Shipbuilding, Rules for Determination of Displacement, &c., 4 Sep., 8 [4].
Normand, Mr. E.—Art, 25 Mar., 9 [6].
Normandy, Cider Production — Consular Report, 4 June, 4 [3].
Normanton Engravings, Sale, 15 May, 12 [6].
Norris, Col. H.—Death of Queen Victoria, Sympathy in Florence, 26 Feb., 12 [4].
Norris, Mr. E. S.—Sea Water for London, 11 Sep., 8 [6]; 23rd, 11 [3].
Norris *v.*:—
Norris, 5 Mar., 13 [6].
*Star* Newspaper, Ltd. *v.* Jones, 14 June, 13 [4].
North and Wife—Inquest, 9 Jan., 8 [5].
North Bonsor Gold Mining Co., 18 May, 16 [5].
North Borneo Trading Co., 18 Sep., 11 [6].
North Brazilian Sugar Factories, Ltd., 17 July, 3 [4].
North British Australasian Co., 12 Dec., 4 [3].
North British Railway, 12 Mar., 11 [3]; 20 Sep., 11 [4]; 27th, 11 [3].
Improvements in Train Service, 21 June, 11 [6].
North British Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
Parliamentary Committee, 11 July, 3 [5].
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., 27 Apr., 6 [4].
North Charterland Exploration Co., 29 Mar., 12 [2].
North-Eastern Banking Co., 14 Jan., 12 [4]; 21st, 4 [3]; 15 July, 4 [4]; 19th, 4 [2].
North-Eastern Hospital for Children:—
Christmas Entertainment, 5 Jan., 12 [1].
Dinner, 23 May, 13 [5].
*Little Folks* Ward Endowment Fund, 25 May, 9 [5]; 21 Oct., 8 [4].
North-Eastern of Uruguay Railway, 28 Sep., 13 [6].
North Eastern Railway, 2 Feb., 12 [1]; 9th, 8 [6]; 3 Aug., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [2].
American Railway Methods—North-Eastern Railway Officials Guests of the Reading Co. on a Record Run between Camden and Atlantic City, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
Crane Accident at Newcastle—Central Station Hotel, 30 Aug., 8 [6]; 31st, 7 [6].
Employés' Wages Demands, 8 Jan., 13 [5]; 18 Mar., 10 [5].
Darlington Conference, 25 Mar., 6 [6].
Hussey *v.*, 8 Feb., 4 [1].
Improvements in Local Train Service—Letter, 15 June, 5 [6].
Passenger Mileage, Ton Mileage and Train-load Results — Investigation, Extract from the *Statist*, 14 Dec., 11 [6].
Pocket Time Table, Issue of, 23 July, 10 [3].
Temmin and Son *v.*, 22 Jan., 14 [6].
North German Lloyd Steamship Co.:—
Australian Commonwealth Inauguration, Accommodation of Visitors—Letter, 20 Feb., 2 [6]
Co-operation with Hamburg-American Steamship Co.—German Trade developments in China, 7 June, 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [1]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [1]—German Press Comments, 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 5 [4]; 17th, 7 [3].
*Kronprinz Wilhelm* (see that title).
Management adopting precautions against danger of "Americanization," 16 Nov., 7 [4].
Orders for six new double-screw vessels, 22 June, 7 [6].
Report, 7 Mar., 10 [5].
Swa-tau, Steamers calling at, proposed, 24 June, 4 [2].
North London Collegiate School for Girls, Prizes, 29 June, 19 [5].
North London Hospital for Consumption:—
Alteration in Name, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
Claudet Bed, Donation, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
Convalescent Home at Norwood, Design for, 12 Oct., 6 [4].
Country Branch, Erection of, Donation—Letter, 25 July, 9 [6].
Dinner, 15 June, 9 [6].
North London Police Court:—
Chief Usher, Retirement of Mr. W. Hurt — Presentation, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Vaccination Exemption Certificate, Application, 30 Sep., 2 [5]; 17 Oct., 13 [1].

North London Railway, 6 Feb., 12 [4]; 15th, 14 [1]; 5 Aug., 2 [5]; 10th, 3 [2].
St. Botolph Portion, Rating Appeal, 22 Nov., 4 [5]; 23rd, 11 [5].
Workmen's Trains, London County Council Demand—Inquiry, 3 Dec., 6 [3]—Letter, 11th, 15 [1].
North Metropolitan Tramways Co., 3 Jan., 2 [6]; 26th, 5 [3]; 2 Feb., 4 [1]; 8 Aug., 13 [3].
Half-yearly Report, 1 Aug., 10 [5].
South African War—Reservists' Families Fund, Report, 25 May, 13 [1].
North Moor Steamships, Ltd., 13 Feb., 14 [5].
North of England Steamship Owners Association — Coal Export Duty, Memorial to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
North of Scotland Bank, 19 Oct., 13 [4].
North Pembrokeshire Water and Gas Co., 18 July, 4 [5].
North Queensland Insurance Co. *v.* Rhenish Westphalian Lloyd Marine Insurance Co., 27 Feb., 13 [4].
North Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., 13 Dec., 12 [5].
North Ronaldshay—Death of Queen Victoria, Delay in obtaining News, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
North Sea Fisheries—International Conference, 14 May, 5 [5].
Organizing Central Bureau, Postponement of Committee Meeting [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
*Times* Article, 2 July, 8 [3].
Trawling and the Three Miles Limit Question [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
North Staffordshire Railway, 30 July, 3 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [4].
North Wales Development Syndicate — Price *v.*, 24 May, 14 [4].
North Warwickshire Water Co., 18 Mar., 4 [4].
North-West Argentine Railway, 15 Feb., 14 [1].
North-West Argentine Railway *in re*, 4 Apr., 10 [3].
North-West London Hospital:—
Bequest, 29 July, 7 [5].
Donations, 17 Apr., 7 [6]; 15 Nov., 7 [6].
*North-Western*, Eventful Passage, 10 June, 6 [6].
North-Western of Uruguay Railway, 15 Nov., 12 [3]; 29th, 3 [5].
North White Feather Gold Mines, Ltd., 26 Nov., 3 [6].
North and South Wales Bank, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 19th, 13 [6]; 4 July, 10 [4].
North and South Wales Bank and Messrs. Leyland and Bullins — Amalgamation, 18 May, 16 [1].
North and South-Western Junction Railway, 8 Jan., 3 [3]; 9 July, 13 [6].
Northallerton Prison, Escape of J. Linton, 31 Jan., 12 [5].
Northampton:—
Beer, Arsenic in — Prosecution of Brewers, 2 Feb., 8 [2].
Corporation Church Parades, Councillors refusing to attend Service at All Saints Church, 6 Mar., 11 [5].
Execution of A. Claydon, 14 Dec., 8 [6]—Postponement in consequence of Royal Visit, 13th, 13 [4].
Fire at Infantry Barracks, 20 Dec., 7 [6].
General Infirmary, Rebuilding Scheme, 16 Aug., 11 [4].
Hobhouse, Miss, at, 18 July, 6 [2].
Institute, Boxing Class Concert, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
Labouchere, Mr., at, 7 Mar., 11 [4]; 28 Nov., 10 [1].
Leather Curriers' Strike, 21 May, 8 [3].
Merriman and Sauer, Messrs., at, 13 June, 10 [4].
Races, Accident to S. Loates, 15 Nov., 10 [1].
Race Meeting, 8 Apr., 9 [1]—*Times* Article, 1 Apr., 13 [1].
Stabbing Passengers in Public Streets with Hat Pins — Charge against Young Women, 19 Oct., 10 [4].
Theatrical Manager absconding with Artists' Salaries, Disturbances at the Theatre, 8 Jan., 12 [5].
Tramway Accident, 22 Apr., 7 [2].
Tramways Co., Purchase of Undertaking by Town Council, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
Unemployed:—
Demanding Work from the Guardians, 16 Oct., 7 [5].
Number of—Exaggerated Statements, Mayor's Letter, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Socialist Failure to procure establishment of Public Relief Works, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
Vaccination Officer, Delay in Appointment, Local Government Board Surcharge on Guardians, 25 Dec., 6 [3].
Northampton, Archdeacon of—Presentation, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of:—
Asquith Dinner, Reply to Invitation, 15 July, 6 [1].
Crippled Children, Schools for, Comments on Mrs. Humphry Ward's Letter, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]—Mrs. Ward's Reply, 11th, 6 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, 19 Jan., 12 [2].
Legislation [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [1].

Northampton, Marquis of—*cont.*
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, 4 June, 11 [6].
South African War—Banquet to Northampton Ambulance Men, 14 Jan., 8 [2].
Northampton and Pytchley Hunt Race Meetings, 4 Apr., 5 [2]; 5th, 5 [1].
Northamptonshire :—
Ambulance Brigade, Banquet to South African Detachment, 14 Jan., 8 [1].
Boot Trade, Workmen's Demonstration against Lasting Plant at Raunds, 13 Dec., 5 [1].
County Council :—
Education Bill Resolution, 12 July, 11 [5].
Moisture in Butter Prosecution, 14 Sep., 7 [5].
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 6 Mar., 12 [5]; 11 May, 13 [5]; 15th, 12 [6].
East Central Liberal Association—Boer Concentration Camps, Resolution, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
Education League, Annual Meeting—Earl Spencer's Letter, 19 Dec., 2 [6].
Federation of Free Churches—South African Concentration Camps, Meeting, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
Inebriate Reformatory Scheme, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
Mimic By-Election, Eastern Counties Liberal Federation Experiment, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Public House Trust Company, Formation of, 9 Feb., 11 [6].
Northamptonshire Union Bank, 4 Feb., 15 [1].
Northbrook, Earl of :—
Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3].
County Councils (Bye-Laws) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1].
Disabled Soldiers' Pensions—Chelsea Hospital Commissioners' Award, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
Hampshire, Provision of Rifle Ranges, 21 May, 11 [5].
Indian Native Publications, Official Reports on—Charges against Mr. Malabari [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [2].
Secondary and Technical Education, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
South African War, 30 Nov., 12 [2].
War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System introduced in 1895 [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].
Northbrook, Earl of—*cont.*
War Office Administration, &c.—*cont.*
South African War—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack, Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [4].
Northcote, S. & Co., 15 Feb., 14 [3].
Northeast, Pte.—Death on the *Cressy*, 7 Oct., 4 [2]; 8th, 8 [3].
Northern Accident Insurance Co., 12 Feb., 4 [2].
Northern Assurance Co., 24 May, 4 [2]; 7 June, 4 [2]; 22 Nov., 11 [5].
Northern Circuit — Revising Barrister, Appointment, 15 July, 7 [4].
Northern Copper (B.S.A.) Co., 26 June, 5 [5]; 4 July, 4 [4].
Northern Counties Education League, Annual Meeting, 22 Nov., 4 [5].
Northern Games Competitions in Stockholm, 30 Jan., 12 [5].
Northern Investment Company of New Zealand, 11 Sep., 9 [5].
Northern Territories Gold Fields of Australia, Ltd., 15 May, 3 [3]; 5 June, 13 [6].
Northern Theatres Co.—Matcham *v.*, 30 Apr., 14 [1].
Northern Transvaal Lands Co., 12 Mar., 3 [4]; 21 June, 13 [3]; 3 July, 13 [3]; 2 Aug., 3 [5]; 21 Nov., 13 [3]; 29th, 3 [6]; 3 Dec., 3 [4].
Northern Union of Conservative Associations Annual Conference—Speeches by Lord Londonderry and Mr. Long, 18 Oct., 9 [5].
Northfleet Coal and Ballast Co. *v.* Butchard, 10 May, 13 [3].
Northmoor Spinning Co.—Ashton *v.*, 17 Jan., 9 [1].
North's Navigation Collieries, 22 Feb., 3 [6]; 27th, 3 [1].
Northumberland :—
Coal, Duty on Exported Coal (see Coal—Export Duty).
Conservative Working Men's Meeting, 18 Mar., 9 [6].
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 19 Jan., 12 [4]; 17 Apr., 12 [2]; 25 May, 10 [2]; 7 Sep., 8 [3].
Miners :—
Annual Demonstration, 15 July, 6 [4].
Burt's, Mr., Circular, 11 Feb., 6 [4]; 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 12 Apr., 5 [6]; 5 July, 9 [5]; 7 Oct., 8 [6]; 11 Dec., 14 [3].
Miners' Attitude towards the Eight Hours Bill, Mr. Pickard's Threat—Mr. Burt's Circular, 6 Nov., 9 [2].

Northumberland—*cont.*
Miners—*cont.*
Burt's, Mr., Report, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
Conciliation Board Meeting, 7 Jan., 5 [3]; 5 Apr., 8 [4]; 8 Oct., 9 [1].
Wages:—
Continuation of Present Rate, 4 Nov., 11 [6].
Reduction of, 6 May, 7 [4]; 8 July, 10 [2]; 6 Aug., 9 [6].
Miners' Association:—
Burt's, Mr. T., Circular, 5 June, 9 [4].
Coal Export Duty, Delegates' Meeting, 6 May, 7 [1].
Joining the National Federation of Miners—Rejection of Proposal, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
Miners' Eight Hours' Bill:—
Resolution, 1 Apr., 6 [3].
Result of Proxy Voting, 7 June, 14 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of—County Council Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [4]; 11th, 10 [2].
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
Africa, Development of, 23 Oct., 8 [2].
Aldershot Command—Removal of Sir R. Buller, &c., 19 Oct., 10 [3].
Army as a Career, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
Benwick Unionist Club Supply—Speech on the South African War, &c., 19 Oct., 10 [3].
British Industry, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [1, 3].
London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
Old Age Pensions, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Pensions and Parish Relief, 8 Oct., 9 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
Thrift, 6 May, 6 [2].
Northumberland Fusiliers, 3rd Batt.—Presentation of New Colours, 26 Oct., 11 [6].
Northumberland Public House Trust Co., Formation of, 31 May, 11 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Northumberland Shipbuilding Co., Purchase of Premises by Sir C. Furness, &c., 30 May, 5 [4].
Northumberland Tyneside Reservists' Fund, 23 Oct., 8 [1].
Northumberland and Durham Association of School Boards, Meeting, 13 Apr., 12 [6].
Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund, Meeting, 3 June, 7 [4].
Northumberland and Tyneside Balance Sheet, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
*Northward Ho* and *Ragnheidur*—Collision Litigation, 4 Dec., 4 [1].
NORTON, Capt.:—
Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry in South Africa, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [1].
Army Reform Scheme [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [2].
Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [5].
Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [1].
Horses for South Africa, Loss of, on the Voyage, Inadequate Veterinary Arrangements, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5]; 7 June, 6 [5]; 8th, 8 [6].
Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].
Metropolitan Police, Pay of, 8 Jan., 12 [5]; 25th, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [3].
Pacific Cable, Date of Completion [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Pensions for Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors killed in South Africa—Widows and Families off the Strength [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4, 5].
Soldiering, Advantages of, 11 Dec., 15 [3].
South African War:—
Creation and Maintenance of Force in South Africa, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
Imperial Yeomanry Force, Composition of, &c., 31 Aug., 9 [3].
Transport and Remounts, Expenditure on, Prices paid for Horses, Charges of Corruption against Officers purchasing Horses, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Workmen's Trains:—
Hardships and Inconveniences of present System [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [1].
Legislation, 10 June, 10 [6].
Norton, Dr. J.—Surgeon to A Division of Metropolitan Police, &c., Appointment, 16 July, 9 [5].
NORTON, Lord:—
Day Industrial Schools (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].
Education Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
Education—System of Payment by Results, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [1].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [2].
Liquor Licensing Laws, Reform, 22 Jan., 7 [5].

Norton, Rose, Norton & Co.—Cheque Bank Liquidation, Delays, 23 Oct., 11 [3].
Norton, Sarah—Rex *v.* (Refractory Conduct in Workhouse), 29 Mar., 10 [3].
Norton, Trist and Gilbert, Messrs.—Advertisement by the Firm in the *Times* of 1801, 5 Feb., 9 [5]—Letter, 7th, 6 [2].
Norway and Sweden:—
Antarctic Expeditions (see that title).
Arctic Expeditions (see that title).
Army:—
Norwegian Army, Extraordinary Estimates, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Reform, 24 May, 5 [4].
Reform Bill, 7 May, 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [5].
Vote for New Military Buildings, 31 May, 3 [6].
Behring, Prof.—Bovine Tuberculosis and Inoculation by the Pasteur Method, Lecture at Stockholm, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Bergen City Loan—Tenders, 10 June, 4 [4].
Brahe, Tycho—Celebration of 300th Anniversary of Death, 23 Sep., 4 [3].
Christiania—International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea, 14 May, 5 [5].
Climate of Norway and its Factors—Dr. Williams's Address, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Consular System—Committee to consider Abolition of Joint Consular System, proposed, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Crown Prince—Order of the Bath, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
Defences, Extraordinary Estimates, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Electric Power Stations in, 26 Dec., 9 [5].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 28 Mar., 5 [4]; 29th, 3 [1]; 30th, 7 [3]; 1 Apr., 5 [4].
Fiji, Consul in — Appointment, 22 June, 14 [1].
Fire at Farsund, 14 Aug., 4 [2].
Fjords, Physical History—Prof. Hull's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Foreign Travellers, Bill regulating Movements, 18 Apr., 6 [6].
Foreigners, Registration of—New Regulations, 15 July, 6 [6].
Fortification of South-Eastern Frontier of Norway, Mr. E. Gosse on, 3 May, 11 [6].
Games and Exercises Competitions, 30 Jan., 12 [5]—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 4 [6].
Hedin's, Dr. Sven, Explorations in Central Asia, 19 Dec., 6 [1]—King Oscar's Telegram, 24th, 4 [2].
Hurricane in Norway, 25 Jan., 4 [4].
Norway and Sweden—*cont.*
Iron Ore Deposits and Edison Ore Milling Syndicate—Correspondence, 25 Mar., 10 [6]; 5 Apr., 8 [6].
King Oscar resuming the Government, 15 Jan., 3 [4]; 22nd, 6 [2].
King Oscar's Portrait, &c.—Presentation to the 36th Regiment of Infantry, 28 Mar., 6 [1].
Ministerial Resignations and Appointments, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
Murder by a Lunatic in Sweden, 6 May, 6 [2].
Nobel Prizes, Distribution of, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
Nordenskjöld, Prof., Death of, 14 Aug., 4 [2].
Letter, 20 Aug., 4 [1].
*Times* Article, 17 Aug., 13 [4].
Powder Works Explosion in Sweden, 18 July, 5 [5].
Queen, Illness of, 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [3].
Swedish Sympathy, 25 Jan., 3 [4].
Snowstorm in South-Eastern Districts of Norway, 28 Dec., 4 [4].
Submarine Boat offered to the Swedish Government, Description of, 23 Aug., 4 [4].
Tenders, 16 Jan., 8 [6]; 17th, 8 [6]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 30th, 5 [5]; 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 4th, 17 [2]; 6th, 3 [6]; 13th, 10 [3]; 20th, 10 [5]; 26th, 14 [6]; 27th, 10 [2]; 1 Mar., 12 [6]; 4th, 2 [6]; 14th, 2 [6]; 16th, 9 [2]; 20th, 12 [6]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 27th, 12 [2]; 1 Apr., 4 [6]; 2nd, 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [3]; 15th, 12 [4]; 16th, 3 [4]; 25th, 2 [6]; 27th, 12 [1]; 30th, 10 [6]; 6 May, 7 [6]; 9th, 10 [6]; 22nd, 12 [2]; 29th, 9 [1]; 30th, 10 [5]; 4 June, 10 [3]; 15th, 11 [4]; 27th, 3 [6]; 3 July, 10 [6]; 8th, 10 [1]; 9th, 10 [2]; 20th, 14 [4]; 25th, 13 [5]; 29th, 10 [5]; 31st, 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 8 [3]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 8th, 5 [6]; 10th, 10 [5]; 14th, 8 [6]; 20th, 5 [4]; 4 Sep., 8 [1]; 5th, 8 [6]; 12th, 10 [4]; 13th, 6 [3]; 25th, 5 [6]; 3 Oct., 4 [6]; 7th, 5 [3]; 10th, 4 [6]; 23rd, 4 [4]; 24th, 8 [3]; 29th, 11 [4]; 30th, 7 [5]; 4 Nov., 3 [6]; 11th, 9 [5]; 13th, 12 [5]; 27th, 8 [1]; 5 Dec., 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [4]; 17th, 13 [5]; 18th, 11 [3].
Trade:—
Foreign Trade of Norway—Consular Report, 25 Nov., 13 [5].
Protection in Sweden—Consular Report, 24 May, 10 [2].
United States, Trade with, 23 Sep., 12 [4].

Norway and Sweden—*cont.*
United States—Presentation of King of Sweden's Photograph to President McKinley, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Wikblad, M., Resignation, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Norwegian Club Dinners, 3 May, 11 [6]; 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Norwich :—
Bathing Accident, 30 May, 7 [5].
Canterbury, Archbishop of, at, 8 Mar., 6 [3].
Diocesan Conference, 15 Apr., 7 [5].
Fat Stock Show, 22 Nov., 10 [1].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Public Meeting, 13 May, 8 [1].
Rating of Movable Machinery—Manufacturers' Appeal, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
St. Peter Mancroft, Election of Vicar, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Telephone-Users' Association — National Telephone Co. and the Post Office, 4 Apr., 6 [4].
Norwich, Archdeacon of (Pelham Burn)—Death in the Tyrol, 3 Sep., 4 [2]; 4th, 3 [6]; 5th, 4 [3].
Departure of the Body from Cortina—Letter, 12 Sep., 5 [5].
Letter, 7 Sep., 6 [3].
Norwich, Bishop of :—
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Temperance Reform, Letter to Clergy, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Norwich Cathedral :—
Installation of Canons, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
Misappropriation of Hymn Books, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 5 Feb., 13 [6].
Unveiling Memorial Window to Archdeacon Nevill, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, 31 May, 11 [2].
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, 27 June, 4 [2]; 5 Nov., 11 [2].
London, Local Board of Directors, 5 July, 11 [3].
New Buildings, Laying Foundation Stone, 5 Nov., 5 [5].
Valuation, 24 Dec., 11 [4].
Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association, 24 May, 4 [3]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
Norwood :—
Fatal Fire (see Fires).
St. Luke's Church, Woodside, Consecration of, 19 Oct., 11 [1].
Nossiter *v.* Nossiter & Smythe, 30 Jan., 10 [5]; 31st, 14 [3]; 1 Feb., 13 [3]; 2nd, 13 [6]; 6th, 10 [4].
"Not a Candidate"—Non-Resident Incumbent of St. Olave's, Hart Street, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
"Not a Speculator"—Ottoman Debt, 13 May, 4 [3].
*Notre Dame Perpetuel Secours* and *Marie Henriette*, Collision, 5 June, 7 [3].
Nott *v.* Nott, 20 May, 15 [6].
Notting Hill Electric Lighting Co., 4 Mar., 4 [4]; 20th, 3 [5].
Nottingham :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce, Meetings, 4 Sep., 6 [3]; 5th, 6 [2].
Corporation Bills, Tenders, 20 Sep., 11 [1]; 28th, 13 [2].
Joint Station Stock, New Issue, 8 Feb., 4 [3].
Labour Dispute at the Ironworks, 5 Apr., 7 [4].
Permanent Benefit Building Society—Thurston *v.*, 3 Dec., 14 [4].
Ritchie, Mr., at, 5 Sep., 4 [4].
Roberts, Lord, at, 7 Nov., 10 [4]; 8th, 6 [2]; 9th, 12 [2].
Roman Catholic Church, Dispute over Promotion of Fathers Beale and Howarth (see Roman Catholic Church).
Sacred Harmonic Society, Performance of "Elijah," 13 Dec., 5 [5].
Williams, Mr. Carvell, at, 18 Jan., 5 [3].
Nottingham Agricultural Society, Show, 3 June, 3 [5].
Nottingham Joint Stock Bank, 7 Jan., 11 [2]; 11th, 11 [5].
Nottingham, Roman Catholic Bishop of—Appointment of Bishop Brindle, 29 Nov., 7 [1].
Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Banking Co., 8 Jan., 4 [2].
Nottle, E.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 8 June, 14 [5].
Nourse Deep, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [4].
Nova Scotia :—
Budget, Premier's Speech, 7 Mar., 5 [2].
Fire at Pugwash, 12 Nov., 3 [1].
Football, Army and Navy League Contest, 6 Nov., 9 [2].
St. George's Church, Halifax, Restoration Appeal, 24 June, 10 [1].
United States Consul at Yarmouth, Appointment, 8 May, 13 [5].
Novels (see Books).
November, Total Rainfall—Letter, 3 Dec., 11 [5].
Noyea, Catherine E.—Maintenance Order, Variation Summons, 26 Oct., 16 [3].
*Nuestro Tiempo*—Articles on Anglo-Spanish Relations, 27 June, 8 [2].
Nugent, Annie—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 16 May, 14 [3].
Nuisance Litigation :—
Abatement, Liability of rent-collector or agent within Section 94 of Public Health Act—Broadbent *v.* Shepherd, 3 May, 14 [3].

Nuisance Litigation—*cont.*
Balloons—Santos-Dumont Balloon Experiments, 23 Oct., 3 [1].
Fowls creating Noise, Lady's Application to Mr. Lane, 4 Dec., 2 [6].
Lamp-post obstructing Passage, Interlocutory Injunction—Chaplin & Co. *v.* Westminster Corporation, 19 Jan., [11] 2.
Music of Sunday Excursionists at Lewisham, Petition to London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Noise caused by playing Pianos—Davison *v.* Queenswood School, Ltd., 24 May, 14 [3].
Noise of Furniture Vans and Workmen, Pratt *v.* Cobb, 6 Dec., 14 [4].
Noise and Vibration :—
Hawkes *v.* Leyton Urban District Council, 1 May, 3 [2]; 9th, 14 [2]; 15th, 13 [2]; 18 June, 13 [3].
London School Board *v.* Buck & Hickman, 25 July, 14 [4].
Noxious Matter, Emptying down storm-water Gullies—Harwich Corporation *v.* Brewster, 19 Feb., 14 [4].
Offensive Language (see that title).
Overcrowding Prosecution, 30 Jan., 5 [4].
Sewage :—
Deposit of Unpurified Sewage upon dry land of estuary, or Fishbourne Creek—Lord Gifford *v.* Chichester Corporation, 29 June, 19 [1].
Discharging additional Sewage into a Drain intended for surface and slop water — Graham *v.* Wroughton, 4 May, 17 [3]; 14 June, 13 [1].
Flow into Grand Junction Canal—Southall Norwood Urban District Council *v.* Middlesex County Council, 22 Jan., 14 [2].
Smelting Operations—Chester Dean and Chapter *v.* Smelting Corporation, Ltd., 3 Aug., 13 [5].
Smoke Nuisance (see that title).
Stables Nuisance near Hamlet Mansions—Application for Summons, 5 Sep., 13 [6].
Steam-hammer—Gorringe *v.* Dunn, 28 Feb., 14 [5].
Street Cries, Suppression of—Petition to the London County Council, 26 Aug., 6 [5].
Tannery Effluents, Flow into sewers of local authority, Injunction Appeal —Attorney-General and Sevenoaks Rural District Council *v.* Whitmore, 2 May, 14 [1].
Nuisance Litigation—*cont.*
Tramway Line, Pouring water on the rails—Middlesborough Corporation *v.* Imperial Tramway Co., 11 May, 16 [1].
Urinal, Erection of, Injunction—Parish *v.* Corporation of the City of London, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
Vibration caused by Electric Lighting Plant — Kite *v.* The New Grand (Clapham Junction), Ltd., 13 June, 14 [2].
Vibration caused by Sawing Machine —Strong *v.* Owen and Sons, 15 Feb., 15 [2].
Water Supply, Pollution of, owing to Defective State of Defendant's Gas Pipes — Batcheller *v.* Tunbridge Wells Gas Co., 14 June, 13 [4].
*Numidia*, Stranding—Inquiry, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
Nundydroog Co., 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 4 [5]; 4 May, 5 [6].
Nunhead Station, Insufficiency of Lavatory Accommodation — Prosecution of South Eastern and Chatham Railway, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Nunn, Canon — Nonconformists and the Education Bill, 15 July, 10 [6].
Nunn, Mr. T. H. — Small-pox, Medical Officer's Aid in Diagnosis of Doubtful Cases, 14 Oct., 7 [4].
Nunn, Mr. T. P.—Co-ordination of Workshop and Laboratory Instruction, 11 Jan., 10 [3].
Nunn and Co. *v.* Tyson, 22 June, 17 [2].
Nurse—Mann *v.*, 12 June, 3 [4].
Nurses :—
Affiliated Benefit Nursing Associations :—
Conference, 17 June, 4 [3].
Entertainment in Aid of, 10 July, 3 [6].
Anglo-American Nursing Home in Rome, Concert in Aid of, 21 June, 2 [6].
Army Nursing Service (see Army).
Australian Nurses, Presentation of South African War Medals, 3 June, 5 [3].
Buffalo International Congress, Delegates Entertained by Society of American Women in London, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
Colonial Nursing Association :—
Chamberlain's, Mrs., Speech on behalf of the Scottish Nurses, 30 Oct., 5 [4].
Meeting, 23 May, 12 [4].
District Nurses' Home at Plaistow, Meeting, 16 May, 2 [6].
East London Nursing Society :—
Garden Fête in Aid of, 10 July, 5 [4].
Meeting, 24 Apr., 12 [3].

Nurses—*cont.*
False Representation as Nurse, Case of Norah Campbell—Letter, 5 Jan., 12 [1].
London School Nurses' Society, Annual Meeting, 18 July, 5 [6].
Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (see that title).
Metropolitan Nursing Association, Meeting, 1 May, 3 [6].
Organization of Nursing, Mrs. B. Fenwick on, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
Queen Victoria—Attendant during her last Illness—Letter, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (see that title).
Red Cross Awards, 2 Jan., 7 [6]; 4 Sep., 8 [1].
Ashanti Operations, 27 Apr., 9 [3].
Peking Nurses, Red Cross Award, 25 Apr., 5 [3]—Nationality of Miss Saville, Letter, 26th, 12 [5].
South African War, 10 Aug., 7 [1].
Award to French Nurse, 6 Apr., 3 [1].
Tien-tsin, 3 May, 5 [1].
West African Frontier Force, 11 June, 5 [5].
Royal British Nurses' Association:—
Meeting, 7 June, 10 [5].
New Premises, 1 Jan., 8 [4].
Royal National Pension Fund:—
Meeting, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
Membership Certificates, Presentation by Queen Alexandra, 20 July, 14 [4].
Reception by Queen Alexandra, Souvenir, 5 Dec., 6 [4].
Report, 5 Jan., 11 [5]; 9 Mar., 6 [3].
South African War (see that title).
Nurses' National Total Abstinence League, Meeting, 2 Mar., 11 [6].
Nursing and Ambulance Classes of Evening Continuation Schools, Re-organization—Dr. Collie's Report, 31 May, 12 [6].
Nussey, Mr. T. W.—Parliament, Duration of Speeches—Limiting to 20 Minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6].
Nyasa, Lake, Comet seen on—Letter, 13 Aug., 2 [6].
Nyasaland:—
Railway Construction:—
Correspondent's Letter, 28 Feb., 12 [5].
Government Contract with Shiré Highlands Railway, Ltd., 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Nyasaland—*cont.*
Settlement of District, British Relations with Portuguese Frontier Posts, &c., 25 Oct., 4 [1].
Nyburg *v.* L. Harris & Co., 22 June, 17 [4].
Nye—Restell *v.*, 28 Feb., 14 [4].
Nye Rai *v.* Lim Loh, 23 Dec., 13 [2].
Nye, W.—Refractory Conduct in Workhouse, Prosecution, 27 Dec., 2 [5].

"O. H."—Case of Sir R. Buller, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
"O. R."—Death of Bishop of London, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
Oakeley, Sir C.—Leg-before-Wicket Rule, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
Oakey, J., and Sons, 19 Feb., 4 [1].
Oakham and Prosser—Rex *v.* (Assault), 20 June, 15 [1].
Oakleigh Park, Opening New Congregational Church, 12 June, 9 [6].
Oaks of 1903, Entries—*Times* Article, 27 July, 4 [1].
Oath of Allegiance (see Magistrates and Justices of the Peace).
Oatlands Park—St. Mary's Church, Bequest for Construction of Tower, 13 Sep., 10 [4].
Oats:—
Acreage Returns—Comparative Statistics, &c., 30 Aug., 6 [2, 4]; 23 Sep., 12 [4]; 27th, 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [2].
Areas, Distribution of, in Great Britain in 1900 and 1901, 4 Nov., 13 [2].
Average Yield per Acre—*Times* Annual Inquiry, 7 Oct., 11 [1].
Canadian Oats Purchased by the War Office for Shipment to South Africa, 22 Oct., 3 [5].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2, 3].
Condition of Crop, *Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [2].
Crop of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [2].
Imports (Sep. to Feb., 1899–1901), 11 Mar., 3 [2].
Irish Yield in 1900, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
Ontario, Acreage Returns, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Prices, 8 Apr., 11 [2]; 6 May, 3 [1].
Annual Average Price per Imperial Quarter, 1890–1901, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
Average Price in 1900, 18 May, 7 [6].
Fluctuations during May, 3 June, 3 [4].
Weekly Average Prices, 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 16 Dec., 13 [5]; 30th, 12 [4].
Produce and Yield per Acre, Comparative Statistics, 1 Apr., 11 [2]; 5 Dec., 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 6th, 8 [1].

Oats—*cont.*
Sales, Returns of. 4 Sep., 6 [1].
Wilts, Hants and Dorset Harvest Reports, 1900 and 1901, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Obach's, Messrs., Gallery—Exhibitions, 24 June, 3 [5]; 10 Dec., 13 [5].
Ober Ammergau Cottage Hospital, Endowment of English Bed—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 5 [6]; 7 Oct., 2 [5].
Oberst, Lieut.—South African War and the Franco-German War, 24 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Obituary:—
Abbott, Mr. E., 6 Sep., 7 [6].
Abbott, Sir J. P., 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Acton, Adm. E., 15 July, 6 [3].
Acton, Col. H., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Aegidi, Prof., 21 Nov., 9 [6]; 22nd, 7 [5].
Agar, Hon. H. W. E., 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Agg, Col. W., 9 Apr., 3 [5].
Agg-Gardner, Mrs., 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Agnew, Sir J. W., 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Agricultural Obituary, Review of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
Ainsworth, Mrs. Harrison, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Alba, Duke of, 17 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 19th, 6 [6].
Alexander, Mr. J. S., 11 Oct., 4 [2].
Allan, Mr. A., 29 June, 13 [5].
Allen, Hon. G. W., 25 July, 6 [4].
Allen, Maj.-Gen. F., 13 May, 6 [4].
Almon, Dr. W. J., 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Altenstadt, Vice-President von, 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Alvarez, Gen., 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Amyatt, Capt. A. E., 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Anam, Queen-Mother of, 9 July, 10 [2].
Anderson, Dr. W., 23 Sep., 4 [6].
Anderson, Mr. K., 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Anderson, Mrs. M., 27 Dec., 7 [6].
Andrews, Maj.-Gen. C., 6 July, 13 [5].
Andrews, Mr. J. R., 25 July, 6 [4].
Anglesey, Sophia, Marchioness of, 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Antonelli, Count, 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Arbuthnott, Hon. D., 30 July, 8 [3].
Arbuthnott, Mr. F. F., 28 May, 8 [3].
Aristarchi, Prince, 22 June, 9 [4].
Armour, Mr. P. D., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Armstrong, Capt. H. M., 1 June, 8 [2].
Armytage, Lieut.-Col. H., 20 Apr., 11 [5].
Arnold, Mrs. M., 1 July, 11 [5].
Arran, Earl of, 15 Mar., 10 [4].
Arrow, Lady, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Arthur, Rev. W., 12 Mar., 10 [5]; 14th, 6 [6].
Artin Pasha Dadian, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Ashwell, Rev. S., 27 Dec., 7 [6].
Askew, Rev. E. A., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Aspinwall, Mr. T., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Obituary—*cont.*
Astor, M., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Atkinson, Capt. W., 2 Dec. 6 [4].
Atkinson, Mr. B. C., 2 Oct., 7 [6]—Letter, 5th, 6 [4].
Atkinson, Rev. J., 18 June, 10 [3].
Attenborough, Mr. R., 21 May, 10 [5].
Audram, M., 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Avon, Mgr., 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Aylmer, Lord, 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Baden-Powell, Mr. B. H., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Bagshawe, Canon J. B., 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Bagshawe, Judge, 6 Nov., 4 [4]; 5 [5].
Bagshawe, Mr. C. W., 9 July, 10 [2].
Bahaud-Din Khan, Resaldar-Major, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
Bainbridge, Rear-Adm., 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Baker, Brigade-Surgeon T. Y., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Baker, Maj.-Gen. W. A., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Baldey, Rev. F., 12 Sep., 4 [2].
Ball, Maj. F. A., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Bangor, Dean of, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Banister, Mr. H., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Bannerman, Sir G., 4 Dec., 9 [6]—Letter, 6th, 7 [1].
Baratieri, Gen., 9 Aug., 5 [5]; 12th, 4 [5].
Barbier, M., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Barbour, Mr. J. D., 19 June, 10 [3].
Barclay, Mr. H., 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Barlee, Lady, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Barlow, Mr. L., 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Barlow, Mr. T., 20 Apr., 11 [5].
Barnard, Col. J. H., 13 May, 6 [4].
Barnes, Mr. A., 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Barrass, Rev. T., 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Barrington, Vis., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Barstow, Mr. W., 5 Mar., 11 [6].
Barter, Rev. H., 27 May, 8 [3].
Bastard, Mr. E. W., 5 Apr., 9 [4].
Bateman, Lord, 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Bathgate, Mr. W., 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Batten, Mr. J. W., 5 June, 6 [4].
Baugh, Gen. F. W., 5 Apr., 9 [4].
Baynes, Mr. W. W., 19 June, 10 [3].
Beach, Mr. W. W. (see Beach).
Beamish, Rear-Adm. H. H., 20 July, 12 [6].
Beauchesne, Count L. de Montsegur de, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Beaumont, Canon W. B., 20 Feb., 11 [5].
Beaumont, Lady, 21 June, 7 [5].
Becher, Lieut.-Col. D. W., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Bedollière, Rear-Adm. G. de la, 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Beers, Dr. W. G., 21 Jan., 6 [4].
Begin, Gen., 29 July, 4 [2].
Behaeddin, Bey, 1 Nov., 7 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
Beigholz, Mr. W. R., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Belgrave, Rev. C. W., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Bell, Lance-Corporal J., 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Bennett, Dr. A. H., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Benoit, Peter, 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Bernard, Sir C., 23 Sep., 4 [6]—Letter, 25th, 10 [6].
Berthier, Gen. H., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Bertin, M., 17 May, 10 [6].
Besant, Sir W. (see Besant).
Besley, Mr. E. T. E. (see Besley).
Beswick, Mr. R. G., 7 June, 7 [2].
Bethune, Baron, 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Bevis, Mr. W. H., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Bhagat Singh, Sirdar, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Bhopal, Begum of, 18 June, 10 [3]—Letter, 2 July, 7 [6].
Biedermann, Prof. F. K., 7 Mar., 6 [6].
Billard, Monsignor, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Billington, W., 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Bingham, Capt. C. H., 6 Sep., 7 [6].
Binnie, Lady, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Birch, Maj.-Gen. F. M., 2 July, 7 [6].
Bird, Col. J. W., 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Bismarck, Count W., 31 May, 7 [6].
Bjerre, M., 27 Sep., 7 [6].
Blacker, Midshipman P. V. H., 16 July, 10 [6].
Blake, Mr. T., 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Blake, Rev. V., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Bleicher, M., 10 June, 6 [3].
Blenkin, Canon F. B., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Bligh, Maj. F. C., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Bloch, M., 10 Jan., 4 [3].
Blood, Maj. J., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Blumner, Dr. M., 18 Nov., 7 [4].
Boecklin, A., 17 Jan., 8 [4]; 21st, 6 [4].
Boggs, Lieut.-Col. A. A., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Bogoliepoff, M., 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Bolton, Mr. J. C., 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Bonaparte, Princess Charlotte, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Bond, Mr. F. W., 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Bond, Mr. T., 7 June, 7 [2]; 10th, 8 [1].
Borchgrave d'Altena, Count de, 27 May, 8 [3].
Borderie, M. De la, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Bornier, M. de, 30 Jan., 7 [6].
Bory, Capt., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Bosse, Dr., 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Bostock, Maj.-Gen., 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Bourne, Canon, 1 Feb., 10 [5]; 6th, 7 [5].
Bovill, Maria, Lady, 23 Oct., 7 [6].
Bowen, Mr. E. E., 11 Apr., 4 [6]—Letter, 12th, 8 [6].
Bowmaker, Dr. E. B., 31 July, 10 [3].
Obituary—*cont.*
Boyle, Maj. Hon. E. J., 23 Apr., 10 [3].
Boyle, Sir Courtenay (see Boyle).
Boysset, M., 24 May, 10 [3].
Bramston, Mr. W., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
Brand, Com. H. C. A., 11 June, 7 [4].
Brand, Mr. J. A., 1 July, 11 [5].
Brenan, Rev. Canon J. E., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Brereton, Rev. J. L., 17 Aug., 10 [3].
Bretschneider, Dr. E., 16 May, 5 [6].
Brett, Maj.-Gen. H. A., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
Brett, Sir W., 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Bridge, Lady, 2 Mar., 12 [4].
Bridges, Mr. A., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Bright, Canon W., 7 Mar., 6 [5]—Letter, 12th, 10 [5].
Brine, Rev. J. G., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Brinkmann, Herr, 9 Jan., 4 [3].
Brodrick, Lady Hilda, 2 Aug., 10 [6]; 6th, 5 [4].
Broglie, Duc de (see France).
Brook, Lieut.-Col. W. J., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Brooks, Mr. J., 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Brough, Mr. J. C., 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Broustet, M., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Brown, Maj. W. F., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Brown, Mr. A. C., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Browne, Sir S., 15 Mar., 2 [6]—Letter, 19th, 11 [3].
Brownlow, Right Rev. W. R., 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Brozik, Vaselav, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Bruce, Capt. R. D. B., 5 Feb., 6 [6]; 7th, 6 [2].
Bruce, Lady, 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Bruce, Maj. G. W. C., 18 Nov., 7 [4].
Bruce, Mr. E., 12 Apr., 8 [6].
Bruce, Mr. H., 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Bruce, Rear-Adm. J. M., 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Brumell, Rev. E., 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Brunton, Mr. H., 20 May, 11 [5].
Brunyate, Rev. W., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Brydon, Mr. J. M., 28 May, 8 [3]—Letter, 31st, 7 [6].
Buchanan, Mr. R., 11 June, 7 [4].
Buchanan, Sir J., 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Buckland, Mr. C., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Buist, Mr. A. J., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Bulkeley, Maj. F. B., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Bulloch, Capt. J. D., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Bunce, Rear-Adm. F. M., 6 Nov., 4 [5].
Burchard, Herr E. von, 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Burchell, Mr. W., 30 May, 4 [4].
Burckhardt, M., 11 May, 9 [5].
Burgess, Capt. J., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Burne, Gen. H. K., 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Burnet, Mr. G. W., 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Burnett, Dr. J. C.—Letter, 5 Apr., 9 [4].

Obituary—*cont.*
Burrup, Mr. W., 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Burton-Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J. E., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Bushe, Mr. G. D., 17 Aug., 10 [4].
Butcher, Mr. G., 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Butler, Capt. A. S., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Butler, Lieut.-Col. J. B. R., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Butler, Lieut.-Col. le Breton, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Butler, Maj. T. A., 18 May, 12 [3].
Butler, Mr. A., 23 Jan., 13 [5].
Byles, Rev. J., 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Byrne, Dr., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Byron, Mr. W., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Cabañas, Mgr. Ramon Riv y, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Cadell, Col. R., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Cadogan, Hon. C. G. H., 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Calcraft, Mr. W. M., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Calverley, Mr. J. S., 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Campana, Pascal, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Campbell, Lady, 23 Oct., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [6].
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. J. P. W., 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Campbell, Maj. H. W. G., 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Campbell, Mr. J., 16 Aug., 3 [6]; 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Campbell, Mr. W., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Campbell, Sheriff R. V., 12 Nov., 4 [1].
Campillo, Señor del, 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Campion, Lieut. C., 1 June, 8 [2].
Campoamor, Ramon de, 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Cannon, Maj. O. B., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Cannon, Mr. G. Q., 15 Apr., 6 [5]; 27th, 12 [3].
Canovas, Duchess of, 17 Aug., 10 [4].
Carapanos, Mme., 16 Aug., 3 [6].
Carew, Dowager Lady, 13 Nov., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [5].
Carlisle, Mr. C., 17 Sep., 7 [5].
Carment, Dr. J., 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Caro, Mme., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Carpenter, Mrs. H., 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Carpenter, Robert, 15 July, 6 [3].
Carrick, Earl of, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Carte, Mr. D'Oyley, 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Carter, Canon T. T. (see Carter).
Carter, Rev. W. A., 6 Dec., 7 [1].
Case, Mr. H. E., 24 July, 5 [6].
Cates, Mr. A., 17 May, 10 [6]; 20th, 11 [5].
Catherwood, Surgeon-General W. A., 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Causton, Mr. J., 17 Apr., 6 [4].
Cavafy, Dr. J., 2 May, 10 [4].
Cavendish, Mr. H., 21 Aug., 10 [3].
Cazin, M., 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Cecil, Lady A., 14 Oct., 10 [6].
Cecil, Lord L., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Celestin-Port, M., 5 Mar., 11 [6].
Obituary—*cont.*
Chadwick, Mr. J., 25 May, 12 [4].
Chaix, Prof. P., 11 Apr., 4 [6].
Charter, Maj. E. J., 26 Sep., 3 [6].
Charteris, Hon. A. D., 10 Jan., 4 [3].
Chassin, M., 20 July, 12 [6].
Chataway, Mr. J. V., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
Chatin, M., 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Chatterton, Mrs., 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Chetwynd, Viscountess, 8 June, 11 [6].
Chichester, Lord A. J. S. C., 7 Mar., 6 [5].
Chisholm, Col. W., 25 Oct., 4 [2].
Chisholm, Mr. H. W., 17 Jan., 8 [4].
Christie, Mr. R. C., 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. R., 28 Sep., 9 [6].
Chrysander, Herr F., 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Chrystal, Rev. J., 7 Feb., 6 [2].
Churchill, Lieut.-Col. G. F., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Churchill, Rev. E. B. C., 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Clark, Mr. C. P., 9 Apr., 3 [6]—Correspondence, 13th, 9 [5]; 17th, 12 [6].
Clarke, Dr. J. St. T., 5 Aug., 5 [2].
Clarke, Mr. E. G., 23 Jan., 13 [5].
Clarke, Mr. J. G., 29 July, 4 [2].
Cleaton, Mr. J. D., 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Cleveland, Duchess of, 20 May, 11 [5].
Cobbe, Lieut.-Col. C. A., 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Cochran, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. G., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Cochrane, Lady, 29 May, 4 [3].
Coffey, Mr. D., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Coke, Mr. C., 7 Dec., 6 [2].
Colborne, Mrs. F. S., 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Coler, Surgeon-General Dr. von, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
Coles, Rev. S., 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Collett, Col. Sir H., 24 Dec., 8 [4].
Collinson, Col. J., 17 Sep., 7 [5].
Colson, Rev. C., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Colville, Mr. J., 23 Aug., 8 [1].
Colvin, Mr. C. S., 28 Aug., 7 [6].
Commerell, Adm. Sir. J. E., 22 May, 5 [1].
Connolly, Vice-Adm. M., 5 Mar., 11 [6].
Conquest, Mr. G., 15 May, 5 [6].
Cook, Rev. J., 26 June, 14 [6].
Cook, Sir F., 19 Feb., 8 [4].
Cooper, Col. J. H., 23 July, 10 [4].
Cope, Lieut.-Col. G. H., 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Coppino, Signor M., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Coquerel, M., 18 July, 7 [2].
Coran, Mr. C., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Corbett, Mr. J., 24 Apr., 10 [5].
Cordes, Mr. T., 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Cordner, Gen. J. E., 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Cornu, M., 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Corrie, Rev. E. S., 19 June, 10 [3].

Obituary—*cont.*
Cotesworth, Com. H., 30 Mar., 12 [5].
Cottingham, Col. E. R., 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Cotton, Lady, 19 Mar., 11 [3].
Cotton, Maj.-Gen.—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 4 [4]; 18th, 4 [3].
Couper, Gen. J. K., 17 May, 10 [6].
Cowen, Mr. J. R., 13 Sep., 8 [4].
Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J., 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Cramer-Roberts, Bishop, 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Craven, Emily Mary, Countess of Craven, 22 May, 11 [6].
Craven, Mr. J., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Creagh, Maj.-Gen. W., 25 May, 12 [4].
Cretins, Prof., C., 29 July, 4 [2].
Crispi, Signor (see Italy).
Croby, Mrs. J., 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Crossman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., 22 Apr., 6 [4].
Culme-Seymour, Mr. R. H., 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Cumberland, Prince Christian of, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Cundy, Mr. H. J., 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Cunningham, Lieut.-Col. C., 28 May, 8 [3].
Curgenven, Rev. F. H., 2 Mar., 12 [4].
Curteis, Col. W. F., 23 Sep., 4 [6].
Cust, Lady F. H., 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Cutts, Rev. E. L., 4 Sep., 3 [6]—Letter, 6th, 7 [6].
Dabert, Mgr., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Danckelmann, Dr., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Dane, Dr. R. M., 29 Mar., 8 [4].
D'Anthoine, M., 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Dashwood, R. H. Dowager Lady, 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Davenport, Mr. J. T., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Davidson, Maj.-Gen A. G., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Davidson, Mr. A., 7 Aug., 8 [5].
Davies, Rev. W. R., 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Davin, Mr. N. F., 21 Oct., 4 [4].
Davis, Gen. Sir. J., 7 Oct., 4 [4].
Davis, Rev. E. J., 27 Nov., 5 [6].
Davys, Rev. E., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Dawson, Dr. G. M., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Dawson, Mr. C. A., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
De'ath, Dr. G. H., 8 July, 6 [1].
De Brives, Gen., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
De Gex, Capt. B. C., 17 Oct., 4 [3].
De Wet, Lady, 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Deacon, Mr. J., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Decroix, Dr., 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Delaunay, Gen., 22 May, 11 [6].
Denbigh, Mary, Dowager Countess of, 4 June, 5 [6].
Dennie, Maj. H. W., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Depping, M., 17 July, 10 [2].
Deramore, Lady, 28 Oct., 6 [4].
Desgoffe, M., 3 May, 10 [2].
Desjardins, M., 16 Jan., 4 [2].
Obituary—*cont.*
Dew, Rev. H., 23 Nov., 11 [6].
Dewington, Mr. H., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
Dholpur, Maharana of, 22 July, 6 [2].
Diaz, M. Eugène Emile, 13 Sep., 8 [4].
Dickinson, Dr. E. H., 16 Oct., 8 [6].
Dickson, Sir J. R. (see Queensland).
Dillon, Hon. C., 5 Nov., 4 [1]—Letter, 6th, 4 [5].
Dixon, Sir R., 29 July, 4 [2].
Dodd, Maj. T. R., 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Doherty, Rev. W. B., 2 May, 10 [4].
Domenichetti, Dr. R., 15 July, 6 [3].
Donnelly, Mr. T., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Donovan, Mr. T., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Doutreloux, Mgr. V., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Dow, Mr. J. R.—Letter, 22 Apr., 6 [5].
Drapeyron, M., 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Drayson, Maj.-Gen. A. W., 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Dryden, Lady, 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Dudgeon, Dr., 27 Feb., 7 [3]; 7 Mar., 6 [6].
Duentzer, Prof., 17 Dec., 11 [3]; 19th, 6 [4].
Duncan, Capt. F., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Duncan, Mr. P., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Dundas, Lady L. A., 17 Jan., 8 [4].
Dunnett, Mr. W. H., 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Durham, Bishop of, 29 July, 6 [1].
Duthiers, Baron H. de L., 23 July, 10 [4].
Dwarris, Rev. B. E., 16 May, 5 [6].
Eddis, Mr. E. U., 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Edwards, Maj. C. G. F., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Edwards, Mr. G. T., 9 Aug., 5 [5]—Letter, 21st, 8 [2].
Edwards, Rev. L. C., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Edye, Capt. A. G., 4 Feb., 11 [3].
Egerton, Lady H. C., 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Eliot, Col. the Hon. C., 23 May, 9 [6].
Elliot, Adm. Sir G., 14 Dec., 8 [2].
Elliot, Hon. G. F. S., 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. G., 21 Oct., 4 [4].
Elliott, Rev. W. F., 5 Dec., 9 [6].
Ellis, Lady, 19 Dec., 6 [4].
Ellis, Mr. F. S., 1 Mar., 10 [4].
Ellis, Mr. J., 21 Jan., 6 [4].
Elwes, Rev. W. W., 24 June, 8 [4].
Engel, M., 1 June, 8 [2].
Ennes, Senhor, 7 Aug., 8 [5].
Errazuriz, President (see Chile)
Evans, Mr W., 23 July, 10 [4].
Evans, Rev. E., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Evarts, Mr. W. M., 1 Mar., 10 [4].
Everill, Mr. F., 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Eyre, Ex-Governor, 3 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Ezpeleta, Baron A., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Faber, Herr J., 16 Jan., 4 [2]—Correspondence, 29th, 6 [6]; 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Fabre, Gen., 1 Mar., 10 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
Faid Ibrahim Bey, 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Fairbairn, Sir A., 3 June, 6 [3].
Fane, Mr. C. T., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Fanshawe, Gen. C., 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Farmer, Lady, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Farmer, Mr. J., 19 July, 12 [2].
Farnborough, Lady, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Farndale, Mr. J., 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Farrington, Col. H. D., 15 Apr., 6 [5].
Fellowes, Lieut. N. B., 21 Nov., 9 [6].
Fenn, Mr. T., 5 Feb., 4 [2]; 6 [6].
Fick, Dr. A., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Field, Rev. E., 8 June, 11 [6].
Finucane, Deputy Inspector-General D., 18 May, 12 [3].
Fisher, Maj. C. H., 28 Oct., 6 [4].
Fisher, Mr. E. K., 11 Mar., 6 [3].
Fisher, Mr. F. C., 29 May, 4 [3].
Fiske, Mr. J., 6 July, 7 [6].
Fitz Clarence, Lady A., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Fitz Gerald, Capt. M. G. B., 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Fitzgerald, Lady, 18 May, 12 [3].
Fitzgerald, Lady R., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
Fitz Gerald, Lord M., 25 Apr., 9 [6].
Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. W. H. D., 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Fitzgerald, Prof. G. F., 25 Feb., 10 [1] —Letter, 27th, 7 [2].
Flagua, Señor J. M., 8 July, 6 [1].
Fleming, Col. G., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Fleming, Dr. W. J., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Fletcher, Lady F., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Foa, M., 1 July, 11 [5].
Foley, Lady, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
Fontaine, M., 4 May, 13 [6].
Ford, Col. J. R., 24 May, 10 [3].
Ford, Mr. Onslow, 24 Dec., 8 [4].
Forrest, Mr. A., 21 June, 7 [5].
Forrester, Mr., 24 Aug., 8 [2].
Forssell, M. Hans, 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Forster, Mr. G. B., 21 Jan., 6 [4].
Forte, Mr. N., 19 Mar., 11 [3].
Foster, Mr. T. N., 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Foulis, Dr., J., 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Fountanier, M. de, 5 Nov., 4 [1].
Fouquier, M. Henri, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
Fowler, Dowager Lady, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Fox-Strangways, Hon. D. O., 11 Mar., 6 [3].
Francis, Mr. J. D., 22 Feb., 10 [3].
Francis, Surgeon-Gen. C. R., 13 Aug., 5 [5].
Franklyn, Rev. J. E., 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Fraser, Mr. D., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Fremantle, Gen. Sir A. L., 26 Sep., 3 [6].
Fremantle, Mrs., 15 July, 6 [3].
French-Brewster, Mr. R. A. B., 24 May, 10 [3].
Freville, Maj. E. H. de, 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Frost, Mr. J., 19 Mar., 11 [3].
Fuller, Mr. C., 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Obituary—*cont.*
Fuller, Rev. M. J., 29 July, 4 [2].
Furnivall, Mr. W. C., 20 May, 11 [5].
Fyffe, Dr. W. J., 21 May, 10 [5].
Gadesden, Mr. A. W., 17 Aug., 10 [4].
Gage, Mrs., 20 May, 11 [5].
Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen., 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Galeati, Cardinal, 26 Jan., 8 [5]; 29th, 6 [6].
Galer, Mr. E., 13 June, 7 [6].
Galliffet, Marquise de, 29 Mar., 8 [4].
Gallop, Rev. R. W., 8 July, 6 [1].
Galloway, Earl of, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Galt, Sir T., 1 July, 11 [5].
Gamazo, Señor, 23 Nov., 11 [6]; 25th, 9 [5].
Garforth, Com. F. A., 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Garran, Dr. A., 7 June, 7 [2].
Gastrell, Col. G. D. C., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Gaughran, Rt. Rev. A., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Geary, Fanny Isabella, Lady Geary, 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Georgevitch, M., 17 Jan., 8 [4].
Getz, Dr. B., 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Gibb, Mr. E. J. W., 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Gilbert, Capt., 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Gilbert, Sir H., 24 Dec., 8 [3].
Gilbert-Cooper, Maj.-Gen. E. M., 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Gildea, Sec.-Lieutenant G. F. C., 20 Apr., 11 [5].
Giles, Fleet Paymaster C. S., 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Gill, Mr. W., 25 Jan., 4 [5].
Gillens, M., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Gilles, M., 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Gillespie, Sir J., 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Gillespie, Sir R., 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Gladstone, Lady, 4 May, 13 [6].
Gleichen-Russwurm, Baron H. L. von, 12 July, 10 [3].
Goadby, Mr. E., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Goddard, Dr. E., 21 Jan., 6 [5].
Godin, Gen., 25 May, 12 [4].
Goethals, Archbishop, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Goetze, Hen. E., 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Goguel, M., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Goltstein, Baron W. von, 11 Sep., 7 [6].
Goltz, Count K. F. von der, 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Gooch, Emily, Lady Gooch, 21 May, 10 [5].
Goodfellow, Gen. W. W., 25 Sep., 7 [6].
Goodhart, Rev. H. W., 14 June, 10 [4].
Goodman, Rev. W., 15 Apr., 6 [5].
Gore, Surgeon-Gen. A. A., 12 Mar., 10 [5].
Got, M., 22 Mar., 7 [6].
Goulburn, Bishop of, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
Gourko, Gen., 30 Jan., 6 [1].
Govett, Rev. R., 22 Feb., 10 [3].
Graham, Miss C. H., 19 July, 12 [2].
Graham, Mr. D., 8 Jan., 6 [3].

Obituary—*cont.*
Graham, Mr. G., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Gramme, M., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Grandchamp, Gen. P. de, 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Grandmaison, Senator le Cour, 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Grant, Baroness, 21 Oct., 4 [4].
Gras, Gen., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Gras, M., 5 Mar., 11 [6].
Greaves, Com. E. E., 17 Dec., 11 [3].
Green, Mr. R. R., 17 Dec., 11 [3].
Green, Mr. S., 25 Apr., 9 [6].
Green, Rev. W. G., 21 Jan., 6 [4].
Greenaway, Miss K., 9 Nov., 12 [6].
Gregson, Mr. B. P., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Grekoff, M., 9 May, 9 [6].
Greppi, Count, 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Greville, Lieut.-Col. A. C., 28 May, 8 [3].
Grey, Lieut.-Col. F. D., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Grimley, Mr. W. H., 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Grimm, Prof. H., 18 June, 10 [3]; 20th, 11 [1].
Grimthorpe, Lady, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Gritton, Rev. J., 5 Aug., 5 [2].
Grivart, M., 5 Aug., 5 [2].
Groom, Hon. W. H., 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Groot, Mr. M. de, 19 Apr., 10 [6].
Grumbkow, Pasha, 4 July, 9 [6].
Grundy, Rev. G. D., 13 Nov., 5 [6]—Letter, 14th, 6 [5].
Gueytat, Gen., 28 May, 8 [3].
Guffens, M., 13 July, 11 [6].
Gunn, Mr. M., 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Hadley, Mr. E. A., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Haig, Maj.-Gen. F. T., 29 July, 4 [2].
Haliday, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. S. B., 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Halil Rifat Pasha, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Hall, Dr. F., 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Hall, Mr. F. G., 24 June, 8 [4].
Halliday, Sir F. J., 24 Oct., 4 [4].
Hallward, Mr. C. M., 9 Apr., 3 [6]; 10th, 7 [5].
Hamilton, Mr. A., 3 Apr., 6 [3].
Hamilton, Mr. H., 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Hamilton-Gordon, Canon Hon. D., 7 Dec., 6 [2].
Hammersley, Maj.-Gen. F., 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Hammill, Mr. F., 11 July, 11 [6].
Hanbury, Mrs. E., 1 Nov., 7 [5].
Haran, Capt., 7 Aug., 8 [5].
Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. W., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Harris, Mr. A., 18 Nov., 7 [4].
Harrison, Capt. J., 26 Sep., 3 [6].
Harrison, Ex-President (see United States).
Harvest, Maj.-Gen. E. D., 27 Dec., 7 [6].
Harvey, Lady, 18 July, 7 [2].
Harvey, Rev. M., 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Harvey, Surgeon-Gen., 2 Dec., 6 [4].

Obituary—*cont.*
Hassan Ali-Khan, Nawab, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Hastie, Mr. A., 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Havilland, Rev. C. R. de, 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Haweis, Rev. H. R., 30 Jan., 7 [6].
Hawker, Lady, 14 June, 10 [4].
Hawkings, Mr. E., 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Hawkins, Rev. C. H.—Letter, 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Haworth-Booth, Col. B. B., 7 June, 7 [2].
Hay, Lady Dalrymple, 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Hay, Mr. A. (see United States).
Hayes, Sir S. H., 12 Nov., 4 [1].
Haynes, Lieut.-Col. E. C., 12 Sep., 4 [2].
Headington, Mr. P., 19 Apr., 10 [6].
Heard, Mr. R. L., 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Heathcote, Lady, 19 July, 12 [2].
Heaton, Mr. H., 25 July, 6 [4].
Hedges, Mr. C., 24 Aug., 8 [2].
Hedges, Mr. J. K., 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Hellmuth, Bishop, 31 May, 7 [6].
Henn, Mr. T. R., 10 June, 6 [3].
Henniker-Major, Hon. A. E. J., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Henschel, Mrs., 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Hepburn, Mr. R.—Letter, 16 Oct., 8 [6].
Herbert, Mr. H. A., 24 Aug., 8 [2].
Herbette, M., 18 Dec., 10 [4]; 19th, 6 [4].
Heredia, M. de, 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Hermite, M., 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Hertzog, Abbé, 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Hervé, Gen., 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Hibbert, Lieut.-Col. E. G., 22 July, 6 [2].
Higgens, Rev. E. T., 15 June, 7 [6].
Hill, Miss J. M., 29 Oct., 8 [3].
Hill, Mr. J. D., 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Hinde, Rev. F., 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Hippisley, Rev. R. W., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Hirsch, M. Adolphe, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
Hiscox, Mr. G. D., 24 June, 8 [4].
Hoare, Mr. N., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Hoare, Mr. R., 20 Feb., 11 [5].
Hoare, Rev. J. N., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Hogan, Father J., 5 Oct., 6 [4].
Hohenlohe, Prince (see Germany).
Hohenlohe-Oehringen, Princess Hélène of, 24 May, 10 [3].
Holbech, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 7 Mar., 6 [5].
Holbech, Rev. C. W., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Holford, Mrs., 14 Feb., 10 [6].
Hollings, Rev. E. R., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Holthouse, Mr. C., 25 July, 6 [4].
Hood, Gen. J. C., 3 Apr., 6 [3].
Hood of Avalon, Lord, 18 Nov., 6 [1]; 19th, 6 [2].
Hoole, Mr. F., 17 Dec., 11 [3].

Obituary—*cont.*
Hope, Lady, 21 June, 7 [5].
Hopkins, Dr., 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Hornoy, Adm. de, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
Horwood, Rev. E. R., 4 July, 9 [6].
Hoskins, Adm. Sir A., 22 June, 9 [4].
Hoskins, Lady, 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Hotham, Rev. J. H., 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Houlder, Mr. E. S., 30 July, 3 [3].
Howard, Col. S. L., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Howard, Lady, 1 June, 8 [2].
Hübner, Dr. E., 2 Mar., 12 [4].
Huddart, Mr. J., 1 Mar., 10 [4]—Letter, 4th, 6 [6].
Hudson, Maj. H. C., 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Hughes-Hallett, Rev. J., 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Hunter, Gen. M., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. A. C., 25 Mar., 6 [4].
Hutchinson, Rev. W. H., 11 Apr., 4 [6].
Hutton, Col. G. M., 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Ingram, Mr. T. D., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Inverclyde, Lady, 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Inverclyde, Lord, 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Isaacs, Lady, 9 Oct., 7 [5].
Ismay, Lady Margaret, 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Isoard, Mgr., 5 Aug., 5 [2].
Iyar, Sir Sheshadri, 14 Sep., 9 [6]—Letter, 17th, 7 [5].
Jackson, Mr. J., 9 Nov., 12 [6].
Jackson, Mrs. W. L., 29 Mar., 8 [4].
Jacob, Dr. A. H., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Jacobs, Dean, 3 Apr., 6 [3].
Jaeschke, Capt., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
Jaffray, Sir J., 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Jalabert, M., 11 Mar., 6 [4].
James, Lieut.-Col. D. W. G., 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Januario, Count S., 29 May, 4 [3].
Jardinier, Mgr., 2 Mar., 12 [4].
Jeaffreson, Mr. J. C., 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Jenkins, Lieut.-Col. V., 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Jenkins, Maj.-Gen. C. V., 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Jenkins, Mr. T., 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Jepson, Col. H. J., 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Jerome, Maj.-Gen., 27 Feb., 7 [3].
Johannsen, Herr G., 26 Oct., 7 [6].
Johnson, Mr. A. H., 4 July, 9 [6].
Johnson, Mr. R.—Letter, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Johnston, Brigade-Surgeon J. C., 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Johnston, Mr. G. W., 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Jonches, Adm. G. des, 20 May, 11 [5].
Jones, Canon J. B., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Jones, Mr. A. C., 19 Mar., 11 [3].
Jones, Principal J. V., 4 June, 5 [6].
Jones, Rev. W. A., 25 June, 10 [6].
Jones, Venerable T. B., 26 June, 14 [6].
Jonquières, Adm. Fauque de, 13 Aug., 5 [5].
Joughin, Mr. J., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Jourdain, Sir H. J., 16 May, 4 [3]; 5 [6].
Judd, Mr. J., 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Obituary—*cont.*
Julian, Lieut. C. J., 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Kaye, Maj.-Gen. G. F., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Kaye, Mr. J., 29 June, 13 [6].
Kaye, Sir W., 17 June, 8 [4].
Keatly, Maj. J., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Keef, Maj. G. A., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Kehler, Baron von, 10 June, 6 [3].
Kemmis, Mr. H., 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Kennedy, Lord G., 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Kennett, Mr. G. B., 13 May, 6 [4].
Kerdrel, M., 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Kermartin, Gen. Count H. de, 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Kerney, Mr. M., 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Ketchen, Capt. W. S. D. B., 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Key, Jane, Lady Key, 5 Apr., 9 [4].
Keyes, Lieut. (see Keyes).
Kindersley, Mr. J. R., 28 Aug., 7 [6].
King, Mr. Justice, 9 May, 9 [6].
Kingsley, Col. W. H. B., 5 Oct., 6 [4].
Kirby, Canon W. W., 15 Nov., 4 [3]—Letter, 18th, 7 [4].
Kissack, Rev. E. W., 2 May, 10 [4].
Kitchener, Mrs. C. L., 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Kitchin, Naval Instructor F. A. L., 4 Mar., 10 [3]; 5th, 11 [6].
Knollys, Mr., 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Knott, Inspector-General T. H., 8 July, 6 [1].
Knox, Capt. C. S., 27 Nov., 5 [6].
Knox, Sir E., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Kohlstock, Prof., 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Kothely, Count H. de, 18 May, 12 [3].
Krelage, Mr. J. H., 7 Dec., 6 [2].
Kruger, Mrs., 22 July, 5 [1]; 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [1].
Kupferschmidt, Mr. G. A. C., 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Kyle, Mr. J. H., 3 July, 5 [5].
Labeyrie, M., 17 June, 8 [4].
Labourcarie, Father, 14 June, 10 [4].
Ladue, Mr. J., 29 June, 13 [6].
Laeisz, Herr C. F., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Laferrière, M., 4 July, 9 [6].
Laidlaw, Mme. A. R., 3 June, 6 [3].
Laing, Sir J., 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Laird, Sir W., 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Lambert, Gen., 11 Jan., 4 [5].
Lambert, Mr. G., 14 Sep., 9 [6].
Lambert, Rev. B., 26 Jan., 8 [5]—Letter, 29th, 6 [6].
Lambton, Maj.-Gen. F. W., 7 May, 10 [3].
Lamp, Prof. J., 2 July, 7 [6].
Lane, Tom, 20 July, 12 [6].
Langford, Lady, 18 Dec., 10 [4].
Langrishe, Lady, 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Lanzoni, Rt. Rev. A., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Lariuty, Baron de, 11 Mar., 6 [4].
Laroche, Mme., 11 July, 11 [6].
Lascelles, Canon, Hon. J. W., 26 Nov., 6 [2].

Obituary—*cont.*
Lauer, Father L., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Laurens, Dr., 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Law, Maj.-Gen. F. T. A., 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Law, Mr. D., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Lawley, Hon. F., 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Lawrence, Dr. A. E. A., 31 Aug., 7 [6]; 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Lawrence, Mr. J., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Laws, Mr. G. A., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Lawson, Capt. J., 5 Dec., 9 [6].
Le Conte, Dr. J., 8 July, 6 [1].
Leake, Mr. R., 2 May, 10 [4].
Leary, Capt. R. P., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Leconfield, Lord, 7 Jan., 7 [5].
Leech, Mr. J. H., 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Legard, Sir C., 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Lehmann, Dr., 22 Feb., 10 [3].
Lehmann, M., 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Lehr, Dr., 13 Nov., 5 [6]; 15th, 4 [3].
Leighton, Mr. S., 6 May, 6 [4].
Lemprière, Dr. C., 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Lennard, Alderman S., 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Leonard, Judge P. M., 9 Apr., 3 [5].
Leroy, M., 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Leslie, Mr. R. C., 13 June, 7 [6].
Lethbridge, Mr. W., 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Levy, Mr. G., 4 July, 9 [6].
Lewis, Archbishop, J. T. 14 May, 10 [3].
Lewis, Mr. A., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Lewis, Mr. J., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Lewis, Mr. J. F., 13 Aug., 5 [5].
Lewis, Mr. S. (see Lewis).
Lewis, Venerable D., 17 Dec., 11 [3].
Lhoneux, M. de, 20 Mar., 10 [4].
Libran, Rear-Adm. d'abel de, 7 June, 7 [2].
Lichnowsky, Prince K. von (see Germany).
Liddell, Mrs. A. F., 20 July, 12 [6].
Lienard, M., 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Lindam, Maj. C. J., 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Linton, Canon H., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Lissagaray, M., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Little, Maj. W. R., 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Livingston, Mr. J. G., 1 July, 11 [5].
Lloyd, Lady A. M. W., 18 May, 12 [3].
Loch, Lieut.-Col. W., 10 Aug., 5 [6].
Lockey, Mr. C., 7 Dec., 6 [2]—Letter, 11th, 6 [3].
Lohmann, Mr. G., 2 Dec., 6 [4].
London, Bishop of (see London, Bishop of).
Lonnen, Mr. E. J., 2 Nov., 8 [5].
Lorillard, Mr. P., 8 July, 6 [1].
Lorimer, Mr. J. A., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Lothian, Constance, Marchioness of, 12 Oct., 9 [6]—Letter, 17th, 4 [3].
Loudon, Gen. J., 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Lowe, Capt. H. J. R., 15 July, 6 [3].
Luby, T. C., 2 Dec., 6 [4]; 3rd, 6 [4].
Ludlow, Gen. W., 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Obituary—*cont.*
Ludwig, Prof. K., 20 Sep., 4 [4].
Lukacs, M. Bela de, 10 Jan., 4 [3].
Lushington, Sir F., 12 Nov., 4 [1]—Police Court References, 12 [6].
Lyndhurst, Lady, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
Lyne, Col. C., 4 July, 9 [6]; 5th, 9 [6].
Maberly, Lieut.-Col. J. C., 7 Jan., 7 [5].
Macallan, Rev. W. A., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Macandrew, Gen. T. F., 12 Sep., 4 [2]—Letter, 13th, 8 [4].
McCandlish, Mr. J. M., 13 Nov., 5 [6].
McCarthy, Mr. A., 18 Oct., 4 [3].
MacCormac, Sir W. (see MacCormac).
Macdermott, Mr. G. H., 10 May, 10 [4].
McDonald, Mr. J. B., 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Macdonald, Sir A. K., 29 Mar., 8 [4].
MacDonell, Mr. A. R., 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Macdougall, Lieut. J. P., 1 June, 8 [2].
MacKean, Lieut.-Col. K., 19 Apr., 10 [6].
McKeand, Mr. C. P., 5 July, 9 [6].
Mackenzie, Lady, 12 Mar., 10 [5].
McKenzie, Sir J., 7 Aug., 8 [5].
Mackintosh, Mr. F., 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Maclagan, Miss C., 18 May, 12 [3].
Maclean, Maj. A. W. D., 31 May, 7 [6].
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. P., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Maclure, Sir J., 29 Jan., 6 [5].
McMahon, Mr. E., 14 Mar., 6 [5].
Macmillan, Mr. J., 9 Jan., 4 [3].
McNeale, Col. J. A., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
MacPherson, Rev. H. A., 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Madan, Mr. H. G., 24 Dec., 8 [4].
Maercker, Privy Councillor, 21 Oct., 4 [4].
Maercker, Prof., 4 Nov., 13 [4].
Magee, Mrs., 6 May, 6 [4].
Maher, Mr. M. A., 5 July, 9 [6].
Maitland, Lieut.-Col. C. B., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Malcolm, Sir J., 11 June, 7 [5].
Malet, Mr. J. C., 11 Apr., 4 [6].
Manderson, Col. J. C., 5 Nov., 4 [1].
Manin, Comtesse, C. de, 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Manley, Capt. G. E. D., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Manley, Surgeon-Gen. W. G. N., 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Manners, Maj. F., 22 Apr., 6 [5].
Mannoir, M., 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Manuel, M., 3 June, 6 [3].
Mapleson, Col., 15 Nov., 4 [3]—Letter, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Marett, Lady, 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Margall, Señor Francisco Pi y, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Maria, Isabella, Archduchess, 18 July, 7 [2].
Marillier, Mr. L., 17 Oct., 4 [3].

Obituary—*cont.*
Marten, Sec.-Lieut. L. H., 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Martin, Mr. A., 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Martin, Sir R., 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Martyn, Rev. C. J., 10 Jan., 4 [3].
Mason, Mr. G. B., 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Massiet, Gen., 12 June, 7 [6].
Massoule, M., 21 June, 7 [5].
Matheson, Mr. D., 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Matheson, Mr. H. C., 28 Feb., 8 [4].
Matheson, Sir D., 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Mathews, Sir L. W., 12 Oct., 9 [6]; 19 Nov., 7 [3].
Mathias, Maj.-Gen. H. V., 7 Feb., 6 [2].
Matthews, Lieut.-Col. R. L., 26 Feb., 10 [4].
Matthews, Mr. B., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Maude, Lady Clementina, 13 Aug., 5 [5].
Mauriès, Capt., 8 June, 11 [6].
Maximilianovitch, Prince Eugene, 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Maxwell, Mr. J. R., 21 Nov., 9 [6].
May, Rev. J., 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Mayo-Smith, Prof. R., 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Measom, Sir G. S., 2 Mar., 12 [4].
Meehan, Mr. T., 5 Dec., 9 [6].
Meldrum, Mr. C., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Melsheim, M., 9 Feb., 11 [5].
Melvill, Maj. H., 22 July, 6 [2].
Ménard, M., 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Menzies, Canon F., 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Menzies, Maj.-Gen. H. C., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Mericourt, Dr. Alfred le Royde, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
Meynell, Judge, 16 Jan., 4 [2].
Michel, M., 19 Feb., 8 [4].
Micklethwait, Maj. G. N., 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Micks, Lady, 14 Oct., 10 [6].
Milan, Ex-King (see Servia).
Miller, Dr. F., 29 Oct., 8 [3].
Miller, Maj.-Gen. J., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Miller, Prebendary E., 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Millett, Maj.-Gen. M., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
Millington, Rev. W., 6 May, 6 [4].
Million, M., 17 July, 10 [2].
Mills, Col. W. T., 13 May, 6 [4].
Milne-Home, Col. D., 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Milton, Lady, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
Milward, Col. V., 1 June, 8 [2].
Minck, Mme. P., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Minnesota, Bishop of, 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Miquel, Dr. von (see Germany).
Mitkievicy, Count, 15 May, 5 [6].
Monkhouse, Mr. C., 22 July, 6 [2].
Montefiore-Levi, Mme., 29 July, 4 [2].
Montgomerie, Col. A. W. J., 14 Dec., 8 [2].
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. H. P., 31 Dec., 9 [5].
Obituary—*cont.*
Moore, Dr. W., 19 Apr., 10 [6].
Moran, Lieut.-Col. J., 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Moran, Mr. E., 12 June, 7 [6].
Moray, Earl of, 12 June, 7 [6].
Morelli, Signor, 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Moreno, Cæsar Celso, 5 Apr., 9 [4].
Morley, Dr. E. S., 22 July, 6 [2].
Morley, Rev. G., 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Morris, Lord (see Morris).
Morrison, Lieut.-Col. G. H., 30 Jan., 7 [6].
Morrogh, Mr. J., 5 Oct., 6 [4].
Moseley, Lieut.-Gen. R. S., 18 June, 10 [3].
Mount-Temple, Lady, 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Munro, Sir T., 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Munster, Earl of, 1 May, 9 [4].
Murat, Prince J. N., 25 Oct., 4 [2].
Murphy, Mr. Justice, 7 Sep., 6 [3].
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. D., 23 Sep., 4 [6].
Murray, Vice-Adm. E. H., 28 Sep., 9 [6].
Murray-Aynsley, Vice-Adm. C., 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Murrough, Mr. J. P., 4 Apr., 8 [6].
Muspratt-Williams, Maj.-Gen., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Myers, Dr. W., 26 Jan., 8 [5]—Letter from Governor of Para, 11 Feb., 7 [5].
Myers, Mr. F. W. H., 19 Jan., 6 [3].
Myres, Rev. W. M., 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Myrtle, Dr. J. A., 4 June, 5 [6].
Napais, Dr. H., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Naper, Mr. J. L., 6 Dec., 7 [1].
Napier, Vice-Adm. G. J., 23 Aug., 8 [1].
Naz, Sir V., 7 Aug., 8 [5]—Letter, 10th, 5 [6].
Neale, Mr. J., 15 Aug., 8 [5].
Neeld, Harriet, Lady Neeld, 1 May, 9 [4].
Neil, Mr. R. A., 20 June, 11 [1].
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L., 29 Mar., 8 [4].
Nesham, Capt. C. S., 15 Mar., 10 [4].
Newall, Maj.-Gen. D. J. F., 12 Mar., 10 [5].
Newberry, Mr. T., 19 Jan., 6 [4].
Newell, Mr. W. H., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Newell, Prebendary C. F., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Newton, Dowager Lady, 19 Apr., 10 [6].
Nicéville, Mr. C. L. A. de, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Nicholson, Rev. T., 9 Apr., 3 [6].
Nicol, Dr. J., 26 Feb., 10 [4].
Nicolay, Mr. J. G., 7 Oct., 4 [4].
Niel, Mme., 11 Mar., 6 [3].
Nimmo, Mr. W., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Noir, M., 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Noke, Lieut., 1 June, 8 [2].
Nordenskjöld, Prof. (see Norway and Sweden).

Obituary—*cont.*
Norie, Mr. O., 20 May, 11 [5].
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. B., 27 June, 5 [5].
Norris, Rev. A., 25 Sep., 7 [6].
Nott, Lady, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Nussey, Mr. J. H., 20 Mar., 10 [4].
Nyssens, M., 21 Aug., 8 [2].
Oakes, Col. R. F., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
Oakes, Mr. J. H. P., 25 Jan., 4 [5].
Obernitz, Gen von, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
Octogenarians, Number of Deaths Recorded in the *Times* in 1900—Letter, 3 Jan., 12 [6].
O'Donel, Mr. C. J., 25 June, 10 [6].
O'Hanlon, Mr. J. D., 19 Sep., 7 [6].
Oldham, Lieut.-Col. A., 7 Aug., 8 [5].
Oliver, Mr. E. E., 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Ollivant, Col. A., 10 June, 6 [3].
Ormerod, Miss E. A., 20 July, 15 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 6 [2].
Ormsby, Rev. F. A., 12 Nov., 4 [2],
Osborne, Mr. J., 20 May, 11 [5].
Osborne, Mr. L., 13 Nov., 5 [6].
Osborne, W., 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Osmand, Mr. W. H. S., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
O'Sullivan, Lieut.-Col. G. L., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
Otranto, Duchess of, 27 June, 5 [5].
Owen, Mr. F., 22 July, 6 [2].
Owens, Sergeant J., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Oxenham, Mr. R. G., 23 July, 10 [4].
Oxford, Bishop of (see Stubbs, Bishop).
Packe, Com. H., 5 June, 6 [4].
Pakenham, Maj. Hon. F. B., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Palfreeman, Mr. J., 2 Aug., 8 [3]; 10 [6].
Pallavicini, Gen., 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Parodi, M., 25 June, 10 [6].
Parry, Rev. G., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Parsoné, Mr. E. W., 22 May, 11 [6].
Parsons, Maj. J. H., 26 Feb., 10 [4]—Letter, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Partington, Mr. J., 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Paterson, Mr. W. A. O., 12 Apr., 8 [6].
Paton, Sir N., 27 Dec., 7 [6].
Patrick, Mr. W., 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. W., 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Patton-Bethune, Gen., 30 Jan., 7 [6].
Patton-Bethune, Maj. H. B., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Pawel-Rammingen, Freifrau von, 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Paz, M., 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Peake, Prebendary G. E. F., 1 July, 11 [5].
Pease, Mr. J. W., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Peek, Sir C., 8 July, 6 [1].
Pelham-Burn, Archdeacon (see Norwich, Archdeacon of).
Pemberton, Col. W. W., 18 Dec., 10 [4].
Pemberton, Mr. R. L., 22 June, 9 [4].
Penauster, M. Nuon de, 1 June, 8 [2].
Obituary—*cont.*
Penny, Dr. H. J., 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Pepper, Lieut.-Col. G. N., 5 Nov., 4 [1].
Perfect, Rev. H., 23 Nov., 11 [6].
Pereira, Canon J. N., 16 Oct., 8 [6].
Perkins, Dr. J., 1 May, 9 [4].
Perkins, Gen. Sir Æneas, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
Pernice, Prof. A., 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Perrens, M., 5 Feb., 6 [6].
Peterborough, Dean of, 27 Apr., 12 [3].
Pethick, Mr. W. N., 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Petit, Sir D. M., 6 May, 6 [4]; 7th, 10 [2].
Pettenkofer, Prof. M. von, 12 Feb., 6 [4]—Letter, 18th, 11 [6].
Piatti, Signor, 20 July, 12 [6].
Pickersgill, Mr. W. C., 22 July, 6 [2].
Pickworth, Capt. J. A., 23 Feb., 12 [5].
Pilkington, Sir L., 26 June, 14 [6].
Pillsbury, Mr. J. S., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Pim, Mr. J. J., 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Pinder, Canon N., 2 Aug., 10 [6].
Poetry in Obituary Notices—Letter, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
Polignac, Prince Edmond de, 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Polkinghorne, Hon. J. T., 28 Sep., 9 [6].
Pollock, Col. A. J. O., 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Pollock, Mr. H. F., 3 May, 10 [2].
Pontalis, M., 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Ponthieu, Maj. R. de, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
Pope, Mr. S., 24 July, 5 [6].
Posse, Count A., 25 Apr., 9 [6].
Potain, Dr., 7 Jan., 7 [5].
Potter, Dr. J. B., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Povah, Rev. Dr., 1 Mar., 10 [4].
Powell, Lieut.-Col. H. C., 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Powell, Preb. H. C., 7 May, 10 [3].
Power, Sir J. T., 5 Dec., 9 [6].
Powles, Preb. R. C., 12 Apr., 8 [6]—Letter, 16th, 8 [4].
Poyser, Mr. J. T., 14 May, 10 [3].
Prado, Senhor E.—Letter, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Prado, Señor M. I., 7 May, 10 [3].
Praed, Mr. C., 6 Nov., 4 [4].
Pressensé, Mme. de, 12 Apr., 8 [6].
Preston, Capt. Hon. E. F. J., 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Preston, Mr. T., 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Pretorius, Ex-President, 24 May, 10 [3].
Pritchard, Mr. W. T., 19 Mar., 11 [3].
Prussia, Princess Louise of, 11 May, 9 [5].
Pullar, Mr. F. P., 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Pulley, Sir J., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Puloszky, M., 12 Sep., 4 [2].
Purchas, Dr. T. B., 16 July, 10 [6].
Radinger, Prof. E. von, 21 Nov., 9 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Rammell, Maj.-Gen. H. S., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Ramsay, Mr. W., 3 Dec., 6 [4].
Ranade, Mr. M. G., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Raper, Sir R. G., 13 July, 11 [6].
Rasteu, Donat, 25 July, 6 [4].
Rawlins, Rev. T. S. F., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Rea, Mr. E. H., 18 June, 10 [3].
Reaney, Rev. G. S., 17 May, 10 [6].
Reeves, Mr. R. W. C., 15 June, 7 [6].
Reeves, Sec.-Lieut. E. L., 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Reid, Gen. Sir C., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Reid, Mr. A., 24 July, 5 [6].
Reinhold, Prof. K. T., 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Renaud, Rev. G., 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Renault-Morlière, Gen., 11 Mar., 6 [4].
Reynolds, Capt. W. E., 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Rheinberger, Prof. J., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Rhodes, Rev. J., 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Riano, Señor Don J. F., 28 Feb., 8 [4].
Ribeiro, Senhor T., 7 Feb., 6 [2].
Ribton, Sir G. W., 9 Apr., 3 [5].
Richards, Mr. J. H., 25 May, 12 [4].
Richards, Mr. T., 17 June, 8 [4].
Richards, Rev. T. W., 23 May, 9 [6].
Richardson, Lieut. L. H., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. W. S., 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Richardson, Rev. T., 17 Aug., 10 [4].
Richmond, Canon, 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Ricketts, Preb. M. H., 17 July, 10 [2].
Ridley, Rev. H. R., 18 July, 7 [2].
Rigby, Capt. J. C. H., 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Riggs, Dr. E., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Risdon, Mr. R., 18 July, 7 [2].
Rivadavia, Commodore, 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Robbins, Mr. E. L., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Roberts, Col. H. B., 6 May, 6 [4].
Roberts, Lieut. J. H., 2 May, 10 [4].
Roberts, Mr. E. R., 21 May, 10 [5].
Roberts, Rev. A., 11 Mar., 6 [3].
Robertson, Col. R. W. P., 11 Mar., 6 [4].
Robertson, Prof. J., 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Robinson, Canon A. J., 5 July, 9 [6].
Robinson, Deputy-Controller H., 21 Oct., 4 [4]—Letter, 22nd, 4 [3].
Robinson, Lieut. H. B., 28 Sep., 9 [6].
Robinson, Mr. F. W., 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Robinson, Sir F. A., 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Robinson, Surgeon-Maj. F., 24 July, 5 [6].
Roche, Capt. J. S., 15 July, 6 [3].
Rochfort, Col. T. F. C., 18 Oct., 4 [3].
Roger, Rev. J. L., 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Rogers, Mr. J. R., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Romyn, Mr. P., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Rothschild, Baron W. C. von, 26 Jan., 8 [5]; 29th, 6 [6].
Rowland, Prof. H. A., 22 Apr., 6 [4].
Rowntree, Mr. W., 29 Jan., 6 [5].
Rudd, Lady E., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Obituary—*cont.*
Rudd, Rev. P., 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Ruedi, Dr. C., 18 June, 10 [3].
Rummell, Herr F., 7 May, 10 [3].
Russell, Lady, 23 Jan., 13 [5].
Russell, Rev. P., 18 Nov., 7 [4].
Ryland, Mr. H. S., 23 May, 9 [6].
Sabatier, M., 13 Apr., 8 [1].
St. John's, Kaffraria, Bishop of, 14 Jan., 4 [5].
St. Leger, Mr. F. Y.—Letter, 30 Mar., 12 [5].
Salaman, Mr. C. K., 25 June, 10 [6].
Salisbury, Dean of, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
San Donato, Duke of, 29 Oct., 8 [3].
Sand, Mme. M., 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Sanders, Rev. W. S., 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Sandestuer, Hans, 7 June, 7 [2].
Sanford, Lieut.-Gen. G. E. L. S., 1 May, 9 [4].
Sarzec, M. de, 3 June, 6 [3].
Saunders, Dr. S., 19 Jan., 6 [3].
Saunders, Lieut.-Col. A., 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Saunders, Mr. F. G., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Saunders, Mr. W., 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Saunders, Sir E., 16 Mar., 14 [4].
Saux, Mme. de, 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Saxe-Weimar, Duke of (see Germany).
Saxe-Weimar, Prince Herrmann of, 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Saxton, Maj.-Gen., 29 Jan., 6 [5].
Schenck, Herr A., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Amelia of, 4 May, 13 [6].
Schlichter, Dr., 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Schmidt, Dr. J., 6 July, 13 [5].
Schoenlank, Dr., 31 Oct., 9 [5]; 7 Nov., 9 [6].
Schreiner, Mr. F. S., 9 May, 9 [6].
Schurig, Herr, 17 June, 8 [4].
Schwalbe, Prof., 2 Apr., 11 [5].
Schwarzhoff, Gen. von (see Germany—Army).
Schweinitz, Gen. von, 25 June, 10 [6].
Scott, Lieut.-Col. J., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Scott, Mr. W. B., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Scott-Moncrieff, Canon and Mrs., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Sefton, Earl of, 3 Dec., 6 [4].
Segar, Mr. G. X., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Sewell, Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon H., 19 Jan., 6 [4].
Sewell, Senator, 28 Dec., 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
Sexton, Sir R., 29 June, 13 [5].
Seymour, Lady A., 1 May, 9 [4].
Shearman, Lieut.-Col. F., 25 Oct., 4 [2].
Sheppard, Mr. J. E., 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Shere Ali, Ameer—Death of Widow, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Shewell, Lieut.-Col. G. M., 18 Sep., 5 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Shipley, Maj. M. L., 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Shirley, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 1 Feb., 10 [5].
Shone, Right Rev. S., 9 Oct., 7 [5].
Sibbern, M., 7 Oct., 4 [4].
Sidebotham, Canon H., 5 June, 6 [4].
Sidebotham, Prebendary J. S., 7 Mar., 6 [5].
Sidney, Adm. F. W., 6 Mar., 10 [6].
Siemens, Dr. von (see Germany).
Siemens, Lady, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Silliman, Mr. B. D., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Silvestre, M., 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Simais, M., 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Simon, Lady, 21 Aug., 8 [2].
Sing, Rev. G. H., 25 July, 6 [4].
Sketchley, Mr. R. F., 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Skinner, Mr. A. M., 17 June, 8 [4].
Skrine, Mr. H. D., 27 Sep., 7 [6].
Slaveikoff, M., 9 May, 9 [6].
Smail, Capt. J. J. C., 29 July, 4 [2].
Smallprice, Mr. M., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Smee, Mr. A. H., 11 Nov., 10 [6]; 19th, 6 [2].
Smith, Lady, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Smith, Lady, 28 Aug., 7 [6].
Smith, Lieut. A. W. B., 25 Sep., 7 [6].
Smith, Lieut. P. B., 3 June, 6 [3].
Smith, Mr. B. W., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Smith, Mr. E. W., 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Smith, Mr. G., 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Smith, Mr. G., 8 Apr., 6 [1]; 12th, 5 [6].
Smith, Mr. H. S., 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Smith, Mr. J. H., 11 July, 11 [6]; 12th, 10 [3].
Smith, Mr. J. O., 22 Apr., 6 [5].
Smith, Mr. Justice O., 22 Apr., 6 [4].
Smith, Mr. R., 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Smith, Sir A. L., 22 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Smith, Sir F., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Smith, Very Rev. B., 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Smith-Carington, Mr. R., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Smyly, Mrs., 17 May, 10 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6].
Smyth, Sir J. H. G., 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Snow, Mr. L., 11 Oct., 4 [2]; 12th, 9 [6].
Soares, Senhor N., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Solbé, Mr. E., 30 July, 8 [3].
Solms-Brawnfels, Prince A. zu, 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Somerset, Col. F. M. H., 26 Feb., 10 [4].
Somerset, Col. Hon. G. W. R., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Somzee, M., 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Sorel, M., 31 Aug., 7 [6].
Soundy, Lady, 22 Feb., 10 [3].
Southey, Sir R., 23 July, 10 [4].
Souza, Senhor P. J. S. de, 4 Nov., 6 [1].

Obituary—*cont.*
Spankie, Lieut.-Col. J. P. W., 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Spencer, Mr. R., 23 May, 9 [6].
Spencer, Mr. T., 15 Apr., 6 [5].
Spencer-Churchill, Lady A., 23 July, 10 [4].
Spooner, Veterinary-Maj. W. B., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Stafford, Sir E. W., 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Stainer, Mr. G. H., 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Stainer, Sir J. (see Stainer).
Stanton, Father R., 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Starley, Mr. J. K., 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Stauffenberg, Baron S. von, 4 June, 5 [6].
Stefani, Dr., 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Stenhouse, Rev. J., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Stern, Mme. J., 20 Mar., 10 [4]; 21st, 10 [6].
Stern, Mr. J., 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Stephen, Hon. S. A.—Letter, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Stephens, Alderman W. D., 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Stephens, James, 30 Mar., 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Stephens, Mr. C., 7 Oct., 4 [4].
Stephenson, Lady, 9 Dec., 6 [3].
Stephenson, Prebendary J. H., 25 Jan., 4 [5].
Stewart, Adm. Sir W. H., 14 Nov., 6 [4]—Letter, 18th, 7 [4].
Stewart, Col. J. A., 29 May, 4 [3].
Stillman, Mr. W. J. (see Stillman).
Stock, Rev. A., 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Stoiloff, M., 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Strachey, Sir A., 16 May, 5 [6]; 18th, 12 [3].
Strachey, Sir E., 25 Sep., 7 [6].
Stradbroke, Augusta, Countess of, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
Stuart, Lady, 7 Jan., 7 [5].
Stuart, Maj. R., 18 June, 10 [3].
Stuart, Sir C., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Stumm, Baron K. F. von, 11 Mar., 6 [3]; 13th, 7 [6].
Sturt, Col. N. J., 13 Nov., 5 [6]
Suft, Mr. H. M., 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Sulivan, Com. J. Y. F., 23 Aug., 8 [1].
Sulzberger, M., 18 Jan., 8 [3].
Sutherland, Dr. H., 21 Nov., 9 [6].
Sutton, Mr. E. B., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Sutton, Mr. H. S., 6 May, 6 [4].
Sutton, Mr. M. H., 7 Oct., 4 [3].
Swayne, Rev. R. G., 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Swinburne, Mr. T. W., 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Swinton, Capt. R. H., 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Swinton, Lieut.-Col. J. J., 10 Sep., 7 [6].
Swinton, Mr. J., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Sykes, Dr. J., 11 Apr., 4 [6].
Symes, Sir E. (see Symes).
Synge—Anne, Lady Synge, 26 Sep., 3 [6].

Obituary—*cont.*
Szilagyi, M. (see Austria-Hungary).
Sztranyavszky, Commander L. von, 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Tait, Maj. J. C., 15 June, 7 [6].
Tait, Prof. P. G., 5 July, 8 [3].
Tancred, Jane, Lady, 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Tanner, Dr. C. K. D., 23 Apr., 10 [3].
Tapp, Rev. F. H., 21 May, 10 [5].
Tate, Gen. H. C., 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Taylor, Canon I., 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Taylor, Dr. J. S., 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Taylor, Mr. W. H., 2 May, 10 [4].
Tearle, Mr. O., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Tempest, Sir R. T., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Tiberghien, M., 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Tietgen, Mr. C. F., 21 Oct., 4 [4].
Tighe, Lieut.-Col., J. A., 11 June, 7 [5].
*Times* Review of, 1901, 31 Dec., 8 [5].
Timoney, Rev. F., 13 Aug., 5 [5].
Thayer, Prof. J. H., 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Thellusson, Capt. A. W., 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Thellusson, Col. A. J. B., 21 Oct., 4 [4],
Theuret, Mgr., 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Thierens, Capt. H. W., 6 Dec., 7 [1].
Thoburn, Miss I., 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Thomas, Col. H. J., 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Thomas, Mr. J., 23 Oct., 7 [6].
Thomas, Rev. U., 9 Mar., 12 [4]; 11th, 6 [3].
Thompson, Col. C. H., 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Thompson, Mr. D. P., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Thompson, Prof. A., 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Thomson, Rev. J., 30 Dec., 4 [3].
Thomson, Surgeon-General W. A., 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Thudichum, Dr. J. L. W., 10 Sep., 7 [6].
Thursby, Sir J. H., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Tour, M. de, 14 Jan., 4 [5].
Townsend, Surgeon-General S. C., 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Tremayne, Mr. J., 9 Apr., 3 [5]—Letter, 12th, 8 [6].
Trevor-Jones, Mr. H. T., 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Trevor-Roper, Col. C. J., 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Trimnell, Mr. W. F., 9 Oct., 7 [5].
Trotter, Lieut. C. M. F., 12 Apr., 8 [6].
Trotzky, Gen., 23 May, 9 [6].
Trouncer, Dr., 18 Dec., 10 [4].
Tucker, Rev., W. H., 23 Nov., 11 [6].
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. J. S., 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Tulloh, Maj. T., 28 Feb., 8 [4].
Turkey—Sultan's Third Wife, 5 July, 9 [6].
Turnbull, Mr. R., 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Turner, Col. M., 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Obituary—*cont.*
Turner, Maj.-Gen., 1 Jan., 11 [5]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Turnour, Adm. E. W., 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Twiss, Mr. E. C., 25 Mar., 6 [4].
Twynam, Col. G. S., 23 Mar., 12 [5].
Tyacke, Rev. R. F., 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Tylor, Mr. J. J., 12 Apr., 8 [6].
Uhl, Mr., 18 May, 12 [3].
Underhill, Dr. E. B., 14 May, 10 [3].
Urban, Prof. H., 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Ure, Mr. J., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Urechia, M. Basil, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Valbom, Count, 2 Feb., 7 [1].
Valencia, Duchess of, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Vance, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. P., 14 Nov., 6 [4].
Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col., 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col. J. O. M., 1 Mar., 10 [5].
Vaughan, Rev. E. W., 11 Mar., 6 [4].
Verdi, Signor (see Verdi).
Verninac, M. de, 13 May, 6 [4].
Vernon, Mr. B. J., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Veron, Adm., 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Vicuna, Señor, 21 Aug., 8 [2].
Vigne, M. de, 16 Feb., 12 [3].
Villeneuve, Hon. J. O., 1 July, 11 [5].
Vincent-Jackson, Mr. T., 17 Oct., 4 [3].
Vivian, Mr. H. W., 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Vyvyan, Mr. E. W., 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Wake, Mr. H., 13 Dec., 4 [1]—Letter, 14th, 8 [2].
Wakefield, Rev. T., 20 Dec., 5 [1].
Walcot, Commander J., 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Waldstein, Count G., 30 Apr., 10 [4].
Wales, Review of 1900, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
Walford, Col. N. L., 29 Oct., 8 [3].
Walker, Col. A. F., 27 Apr., 12 [3].
Walker-Heneage, Maj. C., 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Wallace, Mr. H., 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Wallace, Mr. N. C., 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Walton, Mr. W., 10 June, 6 [3].
Wansey, Mr. A., 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Wantage, Lord, 11 June, 8 [1]; 14th, 10 [4].
Ward, Mr. H., 11 Oct., 4 [2].
Warne, Mr. F.—Extract from *Literature*, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Warr, Prof. G. C. W., 23 Feb., 12 [5].
Warren, Mr. F., 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Warrender, Sir G., 14 June, 10 [4].
Warter - Meredith, Lieut.-Col. H., 9 Jan., 4 [3].
Waterfield, Maj. - Gen. H. G. (see Waterfield).
Waterman, Gen. E. F., 20 June, 11 [1].
Waterman, Rev. T. T., 24 May, 10 [3].
Watkin, Sir E., 15 Apr., 6 [4].
Watkins, Capt. J., 15 June, 7 [6].
Watson, Sir H., 18 Feb., 10 [5].

Obituary—*cont.*
Wayman, Mr. T., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Webb, Col. F. E., 23 Oct., 7 [6]; 29th, 8 [3].
Webber, Mr. F. S. H., 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Weber, Prof. A., 2 Dec., 6 [4].
Weinhold, Prof. K., 21 Aug., 8 [2].
Wellesley, Adm. Sir G., 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Welsh, Rev. W., 1 Oct., 4 [2].
Wennerberg, Gunnar, 26 Aug., 4 [3].
Wentworth, Lady H., 21 Jan., 6 [4].
Westbury, Dowager Lady, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
Westcott, Mrs., 29 May, 4 [3].
Wethered, Lieut.-Col. E. R., 8 Oct., 4 [5].
Whish, Maj.-Gen. H. E., 4 Apr., 8 [6].
White, Mr. H. P., 23 Apr., 10 [3].
White, Mr. R. H., 27 Nov., 5 [6].
Whitehouse, Rev. J. O., 5 Mar., 11 [6].
Widerhofer, Prof. von., 30 July 8 [3].
Wilde, Hon. Mrs., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Wilkin, Mr. A., 24 May, 10 [3].
Wilkinson, Mr. B. E., 3 May, 10 [2].
Willes, Adm. Sir G., 19 Feb., 8 [4].
Williamson, Dr. J. M., 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Willis, Mr. H., 14 Feb., 10 [6].
Willoughby, Gen. D., 5 June, 6 [4].
Willshire, Annette, Lady Willshire, 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Wilmot, Sir H., 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Wilson, Dr. T., 23 Apr., 10 [3].
Wilson, Rev. R. W., 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Winter, Lieut. B. R. S., 26 Dec., 4 [6]; 27th, 3 [6].
Winter, Rev. J., 25 Oct., 4 [2].
Winton, Capt. T. de., 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Winton, Sir Francis de, 18 Dec., 10 [4]; 19th, 6 [4].
Wodehouse, Hon. A., 2 May, 10 [4].
Wolff, Gen., 4 June, 5 [6].
Woodall, Mr. W., 9 Apr., 3 [5].
Woods, Mr. J. A., 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Woodward, Mr. M. F.—Letter, 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Wormald, Mr. J., 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Wright, Com. P. N., 29 June, 13 [5].
Wright, Mr. R., 19 July, 12 [3].
Wrottesley, Rev. E. J., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Wurmbrand, Count G., 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Yate-Lee, Mr. L., 20 May, 11 [5].
Yonge, Miss C. M., 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Youden, Mr. S., 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Yznaga, Mr. F., 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Obolnack, S.—Rex *v.* (Illicit Distillation), 2 Mar., 16 [6].
O'Boyle, Mr., "Land Grabbing" Case in North Mayo—Mr. W. O'Brien's Speech, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
O'Brien, E.—Rex *v.* (Portmanteau Theft), 26 Mar., 15 [1].
O'Brien, F. L.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].
O'Brien, Lord :—
Death of Mr. Justice Murphy and Lord Morris, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
International Boat Race in Irish Waters, 19 Nov., 6 [1].
O'Brien, Mr. P. :—
Belfast Riots, Circulation of Handbills inciting attack on Roman Catholic Procession, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Cork and Fermoy Railway, Abandonment of Scheme—Fishguard Company's Resolution [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Dublin Municipal Elections, Opposition to Nationalist Candidate who supported Address to Queen Victoria, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
Ireland, Resistance to British Rule, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Parliament — Scene in the House [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
O'Brien, Mr. W. :—
Compulsory Land Purchase, Ireland, 2 Sep., 4 [2].
Congested Districts Board, Ireland—Report, 23 Aug., 8 [3]; 28th, 4 [3].
Congested Districts in Connaught, Condition of—Constitution of Recess Commission of Parliamentary Representatives, proposed, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; 4th, 4 [3].
Intimidation, Conviction of Mr. C. O'Kelly—Congratulatory Telegram, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
*Irish People*, Seizure of—Attack on Mr. Wyndham, &c., 25 May, 13 [2].
Jury Packing in Ireland, Letter to Member of Waterford County Council, 12 July, 11 [3].
King Edward's Proposed Visit to Ireland—Letter to Dublin Nationalist Meeting, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [4].
Lanarkshire, North-East, Parliamentary Election—Telegram to Mr. W. Redmond, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
"Land Grabbing" in North Mayo, Case of Mr. O'Boyle, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
Land Legislation of Next Session, Letter to Ennistymon Meeting, 1 Oct., 4 [4].
Sea Voyage, Announcement of, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
United Irish League, Objects of—Methods of Irish Executive in dealing with League, Censure of, &c., [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [6].
O'Brien *v.* Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, 11 Mar., 10 [6].

Observatory, Royal (Greenwich)—Board of Visitors—Annual Visitation, 3 June, 4 [5].
"Observer":—
American Steel Trust, Effect on British Trade, 4 May, 6 [3].
Bank Clearings in London and New York, "Record" Increase in, 20 May, 4 [3].
British Manufacturers and Inventors, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
Bullet-Proof Shields for Gunners in South Africa, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
Duty on Exported Coal, 2 May, 7 [6].
Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 28 Feb., 4 [2].
Recollections of the Century, 7 Feb., 15 [3].
School Attendance, 1 Feb., 13 [1].
"Obstetrician"—Registration of Midwives, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
Ocapia (see Okapi).
"Occupier"—Census, 3 Apr., 15 [3].
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; 27th, 2 [5]; 8 Aug., 2 [6].
Ocean Marine Insurance Co., 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 7 June, 4 [2].
Ocean Rapid Transit Co.—Scheme for Accelerating Atlantic Passage (see Atlantic—Passage, Reduction of).
*Ocean*, Seaman drowned, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Oceana Consolidated Co., 29 Jan., 3 [6]; 14 Dec., 5 [3]; 21st, 16 [1].
Oceana Minerals Co., 21 Dec., 16 [2].
*Oceana*, P. and O. Liner, Writ against Commander for breach of Australian Customs Regulation Bill, 26 Nov., 5 [3]—Supreme Court Decision, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
*Oceana*, Salvage Claim, 22 Mar., 14 [6].
*Oceanic*, Accident to Propeller, 7 June, 6 [6].
*Oceanic* and *Kincora*, Collision, 9 Aug., 5 [2].
Litigation, 30 Oct., 9 [4].
Ockerson, Mr. J. A.—Improvement of the Lower Mississippi, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
O'Connolly, J.—Rex *v.* (Goods by False Pretences), 23 Aug., 10 [6].
O'Connor, Judge—Jury Packing, Address to Sligo Grand Jury, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
O'Connor, Mr. J.—Irish Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6].
O'Connor, Mr. T. P.:—
Belfast Harbour Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].
Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [2].
Constabulary, Royal Irish—Charges against, Miscarriage of Justice, &c. [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [4].
O'Connor, Mr. T. P.—*cont.*
Dock Labourers' National Union, Liverpool Branch—Presentation to Mr. O'Connor, 5 Oct., 9 [5].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].
Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [3].
Home Rule, 7 Oct., 4 [6].
Justice, Administration of, in Ireland—Jury packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].
Parliament — Supply Procedure Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 5 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [4].
Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—Revival of Duties and Salaries [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [6].
South African Land Settlement Commission, Withholding Report from the House, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].
United Irish League, Objects of—Charges against Irish Executive, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [2].
O'Conor, Mr.—Trade of India, Annual Review, 20 Aug., 6 [1].
*Octavus*, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
"Octogenarian"—Victorian Reminiscences, 8 Feb., 13 [5].
Octogenarians, Number of Deaths recorded in *Times* in 1900—Letter, 3 Jan., 12 [6].
Oddfellows:—
Bolton Unity of the Noble Lodge of Oddfellows—Initiation of Bishop Thornton, 16 Sep., 10 [1].
Grand United Order:—
Annual Moveable Conference, 29 May, 4 [6].
Conference, 31 May, 8 [5].
London Unity, Conference, 30 May, 8 [4].
Manchester Community — Annual Moveable Committee, 28 May, 8 [5]; 29th, 4 [6]; 30th, 4 [6].
Manchester Unity:—
Annual Financial Statement, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
Annual Moveable Committee, 31 May, 8 [5]; 1 June, 13 [5].
Membership, 28 Mar., 11 [2].
National Independent Order—Annual Moveable Committee, 28 May, 8 [5]; 29th, 4 [6]; 31st, 8 [5].
Odeneos and Cermak—Rex *v.* (Stealing, and Receiving Stolen Property), 8 Nov., 15 [3].

Odessa (see Russia).
*Odin*, Launch of, 2 Dec., 6 [2].
O'Doherty, Mr. :—
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [4].
Jury Packing in Ireland, Mal-administration of the Law, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].
Naval Expenditure—Protest [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [1].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [3].
South African War—Charges against British Troops, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [5].
O'Donnell, J. J.—Rex *v.* (Deed of Lease by Fraud, &c.), 31 Dec., 9 [4].
O'Donnell, Mr. J. :—
Charge of Inciting Tenants not to pay Rent, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.], 14 Mar., 8 [1].
Kilmaine Disorderly Meeting, 15 Oct., 4 [1].
Law and Justice in Ireland, Mal-administration alleged — Charges against the Police [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [4].
United Irish League, Number of Branches, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
Unlawful Assembly, &c., at Purteen, 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 20th, 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [5]; 25th, 8 [4].
Wyndham's, Mr., Visit to Dillon Estate, 29 May, 4 [3].
O'Donnell, Mr. T. :—
Board of Education, Ireland, Mismanagement, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [6].
Irish Language :—
Speaking in the House of Commons [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6]—English Translation, 20th, 10 [3].
Teaching in Schools [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5]; 22 June, 9 [1].
O'Down, Dr. :—
Justice, Administration of, in Ireland —Jury Packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [5].
Moylough Proclaimed Meeting, 15 Oct., 4 [1].
O'Dwyer, Dr. :—
Roman Catholic University for Ireland, 14 Nov., 10 [6]; 15th, 3 [6].
South African War, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
O'Dwyer, Mr. A.—Irish Parliamentary Representation and the Act of Union, 26 Sep., 9 [6].
Odyssey, Mr. D. B. Monro's Volume—Review, 29 Oct., 5 [1].
Oers Sound, Navigation of, 15 Feb., 11 [2].
Oetzer and Jerritsen—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 17 July, 13 [1].
Oetzmann *v.* Lefever, 18 Nov., 12 [3].
Offensive Language :—
Language used inside house but so as to be audible in the Street, Question of evidence of annoyance—Brabham *v.* Wookey, 23 Nov., 15 [5]; [L], 30th, 11 [4].
Public Streets, Charge of wilfully annoying Passengers, validity of Stafford By-Law—Nash *v.* Finlay, 22 Nov., 9 [4].
Tramcar By-law, Validity of By-law of Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co.—Gentel *v.* Rapps, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Offer *v.* Offer, 26 Mar., 14 [5].
Office of Works, H.M.—Government Offices in Parliament Street, Execution of Mr. Brydon's Designs (see Government Offices).
Officers' Families Fund (see South African War).
"Officer's Widow"—South African War, no delivery of Parcels to the Troops, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Offices of Authority or Government—Proclamation requiring all persons in Office at the Decease of Queen Victoria to proceed in Execution of their Duties, 24 Jan., 7 [5]; 25th, 11 [4].
Offin River Gold Estates, Ltd., 16 Apr., 12 [3].
"Offside"—Widening of Piccadilly, 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Ogden's, Ltd., 3 Aug., 3 [5].
Acquisition by American Tobacco Co., 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 18th, 7 [6].
Shareholders' Meeting, 21 Sep., 3 [4].
Ogham Writing in Ireland, Age of—Mr. Macalister's Paper, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
Ogle, Alice M.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
O'Gorman, Father—English Benedictine Nuns in Rome, Standpoint of the Augustinian Fathers, 16 Oct., 10 [5].
O'Hagan, Lord, Death of—Rumoured Secession to Roman Catholic Church, Contradiction, 25 Feb., 12 [5]; 27th, 7 [5].
O'Hara, Rev. D., Supporter of Mr. Dillon and Member of Congested Districts Board—*Freeman's Journal* Comments, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
*Ohio* and *Elise*, Collision, 27 May, 8 [3].
Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd., 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 21 June, 13 [3]; 29th, 7 [5].
Ohnet, M. Georges—Seizure of Book by the English Customs Authorities, 22 Nov., 3 [2].
Oil :—
Lamps—Description of Kitson System, 24 May, 13 [1].
Liquid Fuel (see that title).
Russian Trade (see Petroleum).

Oil-Engine—Working of Diesel Engine, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
Oil Painters, Society of—Exhibition, 3 Jan., 10 [1].
Okapi, Discovery of New Mammal:—
Correspondence, 18 June, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [4].
*Times* Articles, 7 May, 13 [2]; [L], 10th, 2 [5]; 19 Oct., 12 [1].
O'Keefe *v.* Lovatt, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Okehampton:—
Roberts, Lord, at, 10 Sep., 8 [4]; 11th, 8 [4].
Shell Explosion, 21 Aug., 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [3].
O'Kelly, Mr. C.:—
Huts for Evicted Tenants erected by the County Council of Mayo, Interference by the Executive [Parl.], 29 June, 11 [5]; [L], 13.
Intimidation of Grazier Garvey, Charges against Mr. O'Kelly and others, 10 Dec., 6 [6]; 12th, 6 [4, 5]; 16th, 6 [6]; 17th, 11 [5]; 18th, 10 [5]; 19th, 6 [3].
*Dublin Evening Telegraph* Comments, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Graziers giving up Grass before Term had expired, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
O'Brien's, Mr. W., Congratulatory Telegram, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 20 Dec., 7 [4].
Okes-Serve Water-tube Boiler, New Invention, 11 June, 4 [2].
Oland, Mary—Rex *v.* (Burglary and Forgery), 12 Nov., 9 [4].
Old Age Pensions:—
Belgium—Operation of the Government Act, 6 Aug., 3 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 June, 8 [3].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 5 July, 9 [6].
Co-operative Congress Resolution, 30 May, 5 [5].
Correspondence, 1 June, 13 [6]; 3rd, 11 [2]; 4th, 14 [3].
Denmark—*Times* Article, 5 Sep., 2 [5].
France—Labour Pensions Bill (see France).
Friendly Societies Aid in formulating Scheme:—
Chamberlain, Mr. J., and Mr. C. Graham, Correspondence between, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
Committee under presidency of Mr. Medhurst—Meeting, 13 Nov., 10 [5].
Conference convened by Hearts of Oak Yearly Dividing Society, 1 Oct., 8 [6]; 2nd, 8 [5]; 3rd, 10 [4].
Old Age Pensions—*cont.*
Friendly Societies Aid, &c.—*cont.*
Conference, &c.—*cont.*
Committee's Scheme, 14 Dec., 16 [6].
Medhurst's, Mr., Letters, 18 Dec., 11 [6]; 27th, 2 [6].
United Sisters, Order of—Alleged support of Rev. J. F. Wilkinson's Scheme, 18 Dec., 11 [6]—Letter, 21st, 16 [5].
Wilkinson's, Rev. J. F., Letters, 16 Dec., 7 [6]; 24th, 13 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
Hearts of Oak Yearly Dividing Society Invitation to Friendly Societies, 11 Sep., 7 [6]—Replies, 17th, 8 [3]; 24th, 8 [6]; 26th, 10 [3]—Letter, 30th, 12 [3].
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society Resolution—Letter, 13 Sep., 7 [5].
National Conference of Friendly Societies:—
Draft Scheme, 12 Oct., 6 [2].
Medhurst's, Mr., Attack on *Status* and Claims of the Society, 3 Oct., 10 [4].
Wilkinson's, Rev. J. F., Letters, 9 Oct., 10 [5]; 14th, 7 [4]—Mr. Medhurst's Replies, 10th, 5 [4]; 16th, 10 [6].
Gouldings, Mr., Bill, Provisions of, 25 Mar., 7 [1].
Miners' Federation Conference, Discussion, 4 Oct., 9 [2].
Trade Union Congress Discussion, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
University Extension Conference, 19 Aug., 5 [1].
Victoria:—
Increase in Pensions Proposed—Threatened Ministerial Crisis, 1 Nov., 3 [3].
Working of Victorian Scheme, 27 Feb., 5 [2].
Old Bailey (see Central Criminal Court).
"Old Berliner"—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and German Anglophobia, 27 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
"Old Blue"—Cricket Season, 6 Apr., 10 [1]; 10th, 10 [1]; 17th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 13 [3].
"Old Broker":—
Home Railway Pre-ordinary Stocks as Trustee Investments, 7 Dec., 13 [4].
Rights of Preference Shareholders, 2 Nov., 6 [4].

Old Bushmills Distillery Co., 30 Nov., 5 [6].
"Old C.Q."—Discharge of Soldiers for insubordination, 14 Nov., 8 [2].
"Old Cambridge Blue"—Cricket in 1901, 19 Sep., 11 [2].
"Old Colonist"—Australian Hardwoods, 30 Aug., 10 [4].
"Old Cricketer"—Leg-before-Wicket Rule, 3 May, 10 [5].
Old Delabole Slate Co., 5 Mar., 3 [6].
"Old Docker of London and Southampton"—Inadequacy of London Docks, 9 Jan., 2 [6].
"Old Etonian"—Modern Language Teaching, 7 Jan., 12 [5].
"Old Gallio"—Decoration for South African Service, 21 Mar., 10 [3].
"Old German Soldier"—Sir R. Buller's Speech in reply to Criticism of Natal Operations, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
"Old Gunner"—Attack on Col. Benson's Column, place of the Guns, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
"Old Hand"—Telegraph Revenue Deficit, 27 Aug., 6 [4]; 30th, 4 [2].
"Old Hand at this Subject who will write on it no more"—Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 17 July, 12 [4].
"Old Londoner"—Removal of Footpath Railings in Hyde Park, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
"Old Magyar"—Continental Press and the South African War, 9 Sep., 5 [6].
"Old Militia Man"—Militia, Omission of, in distribution of War Medals, 23 July, 11 [2].
"Old Norfolk Man"—Food Supply in War Time, 24 Dec., 5 [5]; 26th, 3 [5].
"Old Officer"—Honours and Rewards for the South African War, 4 Apr., 6 [5].
Old Palace Yard, Condition of the Roadway—Letter, 25 Oct., 11 [4].
Old Playgoers' Club, Dinner to Sir H. Irving and Miss Ellen Terry, 29 Apr., 6 [3].
"Old Punjabee"—New Province in India, 4 Mar., 12 [4].
"Old Pupil"—Death of Bishop of London, 18 Jan., 5 [3].
"Old Railway Director"—Railway Race to Scotland, 10 July, 12 [2].
"Old Rowing Man"—Henley Regatta, 17 July, 11 [5].
"Old Salopian"—Classical Education as Mental Training, 6 Apr., 8 [5]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
"Old Shareholder"—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 7 Jan., 11 [2].
"Old Soldier":—
Cavalry in South Africa, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
Pessimistic view of the Army in South Africa, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
"Old Soldier and Militiaman"—Public Schools and Army Officers, 3 Jan., 10 [4].
Old Trafford, Dissatisfaction with the Government Policy in South Africa, Mr. Cripps on, 18 Oct., 13 [6]—Letter, 19th, 10 [5]—Old Trafford Resolution of Confidence in the Government, 22nd, 10 [3].
"Old Whig of the School of Grattan"—Condition of Ireland, 19 July, 15 [2].
"Old Whip"—Horses and Motor Cars, 10 Sep., 10 [6].
Oldham:—
Asquith, Mr., at, 25 Nov., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
Beach, Sir M. H., at, 11 Oct., 8 [1].
Churchill, Mr. W., at, 3 Oct., 4 [3]; 4th, 7 [6].
Recorder of—Appointment, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
Roman Catholic Church and Schools, Laying Foundation Stone, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
Oldham, Ashton and Hyde Electric Tramway, Ltd., 22 Mar., 3 [4].
Oldham, Mr. H. G.—Commercial Geography, 9 Oct., 11 [4].
Oldham, Mr. H. T.—Curvature of the Earth's Surface, 19 Sep., 9 [3].
Oldroyd, M., & Sons, 2 Feb., 4 [2].
Oldroyd, Mr. M.—Resignation of Seat in Parliament, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
Olds, H.—Rex *v.* (Tools Theft), 15 Mar., 12 [6].
"Olim Consularis"—Consular Marriages, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
Oliphant, Maj.-Gen.—First Army Corps Command pending arrival of Gen. Hildyard, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
Oliver, W., Sons & Howard, Ltd., 9 Mar., 6 [3].
Oliver *v.* Bank of England, 22 Feb., 13 [4]; 23rd, 6 [2]—Letter, 25th, 4 [4].
Oliveri and others—Rex *v.* (Provisions, &c., Theft), 12 Feb., 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [3].
Ollivier, M. Emile—*Matin* Interview on the Triple Alliance, &c., 15 Apr., 5 [5].
Olsen *v.* Dobell & Co., 7 Feb., 15 [1].
Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Blocking Questions and Public Business, 7 May, 10 [1].
O'Malley, Mr.—Ireland, Educational System, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].
O'Mara, Mr.:—
Finance Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 7 [3].
Industrial Schools in Ireland—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [6]; 9 [1].
Light Railways (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [4].
Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [4]; 14th, 5 [3, 4].

Omnibuses:—
Accident at:—
Birmingham, 26 Sep., 9 [5].
Buckingham Palace Road, 13 June, 9 [5].
Chiswick Level Crossing Accident (see Chiswick).
Bad Weather, Men bearing losses, Correspondence, 19 Nov., 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [5].
Cleansing Floors, Necessity for Systematic Wet Cleansing—Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].
Compensation for Accidents Club, Payments by Stoppage from Wages—Lewis *v.* Burtwell, 13 Mar., 2 [6].
Defects in Construction and Management—Correspondence, 6 Nov., 8 [5]; 8th, 12 [5]; 14th, 7 [6].
Drivers deprived of Dinner Time through Streets being Blocked—Letter, 10 July, 4 [5].
Fares Table, Failure to Exhibit—Prosecution, 2 Mar., 4 [6].
Horses, Stoppage Place on Gradient—Letter, 4 Jan., 11 [5].
Lighting of—Letter, 18 Oct., 7 [5].
London County Council:—
Omnibus Service, proposed—Omnibus Proprietors' Offer of Service across the Bridges, Solicitor's Letter to London County Council, 11 Oct., 4 [3].
Running Omnibuses in connection with Tramways, Injunction:—
Attorney-General *v.* London County Council, 1 Mar., 14 [2]—Letter, 9th, 9 [6].
London County Council Discussion, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Parliament, Question of Application to, 17 July, 13 [2].
Seats for Conductors—Letter, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
"Omnibuses and Cabs, Their Origin and History"—Review, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
Omnium Investment Co., 22 Jan., 3 [5].
"One of his Westminster Priests"—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 9 Feb., 8 [2].
"One of the Garrison"—Boer Prisoners at St. Helena, Fines for attempted Escape paid out of Benefit Fund, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
"One of the King Alfred Committee"—"Alfred" or "Ælfred," 23 Sep., 5 [6].
"One of the Masters"—Labour Problems, 18 Oct., 13 [4].
"One of the 2,500"—Electric Tramways Promotion, 17 May, 4 [6].
"One of them":—
Protest against Lord Wolseley's Criticism on Royal Garrison Regiment, 17 July, 10 [2].
Rifle Regiments, Converting into Mounted Infantry, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
"One of those Vicars-General"—Episcopal Confirmation Disturbances, 23 Apr., 8 [3].
"One who has served her in many lands"—Queen Victoria Memorial, 12 Apr., 5 [2].
"One who has served in South Africa"—Termination of the South African War, 29 Jan., 2 [6].
"One who is grateful"—Conduct of German Troops at Yung Ching, 5 Apr., 4 [6].
"One who knows both Systems"—American *v.* English System of Railway Transport, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
"One who served"—Medals for War Service, Principle of Distribution, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
"One Who Was There"—"Civis Britannicus" and Mr. Balfour on Party Government, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
"One Who would like to Know"—Public Schools and Army Examinations, 11 Jan., 6 [2].
O'Neill, Mr. R. T.—Braid Unionist Electors' Vote of Confidence, 6 May, 10 [5].
Onslow, Earl of:—
Australasia:—
Governor-General's Salary [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [5].
Governors—Appointment of State Governors, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
London County Council Election, 2 Mar., 14 [5].
Merrow Downs, Regulation of—Application for Provisional Order, 9 Dec., 6 [6]—Withdrawal of Application, 10th, 11 [5].
South African War, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Transvaal Concessions Commission Report—Position of Railway Companies, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1].
West African Progress, 16 Mar., 14 [5].
Ontario:—
Agricultural Labour Difficulty, 17 June, 15 [4].
Agriculture:—
Acreage of Crops, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Crops Returns, &c., 28 Jan., 3 [1].
Corundum Mines — United States Consular Report, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
Live Stock, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Ontario Lands and Oil Co., 30 Sep., 13 [2]; 11 Oct., 12 [5].

Ontario Mining Co. *v.* Seybold, 15 July, 3 [3].
Ooregum Gold Mining Company of India, 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 17th, 14 [5]; 22 June, 6 [1].
*Opal*, Collision with unknown Barque, 22 Feb., 10 [6].
Opals :—
Ill-Luck Superstition—Letter, 13 Mar., 14 [4].
Regalia, Offer of Imperial Opal, 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Open-Air Mission :—
Annual Meetings, 26 Apr., 13 [3].
Appeal, 20 May, 9 [1].
Open-Air Treatment of Consumption, Erection of Pine-wood Sanatorium—*Times* Article, 27 May, 9 [4].
Open Spaces :—
Albert Square, Commercial Road, Acquisition of :—
Compensation Claim, 7 Feb., 12 [5]—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].
London County Council Vote for Purchase Money, 19 June, 8 [1].
Albert Square, Ratcliff, Vote for Laying Out—London County Council, 16 May, 15 [1].
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (see that title).
Open Space Vested in Vestry and dedicated as Public Park, Liability for Contribution to Expense of Paving New Street—Fulham Vestry *v.* Minter, 17 Jan., 9 [3].
Opera, 14 May, 8 [1]; 16th, 10 [1]; 20th, 8 [6]; 24th, 10 [2]; 27th, 8 [5]; 30th, 7 [5]; 3 June, 8 [2]; 6th, 9 [6]; 7th, 9 [6]; 8th, 9 [6]; 13th, 9 [6]; 17th, 10 [2]; 20th, 6 [6]; 24th, 9 [4]; 29th, 16 [4]; 4 July, 6 [4]; 12th, 7 [6]; 18th, 7 [3]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 29th, 13 [2]; 30th, 5 [6].
Accident to Herr Mohwinkel, 27 May, 8 [5].
Alteration of Opera Advertised to be Performed, Alleged Refusal to Exchange Tickets—Correspondence, 1 June, 12 [3]; 4th, 7 [5].
"Chinese Honeymoon," 7 Oct., 5 [5].
"Dido and Æneas" and "Dioclesian," Performance at Coronet Theatre, 27 Mar., 8 [1].
"Emerald Isle," 29 Apr., 11 [5]; 30 July, 5 [6].
France, Production of "Griselidis" at the Opéra Comique—*Times* Article, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
Germany :—
Elgar's, Dr., "Dream of Gerontius"—Correspondent's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
English Opera at Karlsruhe—*Times* Article, 15 Feb., 13 [4].
Opera—*cont.*
Gounod's "Faust," 24 Sep., 4 [1].
"Ib and Little Christina" and "The Willow Pattern," Production at the Savoy, 15 Nov., 9 [6].
"Iolanthe," 9 Dec., 7 [3].
"La Fille de Madame Angot," 13 Feb., 8 [2].
Lack of Opera in England as known on the Continent—Correspondence, 10 Aug., 14 [6]; 28th, 9 [4].
"Le Roi d'Ys," Production of, 18 July, 7 [3].
"L'Etoile du Nord," 28 Sep., 13 [5].
"Melnotte," 1 Oct., 4 [6].
"Mignon," Performance by Royal Academy of Music, 19 July, 13 [6].
"Mistress Clare," Production of, 19 June, 10 [6].
"Much Ado About Nothing" :—
Performance at Hull, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
Performance by Students of Royal College of Music, 30 Nov., 10 [3].
Paris :—
"King of Paris," 27 Apr., 7 [6].
"Les Barbares—*Times* Article, 25 Oct., 8 [4].
"L'Ouragan"—*Times* Article, 30 Apr., 10 [6].
"Rival Poets," Performance by Royal Academy of Music, 8 Mar., 6 [2].
"San Toy," 3 Oct., 9 [6].
"Siegfried," Performance by Royal Carl Rosa Opera Co., 2 Nov., 6 [6].
Simla, Performance of "Cavalleria Rusticana"—Correspondent's Letter, 17 Oct., 2 [5].
Stanford's, Prof., "Much Ado About Nothing," Production of, 31 May, 4 [1].
Sullivan's, Sir A., Unfinished Opera—Completion, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
*Ophir* :—
Inspection by the Duke and Duchess of York, 22 Feb., 8 [3].
Letter of Thanks from the Duke of Cornwall to the Orient Co. for Care and Attention during Colonial Tour, 4 Nov., 10 [1].
Promotions, 6 Nov., 4 [2]; 9th, 8 [4].
(See also Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Colonial Tour.)
Ophir, Period under Phœnician Influence—Dr. Carl Peters's Statements, 1 Aug., 8 [6]; 5th, 6 [5].
Ophir and Punt, Locality of—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 12 [6]; 28th, 8 [1].
Ophthalmia, Value of Cocaine and Dionine to the Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dr. Darier on, 5 Aug., 11 [5].
Ophthalmic Children, Notting Hill Home and Hospital—Bazaar, 2 Mar., 12 [6].

Ophthalmic Hospital, London:—
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [3].
Meeting, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Payment of Rates, Appeal, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
Ophthalmic Hospital, Westminster:—
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [1].
Opium Cultivation in India—Area under Cultivation, &c. [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
Opium Trade:—
Society for Suppression of—Meeting, 28 Feb., 2 [6].
Trade between India and China—Proposed Abolition [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
*Opossum*, Gale Disaster, 1 Feb., 4 [3].
Oppenheimer *v.* Robinson Bank of South Africa, 27 July, 15 [3].
Oppert—Alman *v.*, 22 June, 16 [6].
Oppitz, C.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 13 Feb., 4 [6]; 20th, 14 [4].
Opposition (see titles Liberal Party and Party Government).
Optical Society, Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [6].
"Optimist":—
British and Foreign Railways, 14 Jan., 8 [5].
Omnibus Defects, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
Orange Free State:—
Artillery—Herr von Heister's Account, 15 Jan., 8 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Feeling of Free Staters—Letter, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
Steyn, Mr., Re-election of, as President, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Orange Free State and the Transvaal—Offensive Treaty between, before the outbreak of the War [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2].
Orange River Colony:—
Administration Questions and Questions affecting jointly Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (see Transvaal).
Agriculture:—
Farming—*Times* Articles, 9 Apr., 10 [4]; 10th, 6 [1]; 15th, 3 [1].
Recovery of—Authorities supplying Seed and Ploughs to Natives living near the Railway, 7 Oct., 3 [1].
Annexation—Lord Roberts' Proclamations, Instructions from H.M.Government, Legal Status of Inhabitants, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Bishop of Bloemfontein, Election of, 5 Aug., 8 [5]; 31st, 10 [5].
*Bywoners*, Future of—Letter, 1 July, 8 [5].
Civil Commissioner and Receiver of Revenue for Bloemfontein and District—Appointment of Mr. Bisseux, 1 July, 7 [1].
Orange River Colony—*cont.*
Criminal Special Court with jurisdiction over the whole of the Colony, Establishment by Lord Kitchener, 2 July, 5 [1].
Disloyal Utterances, British Subject deported to Ceylon for abusing the British, 27 Apr., 7 [1].
Education:—
*Times* Article, 19 Aug., 6 [3].
Vacation Course for Teachers, &c., 5 Aug., 8 [5].
English Language in Schools—Diamond Fields League, Resolution, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Farms, Mining Operations, &c., Working of Free State Laws—Commission of Inquiry, 16 Oct., 3 [1].
Finances of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony (see Transvaal).
Legal Adviser to the Administration—Appointment, 29 May, 3 [2].
Lieut.-Governor, Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Locusts, Plague of, 18 Dec., 5 [1].
Loyalty—Meeting of Bloemfontein Citizens on Victoria Day, 5 June, 5 [2].
Military District Command, Orders for, 22 Mar., 5 [3].
Milner, Sir A. (see that title).
Natives:—
Aborigines' Protection Society and the Colonial Office, 16 Feb., 11 [6].
Administration of Native Affairs, Appointment of Sir G. Lagden [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Needy Loyalists and Boers, Help for, on Declaration of Peace—Organization of, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].
Police (see South African Constabulary).
Provost Marshal at Bloemfontein, Post of Chief Clerk—Appointment of Ex-Sergeant-Major Atherston on his Release from Prison [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].
St. Michael's Sisterhood:—
Financial Appeal, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
Relief Fund, 22 Mar., 12 [1].
Stock Depôts on Government Farms—Restocking Scheme, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
War (see South African War).
Orange River Irrigation, Ltd., 18 Nov., 11 [2].
"Orange Squatter"—Future of the *Bywoners* in Orange River Colony, 1 July, 8 [5].
Orangemen:—
Belfast:—
County Grand Orange Lodge—Installation of Col. Saunderson as Grand Master, 11 July, 13 [6].

Orangemen—*cont.*
Belfast—*cont.*
Demonstrations, 15 July, 6 [4].
Riots, Orange Society fostering Riots, alleged—Grand Orange Lodge, Resolution, 4 July, 6 [6].
Grand Lodge of England—King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Protest against Alteration, 24 July, 12 [3].
Liverpool Disturbances, 15 July, 6 [4].
Loyal Orange Institution, Demonstration in Dublin, 15 July, 6 [4].
South Devon Orangemen—Irish University Question, Resolution, 13 July, 12 [5].
Union of Great Britain and Ireland, Ulster Orangemen's Resolution, 13 July, 13 [5].
Oranmore and Browne, Lord—Confirmation and Church Membership, 5 Nov., 4 [5].
Orchard Areas in Great Britain, 1897-1901, 28 Oct., 2 [6].
Orchid, Sale of, Breach of Warranty—Rutherford *v.* L'Horticole Coloniale, 4 July, 7 [2].
"Ordinary Stock"—S. Allsopp and Sons, 17 Oct., 11 [2].
Ordination Candidates' Fund, Appeal, 30 May, 8 [5].
Ordinations (see Church).
Ordnance Factories (see Army).
Ordnance Survey:—
Annual Report [L], 22 Aug., 7 [4].
Maps:—
Copyright, Infringement of—Stationery Office Notification, 31 Aug., 4 [2].
Index, Absence of—Letter, 24 Aug., 6 [4].
New Series:—
Inferiority of — Correspondence, 26 Aug., 4 [6]; 29th, 6 [4].
Kept in the Background—Letter, 24 Aug., 6 [4].
Sale of, at Post Offices—New Arrangements, 13 Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 22nd, 7 [5].
Report to 31 Mar., 1901, 15 Aug., 11 [6].
O'Reilly, Kate—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud), 1 July, 9 [6].
O'Rell, M. Max—Duke of Cornwall's Visit to Canada, Anti-British Article in the *Figaro*, 25 Oct., 3 [6].
Organ, Mr. T. A.:—
Education Bill, Proposal for London, 17 July, 12 [5].
Science Teaching, 11 Jan., 10 [3].
Secondary Education, 7 Feb., 2 [6].
Organists' College—Diplomas, 15 Jan., 8 [3].
Organists' Guild—Dinner, 10 July, 5 [6].
"Oriens"—Trade Unionism and the Printing Trades, 30 Dec., 5 [4].
Orient Steam Navigation Co., 25 Apr., 14 [6]; 27th, 6 [5].
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of—Letter of thanks for care and attention during voyage in the *Ophir*, 4 Nov., 10 [1].
Lascars, Employment of, in place of white stokers [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
London and India Docks Joint Committee *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [6].
Rebate on Passage Money, Lacy *v.* Orient Co., 16 Oct., 8 [6].
Oriental Gas Company, 24 Oct., 13 [2]; 13 Nov., 4 [1].
Oriental Magic and Folklore—Lecture, 3 May, 15 [2].
Oriental Telephone and Electric Co., 20 Apr., 5 [5]; 27th, 6 [5].
"Original Holder of 500 Shares"—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 1 Aug., 12 [2].
"Original Shareholder"—Marylebone Electric Light Supply, 17 Apr., 12 [3].
Orinoco Shipping and Trading Co.—Seizure of Vessels by the Venezuelan Government, 16 Jan., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].
*Orinon*, Small-pox Cases, 12 Jan., 10 [4].
Orlando, Signor G.—Belleville Boilers, 28 Mar., 7 [6].
Orléans, Duke of (see Florence).
Orléans, Prince Henry of (see France).
Ormerod—Bent *v.*, 14 May, 14 [3].
Ormerod, E.—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 30 Jan., 5 [5].
Ormerod, Miss E. A.:—
Death of, 20 July, 15 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 6 [2].
Retirement from Entomological Work, 11 Mar., 3 [2].
Will, 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Ormsby—Dead Body found on Shore, Case of Mistaken Identity, 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Ormskirk:—
Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 2 Feb., 8 [2].
Open Air Treatment for Tuberculosis, Guardians' Proposal to provide additional Châlet, 8 Nov., 12 [3].
*Ormuz*:—
Plague, Suspected Cases, 19 July, 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [3]; 26th, 8 [1].
Small-pox Cases, 3 June, 5 [3].
*Ornen* and *Carola*, Collision Litigation, 19 Mar., 14 [1].
Ornithological Society, Shows, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 6 Nov., 8 [6].
*Orotava*, Fire, 9 Aug., 6 [2].

O'Rourke, M. F.—Rex *v.* (Shopbreaking), 20 Mar., 14 [2].
Orpen, Mr. R. J.—Development of Transkei Territories, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
Orphan Asylum, British—Festival Dinner, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
Orphan Asylum, London—Festival Dinner, 16 Mar., 15 [1].
Orphan Working School:—
Festival Dinner, 1 July, 4 [6].
Meeting, 25 Apr., 8 [1].
Orr-Ewing, Mr.—Scotland, Governors of Prisons [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Orrett *v.* Browne, 7 June, 14 [6].
Orris-root Industry in Italy—Consular Report, 13 July, 6 [6].
Orthopædic Hospital, City:—
Endowment of Cot, 4 May, 10 [1].
Jubilee Dinner, 21 June, 10 [1].
Object of the Institution, 21 June, 10 [1]—Letter, 25th, 12 [4].
Orthopædic Hospital, National:—
Closing to Visitors, 28 Dec., 8 [3]—Letter, 27th, 9 [6].
Sale of Work, 2 Dec., 13 [6].
*Oruba* Liner, Portion of Mail destroyed by Fire, 5 June, 5 [3].
Osborn, F.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 23 July, 10 [6].
Osborn, Mr. S.—Red Cross Hospital Ships, Keeping permanently in Commission, 16 Jan., 13 [3].
Osborne—J. Wilton & Co. *v.*, 2 Apr., 15 [2]; 20th, 15 [5].
Osborne, Dr. W. A.—Physical Properties of Caseinogen Salts in Solution, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Osborne, J.—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 12 Sep., 13 [5].
Osborne, W. J.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 2 Feb., 2 [6].
*Osborne*, Accident to, 11 Mar., 7 [2].
*Osborne*, Royal Yacht—Fire, 19 Feb., 10 [4].
Oscar, Mr. A.—Express Atlantic Service, 20 Aug., 9 [2].
O'Shaughnessy, Mr.:—
Attack on Belfast Juries, alleged, 26 July, 9 [5].
Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [2].
Labourers' (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [2].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].
O'Shee, Mr.:—
Ireland:—
Local Government Board, Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].
Protection of Fisheries, Training Ships for Irish Harbours, &c., [Parl.] 25 Mar., 3 [4].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [2].
O'Shee, Mr.—*cont.*
Parliament—Scene in the House, Suspension of Mr. O'Shee [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].
South African Hospitals Commission — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4].
"Osiris"—Merlin, Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 24 Aug., 11 [1]—Letter, 26th, 11 [1].
Osler, Mr. A. C.—Defence of the British Manufacturer, 13 Apr., 5 [5].
Osmany, Adm. Sir E.—Gibraltar Docks and Harbour Works Scheme, Mr. G. Bowles's Motion, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
*Osprey*:—
Accident to, 25 Mar., 10 [3].
Wreck, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
Ostend, Appearance of Strange Animal—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 8 May, 15 [1]; [L], 10th, 9 [6].
Ostend Boat Express Train, Fire, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
*Ostrich* and *Monmouth*, Collision, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Ostwind and others—Baking Bread on Sunday Prosecution, 12 July, 15 [3].
O'Sullivan, J. A.—Private not making himself efficient, &c., Prosecution 17 May, 13 [6].
O'Sullivan, Mr. P.—Art Inspector under Technical Instruction Department for Ireland, 23 Aug., 8 [3].
Oswestry Parliamentary Election, 27 May, 9 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter to Mr. Bright, 22 May, 7 [6].
Wyndham's, Mr. G., Letter to Mr. G. Ormsby-Gore, 20 May, 8 [6].
Otago and Southland Investment Co., 23 May, 15 [3].
Otis Steel Co., 19 Apr., 3 [5].
Ottawa Electric Co. and Hull Corporation—Hull Electric Co. *v.*, 16 Dec., 14 [1].
Otter, Bishop, Memorial College—Dedication of New Wing, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
Otters:—
Catching Barbel in the Great Ouse, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Trapped in the Thames, 15 Jan., 8 [6]; 28th, 11 [6].
"Ottie"—Queen Victoria Memorial, 12 Apr., 5 [2].
Ottoman Railway, 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 27th, 3 [3]; 16 Sep., 11 [2]; 25th, 11 [5].
Otto's, M., Departure from Hampstead—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
Oubridge *v.* Oubridge and Pattenden, 1 Apr., 14 [2].
Oughterard Branch of United Irish League—Col. Nolan's Tax on Tenants' Industry of Kelp Making, Resolution, 4 Sep., 4 [3].

*Our Dogs* Publishing Co.—Mirams *v.*, 4 July, 7 [1].
Ouse, River, Reasonable facilities for Working of the Traffic — Huntingdonshire County Council *v.* Simpson, 30 July, 14 [3]; 10 Aug., 14 [2].
Outdoor Relief (see Poor Law).
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [4]; 20 June, 4 [3]; 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [4]; 26th 4 [5]; 1 July, 13 [6]; 4th, 10 [5]; 6th, 6 [6]; 12th, 8 [1].
Mackay's, Mr. T., Paper, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Poor Law Workers' Society, Consideration of Bill—Letter, 2 July, 7 [2].
Progress of Bill—Government Facilities, &c., 13 June, 7 [1]; 20th, 9 [6].
Strachey's, Mr., Success in Monday's Ballot, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Trade Union Congress Discussion, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
"Vote-hunting Humanitarians," Lord Wemyss's Criticism on Supporters of Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 13th, 13 [2].
"Outlander"—Refugees in South Africa, Miss Hobhouse's Statements, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
"Outside Observer"—Railway Half Year, 4 Mar., 4 [5].
"Outsider" — Ladysmith Siege, Sir R. Buller's Telegram counselling Surrender, 14 Oct., 7 [5].
"Over 50 years a Member of the Reform Club"—Meeting of the Liberal Party, 9 July 11 [6].
Overcrowding:—
Londoners' League Deputation to the Home Secretary, &c., 1 Aug., 2 [6].
Prosecutions, 30 Jan., 5 [4]; 11 Mar., 13 [4].
Whitechapel Conference, 15 Mar., 12 [6].
*Ovingdean Grange* and *Forsete*, Collision Litigation, 18 Feb., 14 [4].
Owen, Mr. E. C. — Marylebone Electric Light Supply, 15 Apr., 10 [6].
Owen, Mr. E. C. E.—Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [5].
Owen, Mr. J.—Co-operative Education, 26 Aug., 10 [5].
Owen, Mr. W. C.—Mausoleum at Frogmore, Opening to the Public proposed, 7 Mar., 8 [4].
Owen *v.* Peel, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
Owen and Saggers—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 22 Oct., 12 [6]; 23rd, 12 [5].
Owen and others—Rex *v.* (Intimidation), 15 July 7 [4].
Owen and Sons—Strong *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [2].
Owens College, Manchester:—
Chinese, Professor of—Appointment, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
Jubilee Celebration, Financial Appeal, 26 Feb., 10 [4].
Literature, Chair of—Appointment of Mr. Herford, 25 June, 10 [4].
Liverpool University, Establishment of, Resolution, 8 June, 9 [3].
Opening of Session, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Owens, J.—Inquest, 8 Aug, 5 [5]; 28th, 10 [3]; 23 Sep., 12 [1].
Owens, W.—Summons for anchoring vessel in Asia Pass, 1 Mar., 11 [3].
Owers, E.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 18 July, 3 [6].
Oxenden *v.* Smith, 18 May, 6 [1]; 13 July, 15 [1].
Oxford:—
Betting Houses, Prosecution of Bookmakers, 2 Nov., 7 [6]—University Notice to Undergraduates, 6th, 4 [3].
Board Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Opening, 19 Jan., 12 [3].
Bookbinding Exhibition, 12 Mar., 11 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 4 Mar., 15 [2].
Cemeteries, Consecration Ceremony, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Church Missionary Breakfast, 11 Feb., 11 [2].
Churchill, Mr. W., at, 29 Apr., 11 [2].
Co-operative Societies in regard to Education, Possibilities of — Conference, 26 Aug., 10 [5].
Courtney, Mr., at, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Diocesan Conference, 26 Sep., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [6].
Educational Agencies—Conference, 24 Aug., 4 [2].
Grand Jury—Death of Queen Victoria, Mr. Justice Wright's remarks, &c., 5 Feb., 10 [2].
Grindle's Hall, Undenominational Character, 19 Nov., 7 [6]—Letter, 23rd, 13 [1].
Housing of the Working Classes, Conference, 10 Aug., 6 [6].
Hunter, Sir W., Memorial—Unveiling, 28 Oct., 7 [4].
Incorporated Law Society (see Incorporated Law Society).
Magdalen College School, Prizes, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
Mansfield College:—
Annual Meeting, 14 June, 3 [1].
"Poor Man's Lawyer Movement," Discussion, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
Merriman, Mr., at, 10 June, 10 [3].
Queen Victoria Memorial Meeting, 20 May, 9 [4].

Oxford—*cont.*
Radcliffe Infirmary—Capt. Boyle Memorial, 14 Mar., 10 [1].
School Board—Evening Schools Question, Correspondence with the Board of Education, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
Somerville College, Scholarships, 29 Apr., 10 [6].
Spencer, Earl, at, 27 May, 9 [5].
Voters' List Revising Court—Case of the Cowley Fathers, 18 Sep., 8 [5]; 21st, 12 [4].
Oxford, Bishop of:—
Appointment of Dr. Paget, 16 May, 6 [4].
Confirmation, 28 June, 5 [6].
Congé d'Élire, 29 May, 8 [5].
Consecration, 1 July, 10 [1].
Election, 7 June, 11 [6].
Enthronement, 3 July, 10 [4].
Diocesan Conference Address, 26 Sep., 5 [3].
Drift of Population to Great Towns, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
Education Reform, National Apathy, 19 Oct., 12 [2].
Farewell Sermon as Dean of Christ Church, 10 June, 12 [4].
Sunday Amusements, 27 Sep., 5 [6].
Oxford House, Bethnal Green:—
Head of the House, Appointment, 8 July, 7 [1].
Ladies' Branch, Meeting, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Meeting, 7 May, 10 [5].
West End Meeting in Support of, 16 May, 7 [5].
Oxford, Late Bishop of (see Stubbs).
Oxford Local Examinations—Results, Number of Candidates, &c., 19 June, 3 [6]; 19 Aug., 7 [6].
Oxford, Ltd., 24 May, 3 [5].
*Oxford Magazine*—Civil Service Examinations, Tabulated Statement of Results, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
Oxford Mission to Calcutta, Meeting in Support of, 1 July, 10 [1].
Oxford Union Society:—
Election of Officers, 4 Mar., 6 [2]; 3 June, 5 [6]; 25 Nov., 6 [5].
President's Invitation to Mr. J. Redmond, 23 May, 8 [1].
Oxford University:—
Absence of Members on Military Service, Examination Regulations, 31 Jan., 12 [4]; 6 Feb., 9 [6].
All Souls' College, Fellowships, 6 Nov., 4 [3].
Archæological Research in Crete and Italy, Grants, 1 May, 12 [5].
Ashmolean Museum, Augmentation of Keeper's Stipend, 28 Nov., 6 [2].
Oxford University—*cont.*
Astronomy, Professor of — Building Residence in the Parks, proposed, 14 Mar., 7 [6].
Athletics (see that title).
B.A. Degrees, 8 July, 7 [3].
Bloemfontein, Bishop-Designate of and Bishop-Designate of Likoma—Honorary Degrees, 6 Nov., 4 [3].
Boat Club, Meeting, 19 Oct., 7 [2].
Boat Race (see University Boat Race).
Calendar for 1902, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
Carriage Approach for Professors through the Parks — Convocation Discussion of Plan, 29 May, 4 [4].
Common University Fund, Income, &c., 16 Feb., 11 [6].
Doctor of Letters, Degree Conferred on Mr. Leslie Stephen, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
Dramatic Society, Performance of "Much Ado About Nothing," 22 May, 12 [6].
Ecclesiastical History, Regius Professor of, and Canon of Christ Church—Appointment, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
Encænia Celebration, 20 June, 6 [3].
English Language and Literature—Examination List, 24 June, 9 [5].
English Literature Scholarship, Mr. Passmore Edwards' Offer, 1 May, 12 [5].
Entrance Scholarship Examinations Age Limit—Headmasters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [4].
Evans, Mr. J. G., Degree conferred on, 23 May, 10 [6].
Examination Lists, 24 Apr., 10 [1].
Extension Students (see University Extension).
History, Modern History Examination List, 29 July, 5 [2].
Junior Proctor of Corpus Christi, Appointment, 18 Sep., 5 [5]; 23rd, 10 [2].
Jurisprudence—Examination List, 28 June, 10 [4].
Literæ Humaniores, Examination List, 1 Aug., 8 [3].
Little's, Canon K., Address to Undergraduates, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
Lodge, Dr. O. J.—Honorary Degree, 13 Feb., 10 [6].
Mathematics—Examination Lists, 27 June, 10 [6]; 2 July, 5 [4].
Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize, Foundation of, 13 Nov., 11 [3].
Merton College, Election of Fellows, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
Modern Languages, Women's Examination List, 18 June, 12 [3].

Oxford University—*cont.*
Museum Approaches, Encroachment on the "Parks"—Convocation Accepting Proposal, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
Natural Science Examination List, 1 July, 13 [3].
Navy League Meeting, 13 Mar., 4 [2].
New College, Cleaning and Protection of Ante-Chapel Windows—Letter, 16 Apr., 6 [1].
New Radcliffe Library, Drapers' Company Gift, 19 June, 7 [1].
Non-Collegiate Students, Report, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
Oriental Studies, Examination List, 8 June, 9 [3].
Pathology, Inauguration of New Department, 14 Oct., 10 [5].
Philology, Professor of—Election, 28 Jan., 12 [4].
Pitt Rivers Museum — Prof. Tylor's Gift of Totem Post, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
Poetry, Professor of—Inaugural Lecture, 6 June, 11 [1].
Private Halls, Question of, 27 Feb., 11 [3].
Proctors, Admission of, 21 Mar., 11 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 13 Feb., 10 [6]; 25th, 7 [1].
Reminiscences of Oxford—Review, 21 Feb., 13 [1].
Roman Catholic Students, Number of, 12 Nov., 5 [4].
Scholarships, 21 Jan., 7 [4]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [6]; 18 Mar., 12 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 30th, 13 [2]; 22 May, 10 [3]; 24th, 11 [5]; 30th, 8 [6]; 25 June, 10 [4]; 13 July, 9 [4]; 2 Aug., 8 [1]; 2 Oct., 10 [6]; 14th, 10 [5]; 18th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 8 [5]; 24th, 8 [6]; 30th, 4 [4]; 4 Nov., 7 [4]; 26th, 6 [2]; 3 Dec., 6 [2]; 9th, 10 [6]; 10th, 10 [6]; 11th, 6 [4]; 12th, 6 [6]; 14th, 8 [5]; 17th, 12 [2]; 21st, 13 [6]; 23rd, 4 [5]; 25th, 8 [3]; 26th, 4 [5].
Slade Professor of Fine Art, Election, 20 July, 13 [6].
Stone Work of Old Schools Quadrangle, Carving Label Bosses, 1 Mar., 7 [6].
Studies and Faculties, Boards of—Election of Members, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Sudden Death of Undergraduate, 5 Feb., 7 [2]; 6th, 4 [5].
Sunday Afternoon Sermon, Abolition of, 14 Mar., 7 [6].
Theological and Law Scholarships, Endowment under Miss Squire's Will, 13 June, 7 [4]—Acceptance of Miss Squire's Endowment, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
Oxford University—*cont.*
Theology—Examination List, 29 June, 9 [4].
Vice-Chancellor, Retirement of Rev. Dr. Fowler, 10 Oct., 8 [5].
Volunteers, Inspection by Colonel Strachan, 30 May, 4 [6].
Oxford and Cambridge Hostel at Allahabad, Meeting in Support of, 11 June, 11 [5].
Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, Language Regulations — Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].
Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club, Dinner to Dr. Joachim, 29 Apr., 8 [1].
Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination—Results, 28 Aug., 9 [4].
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—Presentation of Revised Version of the Bible to Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 22 June, 14 [4].
Oxford and Cambridge Universities and the Attorney-General — Chester and Flower *v.*, 31 July, 14 [2].
Oxfordshire:—
Agricultural Society, Show, 20 May, 4 [5].
Ashmolean Natural History Society, Mr. Willett's Gift of "Ruskin Plot," 21 Oct., 5 [3].
County Council—Death of Queen Victoria, Vote of Sympathy, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
Liberals, Conference, 17 Oct., 8 [6].
Oxley, Mr. A.—Omnibus Management, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
Oxlode—Woman lost in the Fens, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
*Oxŏ*, Wreck, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
"Oxoniensis"—Communion Service, Use of Wafer Bread, 5 Sep., 2 [4].
Oxton—Revolver Accident, 6 Nov., 5 [5]; 7th, 8 [3].
Oxygen Hospital—Meeting, 20 June, 9 [4].
Oysters:—
Close Season for—Fishmongers' Company Notice, 14 Mar., 7 [6]—Correspondence, 19th, 13 [3]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6].
Colchester Fishery, Opening, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
Whitstable Oyster Co., Report, 12 July, 10 [3].

"P.":—
Boer Commandant's Diary, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
Honours and Promotions, Comparison between the Crimean and South African War, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Poem on Death of Queen Victoria, 1 Feb., 6 [1].

"P."—*cont.*
Stonehenge, Erection of Wire Fence, 20 Nov., 14 [6].
Train-Wrecking, Protection of Trains during the Franco-German War, 17 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
"P. C. M.":—
Reduction of Liquor Licences, 31 Aug., 10 [2].
"Ph.C. and F.C.S."—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 14 Sep., 6 [6].
"P. H. S."—Birth of the *Times*, 1 Jan., 10 [2].
"P. S.":—
Authorship of "P. S." Letters—Mr. Noel correcting Statement as to Mr. P. Schreiner, 26 Feb., 15 [3].
Peace for South Africa, 31 May, 4 [6].
Settlement of the South African Question, 20 Feb., 8 [2].
"P. S. C.":—
Number of Troops in South Africa, 8 Nov., 6 [4].
Policy and Conduct of the South African War, 15 Oct., 8 [3].
Paardeberg (see South African War).
Paats, W., Roche and Co.:—
Failure at Buenos Ayres, 21 Feb., 7 [3].
Reconstruction of—Letter, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
Pache, Lieut., Swiss Volunteer with the Boers, Experiences of, in South Africa, 22 July, 10 [1].
Pacific:—
Cannibalism—Murders on St. Matthias Island, 29 Apr., 5 [2].
French in:—
Establishment of Naval Station, 31 May, 9 [2].
Strengthening French Land Defences, 5 Apr., 3 [2].
Russian Pacific Coast, Compilation of Pilot's Handbook, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
South Pacific, British Influence in—Sacrifice of Colonial Interests in the past, &c.—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 5 [1].
Pacific Cable:—
American Scheme—Attitude of the Japanese Government, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
Board:—
Constitution of—Imperial and Colonial Representatives, 12 Feb., 6 [5].
Entering into Contract for the Construction of the Pacific Cable before Sanction of Parliament was obtained [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].
Canada:—
Contribution, Bill authorising, 22 May, 7 [2]—Clause that the Act shall only come into operation after Proclamation by the Governor-General, 18 May, 7 [3].
Pacific Cable—*cont.*
Canada—*cont.*
Increasing Guarantee, &c.—Debate in Dominion House of Commons, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
Proclamation giving effect to Pacific Cable Act, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
Construction of, Date fixed for Completion [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Expenditure, Contract Price, &c., 12 Feb., 6 [5].
Expenses—Money Resolution [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].
Landing place, Selection of, on the West Coast of Vancouver Island, 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [2].
New South Wales and Victoria, Agents-General Appointed Representatives on Pacific Cable Board, 8 Jan., 5 [1].
Rates, Reduction by Eastern Extension Co.:—
Canada threatening to withdraw from Pacific Cable Agreement, 11 Feb., 5 [6].
Victoria refusing Acceptance, 11 Feb., 5 [6].
Sassoon's, Sir E., Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [4].
Vote for [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [6].
Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.], 13 Aug., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Heaton's, Mr. J. H., Statements in Parliament—Letter from the Manager of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 19 Aug., 13 [6].
Pacific Commercial Cable Co.—Cable to the Philippines *via* Hawaii and Guam—Application to the United States Government, 14 Oct., 6 [1]; 15th, 3 [1].
Pacific Islanders Exclusion Bill (see Australasia).
Pacific Ocean—Annexation of Islands by Great Britain, 11 Jan., 12 [6].
Pacific Steam Navigation Co., 30 May, 10 [3].
Compensation for Seizure of Steamship *Taboga*, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, Inter-Oceanic Routes—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
Paddington:—
Borough Council, Inaugural Banquet, 17 May, 2 [6].
Free Public Library, Meeting, 20 July, 15 [6].
Queen Victoria:—
Funeral—Decorations, 30 Jan., 8 [6].
Memorial, Meeting, 3 July, 10 [6].
Smallpox Outbreak—Medical Officer's Report, 6 Nov., 5 [4].
*Paddington*, Accident to Hull, 4 July, 9 [6].
Paddington Green Children's Hospital:—
Concerts in aid of Convalescent Home, 27 Nov., 6 [3]; 30 Dec., 12 [5].

Paddington and Maida Vale High School for Girls, Prizes, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
Paderewski's, Mr., Recitals, 19 June, 8 [3]; 4 July, 14 [5].
Padman, Dr. J. — Smallpox Notification Prosecution, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
"Paganus"—Horses and Motor Cars, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
Page, Maj. S. Flood:—
Compulsory Military Service, Gain to Civil Life, 15 Jan., 5 [4].
Wireless Telegraphy across the Atlantic, 21 Dec., 13 [1].
Page, Mr. T. E.:—
Headmasters' Conference, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
Secondary Education, Views of Assistant Masters, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
Page *v.* Pearl Life Assurance Co., 4 May, 13 [3].
Page and Overton's Brewery Co., 11 Oct., 12 [5].
Paget, Dr. (see Oxford, Bishop of).
Paget, J.—Rex *v.* (Scholastic Agency Fraud), 14 Aug., 2 [6]; 21st, 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [2]; 14 Sep., 14 [1].
Paget, Miss Dorothy—Announcement of Engagement to Mr. H. Gladstone, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
Paget, Mrs.—Memorial in Christ Church Cathedral, 6 July, 13 [6].
Paget, Mrs. R.—Registration of Midwives, 24 Dec., 13 [4].
Paget, Sir J., Publication of Memoirs and Letters:—
Letter, 8 Mar., 9 [4].
Review, 8 Oct., 13 [1].
Paget *v.* Dollar, 13 May, 3 [4].
Paget's Horse—Thanksgiving Service on Return from South Africa, 24 June, 12 [1]—Letter, 20th, 10 [4].
Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S.—Consumption Sanatorium in Westmoreland, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
Pahang Corporation, Ltd., 8 Nov., 3 [5].
Pain Bros. *v.* Macleay, 4 July, 7 [2].
Paine and Prigmore—Inquest, 10 Sep., 5 [6].
Paines and Co., Messrs.—British Automatic Delivery Co., 16 Feb., 6 [2].
Painter, A. E.—Reg. *v.* (Cheques Theft), 15 Jan., 11 [3].
Painter-Etchers, Royal Society—Exhibition, 22 Mar., 13 [3].
Paisley:—
Corporation Stock, Issue of, 20 Mar., 4 [2].
Engineering Works, 9 Sep., 10 [5].
Textile Manufactory, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
Stand at Race Meeting, Collapse, 9 Aug., 8 [5].
Pakeman, Mr. R. J.—South African Appointment [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].
Palace Hotel and Restaurant (Monte Carlo), Ltd. *in re*—Regnart *v.* Palace Hotel, Ltd., 5 Sep., 13 [4].
Palace Theatre:—
Company Meeting, 10 Oct., 12 [4].
Music and Dancing Licence, Renewal Application, 2 Nov., 14 [5].
Palæolithic Flint Implements (see titles Flint Implements and Totemism).
Palairet, Mr. H. H.—Queen Victoria's Death, Muffled Peal of Church Bells, 25 Jan., 9 [3].
Paleologue *v.* Papadacky, 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 5th, 14 [4].
Palestine:—
Archæological Excavations, Mr. Macalister on, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
Decree by the Sultan Prohibiting Jews from Permanent Residence, &c., 1 Jan., 7 [4].
Fellaheen, Customs in Western Palestine—Mr. Macalister's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Jerusalem:—
Fight between Latins and Greeks in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 6 Nov., 3 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [3]—Continental Press Comments, 7 Nov., 5 [5].
Russian Post Office, Opening, 7 Sep., 5 [5].
Water Supply for Jerusalem:—
Letter, 7 Sep., 4 [6],
*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 5 [2].
Jewish Colonies in, Establishment of Industries, &c.—Consular Report, 6 May, 6 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].
Roads, Condition of—American Consular Report, 18 Oct., 4 [5].
Palestine Exploration Fund:—
Annual Meeting, 18 July, 11 [4].
Work of the Society—Letter, 10 Dec., 2 [6].
Paley, Mr. W. A.—Engineer at the House of Commons, Appointment, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
Palfreeman, Mr. J., Death of, 2 Aug., 8 [3]; 10 [6].
Palkowski—Britten *v.*, 31 Aug., 5 [4].
*Pall Mäll Gazette*, Origin of, 8 Apr., 6 [2]—Letter, 16th, 5 [3].
Palliser, J. and J. W.—Alderson *v.*, 22 June, 17 [2]; 3 Aug., 13 [5].
Palmarejo and Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 25th, 11 [6].
Palmer, Beatrice and Caroline—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 18 Apr., 14 [6].
Palmer, G.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 16 Oct., 2 [5].

Palmer, Gen. Sir A. P.:—
Commander-in-Chief in India, Appointment, 21 Mar., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [3].
Extraordinary Member of Governor-General's Council in India, Appointment, 21 Mar., 9 [5].
Musketry Training, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
Order of the Indian Empire, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [3].
Palmer, Mr. H. J.—Institute of Journalists, Presidential Address, 29 Aug., 9 [5].
Palmer, Sir R., *v.* Andrews (see Thames—Fisheries).
Palmer, T.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 3 Apr., 9 [6].
Palmer *v.*:—
Andrews—Letter, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Great Central Railway, 9 Feb., 13 [5].
Noblett, 14 May, 14 [4].
Thames Conservators, 22 Nov., 9 [1].
Palmer & Co., 28 May, 9 [2].
Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., 24 Sep., 10 [3].
Palmerston Club, Oxford—Dinner, 27 May, 9 [5].
Palombi, N. S.—Rex *v.* (Medicine for Illegal Purpose), 8 Feb., 12 [4]; 9th, 15 [3].
Pamir—Russian Scientific Expedition, 10 July, 5 [4]—Permission granted to Visit India by way of the Kilik Pass or Yarkand, 13 July, 7 [2].
Pan de Azucar Nitrate Co., 15 July, 4 [4].
Pan-African Conference Memorial—Reply, 18 Jan., 4 [3].
Pan-American Congress:—
Arbitration Question:—
Attitude of the various States, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
International Affairs, Arbitration in, Policy of—Argentina and the Pan-American Congress, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Correspondent's Letter, 7 Nov., 5 [1].
Delays and Difficulties caused by various States, Lack of any Practical Results—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 12 [1].
Delegates, Entry into Mexico, Enthusiastic Reception, 7 Nov., 5 [2].
Opening, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Questions under Consideration—*Times* Article, 23 Dec., 10 [1].
South American Representation:—
Assurances to Mr. Hay, reported, 15 July, 5 [3].
Attitude of the South American Republics, 27 May, 4 [1]; 29th, 4 [1].
Chile:—
Attitude and Resources of, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
Chilian Chamber refusing Vote of Funds, 22 Aug., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].
Pan-American Congress—*cont.*
South American Representation—*cont.*
Chile—*cont.*
Decision to send Delegates, 9 Sep., 3 [6].
Refusal to Attend, 27 July, 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [2].
Distrust of Mexico and Washington by the South American Republics, 27 May, 4 [1].
Gransoe, Señor, on the South American Point of View, 1 July, 7 [3].
Peru, Acquiescence in Programme and Appointment of Delegates, 5 Sep., 3 [5].
States sending Delegates on Condition that free Discussion will be Allowed, 2 Aug., 5 [3]; 20th, 3 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 23 Aug., 7 [3].
United States' Aim, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
Austro-Hungarian Jealousy and Apprehension, 19 Aug., 3 [6]; 25 Oct., 3 [4].
French Press mistaken Views, 5 Oct., 5 [6].
Pan-Americanism (see United States).
Pan-Germanic Union, Meeting at Vienna, 8 May, 15 [1].
Pan-Germanism:—
Russian Press Comments, 6 May, 5 [5].
Spiridonowitch's, M., Speech at Moscow, 21 June, 5 [5].
Pan-Islamism:—
Attitude of the Sultan towards, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Spread of—Letter in the *Deutsche Zeitung*, 2 May, 6 [1].
Pan-Slavonic Aspirations—M. Spiridonowitch's Speech at Moscow, 21 June, 5 [5].
Panama—Insurgents' Surprise of the Garrison of Taboga Island, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
Panama Canal (see Isthmian Canal).
Pancake—Tossing the Pancake Ceremony at Westminster School, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
Panhard Lavassor Motor Co.—La Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements, Panhard et Lavassor *v.*, 16 July, 13 [5].
Pankhurst & Co.—Waihi Gladstone Gold Mining Co. *v.*, 10 June, 14 [1].
Panton, C. J. *in re*, 21 May, 13 [6].
Panton, W. A.—Rex *v.* (Tobacco, &c., Theft), 15 Mar., 13 [5].
Panuco Copper Co.:—
Sale of Property, 1 Apr., 4 [2].
Winding-up Proceedings—Board of Trade Report, 14 Nov., 13 [5].
Wiseman *v.*, 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Papacy (see Vatican).
Papadacky—Paleologue *v.*, 1 Mar., 14 [4]; 5th, 14 [4].
*Papanui*, Fire, 2 Oct., 10 [5].
Papayanni Steamship Co., Purchase by Mr. Ellerman, 15 June, 9 [1]; 18th, 12 [2].

Paper Trade—Foreign-made Paper, Use in England—Manchester Conference, 25 Nov., 9 [6].
*Paper and Pulp*—Boorman *v.*, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Papers—Christmas Numbers, *Times* Article, 21 Dec., 6 [3].
Papermakers' Association, Dinner, 26 Apr., 10 [5].
Papillon, Mr. E. C.—Regimental Cottage Homes for Disabled Soldiers, 13 Dec., 8 [3].
Papillon, Rev. T. L.—Ringing Church Bells for the Queen, 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Papuss, Mr. G—Fast of Eight Days under Water at the Royal Aquarium, 2 Dec., 11 [5].
Paquin, Ltd., 28 Mar., 4 [5].
Paquin, Ltd. *v.* Robinson, 30Apr., 14 [1].
*Para*, Chemicals Explosion, 25 Nov., 6 [5]; 26th, 6 [4]; 23 Dec., 4 [6].
Paraguay :—
Consuls at Liverpool, Appointments, 18 May, 14 [2]; 6 July, 16 [2].
Lengua Indians of the Gran Chaco, Mr. S. Hawtrey's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Paraguay Central Railway, 28 Nov., 12 [1].
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for :—
Annual Meeting, 16 Nov., 12 [6].
Controversy between Medical Staff and Secretary-Director :—
Changes in Regulations—Governor's Meeting, 13 Dec., 9 [5]—Correspondence, 9 Dec., 7 [6]; 12th, 13 [6].
Committee of Inquiry :—
Constitution of, 2 May, 6 [1].
Report :—
Extract from *British Medical Journal*, 21 June, 11 [3].
Meeting of 6 July, 8 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 5 July, 6 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 22 June, 11 [3].
Correspondence, 11 Mar., 14 [3]; 12th, 13 [6]; 14th, 11 [4], 16th, 17 [5]; 18th, 11 [6]; 19th, 14 [6]; 20th, 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 26th, 11 [6]; 30th, 15 [3].
Governors', &c., Meeting—Appointment of Committee to arrange Constitution of Committee of Inquiry, 25 Mar., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 26th, 11 [6].
Rawling, Mr. B. B. :—
Resignation, 8 July, 7 [4]—Letter, 9th, 8 [4].
Work of—Extract from the *Hospital*, 20 July, 15 [1].
*Times* Article, 23 Mar., 12 [3].
Paralysed and Epileptic, &c.—*cont.*
Harvest Festival Service, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
Hospital Sunday Fund, Payment of Grants hitherto withheld, 1 Aug., 8 [6].
Supporter of the Hospital not receiving Notice of Meetings, Miss Worthington's Complaint, 30 Mar., 15 [3]—Mr. Rawling's Reply, 1 Apr., 12 [5].
Vivisectors on Staff, Results of Operations by, &c.—Letter, 20 Mar., 11 [5].
Parbati Kumari Debi Rani *v.* Jugdis Chunder Dhabal, 14 Nov., 14 [1]; 15th, 13 [1].
Parcel Post :—
Buenos Ayres—Stamp duty on Parcels, right of imposing Fiscal Charge [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
Convention between Great Britain and United States, 2 May, 5 [5].
Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post :—
Notice of Alterations, &c., 28 Aug., 10 [5].
Warrant amending Foreign and Colonial Post Warrants, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
Sandwich Islands, Suspension of Parcel Post, 13 Mar., 7 [6]—Correspondence between Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Postmaster-General, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
Parcels—Continental Parcels Service, Correspondent's Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [3].
Pardoe and others—Rex *v.* (Assault), 27 Mar., 14 [5].
"Parens"—Remounts in South Africa, 21 Oct., 6 [2].
"Parent" :—
Clerical Incomes, 31 Aug., 10 [5].
Imperial Yeomanry, Increase of Pay, 31 Jan., 6 [5].
Parents' National Educational Union, Conference, 16 May, 4 [4]; 17th, 10 [2].
Pares *v.* Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 Aug., 14 [4].
Pares's Leicestershire Banking Co., 30 Jan., 11 [4].
Paris (see France).
*Paris*, Ashore, 1 Apr., 10 [4].
Paris-Berlin Motor Race (see France—Motor Vehicles).
Paris Exhibition :—
British Art Section—Mr. Davis's Report, 20 July, 15 [6].
British Royal Commission, Report, 14 May, 13 [1].
Collapse of Foot Bridge—Sentence on Architect, Engineer, and Builder, 7 June, 5 [3].
Commemorative Tablet presented to the German Emperor, 9 Nov., 7 [3].
Diplomas and Medals Fraud, 15 Apr., 5 [5].
Indian Section, Report, 26 Oct., 8 [6].

Paris Exhibition—*cont.*
Shipwreck, Life Saving Apparatus Prize—Decision, 12 Jan., 5 [5].
Vine Culture as exemplified at :—
Blyth's, Sir J., Report—Discussion of by the *Revue de la Viticulture*, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 10 [1].
Paris, H.—Inquest, 22 July, 6 [6].
Parish, Mr. F.—China for the Chinese, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
Parish *v.* London Corporation, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
Parish Council Elections—Local Government Board Circular, 16 Feb., 11 [6].
Parish Councillors in Scotland, supplying Goods to Councils, Illegality of Practice —Local Government Board Circular, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
Parker :—
London, Birmingham, and Manchester Insurance Co. *v.*, 19 Nov., 6 [6].
Nicholls *v.*, 8 May, 3 [5].
Parker, Archbishop, Validity of Consecration, &c.—Lecture, 13 Feb., 10 [5].
Parker, Caroline—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 23 Apr., 12 [5].
Parker, Dr. :—
Coronation Oath, 22 July, 11 [1].
Death of Queen Victoria, 25 Jan., 8 [4].
Liberal Party, 1 Oct., 10 [1].
London, Bishop of—Illness, 14 Jan., 7 [5].
Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against, 23 Apr., 8 [2].
United Congregational Church Scheme, 26 Apr., 11 [4]; 16 Oct., 6 [2]—Letter, 19th, 11 [2].
Whit Monday Sermon, 28 May, 4 [6].
Parker, G.—Rex *v.* (Obstructing Train), 8 July, 12 [4].
Parker, Late Mrs. J.—Opening Girls' Home in Sunderland in Memory of Mrs. Parker, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
Parker, Mr. E. H.—China :—
Big Indemnities and China Trade, 19 Apr., 14 [5]; 29 July, 4 [6].
History of China, Diplomacy and Commerce, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
Parker, Sir G. :—
Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 8 [2].
Naval Expenditure, Colonial Contributions [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].
Sugar Tax, Budget Proposals, 18 Apr., 7 [2].
Parker, T. O.—Inquest, 4 July, 10 [3].
Parker *v.* :—
Lewis and Grundell, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
Schuller, 27 Feb., 13 [1].
Tynte, 25 Mar., 3 [5]; 17 June, 4 [1].
Parker and Smith *v.* J. Satchwell and Co., 13 May, 3 [4].
Parker's Burslem Brewery, Ltd., 22 July, 4 [4].
Issue of Stock, 29 May, 11 [4].
Parkes—Ivens *v.*, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
Parkgate Iron and Steel Co., 3 May, 4 [5].
Parkhurst Prison, Attempted Escape of Convicts, 11 June, 10 [5]; 17th, 8 [4].
Parkin, Dr. G. R.—Canada and Imperial Federation, 28 Mar., 3 [6].
Parkington—Dollar *v.*, 9 Mar., 17 [3]; 11th, 14 [2].
Parks :—
Bands in (see Bands in London Parks).
Distribution of Surplus Bedding Plants in Royal Parks among Working Classes, 7 Oct., 7 [5].
London County Council :—
Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Prohibition of Games on Sunday, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Parks and Gardens maintained by Votes of Parliament, Cost from 1890-1900—Parliamentary Paper, 12 Sep., 10 [2].
Parliament :—
Acts of Parliament, Revision of Numbering—Correspondence, 25 May, 15 [4]; 31st, 10 [5]; 3 June, 7 [2].
All night Sittings—Report of Subsequent Proceedings [Parl.] 9 Mar., 12 [3]; 27th, 7 [3].
Ascension Day, Recognition of—Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1].
Record of previous Resolutions, 15 May, 11 [1].
Attendance at the House of the Supporters of the Government, "Slackness" in Attendance, Disregarding Sir W. Walrond's Circular, &c., 14 June, 10 [1].
Correspondence, 18 June, 9 [6]; 27th, 8 [3]; 10 [3]; 28th, 8 [1].
Government Snubs to Supporters —Letters, 27 June, 8 [3].
Ministerial Majority on the Finance Bill reduced to twenty-eight—*Times* Leading Article, 26 June, 11 [4].
Salisbury, Lord, on "Preference for Dinner away from the House of Commons," 27 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Smith's, Mr. W. H., Appeal in 1890, 27 June, 10 [3].
*Times* Leading Articles, 12 June, 11 [5]; 26th, 11 [4]; 27th, 9 [2]—Letter, 27th, 10 [3].
Autumn Session Suggestion, Attitude of the Government, 21 June, 5 [6].

Parliament—*cont.*
Bills:—
Compulsory Sale of Land for Railways, &c., Newspaper Advertisements of Bill—Letter, 28 Nov., 8 [2].
Draftsmanship, Necessity for Improvement in—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Budget (see that title).
Business of the House—Early Meeting of the House [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1].
Legislative Prospects for the Remainder of the Session—Mr. Balfour's Statement [Parl.], 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
Obstruction Nuisance:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
Cranborne, Lord, on, 30 Aug., 4 [4].
Fowler, Sir H., on, 11 Nov., 4 [5].
Hanbury, Mr., on, 4 Oct., 4 [6].
Procedure of the House—Alterations needed to enable the House to cope with Obstruction:—
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [3].
Letter, 21 Aug., 11 [5].
Long, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 9 [6].
Rule requiring Bills to pass through all stages in one Session—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [6].
Reduction in Number of Irish Members suggested—Letter, 23 Aug., 5 [3].
Warning to the Government, [L], 28 Feb., 9 [4].
Precedence of Government Business—Appropriation of Private Members' Time:—
Tuesday Mornings, Government taking over [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
Tuesdays and Wednesdays, Precedence of Government Business for the remainder of the Session—Mr. Balfour's Motion, 6 June, 11 [1]; 11th, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 12th, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
Attitude of the Front Opposition Bench towards Mr. Balfour's Motion, 7 June, 10 [2].
Private Members' Protest [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5].
Parliament—*cont.*
Business of the House, &c.—*cont.*
Precedence of Government Business for the Remainder of the Session—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Private Bill Debates obstructing Important Public Measures—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Protest [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
Supply — Number of Sittings, Number of Votes taken, &c., 18 June, 9 [6]; 16 July, 10 [3].
Supply Procedure (see that sub-heading).
*Times* Leading Articles, 11 June, 9 [5]; 12th, 11 [4]; 19th, 9 [5].
Cabinet:—
Composition of:—
Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Oct., 6 [3].
King and the Cabinet—Correspondence, 19 Oct., 7 [3]; 28th, 7 [5].
Councils, 19 Jan., 9 [5]; 2 Feb., 5 [6]; 5th, 9 [5]; 16th, 11 [6]; 23rd, 11 [5]; 27th, 9 [6]; 7 Mar., 10 [1]; 14th, 9 [6]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 30th, 11 [6]; 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 4 May, 11 [6]; 18th, 11 [6]; 25th, 11 [6]; 15 June, 11 [4]; 22nd, 11 [5]; 28th, 9 [6]; 6 July, 12 [1]; 20th, 11 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 3 Aug., 9 [6]; 10th, 9 [5]; 17th, 10 [3]; 29 Oct., 7 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 6 Nov., 7 [5]; 7th, 9 [5]; 20th, 9 [6]; 26th, 9 [6]; 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 20th, 7 [5].
Evolution of [L], 15 Oct., 7 [4].
Civil List Re-arrangement (see Civil List).
Clerk of the House of Commons—Indisposition of Mr. Milman, 19 Feb., 10 [4].
Closure:—
Amendment to Supply Rule (see sub-heading Supply — Procedure).
Application in 1900 and 1901—Parliamentary Return, 16 Oct., 7 [5].
Giving Powers to Deputy Chairman, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [5].
Colonial Representation, Mr. Chamberlain on, 2 July, 7 [4]; [L], 10 [1].
Committees:—
General Election Effect on the *Personnel* of the Standing Orders Committee and the Committee of Selection, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Parliament—*cont.*
Committees—*cont.*
Vacancies in the Committee of Selection—Appointments, 25 Feb., 8 [1].
Defeat of the Government on the Factory and Workshops Bill (see Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment and Consolidation Bill).
Demise of the Crown :—
Carrying on the Government in the event of the next Heir being absent from the Country—Statute, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Effect of, on Representation of Irish and Scottish Constituencies [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Distribution of Parliamentary Time :—
Details of the Work of the Session in 1900 and 1901—Correspondent's Letter, 20 Sep., 13 [4].
Letter, 24 June, 3 [2].
Precedence of Government Business (see sub-heading Business of the House).
Saving Time, Suggestions—*Times* Article, 2 July, 13 [1].
Time occupied by Private Members—Mr. Balfour on [Parl.] 20 Apr , 8 [4].
Divisions in the House of Commons :—
Number of, during the Session, 1 July, 13 [2].
Comparisons with past years, 13 Aug., 5 [4].
Number challenged by the Nationalists, 3 July, 5 [6].
Time wasted in—Reform of Method of taking, proposed [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3]; 27 July, 8 [3].
Dummy Papers, Laying on the Table —Rules [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Easter Recess :—
House Adjourned till 18 Apr. [L], 3 Apr., 9 [5].
Protest by Advanced Radical Section against the Duration of Recess, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Shortening Easter Recess proposed [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 3 Apr., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Electoral Voting Power, Redistribution of—Correspondence, 17 Sep., 5 [5]; 20th, 10 [6]; 24th, 8 [4].
Events of 1901—*Times* Review, 31 Dec., 8 [2].
"Father of the House" :—
List of Fathers of the House since passing of Reform Act of 1832, &c., 5 Aug., 6 [3].
Title passes from Mr. W. W. B. Beach to the Chancellor of the Exchequer—Next in Seniority to Sir M. H. Beach, 5 Aug., 6 [3].
Parliament—*cont.*
Finance Business :—
Precedence of Government Business — Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5] —Division, 7 [3].
Supply and Ways and Means (see those sub-headings).
Foreign Affairs — Withholding information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Friday Sittings—Re-arranging Public business, Mr. Macdona's proposed Resolution, 23 Feb., 9 [5].
General Election :—
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [3].
Issues of the General Election, Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 May, 11 [6].
Lessons to the Liberal Party—National Liberal Club Discussion, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 5 June, 6 [1].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Wales, Results in — Review of 1900, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
General Election and the Rating Question—Mr. Chaplin's Objections to the *Times* Interpretation of his Speech, 3 Aug., 10 [6].
Gladstone, Mr., and the Dissolution of 1874—Letter, 16 Apr., 5 [3].
House of Commons :—
Accommodation—Insufficient Accommodation in the House of Commons for Members and Servants of the House [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].
Dining Room Accommodation —It was not intended that Members should give Dinners to 14 and 16 Guests constantly during the Session [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].
Select Committee, Appointment, Allocation of rooms vacated by Sir R. Palgrave, &c., 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Accommodation on Occasions of State Ceremonials (see sub-heading Opening—State Opening).
Character, Change in—Expansion of Control, and Loss of Representative Features — Letter, 5 Apr., 8 [4].
Procedure of the House of Commons, Mr. Cripps on, 3 Apr., 13 [5].
Wyndham, Mr. G., on, 29 Apr., 11 [5].

Parliament—*cont.*
House of Lords:—
Accommodation on Occasions of State Ceremonial (see sub-heading Opening—State Opening).
Peers—Privileges (see Peers).
Private Bills Clerkship — Mr. Munro succeeding Mr. Malkin, &c., 24 July, 10 [2].
Raising Debate on Answers to Questions [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Reading Clerk, Appointment of [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [1].
Refreshment Department—Retirement of Mr. Aggas, 24 July, 10 [2].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 15 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Russell, Earl, Trial of (see Russell).
Standing Order No. 22, Amendment of — Correspondence, 2 July, 8 [4]; 6th, 16 [5].
Houses of Parliament:—
Buildings, Vote for [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].
Decoration of—Making the Palace a great Record of National History as illustrated by Art—Fine Arts Commission, proposed — House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [1]—Sir E. Poynter's Letter, 30th, 12 [4].
Engineer:—
Appointment, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
Palfreeman, Mr. J., Death of, 2 Aug., 8 [3]; 10 [6].
Imperial Defence and the Parliamentary Machine—Letter, 12 Mar., 2 [5].
Ireland, Parliamentary Representation of (see Ireland).
Ireland, Scotland, and London, Comparative Representation—Over Representation of Ireland [L], 24 May, 9 [6].
Correspondence, 23 May, 6 [3]; 24th, 11 [5]; 25th, 8 [3].
Irish Members and the use of Irish Language—Speech in Erse by Mr. O'Donnell [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6].
English Translation of, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
"Irish Nuisance and How to Abate it"—Letter, 26 Sep., 9 [6].
Irish Parliamentary (Nationalist) Party (see that title).
Irish Representative Peers, Election of, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 6 Feb., 5 [5]; [Parl.], 25 Jan., 10 [1].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism (see title Roman Catholicism).
Parliament—*cont.*
King's Speech:—
Address in Answer:
Debate on the Address [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [1, 5]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3]; 19th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3, 4]; 20th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 21st, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 22nd, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3, 4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; [L], 25th, 9 [2]; 26th, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 27th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Dillon's, Mr., Amendment, Division on — Mistake in Official Lists, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Presentation of Addresses in Reply to the Speech from the Throne, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
Communicating to Leaders of the Opposition in both Houses with strictest Injunctions as to Secrecy, 15 Feb., 10 [2].
Foreign Press Comments, 16 Feb., 7 [4]; 18th, 6 [1].
London Liberal and Radical Union, Meeting, 20 Feb., 5 [6].
Text of Speech, 15 Feb., 6 [1].
Kitchen Committee—Appointment of Col. Lockwood as Chairman in succession to Gen. Goldsworthy, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Labour Representation:—
Broadhurst, Mr., on, 19 Aug., 4 [6].
Committee Conference, 2 Feb., 4 [4].
Trade Union Congress Discussion, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Trade Union Delegates, &c., Conference, 23 July, 13 [6].
Law, Question of Alteration of Details by Parliament, Sir F. Jeune on, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Legislation—Unproductive and Disappointing Session, *Times* Summary for 1901, 17 Aug., 9 [4, 6].
Legislative Programme [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [3, 4]; 7 [3, 5, 6]; [L], 9 [5].
Map of Cape Colony—Placing in the Library [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].
Mediterranean Fleet, Restriction of Discussion on, alleged—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 7 [5]; 9th, 13 [3]; 13th, 7 [2]; 15th, 4 [5].
Meeting:—
Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Letter to Supporters, 6 Feb., 6 [3].
Leaders' Letters to Supporters, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
Salisbury's, Lord, Letter to Supporters in the House of Lords, 8 Feb., 8 [2].

Parliament—*cont.*
Members:—
Letters—Facilitating Delivery of incorrectly-directed Letters, Post Office arrangements for re-directing letters to the House of Commons, 1 May, 12 [5].
Members personally interested in Private Bills — Disallowing Votes—
Correspondence, 9 May, 11 [6]; 10th, 12 [5]; 13th, 7 [4]; 16th, 11 [5]; 20th, 10 [2].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Standing Order precluding Directors of Companies from voting on Bills, proposed [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
Members' Patronage—Irish Nationalist Party Resolution, 6 Mar., 8 [4].
Ministers of the Crown—Re-appointment on Demise of the Crown [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Ministry, Increasing Power of, and Decreasing Power of the House of Commons—Correspondence, 15 Aug., 2 [6]; 20th, 8 [1].
Mitchell, Mr., Retirement of, from the Committee Office of the House of Commons, and his successor, 25 Feb., 8 [2].
Money Committees, Reports of—Exemption of Proceedings from 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].
Previous Occasions upon which the Motion has been made, First Division on the motion, &c., 14 Mar., 7 [1].
Mowbray, Sir J., Bust of:—
Unveiling by the Speaker, 29 Mar., 8 [3].
Unveiling Bust in No. 14 Committee Room, 23 Apr., 13 [2].
National Purse, Control of, Decrease in Power of the House of Commons, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
Oath of Allegiance to the King [Parl.] 24 Jan., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 25th, 10 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 26th, 15 [1, 3].
Opening—State Opening by the King and Queen [L], 14 Feb., 9 [2]; 15th, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Accommodation for Members, Inadequacy of:—
Exclusion from Seats allotted to them in Gallery of House of Lords, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].

Parliament—*cont.*
Opening, &c.—*cont.*
Accommodation, &c.—*cont.*
Joint Committee of Lords and Commons, 25 Mar., 7 [1]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1]; 20th, 6 [3]; 15 Mar., 10 [1]; 19th, 6 [2]; 27th, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5.]
Report of Committee, 19 June, 5 [5]—*Times* Article, 20 June, 8 [1].
Sittings of Committee, 11 May, 11 [5]; 24th, 7 [5].
Terms of Reference, &c., 26 Feb., 10 [3].
Ladies monopolizing large proportion of Seating Accommodation, Dissatisfaction, 14 Feb., 11 [1].
Taking into Consideration the Accommodation for the Press [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3].
Transferring Ceremonial to Westminster Hall, proposed, 16 Feb., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6].
Tritton's, Mr., Experience in the scramble, 7 May, 10 [1].
Official Ceremonial, 13 Feb., 6 [3].
Press, Exclusion of, from House of Commons Lobby, 15 Feb., 10 [2].
Russian Press Comments, 20 Feb., 5 [4].
Speaker's Procession to the Upper House—Crowding at the Bar, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 14th, 11 [1]; 15th, 10 [2].
Party Decorum—Letter, 31 May, 9 [6].
Party System of Government (see that title).
Petitions to the House of Commons, Falling off in volume of, Work of the Public Petitions Committee—*Times* Article, 7 Sep., 4 [5].
Post Office Representative — Protest against Postmaster-General sitting in House of Lords [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].
Postal Business Statistics, 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Prayers — Form used in House of Commons [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
Collect not appearing in Prayer Book, Text of, 10 June, 9 [6].
Correspondence, 31 May, 9 [6]; 3 June, 11 [6].

Parliament—*cont.*
Present Condition of the House of Commons, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Sir W. Harcourt on, 15 June, 12 [1, 2].
Press Encouragements and Warnings to a New M.P.—Letter, 17 Aug., 8 [3].
Private Bill Committees, Service on—Exemption of Members on the Ground of Business [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Private Bill Legislation (see that title).
Private Bill Procedure (Scotland) Act (see that title).
Private Members' Bills—Facilities for passing Bills [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
Privilege :—
*Daily Mail* Charges against Mr. Brodrick [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
*Globe* Newspaper and the Irish Nationalist Party (see *Globe* Newspaper).
Procedure :—
Bills—Suspension of Bills till next Session—Taking up Bills next year at the Stage at which they arrived in the Present Session—Correspondence, 2 Sep., 9 [6]; 12th, 11 [2].
Consolidated Fund Resolution Discussion [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].
MacIver, Mr. D., Notice of Motion, 15 Aug., 5 [5].
Reform of House of Commons Procedure :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
Clarke, Sir E., on, 20 Dec., 6 [2].
Cripps, Mr. C. A., on, 9 Dec., 3 [5].
Duration of Speeches—Letter, 25 Dec., 11 [5].
Fitzmaurice, Lord E., on, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
Fowler, Sir H., on, 11 Nov., 4 [5].
Gully, Mr., on, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
Loyd, Mr. A. K., on, 11 Dec., 9 [6].
Lowe's, Mr. F. W., Address, 5 Dec., 13 [3].
Ritchie, Mr., on, 5 Sep., 4 [4].
Secrecy and Mystery with reference to Naval and Military Schemes [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].
Supply Procedure (see sub-heading Supply).
(See also sub-heading Business of the House—Obstruction.)

Parliament—*cont.*
Prorogation :—
Further Prorogation from 5 Nov. to 14 Dec.—Proclamation, 5 Nov., 7 [5].
Further Prorogation from 14 Dec. to 16 Jan., 1902, 11 Dec., 8 [1].
Reading Proclamation from the Steps of the Royal Exchange, 13 Dec., 10 [2].
King's Speech [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [2].
Public Accounts Committee [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].
Chairman—Defeat of Mr. A. O'Connor at General Election, Choice of New Chairman, &c., 22 Feb., 10 [4]; 26th, 10 [3].
Queen Victoria's Death (see Queen Victoria).
Questions to Ministers :—
Abuse of Questions—Limiting to one Question per Member per day [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]; 29th, 4 [6].
Alteration of [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Answers containing Matters of Opinion [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4].
Asking for Information not in Special Possession of Ministers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Asking Questions at Conclusion of Public Business, proposed [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].
Foreign Affairs, Questions on :—
Cranborne, Vis., on, 28 May, 2 [6].
Questions raised without Notice, Growing Practice [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4].
Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions—Mr. Dillon's Motion [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [4].
Division—Unionist Members Voting against the Government, 19 Feb., 10 [4].
Inaccurate Information supplied to Ministers—Letter, 24 June, 14 [5].
Irish Questions, Number on the Paper [L], 1 May, 9 [5].
Absence of Ministers, &c. [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [1].
Irregular Questions by Mr. MacNeill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
Multiplication of—Argumentative Questions, &c. [Parl.] [L], 1 Mar., 9 [5].

Parliament—*cont.*
Questions to Ministers—*cont.*
Omitting Names of Newspapers [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1].
Printing Answers and Circulating among Members, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [3].
Questions without Notice—Obtaining from Minister Assertions which were afterwards used against him, Mr. Brodrick on [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [4].
Quotations, "Law" against Inverted Commas at the Table of the House [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].
South African War, Number of Questions relating to, 18 Feb., 6 [4].
Standing Order to limit Number of, proposed [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].
Supplementary Question, Definition of [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].
Reconstruction of the Government (see that title).
Redistribution of Seats:—
National Conservative League Resolution, 23 Oct., 10 [2].
National Union of Conservative Associations, Resolution, 27 Nov., 7 [5].
Refreshment Department of the House of Commons:—
Number of Meals, Increase of 20,000 Meals during present Session, 3 Aug., 5 [5].
Vote of Thanks to Mr. C. S. King, 3 Aug., 5 [5].
Registration of Middlesex Voters—Letter, 3 June, 7 [5].
Representation of the People, Disparities and Anomalies—Mr. Kimber's Letter, 12 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 13th, 7 [5]—Letter, 15th, 6 [2].
Royal Assent to Bills, Clerk of Parliament announcing—New departure in consequence of the Accession of King Edward VII., 8 Mar., 6 [1].
Scenes in the House during Session of 1901:—
Irish Members removed by the Police [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
(See also Irish Parliamentary (Nationalist Party).)
Suspension of Irish Nationalists [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 31st, 6 [3].
*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 10 [2].
Uproarious Conduct of the Irish Section [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [6]; 8 [1].
Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords—Appointment of Sir F. Edwards, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Parliament—*cont.*
Service Members Committee, Election of Members, Chairman, &c., 22 Feb., 10 [4].
Session of 1901 [L], 13 Feb., 9 [2].
Record of the Session, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 9 [4].
Sittings of the House:—
Earlier Sittings, Substitution of, for Suspension of Twelve o'clock Rule proposed [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].
Morning Sittings, Appropriating Tuesday Mornings, &c., Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
Saturday Sittings—Meeting of the House for Government Business with a view to Preserving the Rights of Private Members on Tuesdays [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Speaker's Rulings:—
Amendments to Bills out of Order—London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1].
Demise of the Crown Bill, Instructions to Committee [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [3].
Finance Bill, Instructions to Committee out of Order [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
General Debates on Amendments to Standing Orders [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [3].
House of Commons, Amendments in Procedure, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
Instructions to Committee out of Order [Parl.] 11 July, 13 [1]; 16th, 6 [6].
Motion for Adjournment of the House to discuss Matters of Public Importance [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 2 July, 6 [4].
Questions, Alterations of [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill—Inadequate title [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1].
Scenes in the House:—
Irish Members refusing to go to the Division Lobby on the Closure on Vote of Account [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [2]; 7th, 13 [1].
Jordan, Mr., Case of [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3, 4].
Suspension of Irish Members [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [6].
Supply Procedure:—
Amendment to Supply Rule—Application of the Closure [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [4].

Parliament—*cont.*
Speaker's Rulings—*cont.*
Supply Procedure—*cont.*
Consolidating Votes and putting as a Lump Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [5].
Speeches—Time Limit of 20 minutes, proposed, 22 Mar., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 23rd, 8 [2].
Dimsdale's, Sir J., Resolution [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].
Previous Resolutions, 13 May, 6 [3].
Rasch's, Maj., Statement—Letter, 18 May, 6 [6].
Standing Committees:—
Law Committee, Members added, Meeting of Committee, &c., 18 June, 9 [6].
Standing Orders preventing the House considering Bills amended by Standing Committees—Amendment of Standing Order, No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
Standing Orders:—
New Standing Order, Bills relating to Water Supply, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Tramway Bills (see that title).
(See also sub-heading Suspension of Members.)
Supply—Procedure, &c.:—
Civil Service Supplementary Estimates 1900-01—Parliamentary Paper, 26 Feb., 8 [1].
Discussion and Allocation of Votes—Appointment of Committee proposed [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5]; 27th, 7 [1]; 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Giving Precedence to, on Tuesdays until Easter, Exemption of 12 o'clock Rule, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].
Ministers of the Crown and Parliamentary Criticism, Deputy Chairman's Ruling [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5]—Notice of Motion Challenging Ruling [Parl.] 27th, 8 [4].
Procedure Rule Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes, Mr. Balfour's Motion, 6 Aug., 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [2]; [Parl.] 8th, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Application of the New Rule [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6].
Correspondence, 10 Aug., 6 [6]; 13 [6]; 15th, 2 [6]; 20th, 8 [1],
Saturday Sitting [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].

Parliament—*cont.*
Supply—Procedure, &c.—*cont.*
Sessional Order dedicating Friday Sittings to the business of Supply—Mr. Balfour's Notice of Motion [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Motion [Parl.] 27th, 6 [6].
Dalziel's, Mr., Amendment as to Extra Days for the Discussion of Supply [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 28th, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Supplementary Estimates:—
Consolidation of remaining Votes, and putting as one Sum from the Chair, 19 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [5].
Growing Practice in presenting Supplementary Votes, Protest against [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 2nd, 8 [3].
Vote on Account [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2]—Moving the Closure, &c.
Closure and Divisions on previous occasions, 7 Mar., 7 [1].
Irish Nationalist Party protest, Suspension of Members, &c. (see Irish Parliamentary (Nationalist) Party).
Moving the Closure after one Sitting, Nationalists voting with the Liberals in favour of, on previous occasions, 9 Mar., 12 [3].
(See also titles Army, Navy, and Civil Service Estimates.)
Suspension of Members:—
Amendment of Standing Order No. 21—Member refusing to leave the House to be suspended for the rest of the Session [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4]; 8th, 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 15 [1].
Imprisonment of Members, proposed—Lord H. Cecil's Amendment [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [5].
Irish Parliamentary (Nationalist) Party (see that title).
Notice of Motion, Removal of, from the Paper in consequence of the Suspension of Member — Suspension of Member for East Cork, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].
Police, Entry of, to remove Members by Force, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].

Parliament—*cont.*
Telegrams, Number of, in connection with the Budget, 20 Apr., 9 [1]; 25th, 7 [1].
"Ten Minutes Rule," Introduction of Contentious Measures under [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
Thunderstorm of 25th July — Star Chamber Court Flooded, &c., 26 July, 8 [1].
Time (see sub-heading Distribution of Parliamentary Time).
Trade, Parliamentary Interference — Lord Salisbury on, 14 Mar., 10 [4].
Traditions of Parliament—Lecture, 26 Mar., 13 [1].
Twelve o'clock Rule, Suspension of, Civil List Discussion, Motion by Mr. A. J. Balfour [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].
Proceedings of the Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Unionist Party (see that title).
Ways and Means — Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair:—
Abolition of — Amendment to Standing Order No. 51 [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [4].
Amendment of Standing Order, 26 Feb., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Whitsuntide Recess — Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Work, Pressure of—Mr. W. Churchill advocating Principle of Devolution, 4 Oct., 7 [6].
Writs for the Election of Members, Issuing—Appointment of Members, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
Parliament Street:—
Government Buildings in (see Government Buildings).
Mystery of Hoardings near Westminster Bridge—Letter, 31 Oct., 12 [1].
Road Repair—Fatal Cab Accident to Mr. W. W. B. Beach (see Beach).
Subways Constituting Trespass on London and North-Western Railway Property, alleged—London and North-Western Railway *v.* Westminster Corporation, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
Parliamentary Agents, Liability for Price of Advertisements — Wilson & Co. *v.* Baker, Lees, & Co., 4 May, 13 [6]; 6th, 10 [5]; 14 [3].
Parliamentary Chess Committee — Chairman Elected, Arrangements for American Match, &c., 18 Apr., 10 [1].
Parliamentary Election Petitions (see names of Divisions).
Parliamentary Elections:—
Corrupt Practices:—
Act of 1880 Inadequately carried out, alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Prosecution, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
Mimic By-Election in Northamptonshire — Eastern Counties Liberal Federation Experiment, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Peers and Parliamentary Elections, Sessional Order [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [5].
Petitions:—
Reports of Judges [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [5].
(See also names of divisions.)
Returning Officers, County Councils Association Meeting, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
(See also names of places.)
Parliamentary Elections (Mariners' Votes) Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Parliamentary Franchise:—
Disfranchisement of Voters serving in South Africa by Non-payment of Poor Rates [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
Extension to Women — Lancashire Cotton Operatives' Deputation to Members of Parliament, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
Parliamentary Golfers—Cinque Ports Golf Club Invitation, 3 Apr., 11 [1].
Parliamentary Papers—Delay in Delivery to House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
Parliamentary Registration, Rejection of Claim for insertion of name on Occupiers' List on ground that Applicant's wife was maintained as Pauper Patient in County Asylum — Kirkhouse *v.* Blakeway, 9 Nov., 5 [1].
Parliamentary Representation — Romford Division of Essex, Additional Representatives, proposed [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].
Parnall, R. and H., & Co., 13 Aug., 2 [6]; 12 Oct., 14 [2].
Parnell, Mr.:—
Commemoration Procession in Dublin, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
Monument, Proposed Purchase of Avondale—Letter, 28 Aug., 4 [3].
Relics:—
Preservation of, at Avondale—Mr. J. Parnell's Appeal, 10 Aug., 11 [5].
Sale of, at Avondale, 14 Aug., 8 [6]; 15th, 8 [2].
Parochial Mission Women Fund—Garden Fête in Aid of, 10 July, 5 [4].
Parochial Mission Women's Association, Meeting, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
Parr, Mr. C. F.—South African War and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 12 Apr., 5 [6].

Parr, Mr. W. F.—A Plea for Fiji, 4 Feb., 16 [6].
Parr, Rev. E. R.—Case of William Brown, Soldier Veteran, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
Parr and Bradley—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 29 Nov., 12 [3].
Parrett—Nesbitt *v.*, 29 Nov., 14 [4]; 30th, 15 [3]; 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Parrish, Eliza—Inquest, 21 Sep., 11 [3]; 30th, 4 [6].
Parr's Bank, 15 Jan., 11 [2]; 25th, 13 [1]; 16 July, 4 [2].
Robbery—Richards *v.* Bank of England, 16 Feb., 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 14 [1]; 6th, 13 [5]; [L], 11th, 9 [5].
Parry, Judge—County Court Rules and the Money Lenders' Act, 8 Jan., 7 [6].
Parry, Mr. J.—Protection of Watersheds, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Parry, Sir H.—Musical Progress in Nineteenth Century, 15 Jan., 8 [3].
Parsonage, S., & Co., 2 Apr., 3 [6].
Application for Release of Mr. Parsonage, 19 July, 13 [1].
Arts *v.* — Law Guarantee and Trust Society *v.*, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 14 June, 14 [4].
Contempt of Court, Prosecution of Directors, &c., 20 June, 12 [2].
Misfeasance Summons, 19 Dec., 3 [6].
Parsee Colony in England—Address to the King, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Parsee Temple at Brookwood, Consecration Ceremony, 28 June, 15 [1].
Parsons, J.—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 21 Nov., 15 [1].
Parsons, Mr. H. G.—Recognition of the Kingdoms of Canada and Australia in King Edward's Title, 29 Jan., 12 [4].
Parsons, O.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 18 July, 3 [6].
Parsons *v.*:—
New Zealand Shipping Co., 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 21st, 13 [4].
Parsons, 1 Jan., 19 [3].
Parsons and others—Rex *v.* (Assault), 24 Apr., 14 [3].
Parthenon, Discovery of Marbles related to the Pediments — Professor Waldstein's Paper, 4 May, 16 [5].
Partick, Lord Aberdeen at, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Partington *v.* Ritter and Puzey, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Partnership:—
Charging Order, Application for Discharge, Partnership having been dissolved prior to Commencement of Action—Brand *v.* Sandgrand, 23 Nov., 15 [3].
Dissolution of, Business carried on at a Loss, alleged—Handyside *v.* Campbell, 22 June, 17 [1].
Partnership—*cont.*
Father and Son, Dissolution of Partnership owing to Son's Speculation, Subsequent Bankruptcy of Son, Appeal against Order to take Partnership Accounts—*in re* E. Lazareck—*ex parte* S. Lazareck, 6 Aug., 11 [6].
Inspection of Partnership Books and Papers through an Agent—Bevan *v.* Webb, 11 Mar., 14 [1]; 27 Apr., 15 [4].
Liability of Retired Partner for Trust Money lent to the Firm before Dissolution of Partnership—Smith *v.* Patrick, 8 May, 3 [1].
Partnership Notices, 2 Jan., 5 [4]; 5th, 10 [4]; 9th, 10 [5]; 12th, 12 [4]; 16th, 10 [4]; 19th, 12 [4]; 23rd, 17 [4]; 26th, 10 [4]; 30th, 5 [6]; 31st, 7 [4]; 2 Feb., 8 [3]; 6th, 6 [1]; 9th, 10 [2]; 13th, 7 [6]; 16th, 13 [5]; 20th, 12 [4]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 27th, 12 [2]; 2 Mar., 13 [4]; 6th, 12 [5]; 9th, 13 [5]; 14th, 15 [2]; 16th, 10 [3]; 20th, 12 [5]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 27th, 12 [5]; 30th, 10 [3]; 3 Apr., 12 [5]; 6th, 12 [1]; 10th, 10 [6]; 13th, 9 [4]; 17th, 12 [2]; 20th, 13 [5]; 24th, 12 [5]; 27th, 14 [5]; 1 May, 14 [3]; 4th, 14 [3]; 8th, 14 [1]; 11th, 13 [5]; 15th, 12 [6]; 18th, 14 [3]; 22nd, 14 [4]; 25th, 10 [2]; 29th, 10 [4]; 1 June, 9 [4]; 5th, 12 [5]; 8th, 14 [4]; 12th, 14 [4]; 15th, 14 [4]; 19th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 14 [2]; 26th, 14 [1]; 29th, 16 [4]; 3 July, 12 [3]; 6th, 16 [4]; 10th, 12 [3]; 13th, 16 [5]; 17th, 12 [2]; 20th, 9 [5]; 24th, 12 [5]; 27th, 14 [5]; 31st, 8 [3]; 3 Aug., 12 [3]; 7th, 10 [4]; 10th, 13 [5]; 14th, 9 [6]; 17th, 14 [6]; 21st, 10 [5]; 24th, 9 [5]; 28th, 10 [5]; 4 Sep., 10 [5]; 7th, 8 [3]; 11th, 6 [3]; 14th, 11 [5]; 18th, 10 [4]; 20th, 7 [4]; 25th, 10 [1]; 28th, 7 [3]; 2 Oct., 5 [3]; 5th, 7 [3]; 9th, 10 [4]; 12th, 7 [3]; 16th, 10 [3]; 19th, 12 [4]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 26th, 14 [3]; 30th, 10 [4]; 2 Nov., 9 [5]; 6th, 10 [2]; 9th, 14 [4]; 13th, 12 [3]; 16th, 10 [2]; 20th, 12 [4]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 27th, 10 [5]; 30th, 14 [3]; 4 Dec., 12 [3]; 7th, 10 [5]; 11th, 11 [6]; 14th, 14 [5]; 18th, 12 [4]; 21st, 10 [2]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 6 [3].
Partridge, Jones & Co., 15 Mar., 12 [1].
Partridge Shooting:—
Gun Accident on Brownsover Estate, 3 Sep., 4 [4].
Opening of Season, 3 Sep., 4 [3].
Party System of Government:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J., on the Public Inconvenience of a Fragmentary Opposition, 27 July, 10 [1]—Correspondence, 5 Aug., 9 [1]; 8th, 5 [6].

Party System of Government—*cont.*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 20 Nov., 6 [3].
Liberal Party on the Old Constitutional Lines no longer a Possibility—Letter, 25 July, 8 [4].
South African War and the Party System, Sir E. Grey on, 29 Nov., 10 [5].
*Pas de Calais* and *Annie*, Collision, 11 Mar., 7 [2].
Pascoe *v.* Smart, 15 June, 15 [6].
"Passenger"—P. & O. Passenger Surtax, 8 Nov., 12 [5].
Passmore-Edwards, Mr. J.:—
Liberal Party and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 8 July, 6 [4].
Oxford University, Offer of Scholarship, 1 May, 12 [5].
Passmore-Edwards Convalescent Home for Railway Men at Herne Bay, Opening, 10 June, 14 [3].
Passmore-Edwards Sailors' Palace:—
Equipment—Appeal, 28 Dec., 12 [6].
King Edward the Seventh's Nautical School Endowment—Appeal, 28 Dec., 12 [6].
Laying Foundation Stone, 12 July, 5 [6].
Passmore-Edwards Settlement — Mrs. Humphrey Ward's Reading, 22 Jan., 6 [5].
Pastel Society Exhibition—*Times* Article, 17 June, 9 [1].
Pasteur Institute at Kasanli, Success of, 10 Aug., 5 [1].
Pastoral Plays in Regent's Park, 26 June, 7 [5]; 4 July, 11 [5]; 11th, 2 [6]; 17th, 7 [6].
Pastors' College, Metropolitan Tabernacle —Social Gathering, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Patagonia:—
Italian Colonization, Concession of Land, 13 Feb., 5 [2].
Prospects for Emigrants, &c., Austrian Commercial Mission Report, 6 Apr., 3 [2].
Welsh Colonists in—Visit of Commander Dodgson, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Pateman and Wife—Suicide on Hampstead Heath, 21 Dec., 12 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
Patent Acts Committee:—
Recommendations, 13 Mar., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
Report—Publication of Blue Book, 23 Mar., 12 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 18 Mar., 9 [4].
Patent Agents, Control of—Mr. G. B. Ellis's Paper, 5 Feb., 11 [4]—Patent Agents' Chartered Institute Resolution, 7th, 9 [6].
Patent Law Amendment Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [5].
Patent Law Reform:—
Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial—Board of Trade Reply, 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Siemen's, Mr., Paper, 26 Apr., 13 [5].
Patent Novelties Manufacturing Co., Frauds—Rex *v.* Bradley and others, 23 Oct., 4 [6]; 24th, 4 [5]; 25th, 4 [3]; 26th, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [6]; 6 Nov., 6 [1]; 13th, 6 [3]; 19th, 6 [4]; 21st, 10 [4]; 19 Dec., 12 [5]; 20th, 9 [4]; 21st, 9 [5]; 28th, 5 [6]; 30th, 4 [3]; 31st, 10 [5].
Patent Shaft and Axletree Co., 22 May, 5 [6].
Patents:—
Breach of Warranty—National Company for Distribution of Electricity by Secondary Generators, 13 July, 15 [3].
Cyprus, Granting Patents to Inventions previously Patented in England —Letter, 8 Nov., 9 [4].
Inter-Colonial System of Laws and Regulations — Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6].
Laws:—
Anomalies of—Colonial Patents, 29 Aug., 6 [4].
Conditions existing between Great Britain, Germany and France, Legislation [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].
Litigation (see names of patents and litigants).
London County Council, Alteration of Standing Orders relating to Inventions by Officials, 27 Nov., 12 [1].
Russian Delay in obtaining either Acceptance or Refusal—Letter, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
United States, Absence of Legislation giving Effect to Priority Provisions of Industrial Property Convention—Case of Mr. W. T. Lloyd, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Patents in 1900:—
Parliamentary Paper, 27 May, 9 [3].
"Patent Office," Monopoly of Designation for the Crown Office—Mr. G. B. Ellis's Paper, 3 May, 13 [5].
"Pater":—
Funeral of Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
Surcharge on Postage of Soldiers' Letters from the Front, 28 Oct., 10 [4].
"Pater Secundus" — Schools and Her Majesty's Funeral, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
"Paterfamilias":—
Hampstead and Board School Sites, 26 Nov., 7 [4].
Political Teaching of English Jesuits, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Paterson, C. and W.—Ginger Wine Adulteration Prosecution, 8 Feb., 4 [1].

Paterson, Laing, and Bruce (1901), Ltd., 3 July, 4 [2]; 8 Oct., 12 [6].
Paterson, Mr. T. O.—Gas Institute, Presidential Address, 14 June, 15 [1].
Paton—Wilmott *v.*, 14 Nov., 11 [5].
Paton, Dr. J. G.—Mission Work in the New Hebrides, 22 Apr., 3 [4]; 6 June, 10 [4].
Paton, Gulland, and Fowler, Messrs. — Spleen, Blood-making Function Experiments, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Paton, Mr. J. L.—Ruskin and Education, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
Paton, Sir Noel, Death of, 27 Dec., 7 [6]—Will, 31st, 4 [4].
Paton, T. R.—Probate Application, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
Patrick:—
Smith *v.*, 8 May, 3 [1].
Smoke Nuisance Prosecution, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
"Patrie," Production of M. Sardou's play in Paris—*Times* Article, 12 Mar., 12 [2].
"Patriot"—Unattractiveness of British Military Service, Defects in Existing System, 20 Aug., 9 [4].
Patriotic Association—South African War Pamphlet, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
Patriotic Fund—Royal Commission:—
Administration of Fund, &c., 8 Jan., 11 [3]; [L], 9th, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2]; 30 Mar., 8 [4].
*Birmingham Daily Mail* Resolution, 18 Feb., 10 [3].
Birmingham Widows' Allowances:—
Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [4].
Young's, Col., Letter to the Birmingham Secretary, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [4].
Northumberland and Tyneside Committee Resolution, 23 Jan., 13 [2].
Staffordshire War Fund Committee Meeting, 1 Feb., 4 [1].
Wyndham's, Mr. P., Criticism, 16 Jan., 2 [6]—Col. Young's Reply, 19th, 8 [2].
Canadian Children's Testimonial to Queen Victoria, Handing over to the Patriotic Fund, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
Mansion House War Fund, Administration of—Letter to Transvaal Patriotic Fund (South Australia), 30 Apr., 11 [1].
Meeting, 7 May, 10 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
Recommendations of Joint Committee of Lords and Commons on War Relief Funds, 30 July, 8 [1].
Patriotic Fund, &c.—*cont.*
Report, 20 July, 13 [1].
Précis of Report appearing in the Press before Presentation of Report to the House of Lords [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].
Sitting, 25 July, 9 [5].
South African War, Amount Expended and Schedule of Beneficiaries—Parliamentary Paper, 31 July, 2 [6].
Warrington's, Miss, Bequest to the South African War Fund, 24 June, 12 [3].
Patriotism, Lord Feversham on, 23 Aug., 7 [6].
Patten *v.* Patten and Newbigging, 15 Mar., 13 [3].
Patterson, Mr. A. D.—Rare Lepidoptera, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
Patti, Mme. A.:—
Concerts, 17 June, 11 [5]; 22 Nov., 8 [6].
Craig-y-Nos, Sale, 19 June, 11 [6].
Pattinsons and Winter—Lord Brougham *v.*, 18 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 13 [6].
Pattisons, Ltd., Prosecution of R. and W. Pattison for Fraud, 9 Apr., 5 [3]; 10th, 4 [2]; 11th, 5 [3]; 19 June, 9 [5]; 22nd, 9 [4]; 1 July, 15 [4]; 4th, 10 [4]; 5th, 10 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 10th, 5 [5]; 11th, 13 [2]; 12th, 11 [3]; 15th, 6 [6]; 16th, 12 [3]; 17th, 8 [3]; 18th, 11 [5].
Liquidators' Report, 6 July, 12 [1]; 18th, 11 [5].
*Pauillac*—Official Notification of Deaths of Crew, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
Paul, C.—Rex *v.*:—
Embezzlement, 1 Feb., 6 [3].
Rug, &c., Theft, 9 Oct., 13 [1]; 16th, 12 [6].
Paul, Canon, and Mrs. Paul—Golden Wedding, 16 July, 9 [6].
Paul, Mr. G. B.—Shipping Legislation, 30 July, 14 [6].
Paul, Mr. Herbert:—
Hobhouse, Miss, Deportation of, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
Life of Mr. Gladstone:—
Review, 28 Nov., 11 [1].
Statement of Abolition in Terms of Queen's Suzerainty over the Transvaal — Correspondence, 2 Dec., 11 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5].
*Paulina*, Salvage Claim, 3 Aug., 14 [2].
Paull, H. A.—Misrepresentation as Solicitor Prosecution, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Paulton, Mr.—Coal Export Duty, Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [4].
Pauncefote, Lord—Anglo-American Relations, Associated Press Interview, 19 July, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 20th, 7 [3].
Pauper Aliens (see Alien Immigration).

Pauper Lunatics (see Lunatics).
Paupers:—
Able-bodied Paupers, Treatment of—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [5].
Administration of the Poor Law—*Times* Review, 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [3].
Aged Paupers, Statistics, 26 Dec., 11 [5].
Cost of Maintenance, *Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 12 [1].
Decrease of Pauperism, Effect of Act of 1894, &c.—Letter, 22 Oct., 9 [4].
Distribution of Paupers—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [3].
England and Wales:—
Comparative Statistics, 25 Feb., 10 [3].
Parliamentary Paper, 13 Aug., 5 [1].
Immigration of Pauper Aliens (see Alien Immigration).
Labour—Holborn Board of Guardians' Profits on Industries at Mitcham Establishment, 6 Sep., 11 [6].
Local Government Board Report, 14 Oct., 2 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Metropolitan Census, 3 Jan., 2 [6]; 9th, 9 [3]; 16th, 4 [6]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 30th, 9 [6]; 6 Feb., 4 [6]; 14th, 6 [4]; 21st, 3 [6]; 28th, 2 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [5]; 14th, 15 [1]; 21st, 4 [5]; 27th, 10 [6]; 4 Apr., 9 [6]; 10th, 9 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 27th, 4 [6]; 1 May, 11 [6]; 9th, 3 [6]; 16th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 30th, 10 [1]; 6 June, 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [4]; 20th, 4 [4]; 26th, 11 [6]; 4 July, 14 [6]; 10th, 9 [4]; 17th, 9 [6]; 25th, 4 [2]; 1 Aug., 13 [5]; 7th, 6 [2]; 15th, 11 [6]; 21st, 10 [2]; 28th, 3 [5]; 5 Sep., 11 [6]; 11th, 9 [6]; 18th, 4 [4]; 26th, 2 [6]; 3 Oct., 11 [2]; 9th, 9 [6]; 16th, 7 [6]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 31st, 6 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [6]; 13th, 10 [5]; 21st, 9 [6]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 27th, 9 [6]; 5 Dec., 3 [6]; 11th, 9 [6]; 19th, 4 [6].
Scotland, Crowded Condition of Glasgow and Aberdeen Poor Houses, 9 Dec., 6 [5].
Smallpox, Danger of Spread by Casual Paupers—Local Government Board Circular to Metropolitan Guardians, 22 Oct., 5 [2].
Pavilion Music Hall, Christmas Entertainment, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
Paving (see Street Paving).
Pavy *v.* Smith, 6 May, 14 [2].
Pawel-Rammingen, Princess Frederica, Baroness von:—
Christmas Letter to Soldiers' and Sailors' Families of West Ham Division, 23 Dec., 8 [2].
Household Appointments, 21 Dec., 8 [1].
Pawley, H. E.—Rex *v.* (Aiding and Abetting Misrepresentation as Solicitor), 3 Sep., 10 [3].
Pawnbroking—Municipal Pawnbroking in Leipzig, United States Consular Report, 29 Jan., 13 [4].
Pawsons and Leafs, Ltd., 11 Jan., 12 [6]; 18th, 12 [5].
Payne, Blanche—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 13 Mar., 2 [6].
Payne, G., and Co.—Overtime Employment, &c., Prosecution, 1 Apr., 14 [5].
Payne, Mr. J. E.—Henley Regatta, Confining Entries to British Islands, 15 July, 10 [5].
Payne *v.* Payne, 6 Nov., 12 [4].
Peabody Donation Fund Report, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
Peace—Nobel Prize:—
Award, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
Regulations, 6 Mar., 11 [2].
Peace, Sir W.:—
Aldershot Command, Removal of Sir R. Buller, 12 Oct., 10 [1].
Dinner to Sir H. McCallum and Sir R. Buller, 3 Apr., 7 [6].
Formation of Corps of "King's Colonials," 28 Nov., 10 [4].
Natal Railway Contracts placed wholly with British Firms, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 12 Feb., 10 [3].
South African War, 16 Dec., 10 [1].
War Relief Funds, Parliamentary Committee—Criticism of the Government Proposals, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Peace Conference (see Hague Conference).
Peace Congress in Glasgow, 10 Sep., 5 [4]; 11th, 4 [3]; 12th, 10 [5]; 14th, 12 [5].
Peace Society:—
Annual Meeting, 23 May, 3 [6].
Birmingham Auxiliary Meeting, 16 Apr., 10 [3].
Measures of Severity in South Africa—Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Peace and Arbitration Associations, International—Meeting, 25 Feb., 13 [6].
Peace and Safety Industrial Society—Water in Butter Prosecution, 7 Jan., 9 [3].
Peach, Mr. B. N.—Lakes of the British Isles, Scientific Survey, 18 Sep., 9 [4].
Peachey and Stratton's Contract *in re*, 15 Feb., 15 [2].
Peak Forest—Church of King Charles the Martyr, Queen Victoria Memorial, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
Peak Hill Goldfield, Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 10th, 3 [4].
Peake, Mr. F.—Sunday Work in Irish Creameries, 11 July, 17 [2]; 25th, 6 [4].

Pearce—Pemberton *v.*, 19 Dec., 4 [3].
Pearce, H.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
Pearce, Rev. E. C.—St. Matthew's Day Sermon, 23 Sep., 5 [5].
Pearce, S.—Murderous Attack in Hansom Cab, 22 July, 10 [6]; 9 Aug., 13 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Pearce *v.* :—
Bastable's Trustee in Bankruptcy, 22 Mar., 14 [1].
Central London Railway, 17 May, 12 [4].
Pearks, Gunston and Tee, Ltd.—Butter Adulteration Prosecutions, 12 July, 15 [3]; 3 Aug., 12 [5]; 23rd, 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [4]; 13 Sep., 12 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 28th, 4 [5]; 12 Oct., 13 [5]; 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Boracic Acid in Butter, Appeal against Folkestone Conviction, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
Method of Serving Summons, Pearks, Gunston and Tee *v.* Richardson, 21 Nov., 14 [5].
Thompson, Talmey and Co., Pearks, Gunston, and Tee, Ltd., *v.*, 9 Feb., 9 [1]; 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Pearks and Co. *v.* :—
Knight, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Van Tromp, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Pearl Life Assurance Co., 16 Feb., 6 [1].
Page *v.*, 4 May, 13 [3].
Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society, 5 Feb., 12 [2]; 19th, 14 [2].
Pears, A. and F., Ltd., 12 Oct., 14 [2]; 31st, 4 [6].
Pearse, Mr. H. S.—War and War Correspondence, 28 Aug., 8 [6].
Pearson—Willox *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Pearson, F. T.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].
Pearson, R.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 11 Mar., 7 [6].
Pearson, S., and Son., Ltd.—Issue of Debentures, 7 Dec., 13 [4].
Pearson, Sir W.—Inter-Oceanic Routes, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
Pearson, W.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 10 Apr., 13 [1].
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., 17 Sep., 11 [6].
Peary Arctic Expedition—Relief Expedition, 24 May, 5 [5]; 16 July, 5 [4]; 16 Sep., 3 [5].
Peary's, Lieut., Arctic Achievements—*Times* Article, 26 Aug., 9 [3].
Peas :—
Acreage Returns for 1901, 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Condition of Crop, *Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [4]; 7 Sep., 3 [2]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].
Field Peas :—
Acreage Fluctuations, 2 Sep., 6 [2].
Peas—*cont.*
Field Peas—*cont.*
Areas, Distribution of, in Great Britain in 1900 and 1901, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Imports (Sep. to Feb., 1899–1901), 11 Mar., 3 [2].
Produce and Yield per Acre in 1899 and 1900, 25 Mar., 11 [2].
Pease, Mr. A. :—
British Influence in Abyssinia, 7 May, 5 [6].
Coal Tax Resolution, Mr. Pease Voting—Correspondence, 9 May, 11 [6]; 13th, 7 [4]—Mr. Pease's Reply, 10th, 12 [5]; 16th, 11 [5].
Pease, Mr. A. F.—Coal Duty, 20 May, 9 [6].
Pease, Mr. J. A. :—
Slavery in Zanzibar, 12 July, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 20th, 8 [4]—Correction, 22nd, 7 [5].
Sugar Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [4].
Pease, Mr. J. W., Bequest of Bewick Drawings, &c., to Newcastle Corporation, 2 May, 9 [6].
Pease, Sir J. :—
Constituents' Presentation of Portrait, &c., 16 Sep., 7 [4].
Finance Bill—Coal Tax [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [1].
Liberal Party—Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 10 [2].
London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [3].
Pease and Partners, Ltd., 31 Jan., 7 [6]; 30 July, 3 [6].
Peat-Reek and Harris Tweed (see Harris Tweed).
Peck, Elizabeth A.—Cruelty to Servant Prosecution, 6 Mar., 12 [1]; 19th, 12 [5]; 2 Apr., 7 [3]; 18th, 6 [6]; 13 May, 10 [5].
Peck and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Old Metal), 16 Nov., 15 [5].
Peckham :—
Camden Church, Opening Hall and Mission Room, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 8 Aug., 8 [4].
Gas Explosion in Nigel Road, 14 Oct., 7 [3].
Jones, Mr. E., Disassociation from the Liberal Party, 26 June, 11 [6].
Peckham Rye :—
Police Protection, Inadequacy of :—
Letter, 6 Nov., 10 [3].

Peckham Rye—*cont.*
Police Protection, &c.—*cont.*
London County Council and Camberwell Borough Council Communication to Chief Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
Pro-Boer Meetings:—
Anti-War and Free Speech Demonstration, 4 Nov., 6 [3].
Prosecution, 5 Nov., 12 [6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 16th, 15 [6].
Protest Meeting, 11 Nov., 12 [1].
South African War—Demonstration in Favour of Government Policy, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Pedestrianism:—
Marathon Race in France, 8 July, 11 [5].
Twenty-five Miles International Race, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
World's Championship, 23 Dec., 5 [4].
Pedina, G., Death of, 23 Aug., 4 [3].
Peebles, A. M., and Son, 9 Aug., 12 [5].
Peek, Frean & Co., 26 Mar., 3 [2].
Peel:—
Brown *v.*, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 17 Apr., 7 [5].
Wentworth *v.*, 11 Mar., 14 [1]—Letter, 13th, 14 [1].
PEEL, Mr.:—
Housing of the Working Classes Problem, Regulations and Restrictions with reference to Construction of Dwellings [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].
Peel, Mr. G.—Gordon Memorial College at Khartum, 24 June, 10 [2].
Peel, Sir R.:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings — Owen *v.* Peel, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
Theatre Tickets, Claim for Payment —Alhambra Theatre Co. *v.* Peel, 9 Oct., 7 [5].
PEEL, Vis.:—
Dundee—Presentation of Freedom of the City, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Grocers' Licences as Cause of Increase in Female Intemperance, 15 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 18th, 10 [4].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Licensing Reform:—
Birmingham Conference, 15 Nov., 9 [3].
Reform in Scotland, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Licensing Report, Manchester Conference, 13 Feb., 11 [3].
South African War, 31 Oct., 6 [1].
Temperance, 10 May, 9 [6].
Temperance Legislation, 30 Oct., 8 [6].
Peel River Land and Mineral Co., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 19th, 4 [1]; 12 July, 3 [6]; 20th, 5 [5].
Peel's, Lord, Licensing Reform Proposals, Legislation on Lines of (see Temperance Reform).
Peel's, Sir R., Pictures:—
Sale to Berlin Museum, 7 Feb., 8 [3].
Trustees' Action against Paris Picture Dealer, 10 June, 6 [4]; 22nd, 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [3].
"Peer"—Numbering of Statutes, 31 May, 10 [5].
Peerage Claims—Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy and Meinill, and the Earldom of Norfolk, 26 June, 3 [1].
Peerage Conferred on Sir A. Milner, 25 May, 11 [6].
Peers, Method of Trial:—
Correspondence, 19 July, 15 [3]; 22nd, 7 [2].
Privilege of Trial by Peers, Abolition of, &c.—*Times* Article, 12 Aug., 11 [1]—Letter, 20th, 4 [6].
Peers (Abolition of Privileges) Bill, 19 July, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [6]; 31st, 6 [3].
Peers and Peeresses, Attendance at the Coronation (see Coronation).
*Pegasus*:—
Grounding, 29 May, 4 [2].
Salvage Claim, 11 Feb., 14 [3].
*Pegu*, Cases of Beri-beri, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
Peirson *v.* Labuan and Borneo, Ltd., 21 Dec., 4 [1].
Pekin Syndicate, Ltd., 29 June, 7 [4]; 23 July, 3 [5].
Peking (see China).
Pelham, Canon S.—Archdeacon of Norfolk, Appointment, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Pelham, Mr. H. F.:—
British School at Rome, 14 Jan., 5 [1].
Universities' Mission to Central Africa, Meeting, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Pelham-Burn, Archdeacon (see Norwich, Archdeacon of).
Pelham Clinton *v.* Duke of Newcastle, 1 Nov., 12 [5].
*Pelican*, Hudson Bay Company's Steamship—Description, 9 July, 2 [6].
Pelican Life Insurance Co., 10 May, 14 [5]; 15 Nov., 12 [3]; 12 Dec., 4 [3].
Pelican Life Insurance Co., Atlas Assurance Co., and Phœnix Assurance Co., Amalgamation—Meetings, 23 Oct., 12 [4]; 24th, 12 [4].
Pelican Life Office, 25 Apr., 4 [3].
Pelletan, M.—French Submarine Boats, 23 Aug., 4 [5].
Pemba, Slavery in:—
Compensation for Slaves Freed, Abolition of System [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
Deportation of Slaves to Muscat—Sir Lloyd Matthews' Suggestion [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
Pemberton *v.* Pearce, 19 Dec., 4 [3].

Pembrey, Dr. M. S.—Dismissal of Teachers at Cooper's Hill College, 5 Jan., 8 [5].
*Pembroke*—Drowning Accident to Seaman, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
Pembroke, Earl of—Congratulatory Address on Majority of Eldest Son, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
Pembroke College, Oxford, Master of—Church Reform, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Pembroke Dockyard—Programme of Expenditure, &c., 22 Mar., 11 [4].
Pembroke and Haverfordwest Election Petition, 12 Jan., 11 [4]; 23rd, 17 [3].
Penarth Harbour Dock and Railway Co., 23 Feb., 5 [4].
Penarth Head, Construction of Battery, 17 May, 8 [3].
Penfold *v.* Dixon—*in re* Dixon, 9 Dec., 13 [3].
Penge—Christ Church, Faculty for Removal of Ritualistic Furniture, etc., 14 Oct., 7 [3].
*Peninsular* :—
Accident to Shaft, 26 Feb., 12 [5].
Plague Case, 25 Nov., 11 [4]; 26th, 10 [5].
Salvage Claim, 6 July, 17 [3].
Peninsular War, Survivor of—Appeal, 8 May, 15 [6]; 11th, 12 [6]; 28th, 3 [4].
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., 15 May, 4 [4]; 1 June, 6 [4]; 20 Nov., 13 [2]; 3 Dec., 13 [4].
Annual Meeting, 11 Dec., 11 [3].
Australian Customs Bill, Breach of Ship's Stores Clause - Writ against Commander of *Oceana*, 26 Nov., 5 [3]—Supreme Court Decision, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
Lascar stealing Passenger's Parcel—Letter, 2 Dec., 14 [5].
Lascars, Crew Space for (see Seamen—Lascars—Crew Space).
Passenger Surtax :—
Correspondence, 21 Oct., 9 [5]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24 Dec., 12 [6].
Egyptian Army Officers, Revision of Reduced Fares—Correspondence, 29 Oct., 5 [5]; 2 Nov., 8 [6].
Fares to India, Excessive Rate—Correspondence, 1 Nov., 10 [4]; 2nd, 8 [6]; 7th, 10 [6]; 8th, 12 [5]; 15th, 9 [5].
Post Office Packet Service (see that title.)
*Somali*, Launch of, 18 May, 11 [6]; 17 Aug., 5 [5].
*Soudan*, Launch of, 8 Mar., 6 [2].
*Syria*, Launch of, 8 May, 7 [6].
Townsend *v.*, 22 May, 10 [2]; 24th, 12 [3].
Wreck of *Sobraon*, 27 Apr., 7 [6].
Penn, Contributions to Princess Christian's Homes—Prize, 4 Jan., 9 [5].
Penn, Mr. :—
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3]; 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Navy Estimates — Construction of Ships, Dockyards racing against each other, Water-tube Boilers Question, etc. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Penn Autographs, Sale, 11 Feb., 14 [6].
Penn Street Parish Church, Restoration, 4 Oct., 5 [6].
Re-opening Restored Church, 13 Dec., 9 [4].
Pennant, Mr. P. P. :—
Education Bill, 25 May, 15 [5].
Secondary Education in Wales, 2 Oct., 10 [1].
Pennell, District Judge in India, Suspension, 29 Mar., 12 [6]; 22 Apr., 7 [1]; 30th, 9 [6]; 23 May, 13 [6].
Despatch to the Secretary of State, 11 Oct., 8 [5].
Penney, S.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 9 July, 2 [6].
Pennington *ex parte—in re* London County Council, 19 June, 3 [1].
Pennington, Lieut.-Col. R. L. A.—Commandant of Hythe School of Musketry Appointment, 11 Feb., 10 [5].
Pennington, Mrs. A.—Board School Children's Free Dinner Fund, Report, 9 Dec., 11 [3].
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., 29 Mar., 11 [3].
Penny—Groves *v.*, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
Penny-in-the-Slot Machines, Closing in Germany at 9 p.m.—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [3].
Penny Postage :—
British Ships at Sea, Official Notice, 1 July, 2 [6].
England to Egypt, Need for Penny Postage—Letter, 17 Apr., 6 [6].
New Zealand (see that title).
Victoria—Inland Penny Postage, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
"Penny Wise, Pound Foolish"—Medical Inspection of Army Recruits, 21 Sep., 12 [3].
Pennycuick, Col. J.—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 4 Apr., 10 [5].
Penrhyn, Lord :—
Bangor Diocesan Clerical Augmentation Fund, etc., Donations, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
Penrhyn Hall Trustees—Hughes *v.* 11 Feb., 14 [1].
Penrhyn Quarries Dispute, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
Bangor Trade, Effect of Dispute on, 4 Mar., 14 [6].
Bethesda Inquiry—Mr. Bryn Roberts and Mr. J. W. Parry acting as County Magistrates, 7 June, 10 [2]; 8th, 9 [1].

Penrhyn Quarries Dispute—*cont.*
Board of Trade Intervention [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Carnarvonshire County Council Meeting, 3 May, 8 [2].
Cessation of Work, False Statements in Newspapers—Men's Resolution, 3 Aug., 12 [4].
Continuation of the Struggle, Trade Union Congress Resolution, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
Demonstration of Hostility to Officials, 5 June, 9 [5].
Police, Extra Police drafted into the District, etc., 3 June, 12 [5].
Edwards, Mr. C., Contradicting Statement that he had acted without Mr. Young's Consent, 26 Aug., 6 [4].
Glergue's, Mr., Offer of Employment in Canada, 24 June, 14 [2].
Men's Application to Resume Work, Manager's Circular, 12 Feb., 11 [6].
Military Aid to Civil Authorities—Bethesda Difficulty, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Chairman of Sub-Committee requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [3, 5].
Jones', Mr., Motion [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Home Office Responsibility in Relation to the Despatch of Military Forces [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].
Number of Troops sent to Penrhyn District [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3],
Withdrawal of Troops [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2]; 10th, 9 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
Penrhyn's, Lord, Kindness to Workmen—Men's Resolution of Thanks, 24 July, 12 [3].
Police, Force of Special Constables for Bethesda, 16 Aug., 6 [5].
Quarrymen's Meeting, 9 Apr., 8 [6]—Lord Penrhyn's Reply to Resolutions, 15 Apr., 14 [1].
Resumption of Work, 12 June, 12 [6].
Condemnation of Action—Quarrymen's Meeting at Bethesda, 28 May, 6 [3].
Demonstration against Men resuming Work, 1 July, 13 [6].
Increase in Number of Men employed, 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Intimidation Charges, 19 June, 9 [5]; 20th, 7 [5].
Early Closing of Bethesda Publichouses, 24 July, 12 [3]; 8th, 11 [6].
Rex *v.* Jones and others, 30 Oct., 4 [6].
Rex *v.* Owen and others, 15 July, 7 [4].
Penrhyn Quarries Dispute—*cont.*
Resumption of Work—*cont.*
Manager's Notice, 22 May, 7 [6].
Meetings of Quarrymen, 18 June, 14 [2]; 24th, 14 [2].
New Rule agreed upon, etc., 14 May, 5 [6].
Number of Men resuming Work, 17 June, 15 [4].
Police Protection for Men resuming Work—Lord Penrhyn's Letter to Col. Ruck, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
Riotous Conduct, etc. — Charge against Quarrymen, 17 July, 7 7 [2].
Rules of the Quarry:—
Publication of — Letter, 1 June, 8 [4].
Text of Rules, 5 June, 10 [6].
South Wales Quarrymen, Return to Bethesda for Holidays—Fear of Disturbances, Military Assistance for Police, 31 July, 9 [6].
Strikers' Public Meeting, 5 Aug., 4 [1].
Terms arrived at in London Conference—Men's Ballot, 4 Jan., 4 [2].
Trade Union Moneys, Application of, etc.—Messrs. Curran and Mitchell's Visit to Bethesda, 28 Oct., 6 [4].
Penrhyn and Falmouth Parliamentary Election—Mr. H. C. Richards' Statements concerning Mr. Horniman, Threatened Legal Proceedings, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
Penrikyber Navigation Colliery Co.—Pryce *v.*, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Pensions:—
Charitable Pensions and Parish Relief, Duke of Northumberland on, 8 Oct., 9 [5].
Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors dying on Active Service—Government Proposals:—
Gildea's, Col., Protest, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
Peace's, Sir W., Criticism, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Pentelicon Marble Quarries in the Piræus, Development of, 10 June, 13 [6].
*Penthesilea* and *Hinemoa*, Collision Litigation, 18 Apr., 14 [5].
Penton, Mr. E.—Nushki-Seistan Trade Routes, 6 Sep., 2 [3]; 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Pentonville:—
All Saints' Mission (see All Saints' Mission).
Prison, Prisoner's Escapade on Roof, 6 Dec., 7 [4]; 7th, 10 [3].
Penworkers' Trade Union, Meeting, 14 Feb., 10 [2].

Penwyllt Dinas Silica Brick Co.—Evans *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Penydarren Brewery Co.—Watkins *v.*, 12 Aug., 8 [4].
Penygraig Colliery Explosion, 26 Mar., 11 [3].
People's Hall, Latimer Road—Laying Foundation Stone of New Buildings, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
People's Palace, Sir W. Besant's Connection with, 11 June, 7 [3]—Letter, 13th, 11 [5].
People's Refreshment House Association, Offer of Aid to Publichouse Trusts—Letter, 7 Dec., 12 [5].
Pepper, Emma M.—Inquest, 14 Sep., 12 [5].
Peppercorn, J. J.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 25 Feb., 15 [3].
Pepperell—Aitken *v.*, 11 Feb., 12 [1].
"Per Mare, per Terram"—Twentieth Century Gallantry, 21 Feb., 7 [6].
Perceval—Walpole *v.*, 27 Mar., 13 [5].
Percy, Earl:—
Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [2]; 26th, 9 [2].
Education—Higher Grade Schools, Commercial Education, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [2, 3].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 11 July, 13 [6]; 20th, 16 [5]; 29th, 4 [5]; [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [5].
National Portrait Gallery Trustee, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].
Perdue, Mr. E.—Malicious Injury to Heather and Game at Kilmactigue:—
Compensation Claim, 13 June, 10 [6].
United Irish League Official Report, 12 Aug., 7 [6].
Perera *v.* Perera, 28 Mar., 14 [1].
Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube Co.—Tubes, Ltd. *v.*, 12 June, 3 [1].
Perkins, H.—Inquest, 20 Aug., 2 [6].
Perkins, Mr. A. T.—Franchise of Electors to Provincial House of Laymen, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Perks, Mr. R. W.:—
Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].
Education Reform, 22 Oct., 4 [6].
Liberal Party, State of Political Parties in the House of Commons, &c., 26 Sep., 9 [5].
*Methodist Times*, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 28 Nov., 7 [6].
Nonconformists and the King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Perks, Mr. R. W.—*cont.*
South African Settlement, National Liberal Federation Resolution, 16 May, 10 [5].
South African War [L], 26 Sep., 7 [3].
*Peri* and *British City*, Collision Litigation—Compulsory Pilotage Question, 25 Nov., 14 [3].
Perim Island, Geological Relation to area of the Red Sea—Miss Raisin's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Peripheral Neuritis in Beer-drinkers, its precise Causation and Diagnosis:—
British Medical Association Congress, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Mann, Prof., on, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Perowne, Bishop—Farewell Charge to Worcester Diocese, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
Perpetual Investment Building Society, Annual Report, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Perrett, A., & Co. *v.* Radford, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
Perriers, P. and F.—Fortune-telling Prosecution, 3 Dec., 4 [5]; 10th, 15 [1].
Perrin—South London Electric Supply Corporation *v.*, 7 May, 13 [5].
Perrin, Rev. G.—Cycling Fatality in Switzerland, 5 Aug., 10 [5]—Letter, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
Perrott-Smith, C.—Solicitor Suspended for Two Years, 9 Aug., 11 [4].
Perry, G.—Rex *v.* (Getting Living Dishonestly), 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Perry, Gardner & Co. *v.* Lloyds and Gavin, 3 May, 14 [6].
Perry, J.—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 15 Aug., 12 [3].
Perry, Mr. C. C.:—
German Anglophobia, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Modern Language Teaching, 4 Jan., 10 [5].
Perry, Prof. J.:—
London University, Matriculation Subjects, 31 May, 5 [5].
Teaching of Mathematics, 16 Sep., 9 [3].
Perry, W.—Rex *v.* (False Declaration with regard to Marriage), 1 July, 9 [6].
Perry & Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6].
Hollingbourne Rural District Council *v.*, 11 Mar., 7 [6].
Shelbourne, J., & Co. *v.*, 11 Dec., 13 [5].
Perry *v.* Clements, 20 May, 15 [6].
Perryman—Burton *v.*, 16 Nov., 15 [3].
Perseus, Discovery of New Star (see Star).
Persia:—
Babylonian Inscription at Susa, Discovery of—Letter, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
Bombay, Consul at—Appointment, 22 June, 14 [1].
British Consuls, Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [3]; 28 Dec., 6 [3].

Persia—*cont.*
British Embassy at Teheran:—
Military Attaché, Appointments, 6 Sep., 7 [5]; 30 Oct., 10 [3].
Oriental Secretary, Appointment, 10 July, 12 [3].
Secretary to — Appointment, 4 May, 14 [1].
British Trade and Influence—Maj. P. M. Sykes's Paper, 26 Nov., 11 [1].
Carpets Manufacture, Method of—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 6 [3].
Customs, Abolition of Inland Dues and Imposition of Import and Export Duties and Road Tax, 1 Aug., 4 [3]; [Parl.] 9th, 4 [4].
Germany and Persia—Persian Minister presenting Credentials to the German Emperor, 28 Oct., 6 [1].
Great Britain and Persia, Convention for Construction of Telegraph Line between Kashan and British Baluchistan, 6 Sep., 4 [1].
Great Britain and Russia in Persia:—
Advantage to both Countries of a Mutual Understanding—Correspondence, 12 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 14th, 8 [4].
Danger to India in absence of a friendly understanding, etc.—Correspondence, 10 Oct., 4 [6]; 14th, 8 [2]; 15th, 10 [2]; 21st, 8 [6].
Decrease in British Influence and Increased Activity of Russia, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Increase of Russian and Decline of British Trading Activity—Correspondent's Letter, 21 Dec., 9 [4].
Russia's Ultimate Goal, Scheme for advance on the Bosphorus—Letter, 19 Oct., 7 [5].
India and Persia, Trade by the Quetta-Nushki-Seistan Route:—
British Interests—*Times* Article, 24 Sep., 10 [5].
Development of Trade, 23 Jan., 9 [5]; 19 Apr., 5 [2]; 23 May, 5 [2]; 9 Sep., 4 [2]; 1 Oct., 4 [5].
Penton, Mr., on, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Railway between Quetta and Nuski projected:—
*Novoe Vremya* Comments, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
Survey sanctioned by Indian Government, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
Revival of Indian Pilgrimage to Meshed, 1 Nov., 12 [2].
Ronaldshay, Earl of—Interview, 30 Oct., 5 [6].
Russian Opposition, Customs Difficulties, &c., 31 Aug., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Persia—*cont.*
India and Persia, &c.—*cont.*
Russian Opposition, &c.—*cont.*
Letter, 6 Sep., 2 [3].
Tea Association Representative's Remarks, 20 Sep., 4 [1].
Webb-Ware, Capt.:—
Notes on Trade Returns for 1900–01, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Notice to Indian Merchants, &c., 25 May, 5 [6].
Lion and Sun, Order of—British Royal Licence, 15 June, 14 [3]; 3 July, 12 [2].
Locust Devastation in Southern Persia, 13 Apr., 7 [2].
Mekran District, Persian Raids in—British Punitive Operations, 25 Dec., 3 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].
Revolutionary Movement at Teheran:—
Arrest and Punishment of Brothers of the Shah, &c., 28 Oct., 5 [4].
Contradiction of Reports by the Persian Legation in London, 30 Oct., 3 [6].
Loan Negotiations with Russia alleged Cause of, 3 Sep., 3 [2]—Contradiction, 14th, 6 [3].
*Teheran Gazette* Article, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Russia and Persia:—
Railway Construction:—
British Embarrassments an Opportunity for Action by Russia, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 10 Sep., 3 [4].
Concessions granted to Russian Syndicates [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
Railways projected by Great Britain and Germany:—
Russian Press Lamentations, 2 Sep., 3 [3]; 9 Oct., 3 [2].
Russian Scheme connecting Trans-Caspian Line with Province of Khorasan, 9 Oct., 6 [2].
Russian Commercial Expansion in Persia:—
Austro-Hungarian Report, 26 Feb., 5 [2].
Persian Government imposing Duty on Exports and Imports, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
Russo-Persian Bank, Opening Branch at Teheran, 27 Sep., 3 [5].
Stagnation of Import Trade *viâ* Constantinople and Trebizond, 28 Dec., 3 [4].

Persia —*cont.*
Russia and Persia—*cont.*
Russian Loan of 1900, Payment of Instalment for Amortization and Interest, 30 Dec., 3 [4].
Russian Survey Parties working southwards through Baluchistan, 23 Jan., 9 [5].
Russia, India and Persia (see sub-heading India).
Shah, Health of, 27 Apr., 7 [1]—Letter, 9 May, 7 [6].
Sheikh of Mohammerah, Conspiracy against, 13 Apr., 7 [2].
Tax on necessary Articles of Food, Agitation in Teheran, 27 Apr., 7 [2].
Telegraphs—Agreement between the Shah and the British Government for Telegraph Line from Kashan to the Baluchistan Frontier, 21 Oct., 4 [3].
Trade:—
Imports and Exports for Financial Year ending 21st March, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Trade Route between India and Persia (see sub-heading India and Persia).
Turkish Territory, Transit of Arms for Persian Government prohibited, 27 Mar., 10 [4].
Persia, Imperial Bank of, 5 June, 4 [2]; 2 Dec., 4 [3]; 11th, 3 [2].
Persian Gulf:—
Anglo-Turkish Relations—Koweyt Incident:—
British Commander refusing to permit landing of Turkish Troops, alleged, 6 Sep., 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
British Cruisers and Guns, Despatch of, to the Persian Gulf, 2 Oct., 3 [2]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2].
British Warships in the Gulf, 21 Dec., 7 [2]—Russian Press Comments, 25th, 3 [2]; 28th, 3 [4].
Close of Incident, 9 Sep., 4 [5].
Fighting between Ibn Rashid and the Shiekh of Koweyt, 13 Apr., 7 [2]; 23rd, 13 [5]; [Parl.] 24th, 6 [2]; 21 May, 5 [3].
German Mission—Cession of Village refused in 1900, 21 Oct., 3 [5].
German Opinion on, 14 Sep., 6 [3]; 19 Oct., 5 [5].
Maintenance of the *Status Quo*—*Times* Leading Article, 2 Oct., 7 [5].
Persian Gulf—*cont.*
Anglo-Turkish Relations, &c.—*cont.*
Occupation of Koweyt by Tribal Chief owing to non-payment of Government Subsidy, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Re-opening—Turkish Troops collecting at Basra, 28 Sep., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 30th, 3 [2]; 3 Oct., 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [3].
Russian Correspondent's Letter in the *Novoe Vremya*, 21 Oct., 3 [5].
Russian Cruiser *Variag* in the Gulf, 21 Dec., 7 [2].
Russian Press Comments, 9 Oct., 3 [2].
Secret arrangement between the Vali of Basra and Ibn Rashid, Ameer of Nejd, 18 Oct., 3 [3].
Sheikh of Koweyt, Refusing Turkish Assistance and Applying for Proclamation of British Protection, 19 June, 5 [1]; 21 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [2]; 25th, 8 [1].
Sultan's Intrigues, 9 Dec., 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [1].
*Times* Articles, 12 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 21 Dec., 11 [2]—Continental Press Comments, 23rd, 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [3].
Tranquillity restored, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
Turkish Correspondent's Letter, 2 Oct., 10 [2].
British Policy, Position in various parts of the Arabian Littoral of the Gulf—*Times* Article, 9 Oct., 6 [1].
Russian Press Comments, 10 Oct., 3 [3].
Great Britain and Russia in the Persian Gulf:—
British Interests and Russian Desire for an Outlet on the Persian Gulf—Menace to the Indian Empire which would result from an alteration in the *Status Quo*, 5 Dec., 7 [1].
Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [4].
*Times* Article, 16 Nov., 4 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
Russian Press Comments on the Situation, 10 Oct., 3 [4].
Russia and Persia (see title Persia).
Russian Trade, Government Encouragement:—
Correspondent's Letter, 21 Dec., 9 [4].
Mission of the *Korniloff*, 29 Mar., 3 [6]; 13 Apr., 7 [2]; 11 Sep., 4 [2].

Persian Gulf—*cont.*
Russian Trade, &c.—*cont.*
Mission, &c.—*cont.*
Failure of Second trip of the Steamer *Korniloff*, 9 Nov., 7 [2].
*Times* Article, 18 Sep., 11 [1].
Steamship Service to Ports on the Persian Gulf, 12 Feb., 5 [3].
Personal Paragraphs in Magazines, &c., Unreliability of—Letter, 29 July, 4 [5].
Perth :—
Motor Car Accident, 18 Nov., 7 [6].
St. Ninian's Cathedral, Dedication of Additions, &c., 31 July, 8 [3].
Perth, Bishop of—Presentation of Gold Cross, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
Perth Electric Tramways, Ltd., 1 Aug., 10 [5].
Sale of Stock, 1 Oct., 12 [2].
Perth Mining and Trading Syndicate of Western Australia, Ltd., 19 Oct., 13 [6].
Perthshire—Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 4 Dec., 12 [3].
Perthshire Association in London, Dinner, 26 June, 5 [6].
Peru :—
Arbitration Treaty with Bolivia, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
Bolivian Congress closed without sanctioning Treaty, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
Cerro de Pasco Copper Mines, Purchase by American Syndicate, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
Chile and Peru--Tacna-Arica Dispute :—
Fear of Intervention by American and Mexican Governments, 27 May, 4 [1].
Redemption of Tacna and Arica Provinces—Redemption of Billinghurst La Torre Portocole by the Chilian Chamber, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
Congress — President's Message, 30 July, 5 [2].
Consuls, Appointments :—
Glasgow, 10 July, 12 [3].
Hong Kong, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
Southampton, 14 Mar., 15 [2].
Gold Standard (Adoption) Law, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
Industrial Development—*Times* Article, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
Ministry :—
New Ministry, 13 Sep., 3 [6].
Resignation, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Pan-American Congress — Acquiescence in Programme and Appointment of Delegates, 5 Sep., 3 [5].
Political Situation—*Times* Article, 29 May, 9 [3].
Peru—*cont.*
Queen Victoria, Death of—Universal Sympathy, 25 Jan., 3 [6].
Warlike Preparations, 15 July, 5 [3].
Peruvian Corporation, 19 Nov., 4 [3]; 30th, 5 [4]; 20 Dec., 12 [3].
General and Commercial Investment Trust *v.*, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Peruvian Pottery, Sale of Sir S. St. John's Collection, 26 Sep., 3 [5]; 11 Oct., 5 [6].
Pestarena Mining Co., 4 July, 4 [4].
Peter the Great, Visit to France in 1717—*Times* Article, 19 Sep., 11 [1].
Peterborough :—
Agricultural Society, Show, 11 July, 4 [6].
Grey, Sir E., at, 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Musical Festival, 28 June, 9 [6].
Stallion Show, 25 Mar., 7 [3].
Peterborough, Bishop of :—
Diocesan Conference Address, 24 Oct., 5 [2].
List of Engagements for September mislaid, 5 Sep., 6 [1]; 6th, 7 [6].
Ordination, Lack of Candidates, 23 Sep., 5 [5].
Ritualistic Practices in the Church—Charge to Clergy, 22 June, 14 [4].
Visitation of Diocese, 13 June, 8 [2].
Peterborough, Dean of—Appointment, 27 May, 7 [6]; 15 June, 13 [4].
Installation of Dr. Barlow, 7 Oct., 6 [1].
Peterborough, Late Dean of—Memorial, 3 Dec., 11 [1].
Meeting, 12 June, 9 [6].
Peterborough Cathedral :—
Canon, Appointment, 3 June, 7 [2].
Discovery of Ancient Window, 18 May, 9 [1].
Restoration of West Front, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
Appeal, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
Donations, 4 July, 12 [2]; 13th, 14 [4].
Peterborough Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [1].
*Peterel* and *Spiteful*, Collision, 24 Oct., 8 [4].
Peters, Dr. Carl :—
Punt Question, 23 Oct., 12 [6].
Zambesia, Exploration of Ruins, 1 Aug., 8 [6]; 5th, 6 [5]; 19th, 6 [2] —Letter, 15th, 13 [6].
Petersfield and Selsey Gas Co., 2 Nov., 6 [4].
Petersham Lodge—Laying Corner Stone of New Church, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Peterson—Dog Licence Prosecution, 1 Nov., 13 [5].
Peterson, L.—Obtaining Outdoor Relief by False Statements Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].

Peterson, Mr. E. W. I.:—
Taxation of Clerical Incomes, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rating) Act, 2 Aug., 15 [6].
Peters's, Dr. Carl, Estates and Exploration Co., 23 Oct., 11 [6].
Petit, Sir D. M., Death of, 6 May, 6 [4]; 7th, 10 [2].
Petition of Right and the Marais Case (see Marais Case).
Petitions to the House of Commons—Falling-off in volume, Work of the Public Petitions Committee—*Times* Article, 7 Sep., 4 [5].
Petre and Hicks—Pitson *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [6].
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F.:—
Abydos Archæological Discoveries, 9 Mar., 16 [2].
Egyptian Exploration, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
London School Board and Well Walk, Hampstead, 14 Nov., 12 [1].
Rise of Civilization in Egypt, 13 May, 10 [4]; 20th, 9 [6]; 27th, 6 [4].
Stonehenge, Preservation of, 18 Feb., 8 [2]; 12 Oct., 12 [5]—Letter, 14th, 7 [4]; 16th, 6 [4].
Petroleum:—
Explosions:—
Hackney, 29 July, 5 [4]; 30th, 8 [2]—Appeal for Help for Sufferers, 30th, 11 [5].
Petroleum Steamers, 19 July, 10 [3]; 24th, 5 [5].
(See also Naphtha.)
Fire in Russia (see Russia—Naphtha).
France, State Monopoly alleged, 17 Oct., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].
Japanese Industry—Consular Report, 12 Oct., 14 [2].
Keeping Petroleum without a Licence—
Brentford District Council *v.* R. E. Moore & Co., 22 Oct., 7 [6].
Godfrey (on behalf of, &c.) *v.* Napier, 8 Nov., 14 [6].
Prosecution, 4 June, 4 [6].
Raising Flash Point—London County Council Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
Russian Trade—Construction of New Tank Vessel, *Meteor*, 10 June, 13 [6].
Safety Vessels—German Device, 15 Feb., 15 [3].
Petroleum Act Infringements, 25 Apr., 15 [1]; 14 Dec., 16 [4].
Petroleum Lamps (see Lamps).
Pettenkofer, Prof. M. von, Death of, 12 Feb., 6 [4]—Letter, 18th, 11 [6].
Pettifer, Police Constable, Presentation to, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
Pettitt, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3].
Pezer, R. F.—Inquest, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
Pharmacy Act, 1868—Amendment of First Schedule, Appointment of Committee, 13 June, 6 [6].
Pharmaceutical Conference, British, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
Pharmaceutical Society:—
Annual Meeting, 24 May, 9 [6].
Dinner, 23 May, 13 [5].
Inaugural Sessional Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
Pharmaceutical Society *v.*:—
Eames, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
White, 16 Feb., 3 [1].
Pheasants:—
Selling during the Close Season—Summons, 23 Oct., 12 [5].
Shooting—Opening of Season, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Phelps, Lieut.-Gen. A.—Glasgow Small-pox Outbreak, 21 Mar., 10 [4]; 26th, 15 [2]; 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Phelps, Miss A.—Death Rate in the Concentration Camps in South Africa, suggested Cleanliness Regulations, 19 Oct., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Phelps, Rev. A. W.—Preservation of Stonehenge, 5 Jan., 3 [6]; 19 Apr., 3 [6]; 7 Oct., 9 [3].
Phelps and Jones—Rex *v.* (Highway Robbery), 25 Feb., 15 [2].
*Philadelphia*, Maiden Voyage under New Name, 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Philharmonic Society:—
Concert, 28 Feb., 10 [3].
Farm School, Harvest Home Festival, 24 Sep., 2 [6].
Philanthropic and Religious Societies, May Meetings [L], 27 May, 7 [4].
Philippine Islands:—
Agricultural Prospects under American Rule, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Aguinaldo:—
Capture of, 29 Mar., 3 [1].
Funston's, Gen., Plan and its Execution, 23 Sep., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Funston's, Gen., Report, 8 Aug., 11 [6].
Submission to the United States Government, 3 Apr., 5 [5]; 20th, 7 [2].
Alhambra, Maj., and remainder of Aguinaldo's immediate following, Capture of, 24 Sep., 3 [5].
Appeal to the President of the United States purporting to emanate from the Comité Central Filipino at Hong-Kong, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
Cable *viâ* Hawaii and Guam, Application of Pacific Commercial Cable Co. to United States Government, 14 Oct., 6 [1]; 15th, 3 [1].

Philippine Islands—*cont.*
Character of the Filipinos, Gen. Chaffee on, 21 Dec., 7 [3].
Chinese Immigration—Gen. Smith's Report Recommending Continuance of Present exclusion Regulations, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Church Property, Question of a Mortmain Law, 29 Aug., 3 [6].
Civil Government:—
Date of Establishment, 21 June, 5 [3].
Transfer of certain Functions to the first Civil Governor, Mr. Taft, 5 July, 3 [1]; 6th, 7 [5].
Civil Governors and Military Commanders, Friction between—Judge Taft's Opinion, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
Condition of:—
Consular Report, 6 July, 15 [2].
Work of Second Philippine Commission—Mr. Elihu Root's Report, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
Customs Duties illegal on Philippine Exports to the United States:—
Bill authorising application of Dingley Tariff, &c., 10 Dec., 6 [1].
Pepke's Case—Decision of Supreme Court, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
English Merchants, Expulsion of Agents from Samar on a Charge of rendering aid to Insurgents, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
Federal Party, Accession of Supporters, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
Guerilla Warfare—Fighting between Americans and Insurgents:—
American Reverse at Balingina, 30 Sep., 3 [4]; 1 Oct., 3 [4].
Arrest of prominent Civil Officials, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Bangahon Engagement, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
Grant, Gen., Interview with, 5 Aug., 12 [1].
Insurrection in Samar, 23 Oct., 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [6]; 28 Dec., 3 [2].
Lipa, Fighting at, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
Police Force at Catanag carried off by Insurgents, 11 Oct., 3 [3].
San José, Rebel Attack on, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Sojoton, Insurgent Position, Capture of, 11 Nov., 5 [3].
Surrenders of Filipino Leaders, 3 Apr., 5 [5]; 4th, 3 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 18 May, 7 [3]; 25 June, 5 [3]; 8 July, 5 [2].
Trias, Gen., Capture of, 18 Mar., 6 [1].
Immigration, Increase in, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Philippine Islands—*cont.*
Inconsistent Policies—President McKinley asking Congress for more Power, 28 Jan., 5 [5].
Insurgents, Deportation to Guam, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
Language, Retention of Spanish as the Official Language, 20 Aug., 8 [6].
Luzon, Position of Affairs in—American Officer's gloomy view, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
McKinley's, President, Inaugural Address, 5 Mar., 5 [2, 3].
Manila—Dagapan Railway—Compensation for Losses during Insurrection, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Military Reinforcements, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
New Year Receptions, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Plot to Massacre the American Garrison at Moncada, 6 Nov., 3 [5].
Political Situation, &c.—Interview with Gen. Grant, 5 Aug., 12 [1].
Religious Orders, Unfavourable Reports from the Papal Legate, 31 May, 3 [6].
Requiem Mass in New Jersey for Filipinos killed in fighting against American Troops, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
Roosevelt's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Slavery—Maj. Sweets' Report, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Tariff, New Tariff, 9 July, 5 [3].
Trade—United States Consular Report, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
Treason and Sedition, Act prescribing Penalties, 2 Nov., 7 [6].
United States Army, Reduction to 40,000 men, 7 May, 5 [4].
United States Army Bill—Senator Hoar's Amendment, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Philipps, Canon Sir J.—Missions to Jews, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
Philips, Mr.:—
Horses for the Army—Purchase of unsuitable Horses, Charges of Corruption against British Officers [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3].
Parliament—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [4].
South African War—Conduct of the War, Purchase of Horses at home and abroad, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [5].
Philipson *v.* Lord, 16 Mar., 16 [1].
Phillimore, Mr. Justice:—
Fifty Years of Progress in the Church, 4 Dec., 10 [5].
International Law of Marriage, 23 Aug., 10 [4]—Letter, 30th, 4 [2].
Phillimore, Mr. W. P. W.—Incorporated Law Society, Changes in Constitution of Council, &c., 10 Oct., 10 [3].

Phillipps, Mr. V. — Claims of Modern Languages in present day Education, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
Phillips —
Craig *v.*, 26 June, 3 [2]; 8 Aug., 11 [1].
Emany *v.*, 26 Feb., 7 [6].
Roberts *v.*, 19 Feb., 11 [5].
Phillips, C. H.—Rex *v.* (Forging Bills of Acceptance), 19 Apr, 14 [5]; 24th, 14 [4].
Phillips, Florence—Inebriate Reformatory Case, 12 Jan., 13 [6]; 12 Apr., 2 [6].
Phillips, Mr. E. W.—Imported Meat, 17 Sep., 8 [1]; 30th, 2 [4].
Phillips, Mr. H.—Underfed School Children, 11 Dec., 7 [6].
Phillips, Mr. L. :—
Publichouse Trust Movement, 10 Dec., 8 [1].
South African Liquor Traffic, 23 May, 7 [4].
Transvaal Appointments, &c., 8 Mar., 2 [5].
Phillips, Mr. Maberly—Emergency Issue of Notes and Tokens consequent on passing of Bank Restriction Act, 7 Nov., 7 [5].
Phillips, Mr. M. B.—Poor Clergy Relief Corporation Appeal, 9 Dec., 8 [3].
Phillips, Rev. J. P. B.—Muzzling Order, 17 Apr., 12 [6].
Phillips, Ven. T.—Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, Appointment, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
Phillips, W. G. and Sons—Saccharine in Beer Prosecution, 11 Sep., 4 [6].
Phillips *v.* :—
Evans, 18 Feb., 11 [5].
Godfrey, 22 Aug., 12 [6].
Williams, 23 Dec., 13 [5].
Phillips and Cluney—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 8 Aug., 12 [6].
Phillips and Gower—Rex *v.* (Forging Telegram), 14 Jan., 2 [6]; 15th, 9 [5].
Phillips and Marriott—Dalley *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [5].
Phillips and Marriott, Ltd.—Saccharine in Beer Prosecution, 12 Sep., 6 [1].
Philp *v.* :—
Bennett & Co., 30 Nov., 15 [5].
Ryan, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
Phipps, J. — Rex *v.* (Theft and Incendiarism), 20 Feb., 14 [3].
Phipps, Mr. E. B.—Junior Inspector under Board of Education, Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
"Phœnix"—Death of Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 11 [2].
Phœnix Assurance Co., 20 Mar., 4 [2]; 28 Nov., 12 [1].
Phœnix Assurance Co. and Atlas Assurance Co. :—
Amalgamation, 28 Sep., 13 [2].
Meetings, 23 Oct., 12 [4]; 24th, 12 [4].
Phonetics, Apparatus employed in Researches — Prof. McKendrick's Demonstration, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Phonographic Society, Incorporated—Conference, 1 Oct., 2 [4].
Phosphate Industry of Christmas Island—Mr. Clayton's Report, 20 May, 3 [4].
Phosphates, Production and Consumption in European Countries, 4 Feb., 18 [3].
Phosphatic Layer at the base of the Inferior Colite in Skye—Mr. Woodward's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
Phosphor Bronze Co. *v.* Bull's Metal and Melloid Co., 30 Mar., 16 [3].
Phosphoric Acid, Manurial Use of—Maryland Experiments, 11 Feb., 3 [1].
Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contents of Wheat Soils of Broadbalk Field, Chemical Study of—Dr. B. Dyer's Paper, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Photographic Convention of the United Kingdom, 10 July, 3 [4].
Photographic Films, Defects in — Rhys Williams *v.* Kodak, Ltd., 3 Dec., 14 [6]; 7th, 12 [3].
Photographic Record Association, National —Meeting, 23 May, 7 [3].
Photographic Salon, Opening—Correspondent's Letter, 19 Sep., 8 [2].
Photographic Society, Royal—Exhibitions, 4 Jan., 9 [6]; 30 Sep., 12 [3].
Photographs :—
Exhibition of Photograph against wish of Customer—Stedall *v.* Houghton, 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Exhibitions :—
Alexandra Palace, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
Alpine Club, 9 May, 3 [6].
Historical and Architectural Photographs at South Kensington Museum, 23 July, 13 [6].
War Pictures, Kodak's Ltd., 17 July, 9 [6].
Stone's, Sir B., Photographs of the Funeral Ceremonial of Queen Victoria and the Accession Ceremonial of Edward VII., 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Photography :—
Camera Club, Dinner, 11 May, 5 [6].
Colour Photography—Crystal Palace Exhibition, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Kodak Company's Method of Eliminating Competition, Circular to Dealers —Letter, 9 May, 6 [6].
Photography at High Altitudes—Mr. C. S. Rolls's Balloon Ascent, 25 Sep., 5 [6].
Powers of—Lecture, 4 Jan., 6 [4].
Physical Laboratory, National :—
Aims and Maintenance, Mr. Glazebrook's Address, 27 May, 5 [6].
Applications for Appointments, &c., 26 Apr., 10 [4].
Appointments, 17 July, 11 [5].

Physical Laboratory, National—*cont.*
Director of—Magnetic Disturbances, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
History of the Building, Dr. Glazebrook's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [1].
Physical Theories, Limits of, Prof. Rücker on, 12 Sep., 9 [6].
Physical Training:—
Exercises for Children — Col. Fox's Lecture and Practical Display, 1 July, 16 [3].
Exercises in Board Schools—Albert Hall Display, 11 July, 12 [2].
Gymnasia in Schools—Attitude of the Board of Education—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
Issue of Model Course by Board of Education, 25 June, 13 [3].
Military Drill in Secondary Schools, Lord Roberts's Circular Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [5].
Sandow Training—Demonstration at the Albert Hall, 16 Sep., 7 [4].
Physical Training in Relation to Elocution Lecture, 14 Oct., 3 [6].
"Physician-Accoucheur to a Lying-in Charity"—Registration of Midwives, 10 Dec., 13 [5].
Physicians, Royal College of:—
*Comitia*, 29 July, 12 [4].
Election of Fellows and Admission of Members, 27 Apr., 14 [5].
Examination Lists, 4 Feb., 17 [1]; 29 Apr., 13 [4]; 29 July, 12 [4]; 23 Aug., 4 [6]; 6 Nov., 11 [6].
Harveian Oration, 19 Oct., 12 [5].
Meeting, 5 Feb., 8 [4].
Quarterly *Comitia*, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
Physics—Nobel Prize Award, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
Physiology:—
British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 5 [5]; 14th, 11 [1]; 17th, 13 [4]; 18th, 10 [1]; 19th, 9 [4]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [5].
Foster's, Sir M., Lectures on the History of Physiology—Review, 21 Sep., 13 [2].
International Congress, Opening Fifth Congress at Turin, 18 Sep., 4 [3].
Molecular Physiology—Prof. McKendrick's Address, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
Physique, Deterioration of National Physique—Keeping Register of Children's Weights and Measurements during growing years, Lord Grey's Letter, 26 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Pianos:—
Board Schools, Supply in — London School Board, 10 May, 3 [3].
Pianos—*cont.*
Broadwood's, Messrs., Exhibition, 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Iron Frame as cause of Metallic Sounds—Letter, 6 Nov., 7 [6].
Piatti, Signor, Death of, 20 July, 12 [6].
Piccadilly, Widening [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3]; 9 Aug., 4 [3]; 16th, 4 [4].
Alternative Scheme, Opening Bennett Street across Arlington Street into the Green Park—Letter, 20 Aug., 8 [6].
Amended Scheme—Westminster City Council undertaking Maintenance of Thoroughfare [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Confirmation, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
Correspondence between the Office of Works and the London County Council, 25 Nov., 11 [5]; 27th, 12 [1].
Meetings, 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 20th, 4 [6].
Report, 18 Dec., 7 [4].
Correspondence, 30 July, 12 [5]; 1 Aug., 10 [6]; 5th, 13 [5]; 6th, 6 [4]; 8th, 5 [6]; 9th, 5 [1]; 13th, 6 [1]; 15th, 13 [5]; 17th, 8 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 9 Sep., 6 [3]; 12th, 6 [3]; 17th, 10 [3]; 20th, 2 [4]; 23rd, 9 [6]; 25th, 7 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [1]; 5th, 9 [5]; 8th, 4 [3]; 15th, 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 10 [4]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 24th, 6 [3]; 25th, 2 [6]; 26th, 16 [4]; 29th, 5 [5]; 28 Nov., 12 [5]; 14 Dec., 13 [3]; 18th, 7 [1]; 21st, 8 [4].
Date of commencing Work [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
Deputation of Members of Parliament, &c., to Mr. Akers Douglas, 17 Aug., 8 [1].
First Commissioner of Works and London County Council, Correspondence between, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
London County Council, 24 July, 3 [6]; 31st, 8 [2].
Improvements Committee of the London County Council, Report, 14 Oct., 11 [5]—London County Council Discussion. 9th, 8 [6]; 16th, 8 [5].
Names attached to Memorial against the Scheme, Inspection by Members of the Council—London County Council, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
Porters' "Rest," Preservation of, 27 July, 14 [1].
Refuges, Removal of:—
Letter, 13 Sep., 12 [6].
Replacing Crossing Refuges [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].

Piccadilly, Widening—*cont.*
Subway at Hyde Park Corner—London County Council, 24 July, 3 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 5 Aug., 7 [6].
Trees, Preservation of — Correspondence, 29 July, 9 [6]; 31st, 10 [6].
Piccadilly Circus and Putney, Public Motor Car Service, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Piccadilly to City Railway Bill—St. Paul's Cathedral, Danger of Vibration—Letter, 14 June, 3 [1].
Pickard, Maud—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 14 Oct., 14 [3]; 17th, 13 [1].
Pickard, Mr. B.:—
Miners' Federation Conference—Presidential Address, 3 Oct., 10 [3].
Mines (Eight Hours') Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
Attitude of Northern Miners—Mr. Pickard's Threat, Mr. Burt and Mr. Wilson on, 6 Nov., 9 [2].
Mining Accidents, Prevention of, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Pickering and others—Picketing Prosecutions, 18 Oct., 4 [6].
Pickersgill Collection of Armour, Sale, 1 Feb., 4 [5].
Picketing:—
Blackburn Case — Prosecution of Pickering and others, 18 Oct., 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [3].
Weavers', &c., Association Deputation to Parliamentary Committee of the Trade Unions Council, 10 Oct., 9 [2].
Illegality in Germany, Supreme Court Decision, 6 Feb., 3 [5].
Legislative Suggestions—Lord Grimthorpe's Letter, 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Object of Picketing—Correspondence, 7 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 10th, 9 [2].
Ranisler Bros. and Moore *v.* Blackburn Weavers', &c., Association, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Pickford, Mr. W.—Recorder of Oldham, Appointment, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
Picot's, Rev. C., Action for Defamation of Character, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Picture Post-cards, Messrs. Raphael Tuck's Productions, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
Pictures:—
Engravings (see that title).
Exhibitions (see their names).
Glass for Pictures, Deterioration in English Plate Glass — Letter, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
Obscene Exhibitions, Parliamentary Interference—Letter, 1 June, 5 [2].
Raphael, Purchase of, by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Restoration—Thompson *v.* Graves, 2 Mar., 12 [6].
Pictures—*cont.*
Sale of Picture for Small Sum which is afterwards found worth Large Sum, Recovery of Money by Original Owner—Application at West London Police Court, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
Sales (see names of collectors).
Water-colours (see that title).
Pidgeon *v.* Great Yarmouth Waterworks Co., 23 Nov., 15 [4].
Pier and Harbour Provisional Order (No. 4) Bill, 15 Aug., 4 [1].
Pierpoint, Mr. R.—Holloway Prison, Verminous Condition, 26 Aug., 6 [5]; [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Pigeon Post:—
French Pigeon Post with Vessels at Sea, 21 Feb., 5 [5]; 18 May, 7 [4].
Racing Pigeon Shows at the Aquarium, 13 Nov., 7 [3]; 27th, 11 [2].
Wood Pigeons (see that title).
Piggott, Caroline, Disappearance of—Mother's Application at West London Police Court, 11 Dec., 15 [2].
Pigott, Mr.—Black Letter Prayer Book of 1636, 28 Jan., 3 [3].
Pigott, Mr. T. D.:—
"Mixed Marriage" between Sheldrake and Egyptian Goose, 14 May, 15 [2].
Motive Power of Bird Migration, 21 Mar., 7 [2].
Piggs Peak Development Co., 1 June, 5 [3].
Pigs:—
Exports, 1896–1900, 11 Feb., 3 [1].
Ireland, Exports to Great Britain—Returns, 22 Apr., 3 [1]; 24 June, 4 [3]; 22 July, 13 [3]; 28 Oct., 2 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [2].
London, County of—Number of Pigs in 1893, 1897, and 1901, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
Number in United Kingdom, Comparative Statistics, Returns, &c., 1 Jan., 14 [2]; 30 Aug., 6 [3, 4]; 27 Sep., 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 28th, 2 [6]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Ontario, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Pig-keeping in Populous Places—Prosecutions, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
Sales:—
Berkshire Pigs, 3 June, 3 [4]; 24th, 4 [4]; 16 Sep., 12 [1].
Pure-bred Pigs, 6 May, 3 [3].
Pike—Poole Harbour Commissioners *v.*, 11 Feb., 14 [1].
Pike, Capture of Large Specimen in Oxfordshire, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
Pike, Mr. L. O.—Assistant Record Keeper, Retirement, 7 June, 10 [1].
Pike, W. G.—Rex *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 12 Sep., 4 [3]; 24 Dec., 4 [2].

Pikermi, Geological Excavations—*Times* Article, 2 Aug., 15 [2].
Pilcher—Elliot *v.*, 13 June, 14 [3].
Pilcher and Hewlett—Linaker *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 11th, 14 [2]; 12th, 3 [1].
Pile—Sir Thomas, and Lady Pile, Presentation, 10 June, 6 [2].
Pilgrimage to Mecca, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
"Pilgrim's Progress," Sale of First Edition, 22 Mar., 11 [6]; 10 May, 8 [2]—Letter, 23 Mar., 13 [6].
PILKINGTON, Col.:—
Army Horses—Purchase System, Reforms Proposed [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [5].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 4 Mar., 7 [6]; 13 June, 13 [2, 3].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].
Pilkington and Ouzman—Rex *v.* (Gaming Machines), 18 Apr., 15 [1].
Pillar-Boxes, Obscuring Time Plates by Christmas Notices—Letter, 18 Dec., 4 [6].
Pillinger *v.* Associated Financial Corporation, 18 May, 5 [3].
Pillsbury - Washburn Flour Mills Co., 30 Nov., 5 [5].
Pilots:—
Boston Pilots, Loss of, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 8th, 8 [6].
Cherbourg — Dispute between local pilots and English and German Transatlantic Companies, 22 July, 5 [5].
Election to Trinity House Pilotage Committee, 3 Dec., 11 [1].
Signals—International Code, Recognition as Signals on the Scheldt, 29 June, 15 [3].
Taking off Pilots, Regulation requiring Vessels to stop while Boatmen take off Pilots:—
Letter, 11 Apr., 5 [3].
Trinity House Instructions, 22 May, 11 [6].
United Kingdom Association—Conference, 20 June, 9 [6].
Pilsoudski, Col. de—Wireless Telegraphy Experiments, 5 July 8 [6].
Pimlico Ladies' Association, Sale of Work, 29 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 26 Nov., 11 [4].
Pinches, Mr. T. G.—Babylonian Magic, 16 Feb., 9 [3].
Pinching, Mr. H. H.—Public Health in Egypt, 11 July, 14 [5].
*Pinedene* and *Jantje*, Collision, 18 Jan., 4 [6]; 19th, 6 [4].
*Pinemore*:—
Purchase by Mr. Ellerman, 22 June, 14 [5].
Wreck, 12 Dec., 6 [1]; 13th, 4 [3].
Ping-Pong Tournament at Queen's Hall, 30 Dec., 10 [2].
Pink, Fryer, & Co. *v.* London County Council, 17 Jan., 2 [5].
Pinner—St. Anselm's Church, Erection of Chancel Screen — Appeal against Dr. Tristram's Judgment, 27 Feb., 13 [5]; 12 Mar., 14 [5].
Pipes, Queen Alexandra's Gift to the Troops in South Africa (see Queen Alexandra).
Pirie, Capt.—Army Administration, Case of Sir R. Buller, &c., 9 Nov., 11 [6].
PIRIE, Mr.:—
Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [3].
Colvile, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of, by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [5].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [1]; 20 June, 4 [2].
Enlistment of Under-age Recruits, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [3].
South African War [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].
Conduct of the War, Necessity for Policy of Conciliation, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Horses, Causes of Mortality among [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
Return of Troops — Disproportionate Number of Officers to Men sent home [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
Situation in South Africa—Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [1].
Pirbright—Hall and Recreation Ground Opening, 28 May, 9 [6].
PIRBRIGHT, Lord:—
Bisley Homes:—
Settlement of Differences with the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 18 July, 6 [1].
Utilization as Orphanage for Children of Men dying on active service, 11 Dec., 11 [1].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].
Sugar Bounties Conference in Brussels, British Government's Attitude, 16 Dec., 11 [5].
Pirkis, Mr. F. E.:—
Official Rabies Returns, 24 Aug., 12 [6].
Quarantine Expenses of Soldiers' Dogs, Lord Kitchener's Thanks, 20 Apr., 14 [1].

Pistols :—
Dangers of selling Loaded Pistols—Letter, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
"Mars" Automatic Pistol Demonstration, 27 Nov., 6 [2].
Sale of Toy Pistols—Dr. Strong's Remarks, 21 Sep., 12 [4].
Pitcairn Island :—
Appeal for Vessel to convey Produce to other Islands, 12 Dec., 14 [6].
Condition of —Parliamentary Paper, 28 Aug., 5 [1].
Pitch used in Manufacture of Patent Fuel —Export Duty on Coal [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
Pitman, Sir I., Memorial—Unveiling at Bath, 16 July, 10 [6].
Pitman's Metropolitan School, Prizes, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
Pitson *v.* Petre and Hicks, 28 Mar., 14 [6].
Pitt *v.* Pitt and Gray, 7 Dec., 12 [4].
Pitt-Lewis, Mr G. :—
Cheques in Settlement, 30 Sep., 2 [6].
"Lord" Mayor, Origin of Title, 26 Nov., 15 [4].
Procedure at City of London Court, 14 Mar., 3 [6]; 16th, 18 [2].
Pitt-Rivers—Scott *v.*, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
Pittman and Merivale *v.* Nickisson, Crofts, & Co., 18 Nov., 12 [5]; 3 Dec., 6 [4]—Letter, 5th, 6 [6].
Pitts, Son, and King, Ltd.—Turnchapel Wharves and Warehouses, Ltd., *v.*, 17 June, 3 [5].
Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce—Legislation against Anarchism, Resolutions, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Places of Amusement, Inspection of—Fire Brigade, Report, 6 Feb., 8 [6].
Places of Historic Interest, National Trust —Annual Meeting, 28 June, 13 [1].
Plague :—
Alexandria, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
Australia :—
Case at Port Adelaide, 5 Mar., 5 [6].
West Australia, 15 Mar., 3 [6]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 16 Apr., 3 [1].
Cardiff, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 8th, 9 [6].
Cape Colony (see that title).
Constantinople (see Turkey—Plague).
Durban —Landing Troops and Cargo from Durban at St. Helena prohibited, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Egypt (see that title).
Glasgow (see that title).
Hamburg—Death of Rats on board *Pergamon*, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Haffkine System of Preventive Inoculation, Objection that other Diseases may be produced or aggravated —Mr. Haffkine's Reply, 9 Aug., 12 [6].
Hong Kong (see that title).
Plague—*cont.*
Hull Outbreak (see Hull).
India (see that title).
Italy (see that title).
Laos (see that title).
Liverpool (see that title).
London :—
Supposed Case at West London Hospital, 15 Nov., 5 [6]; 16th, 8 [6].
Treatment of Plague Cases in the City, 24 May, 3 [3].
London County Council Precautions, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
Mauritius (see that title).
Name, Introduction of Title "Bubonic" Plague, &c.—Letter, 6 Sep., 10 [6].
Oporto, 28 June, 5 [5]—Official Denial of existence of Plague, 1 July, 7 [2].
Port Said, 27 July, 7 [2].
Port Sanitary Authorities' Association Discussion, 14 Mar., 14 [6].
Port Sanitary Authorities' Precautions, Liverpool Medical Officer's Report, 21 Mar., 4 [2].
Queensland declared free from Infection, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
Rats disseminating Infection, Preventive Measures :—
Blyth's, Dr., Letter, 7 Nov., 7 [6].
Local Government Board Memorandum, 1 May, 10 [1].
Precautions at French Ports, 7 Oct., 3 [3].
Rio de Janeiro, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Russia (see that title).
Ships (see their names).
Southampton Case, 22 Mar., 10 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 25th, 10 [4]; 13 [1].
Straits Settlements, 27 Feb., 5 [6].
Singapore declared free, 27 Mar., 5 [6].
Smyrna, 7 Jan., 3 [4].
Quarantine on Arrivals at Turkish and Greek Ports, 5 June, 3 [2].
Turkey (see that title).
Turkish Quarantine Regulations on Vessels coming from Egypt—Vexatious Insistence of Turkish Authorities, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
Plaistow—Opening Public Baths, 4 May, 4 [6].
*Planet*, Scurvy Outbreak, 29 May, 4 [5].
Planetary Orbits, Equation of Secular Inequalities—Mr. Bromwich on, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
Planets—Discovery of New Planets, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
Plant—Bailey *v.*, 29 Apr., 3 [2].
Plantain, Export from Jamaica, proposed —Letter, 31 Aug., 10 [5].

Plants :—
Movements of Plants—Lecture, 17 Sep., 10 [3].
Pleistocene Age, Plants and Coleoptera from a Deposit at Wolvercote—Mr. A. M. Bell's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Surplus Bedding Plants in Royal Parks, Distribution among Working Classes, 7 Oct., 7 [5].
*Plassy*, New P. & O. Steamer, 14 Jan., 7 [6].
Fire, 21 Sep., 6 [5].
Plate Glass, Deterioration in English Glass —Letter, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
Plate Glass Bevellers, Pernicious Effects of Trade Union Policy—*Times* Article, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
Plate Glass and Sheet Glass Industry, Influence of Trade Unionism comparatively small, 14 Dec., 14 [1].
Platt-Higgins, Mr.—Navy Estimates, Position of the Navy with reference to Engineers, Artificers, Stokers, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Play, Guild of, and Guild of Brave Poor Things—May Day Festival, 14 May, 4 [2].
Playfair, Dr. W. S.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 16 Mar., 17 [5].
Playfair, Sir P.—Indian Memorial to Queen Victoria, 23 Mar., 12 [4].
Playing Card Designs, Livery City Company's Competition, 6 May, 10 [6].
Playing Card Makers' Company, Competition Awards, 16 July, 3 [6].
Plays (see Drama).
Playwrights' Competition, 14 Mar., 13 [6] —Result, 21 Oct., 12 [4].
Pleistocene Age, Plants and Coleoptera from a Deposit at Wolvercote—Mr. A. M. Bell's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Plenty—Harrold *v.*, 24 May, 14 [3].
Pleuro-Pneumonia Outbreaks — Statistics, 1894–1900, 7 Jan., 12 [3].
*Plover*—Gunboat ashore in the Yangtsze, 20 Mar., 5 [3].
Plow Monday Celebrations in the City, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
Plowden, D. C.—Inquest, 13 Apr., 13 [6].
Plum Pudding, Size of the Weathersfield Pudding—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 20 Nov., 15 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 2 [6].
Plumbers :—
Apprenticeship, Prescribed Form—Plumbers' Company Circular, 12 Oct., 12 [3].
Registration of—District Councils' Representatives Meeting, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
Plumbers' Registration Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].
Plumbism (see Lead Poisoning).
Plumbly—Fisher *v.*, 7 June, 14 [5].
Plume, Martha—Rex *v.* (Theft), 24 Aug., 12 [4].
Plumer, Gen. :—
Presentation Sword of Honour, Description of, 31 Aug., 9 [2].
(See also South African War.)
Plummer, Mr. :—
Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 7 [3].
National Union of Conservative Associations Annual Meeting, 27 Nov., 7 [6].
Plummer, Roddis & Tyrrell, Ltd., 27 Feb., 3 [3]; 9 Mar., 6 [1].
Plums—Canned Plums without Sugar, Application of Sugar Duty (see Fruit).
Plumstead—St. Mark's Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Plunger, M. Vérons' New Model, 22 Jan., 10 [4].
Plunket, Archbishop, Memorial Statue in Dublin, Unveiling, 17 Apr., 11 [4].
Attendance of Lord Mayor and Corporation, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
Plunkett, Mr. H. :—
Agricultural Organization and Education in Ireland, 22 June, 13 [5].
Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department in Ireland :—
Retention of Vice-Presidentship—Presentation of Address, &c., 10 Apr., 4 [1].
Retirement, Contradiction of Rumour, 4 Feb., 11 [3].
Work of, 11 Mar., 10 [6]; 24 May, 10 [4]; 25th, 13 [2].
Belfast :—
Linen Industry, &c., 8 Feb., 7 [6].
Methodist College, Awards, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
Technical Instruction, 11 Feb., 7 [1].
Co-operation, Trend of, in Great Britain and Ireland, 17 Aug., 14 [3]; 19th, 5 [4].
Cork Industrial Exhibition, Aid from Agricultural Department—Deputation, 18 Apr., 10 [2].
Creameries in Ireland, 14 Aug., 8 [6].
Dublin Chamber of Commerce, Election as Member of Council, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Galway Parliamentary Election, Candidature :—
Address to Electors, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Davitt, Mr. M., on, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
Dillon, Mr. J., on, 16 Nov., 12 [5]; 11th, 11 [6].
Galway County Council Resolution, 20 Nov., 7 [3].

Plunkett, Mr. H.—*cont.*
Galway Parliamentary Election, Candidature—*cont.*
Joyce, Mr., on, 12 Nov., 4 [3].
Letter to the Electors, 9 Nov., 8 [4].
Opposition to Mr. Plunkett, Incidents telling against Chances of Success, 19 Nov., 6 [4].
Plunkett's, Mr., Letter, 30 Nov., 13 [5].
Redmond, Mr. W., on (see Redmond).
Result of the Election, 22 Nov., 8 [5]—Irish Press Comments, 23rd, 8 [3].
Speech to Supporters, 18 Nov., 4 [6]; 20th, 7 [3]; 21st, 6 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 20 Nov., 9 [2].
University Education in Ireland, Proposed Royal Commission—Reply to Ulster Liberal Unionist Association Resolutions, 4 Apr., 8 [5].
Plunkett, Sir F.—Order of the Bath, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2].
Plutte *v.* Tubbs, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
Plymouth:—
Buller, Gen. Sir R.:—
Chamber of Commerce Banquet to, 13 Apr., 12 [3].
Freedom of the Borough, 12 Apr., 8 [1].
Military Services:—
Appreciation of—Public Meeting, 11 Dec., 7 [3].
Withdrawal of proposed Resotion, 12 Nov., 7 [6].
Consumption Sanatorium, Establishment of—Meeting, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Corporation Stock, Issue of, 13 June, 4 [2].
*Emerald*, Master summoned for Anchoring Vessel in Asia Pass, 1 Mar., 11 [3].
Exeter, Bishop of, at, 3 May, 10 [3].
Gun Salute Accident, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 7th, 11 [6].
High School for Boys, Ltd.—Bulteel and Bulteel *v.*, 27 Apr., 15 [6].
Mayor, Election of, 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Rifle Range, Establishment of [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2, 3].
Roberts, Lord, at, 11 Sep., 8 [4]; 12th, 8 [6].
Shell Explosion, 12 Dec., 7 [1]; 14th, 13 [5].
Wilkinson, Archdeacon, Presentation to, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Plymouth, R. C. Bishop of—Expulsion of Religious Orders from France and other Countries, 5 Dec., 11 [5].
Pneumatic Signalling Experiments by London and South-Western Railway, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Pneumatic Tires, Unpuncturable—Pitt Martin Syndicate Production, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
Pneumatophor, Use by Colliery Rescue Parties—Letter, 29 May, 4 [1].
Pocock—Sells *v.*, 5 Mar., 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [6].
Poet Laureate (see Austin, Mr. A.).
Poet Laureateship—Abolition of Office proposed [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
Poetry (see Books).
Poetry for Poetry's Sake—Lecture, 6 June, 11 [1].
Poetry in Obituary Notices—Letter, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
Poetry of the Victorian Age—Sir M. G. Duff's Address, 6 May, 14 [1].
Poffley, Mary—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 1 July, 16 [2].
Poincaré, Professor — Sylvester Medal, Award, 2 Dec., 13 [1, 3].
Pointer, G.—Rex *v.* (Silver Trays Theft), 26 Oct., 16 [3].
Poisoned Meat scattered in the Street, Danger to Dogs—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 15 [4]; 31st, 4 [2].
Poisoning Hounds and Foxes Prosecution, 7 Feb., 7 [1].
Poisonous Fly Papers, Sale of—Prosecution, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Poisons:—
Carbolic Acid scheduled as a Poison—Local Government Board's Letter to Sanitary Authorities, 12 Jan., 9 [6].
Sale of, by Unqualified Person:—
General Medical Council Notice, 3 Dec., 10 [5].
Pharmaceutical Society *v.*:—
Eames, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
White, 16 Feb., 3 [1].
Thomson, Dr. J. M.—Employment of Unqualified Dispenser, 6 June, 7 [4].
Sale of, for Trade or Technical Purposes—Legislation, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
Poisons Committee Sittings, 22 Nov., 10 [2]; 21 Dec., 3 [2].
Poisson *v.* Robertson, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Poland:—
Chopin Monument, Russian Government Sanction, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
Conspiracy in Russian Poland, 1 May, 7 [6].
Economic Condition—Consular Report, 8 June, 16 [4].
Persecution of Poles in Prussia (see Polish Agitation in Prussia).
Russian Methods in, as an Historic Precedent for the Conduct of the South African War, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
*Status* of—M. Calvo's Views—Letter, 14 Sep., 9 [6].

Poland, Sir H.:—
Fiftieth Anniversary of Call to the Bar—Letter, 27 May, 6 [4].
Freedom of Borough of Dover, 14 Oct., 14 [6].
Trial of Peers, 19 July, 15 [3].
Polar Expeditions (see titles Arctic Expeditions and Antarctic Expeditions).
Pole, Mr. T.—Improvement in Port of London, Government Contribution, 8 Feb., 13 [5].
Pole *v.* Alabaster, 31 Oct., 14 [1].
Pole-Carew, Gen.:—
Marriage, 20 Feb., 10 [6].
Services in South Africa:—
Torpoint Presentation, 3 June, 10 [3].
Truro Presentation, 15 May, 10 [3].
South African War, 10 Jan., 8 [2].
Bravery of the Troops, 25 May, 13 [1].
Police:—
Additional Police on occasions of Public Rejoicing—Court of Common Council, Report, 5 July, 9 [4].
American Tribute to the London Police, 9 Nov., 7 [2].
Assault by the Police:—
Cardiff—Rex *v.* Harris, 8 July, 6 [2].
Charge against Constable Ledger, 5 Nov., 12 [6].
Assisting the Police:—
Beer and Sheppard, Messrs., Presentation, 19 Dec., 15 [2].
Spicer and White, Messrs., 7 Nov., 6 [4],
Travers, Mr,. and Private Bennett, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
Belfast Police Force, Proposed Reorganisation—Corporation Meeting, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Birmingham, Murder of Constable Gunter, 18 Dec. 7 [5].
Boustred, Inspector, and others—Presentations, 25 Dec., 2 [5].
City Police:—
Athletic Club, Prizes, 21 Dec., 13 [1].
Commissioner:—
Acting independently of the Home Office, 26 June, 11 [5].
Smith, Sir H., Retirement of, 3 Dec., 7 [4].
Letter, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
Testimonial, Sir H. Smith's Order, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
Wodehouse, Maj., Temporary Appointment of, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Control of, Inquiry Proposed [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Police—*cont.*
City Police—*cont.*
Convalescent Home Fund, Report, 19 Feb., 14 [2].
Inadequate Force for Cases of Emergency:—
Correspondent's Letter, 4 Mar., 15 [1].
Smith's, Sir H., Letter to Court of Common Council, 1 Mar., 12 [6].
Mission and Institute, Meeting, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
Orphanage—Ball in Aid of Funds, 30 Apr., 10 [5].
Pensioners' Employment Association, Meeting, 29 Mar., 13 [6].
Presentation to ex-Chief Inspector Izzard, 9 Jan., 10 [5],
Clare, Drafting of Extra Police into West Clare—Correspondence between Mr. W. Redmond and Mr. Wyndham, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Commissioner of Police—Summons for Detention of Money, 25 Feb., 15 [2], 4 Mar., 15 [1]; 27 Apr., 16 [3],
Conflict of Evidence between Police and Persons charged, Reflections on Truth of Police when Case is discharged—Mr. Paul Taylor's Remarks, 23 May, 13 [4].
County and Borough Police, Inspectors' Report, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Drowning, Rescues by Constable Smith and Station-Sergeant Sly—Rewards, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
East End of London, Small Proportion of Police—Letter, 29 May, 9 [6].
Extraneous Duties, Employment of Men on Active List—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [4].
Fighting in Streets, Police permitting Offenders to Escape—Rev. R. W. Colquhoun's Correspondence with Commissioner of Police, 1 July, 9 [6].
Glasgow, Constable Morrison convicted of Burglary, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Hyde Park, Attack on Constable, 19 June, 9 [6]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 13 July, 15 [6]; 15th, 14 [2]; 16th, 3 [6], 29th, 2 [6].
International Christian Police Association:—
Anniversary Celebrations, 19 Apr., 14 [4].
Conference, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Liquor Licensing Laws—Serving Constables on Duty, Prosecutions, 6 May, 14 [5]; 20th, 15 [2]; 27 Dec., 2 [5].
London Wall, Fire at, Rescues by Constables—Rewards, 17 Sep., 8 [3].
Metropolitan Police (see that title).

Police—*cont.*
Milne, Sergeant S., Presentation to, 21 Dec., 5 [5].
Mistaken Identity, Constable persisting in mistake — Case of Elizabeth Vaughan, 11 Oct., 5 [5].
Motor Vehicles, Speed of—Alleged Persecution of Drivers by Police :—
Inauguration of Brighton Road Motor Patrol—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [2].
Letter, 31 Oct., 10 [2].
Murder of Constable Thompson (see Murders Abrahams).
Nightingale, Constable—Presentation on Retirement, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
Pension—Upperton *v.* Sir M. W. Ridley, 16 Jan., 9 [1].
Pensioners, Mr. Ritchie on, 29 Mar., 13 [6].
Pettifer and Tilley, Constables—Rewards for Bravery at Bethnal Green Fire, 22 Mar. 15 [3].
Politics, Police taking part in—Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Illegal Conduct at the General Election, 18 Apr., 6 [3].
Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession, Excellence of Arrangements :—
King Edward's Appreciation, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Letter, 8 Feb., 4 [6].
Runaway Horse, Stopping in Holborn —Reward to Constable Niven, 8 July, 12 [4].
Seaside Home, Brighton—Meeting, 25 Feb., 7 [5].
Shooting at Police-Inspector Whitehurst—Rugeley Case, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
Traffic, Regulation of—German Police studying English Methods, 19 Oct., 6 [4],
Police Courts—Metropolitan :—
Chief Magistrate Appointment, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Inquiry into Workings of—Letter, 10 Dec., 15 [3].
Magistrate, Appointment of, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
"Police Magistrate"—Habitual Drunkards Bill, 18 Mar., 11 [5].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [2].
Select Committee :—
Election of Chairman, 19 Mar., 10 [2].
Election of Members [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [4].
Polish Agitation in Prussia—Wreschen School Scandals, &c. :—
Army Chaplains forbidden to preach Sermons in Polish, 13 Mar., 5 [5].
Arrest of Dr. Rakowski, Editor of the *Praca*, 17 Oct., 3 [3].
Polish Agitation in Prussia, &c.—*cont.*
Attitude of the Government, Complaint in the Prussian Diet, 19 Jan., 3 [3].
Austria—Anti-Prussian Agitation, 3 Dec., 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [5]; 25th, 3 [5]; 31st. 3 [4].
Austrian Delegates, Debate in the Reichsrath, 25 May, 7 [5].
Bülow, Count von, on Austrian Government Attitude, 11 Dec., 5 [6].
Importance of the Polish Party in Austria, Situation of the Austrian Government, &c., 9 Dec., 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]; 24th, 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [5].
Press Comments, 4 Dec., 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [5]; 6th, 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [4]; 30th, 3 [6].
Reichsrath :—
Interpellation, 7 Dec., 5 [4]—Minister's Reply, 10 Dec., 5 [3].
Prime Minister's Statement, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
Berlin Demonstrations, 10 Dec., 5 [3].
University, Polish Students' Demonstration, 16 Dec., 6 [2]; 31st, 3 [5].
French Press Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [6].
German Press :—
Inconsistency in Criticising British Policy in South Africa, &c., 23 Oct., 3 [4].
*North German Gazette* Statement of the Facts of the Wreschen Affair, 10 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [3].
Recriminations between the Clerical and the Patriotic German Press, 10 Dec., 5 [3].
Pan-Germanic League Suggestions, 16 Dec., 6 [2].
Parents, &c., interfering with Punishment of Children at Wreschen, who had refused to listen to teaching given in German Language—Sentences, 20 Nov., 5 [4]—Indignation among Austrian Poles, 25th, 5 [3] —M. Sienkiewiez's Letter to the *Czas*, 29th, 5 [5].
Photograph for Political Purposes, Confiscation by the Court, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
Polish "Danger" in Prussia :—
Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
Revelations by the *Berliner Correspondenz*, 11 Jan., 3 [6].
Preventive Measures, 4 Apr., 3 [6].
Prussian Officials learning Polish, Press Protest, 28 June, 5 [5].

Polish Agitation in Prussia, &c.—*cont.*
Reichstag, Interpellation in :—
Bülow's, Count von, Reply, 11 Dec., 5 [6]—German Press Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [5]; 16th, 6 [1].
Notice of, 7 Dec., 5 [4]; [L] 10th, 9 [3]—German Press Criticism, 9 Dec., 5 [5].
Religious Instruction in German abandoned in the Wreschen School, 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Russia — Anti-Prussian Agitation, 5 Dec., 5 [5]; 6th, 5 [4].
German Press Comments, 6 Dec., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [4].
Russian Government Attitude :—
Authorities, Conciliatory Action of, 9 Dec., 5 [5]; [L] 10th, 9 [2].
Bülow, Count von, on Russian Government Attitude, 11 Dec., 5 [6].
German Press Comments, 30 Dec., 3 [6].
*Novoe Vremya* Articles, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
Treatment of Poles, 31 Dec., 3 [5].
Trial of Polish Students for belonging to Secret Societies at the Universities, &c., 6 Nov., 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [4]; 13th, 5 [5].
United States Attitude, 24 Dec., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [6].
Wreschen Committee, Gifts to Wreschen School Children, 30 Dec., 3 [6] —*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 31 Dec., 3 [5].
Polishing of Glass, &c.—Lecture, 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Political Controversies and the Civil Service—Application of Treasury Minute to the Military Secretary at the War Office [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].
Political Discussions, Lord H. Cecil on, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
Political Education, Lord Rosebery on, 16 Oct., 4 [2].
Political Evolution, Influence of Geographical Environment on—Prof. Ireland's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
Political Parties, Position of—Duke of Devonshire on, 14 May, 10 [2].
Politics :—
Elder Sons are born Conservatives and the Younger Sons become naturally Liberals—Sir W. Harcourt's Dictum, 12 July, 10 [2].
Reasonableness in—Prof. Dicey's Address, 21 Jan., 7 [6].
Poll *v.* Dambe, 15 June, 15 [2].
Pollak *v.* Yang-tse Corporation, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
Pollard, C. F. C.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 11 May, 16 [2].
Pollard, *ex parte*—In the matter of a Criminal Information, 12 Aug., 11 [2].
Pollard and Cosgrove—Rex *v.* (Robbery and Assault), 8 Aug., 12 [6].
Pollard and others — Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Watch and Chain), 19 Sep., 13 [5].
Pollen, Mr. J. H.—Bond to Murder Rizzio, 25 Sep., 8 [6].
Polling Arrangements Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1].
Pollock—Trotter *v.*, 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Pollock, Dr. J. E. :—
Alabone Treatment for Consumption, 21 Oct., 8 [6]; 29th, 5 [4].
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Secret Remedies, 18 Sep., 2 [4].
Pollock, Sir F. :—
King Alfred in Fact and Fiction, 13 Aug., 8 [2].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 5 Aug., 6 [5]; 10th, 7 [2].
Modern Language Teaching, 1 Jan., 10 [2].
Train-Wrecking in South Africa, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
Pollock Life-Saving Prize—Jury's Decision, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
Polly and Bell—Rex *v.* (Theft), 18 Nov., 12 [5]; 23rd, 16 [3].
Polo Pony Show, 18 Mar., 2 [5].
Polser, F.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 4 Dec., 7 [5].
Polverini and others—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 20 May, 15 [2]; 27th, 10 [5]; 7 June, 15 [2].
Polynesian Labour and Queensland (see Queensland—Coloured Labour Legislation).
Polytechnic :—
Commercial Schools, Prizes, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Number of Students, &c., 26 Sep., 4 [4].
*Pomaron*, Overloading Prosecution, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
"Pomingolarna"—Bank of England Transfers, 25 Mar., 4 [3].
Pomril, Ltd. *in re*, 20 Feb., 13 [3].
Pond, R.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 15 Oct., 13 [4].
Ponder's End, Enlargement of St. Matthew's Church, 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Pondicheri Railway, 19 June, 13 [4].
Poniatowski, Princess Mary Ann—Probate Application, 15 Jan., 12 [5].
Ponies :—
Breeding in Connemara, Prof. Ewart on, 3 June, 3 [4].
Sale of Polo Ponies, 16 Sep., 12 [1].

Ponies—*cont.*
Shows :—
Crystal Palace, 12 June, 9 [6]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 7 [6].
Polo Pony Show, 18 Mar., 2 [5].
Ponsonby Estate—Address and Presentation to Mr. Plunkett, 11 Mar., 10 [6].
Ponsonby-Fane, Sir S.—Privy Councillor, Appointment, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
Pontefract Union Assessment Committee —Midland Railway *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [2].
Ponting Bros., 22 Mar., 3 [5].
Pontypool Colliery Explosion, Report, 27 July, 12 [6].
Pontypridd, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at, 13 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Pook, C. O.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 11 [4].
Poole, J. :—
Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 21 Oct., 8 [3].
Rex *v.* (Assault), 23 Sep., 2 [6].
Poole Harbour Commissioners *v.* Pike, 11 Feb., 14 [1].
Poole *v.* Associated Financial Corporation, 18 May, 5 [3].
Poole and Robinson—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Cigars), 4 July, 7 [4].
Poonagalla Valley Ceylon Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6].
Poor, Aged and Deserving Poor :—
Legislative Projects [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].
Treatment of—Miss W. Evans's Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
Poor Law :—
Administration—*Times* Annual Review, 26 Dec., 11 [3].
Central Poor Law Conference, 27 Feb., 12 [4]; 28th, 7 [4].
Charitable Pensions and Parish Relief, Duke of Northumberland on, 8 Oct., 9 [5].
Children, Treatment of—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [6].
Economic Order and the Poor Law—Mr. Mackay's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
Feeble-Minded, Care in Workhouses (see Feeble-minded).
Fulham Guardians' Scheme, Separate Accommodation for Children, 3 June, 6 [2].
Infirmaries, Use by Non-Paupers—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [5].
Labour Homes in Relation to Poor Law Administration—Whitechapel Board of Guardians' Report, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Local Government Board Report, 14 Oct., 2 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Mansfield College, Discussion, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
Poor Law—*cont.*
North-Western Poor Law Conference at Chester, 21 Sep., 10 [6].
Outdoor Relief :—
Cost of—Mr. Shave's Remarks, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
Expenditure in St. Olave's Union —Charity Organisation Society Report, 26 Jan., 3 [5].
Grant of Adequate Outdoor Relief to Aged Deserving Poor—Mr. Chaplin's Letter to the *Councillor and Guardian*, 23 Nov., 14 [2].
Local Government Board Circular —Conference, 19 Feb., 13 [6].
Obtaining Relief by False Statements Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Policy of Guardians, &c.—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 12 [1].
Religious Instructors in Workhouses, Distribution and Payment of—Parliamentary Return, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
South-Eastern and Metropolitan Poor Law Divisions, Annual Conference, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Welsh Conference at Rhyl, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
Workhouses (see that title.)
Poor Law Children :—
Australasia, Methods of Treatment—Miss Martindale's Paper, 20 July, 15 [6].
National Schools and Education of Workhouse Children—Holbeach Dispute, 11 Jan., 8 [2]; 26th, 8 [2].
Removal from Workhouses—Mrs. Cropper's Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
Poor Law Guardians—Roman Catholic Guardians' Conference, 4 July, 2 [6].
Poor Law Infirmaries, Proper Use of :—
Letter, 8 Jan., 15 [5].
Manton's, Mr., Paper, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
Poor Law Institutions, Religious Ministrations in—Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].
Poor Law Schools—Inspection, Transference to Board of Education—Charity Organisation Society Council Meeting, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Poor Law Unions Association :—
Dietaries Order for Workhouses :—
Conferences with Local Government Board, 6 Mar., 10 [3].
Deputation to Mr. Long, 28 Feb., 7 [3].
Meetings, 22 Feb., 4 [3]; 15 Nov., 9 [5]; 16th, 12 [6].
Poor Law Workers' Society, Consideration of Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill—Letter, 2 July, 7 [2].

Poor Law and Local Government Officers' Mutual Guarantee Association—Wembley Urban District Council *v.*, 17 May, 15 [1].
"Poor Man's Lawyer Movement"—Mansfield College Discussion, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
Poor Rate—Merthyr Tydvil Dispute, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
Pope (see Vatican).
Pope—Stein *v.*, 11 Mar., 14 [1].
Pope, Mr. S.:—
Death of, 24 July, 5 [6].
Library—Sale, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
Pope *v.*:—
Bevan, 3 May, 14 [5].
Hawtrey, 30 July, 13 [3].
Poplar:—
Buxton, Mr. S., at, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
Hospital for Accidents:—
Dinner, 29 June, 7 [6].
New Medical Wing, Opening, 21 June, 12 [6].
Insanitary Areas—King Street and Providence Place—London County Council, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
St. Stephen's Church, Erection of Side Chapel, &c.—Application for Faculty, 18 Dec., 15 [5].
Technical Institute:—
Naval Instruction, London County Council Arrangements, 26 June, 4 [3].
Plans and Specifications—London County Council, 24 July, 6 [6].
Yarrow Shipyard, Inspection by Naval Architects, &c., 2 Apr., 11 [3].
Poplar Borough—Barnett *v.*, 3 May, 14 [3].
*Popular Home Journal*, Competition Frauds, 13 Dec., 10 [4].
Population (see Census).
Population Statistics — Sir R. Giffen's Address, 13 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Porcelain Sales (see names of collections).
Porcelli, Col.:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J., on Illegal Ritual, 11 Mar., 10 [6].
Prosecution of Rev. R. C. Fillingham, 1 Jan., 13 [5].
Pork:—
Diseased Pork Prosecutions, 10 July, 13 [6]; 14 Dec., 16 [4].
"Soft" Pork, Causes of—Canadian Experiments, 24 Dec., 2 [5].
Porpoise, Pelvic Cavity as a guide to the determination of the Sacral Region in Cetacea—Drs. Hepburn and Waterston's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
*Port Antonio*, West Indian Mail Steamer, Description of, 16 July, 8 [4].
*Port Maria*, Departure from Bristol, 18 Mar., 10 [6].
*Port Morant*:—
Pioneer of Jamaica Fruit Trade, 2 Mar., 7 [3]; 20th, 10 [6]; 21st, 11 [6]; 25th, 6 [3]—Dinner, 22nd, 11 [3].
Record Voyage to Jamaica, 24 May, 11 [2].
Port of London (see titles London and London Docks).
*Port Royal*—First Voyage to Jamaica, 4 Mar., 6 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 6 Apr., 10 [5].
Letter, 25 May, 15 [6].
*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 2 [4].
Port Said:—
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, Visit, 1 Apr., 5 [3].
Plague at, 27 July, 7 [2].
Port Sanitary Authorities and the Plague (see Plague).
Port Talbot Railway and Docks Co., 20 Feb., 3 [3]; 28th, 4 [3]; 14 Aug., 9 [3].
*Port Victor*, Cargo *ex*—Salvage Claim, 25 Mar., 3 [5]; 23 May, 14 [1].
*Port Victoria*, Negligent Navigation—Claim by *Norman* Owners, 12 Dec., 14 [4].
Port Victoria and Sheerness Steamboat Service, Cessation of, 23 May, 9 [5].
Port Wine:—
Sale of Messrs. Delaforce's Stock, 10 Oct., 8 [6].
Vintage, Condition of—Letter, 12 Oct., 12 [2].
Portadown:—
Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 22 Apr., 10 [6].
Saunderson's, Col., Speech on Compulsory Sale—Mr. T. W. Russell's Reply, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Portal, Mr. E. R.—Widening of Piccadilly, 8 Aug., 5 [6].
Porteous and Francis—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud, &c.), 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 10th, 13 [5]; 17th, 13 [2]; 12 Feb., 3 [6]; 13th, 13 [3]; 15th, 15 [4]; 16th, 3 [5].
Porter, C.—Glanders Notification Prosecution, 29 Aug., 9 [3].
Porter, J. F.—Inquest, 9 Nov., 9 [3].
Porter, Lieut.-Col. M.—Crown Woods of Shooter's Hill, 1 June, 13 [2].
Porter, Mr. R. P.:—
American Commercial Competition, 11 June, 9 [6].
English Railways and Electric Traction, 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Municipal Trading in America, 1 Nov., 10 [5].
Porter *v.* Minister & Co., 24 Apr., 13 [6].
Porter and Ale Contract for Army in Ireland given to Burton Brewery Co.—Duke of Connaught's Reply to Irish Trades Congress Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].

Porters :—
London General Porters' Benevolent Association—Dinner, 1 Apr., 2 [6].
Necessity for Railway Porters' Tips—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [6]; 19th, 9 [5].
Porthgain Harbour Co., *in re*, 10 Oct., 12 [3].
Portland :—
Fire in Dolphin of New Breakwater, Inquiry, 16 Nov., 8 [5].
Hospital :—
Final Committee Meeting and Report, 30 Apr., 11 [2].
Presentation of South African Medals by Lord Roberts, 9 Nov., 12 [2].
Portland, Duchess of—South African Field Force Fund, Appeal, 4 Mar., 10 [3].
Portland, Duke of :—
Bearing Rein for Horses, 5 June, 3 [6].
Portland Place, Ownership of—Misstatement in *Harmsworth Magazine*, Letter, 29 July, 4 [5].
Portland, Duke of, and others—Queen Victoria's Nurses Endowment Fund, Appeal, 11 Apr., 5 [2].
Portland Place, Retention of Kitson Lamps—Residents' Petition to Marylebone Borough Council, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
Portland Prison :—
Booth's, "General," Mission Service, 12 Jan., 6 [3].
Escape of Convict, 12 July, 12 [2].
Mission to Convicts, 29 June, 5 [6].
Portmadoc and Beddgelert and South Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
Interview between the Chairman of Ways and Means, and parties interested in the Bill, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Portman Chapel, Baker Street—Consecration Ceremony, 25 Jan., 9 [6].
Portman Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society, 2 Feb., 4 [2].
Portman Market :—
Construction of New Market, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
Fish Seizures, 17 July, 4 [5].
Opening, 19 Apr., 5 [5].
Portmore Tea Company of Ceylon, 1 Mar., 3 [5].
Portrait Painters, Society of—Exhibition, 14 Nov., 12 [1].
Portrait Sculpture of the Greeks and Romans—Lectures, 2 Mar., 17 [6]; 9th, 16 [6]; 16th, 6 [4].
Portraits—Sale of Old English Portraits, 28 June, 10 [6].
Portrush, Mr. W. Moore at, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Portsmouth :—
Admiralty Lords' Inspection, 19 June, 7 [5]; 20th, 10 [3]; 26 Oct., 11 [6].
Portsmouth—*cont.*
Borough of Portsmouth Water Works Co., 21 Nov., 13 [4].
*Centurion*, Banquet to Officers and Men, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Coast Batteries Night Watch, Torpedo Boats' Experimental Rushes, 22 Apr., 10 [3].
*Cobra* Relief Fund (see *Cobra*—Relief Funds).
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of—Welcome on return from Colonial Tour, 4 Nov., 10 [1].
Corporation Stock, Issue of, 6 June, 4 [2].
Dinner to Sir H. McCallum, 16 Apr., 9 [2].
Dockyard — Abolition of Recorder's Branch of Expense Accounts Department, 5 June, 11 [5].
Electric Tramway System, Inauguration, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
Howe, Lord, Memorial Tablet at Curzon House—Unveiling, 14 Dec., 12 [4].
Instructional T.B.D. Flotilla, Regatta, 17 June, 12 [4].
Military Hospital, Transferring from Portsea to Portsdown Hill, 4 Mar., 10 [4].
Navy League Visit, 28 June, 3 [3].
Roberts, Lord, at, 24 July, 10 [5].
Royal Sailors' Home, Prosperity of, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
St. Luke's National Schools, Contribution to the War Fund—Lord Roberts' Letter, 1 Apr., 10 [3].
Searchlight Operations—Accident to T.B. *No. 14*, 16 Sep., 8 [6].
Seymour, Adm. Sir E., Welcome on Return from China, 20 Aug., 4 [1]; 21st, 6 [1].
South African War—Banquet to returned Troops, 22 May, 12 [4].
Thunderstorm and Cloudburst, 27 July, 12 [4].
Tramways, Purchase by the Corporation—Arbitration Award, 9 May, 11 [3].
Waterworks, Purchase by the Town Council, 31 July, 11 [6].
Portsmouth, Earl of :—
Andover, Parliamentary Bye-Election, 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].
Housing of the Working Classes—Legislation [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [1].
Imperialism, Modern Imperialism, 30 May, 7 [5].
Layman's League, Withdrawal from Presidentship, 5 Jan., 7 [6].

Portsmouth, Earl of—*cont.*
Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against—Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6]—Report of Committee, 9 July, 6 [4].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [3, 4].
Portsmouth, Earl of, *v.* London and South Western Railway, 23 May, 14 [4].
Portsmouth Theatres, Ltd.—Ryan *v.*, 12 Feb., 3 [2].
Portsmouth and South of England Ice and Cold Storage Co., 7 Dec., 13 [4].
Portugal:—
Anglo-Portuguese Relations:—
Anglo - Portuguese Understanding:—
Denial from Berlin in the *Pester Lloyd*, 21 Jan., 5 [6].
Russian Press Comments, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Correspondent's Letter, 1 Feb., 4 [2].
Delimitation of Boundaries in Africa—Barotseland and Angola, 29 Aug., 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [2].
King's Speech from the Throne, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
Lorenzo Marques *Modus vivendi*—Portuguese Press Protest, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
Mozambique—Agreement, Discussion of, at interview between Lord Kitchener and Governor-General of Mozambique, 7 Oct., 3 [2].
Roberts, Lord, at Madeira—Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Anti-Clericalism:—
Jesuit Convent at Aveiro, Attempted Incendiarism, 15 Apr., 5 [6].
Novice induced to enter Convent without Parental Consent, 25 Feb., 6 [2], 28th, 5 [4].
Vatican Press Comments on Anti-Clerical Movement, 4 Mar., 6 [1].
British Trade with—Consular Report, 22 July, 3 [2].
British War Vessels' Visit, 23 July, 10 [3].
Chamber of Deputies, Elections, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
Consuls—Appointments:—
Bombay, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
British Central Africa, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
Gibraltar, 18 May, 14 [2].
Cortes:—
Dissolution, 6 June, 5 [5].
Opening—King's Speech from the Throne, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
Portugal—*cont.*
Delagoa Bay Railway, Re-opening for Civil Traffic, 19 Dec., 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [1]; 30th, 3 [2].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 1 Apr., 5 [4].
Hostile Demonstrations in Portugal and France, alleged, 6 Apr., 3 [6].
Finance:—
Budget, 10 Jan., 3 [5].
King's Speech from the Throne, 3 Jan., 3 [4].
Public Debt, Government Proposals—Bondholders' Meeting, 18 Dec., 4 [2].
Fishing Vessel, Wreck in Peniche Bay, 8 Oct., 4 [6].
France and Portugal:—
Chiloango-Luema Frontier Convention, 23 July, 5 [3].
Delcassé's, M., Speeches:—
Anglo - Portuguese Treaty [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].
Portuguese Bondholders, 26 Feb., 5 [3].
Significance of M. Rouvier's return to post at Lisbon, 11 July, 7 [3].
French Religious Orders, Members of, prevented from landing at Lisbon by volleys of Stones, 22 Nov., 3 [6].
Germany and Portugal—German Colonial Troops violating Angola Frontier, reported, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
Holland and Portugal—Ministers resuming Diplomatic Duties, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 11th, 6 [3]; 15th, 5 [1]; 1 Mar., 5 [3].
India, Portuguese East India—Mutiny among Troops, 2 Dec., 5 [3].
King Charles:—
Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Appointment as Colonel-in-Chief, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
Return from England, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
Morocco and Portugal — Murderous Attack on Portuguese Subject at Fez, 2 Oct., 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [2].
Navy—Launch of *Capitania*, 20 May, 13 [6].
Plague at Oporto, alleged, 28 June, 5 [5]—Contradiction, 1 July, 7 [2].
Protestant Week of Prayer, Suppression of Services, 4 Feb., 17 [2]—Evangelical Alliance Deputation to King of Portugal, 8th, 10 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Agricultural Association, Letter to the Agricultural Society of England, 7 Feb., 10 [5].
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4].
Portuguese Sympathy, 24 Jan., 4 [1]; 26th, 7 [2].

Portugal—*cont.*
Religious Orders:—
Decree announcing Conditions essential to Legal Status, 22 Apr., 5 [6].
Government Hostile Measures, Deputation to the King, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
Ministerial Decree Closing certain Establishments, 25 Mar., 5 [6].
Monastic Confraternities, Inquiry, 12 Mar., 5 [5].
South African War (see that title).
Suicide of Son of Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 26th, 4 [1].
Vintage of 1901, Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 28 Oct., 14 [5].
Wine, Disposal of Stocks, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
*Portugalete*, Wreck Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].
*Posen* and *Inchkeith*, Collision Litigation, 16 Nov., 15 [4].
Positivist Society, Mr. F. Harrison's Addresses, 1 Jan., 8 [1]; 2nd, 4 [4].
"Post Equitem . . . Cura"—Horses and Motor Cars, 2 Sep., 4 [5]; 13th, 12 [6].
Post Office:—
Addresses — Insufficiently - addressed Letters, alleged Delay in Delivery:—
Correspondence, 7 June, 8 [2]; 8th, 9 [5].
General Post Office Instructions, &c., 1 May, 12 [5].
Administration — Correspondence, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
Canada, Postage Rates to — Driving British Publicationsout of Canada by American Competition, 17 June, 9 [1].
Carelessness and Mismanagement, alleged—Letter, 15 Jan., 8 [5].
Comptroller and Accountant-General:—
Appointment, 1 Apr., 9 [4].
Retirement of Mr. Cardin 19 Jan., 9 [6].
Delay in Delivery of Letters—Letter, 30 Dec., 10 [2].
District Messenger Co., Post Office Restrictions:—
Legislation, Resolution, 19 Feb., 15 [1].
Parliamentary Return, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company Bill (see that title).
Employés:—
Clapham, Postman Personation Fraud—Warning, 4 July, 9 [6].
Grievances:—
Appointment of Committee of Inquiry, proposed, etc. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3, 4, 5].
Conference at Swansea, 2 Sep., 5 [6].
Trade Union Congress Discussion, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
Post Office—*cont.*
Employés—*cont.*
Postmen—Three Classes of Postmen, proposed [Parl.] 11 June, 7 [1].
Promotion Grievances, &c.—Lord Londonderry's Reply to Deputation of Members of Parliament, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
Prosecution of Employés, 8 Jan., 2 [6]; 7 Feb., 15 [4]; 8th, 15 [3]; 11th, 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6]; 25 Mar., 12 [4]; 1 Apr., 14 [5]; 12th, 2 [6]; 17th, 2 [6]; 18th, 15 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 13 May, 14 [5]; 14th, 14 [6]; 20th, 15 [2]; 8 June, 14 [5]; 30 July, 14 [5]; 26 Aug., 2 [6]; 7 Oct., 2 [6]; 22nd, 12 [6]; 19 Nov., 11 [3]; 26th, 14 [4]; 18 Dec., 13 [6].
Sentence on F. J. Miller reduced, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Envelopes—Use of Red Envelopes, Printed Matter on the Address Side, &c.—Notice, 18 Dec., 9 [6].
French and English Postal Service, Comparison between — Letter, 26 Oct., 10 [3].
Halfpenny Postage Anomalies—Correspondence, 2 Dec., 13 [6]; 4th, 14 [4]; 6th, 15 [5].
"Medical Directory" Circulars—Letter, 14 Dec., 16 [5].
Imperial Postmaster-General, &c., Appointment of—Mr. H. Heaton's Letter to National Chamber of Trade, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
Improvements of the Nineteenth Century—*Times* Article, 11 Jan., 13 [1].
India, Book-Packet Rates for Anglo-Indian Newspaper Correspondence —Letter, 25 Dec., 12 [2].
Indian Post Office, Progress of, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
Loss of Letters and Postal Orders, Post Office Inattention to Complaints —Letter, 31 May, 13 [5].
Mail Bag Robbery between South Cave and Brough, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
Mail-Cart Horses, Inferior Condition of [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].
Mail Service (see that title, also France).
Members of Parliament, Letters delayed through Insufficient Address —General Post Office Instructions, &c., 1 May, 12 [5].
Miscarriage of Letters in Newspaper Folds—Correspondence, 1 Jan., 16 [2]; 2nd, 5 [6].

Post Office—*cont.*
Money Order System—Introduction of German System proposed [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
Money sent by Rail, Recovery of—Carpenter *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Newspapers, Delay in Delivery—Complaints to the *Times*, 31 Dec., 6 [1].
Packet Service:—
P. and O. Company Contract, Delay in Transit of Mails [Parl.] 8 June, 3 [5]—Mr. H. Heaton's Letter, 10th, 12 [1].
Vote for [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5]; 25th, 7 [2].
Papers not intended for Posting found in Letter-Box, Forwarding to Postmaster-General before Return to Owner—Letter, 31 Dec., 4 [6].
Parish Councils, Repayment of Amount lost by Postmaster-General in establishing Rural Post Offices—Local Government Board Circular, 12 Sep., 5 [3].
Parliament—Protest against absence of Direct Representation of Post Office in House of Commons [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].
Pillar-Boxes, Obscuring Time-Plates by Christmas Notices—Letter, 18 Dec., 4 [6].
Portland Place Address, Telegram returned to Sender because of "Number Unknown"—Correspondence, 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 14 Nov., 4 [2].
Postal Orders (see that title).
Postal Packets, Official Collection of:—
General Post Office Notice, 29 Nov., 10 [4].
Sheffield—Mr. Graves's Campaign against the Post Office, 26 Feb., 5 [6]; 27th, 10 [3]; 1 Mar., 10 [2]; 2nd, 7 [6].
Murray's, Sir G., Letter to Nottinghamshire, &c., Merchants and Traders' Association, 23 Mar., 7 [6].
Settlement, 28 Mar., 10 [6].
Rates—Postal Union Letter Rates, Reduction of [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].
Reclaiming Letters by the Senders, Victorian Post Office Experiences, —Letter, 11 Mar., 7 [4].
Reforms, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
Heaton's, Mr. H., Suggestions [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].
Treasury Obstruction to Lord Londonderry's Schemes—Letter, 2 May, 8 [1].
Reformers Allen and Palmer, Unveiling Memorial Tablets at Bath, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Post Office—*cont.*
Registered Letter Envelopes:—
Improvement, 17 Aug., 10 [6].
Increase in Price, 10 July, 14 [2].
Registry Office for Servants [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [1].
Report of the Postmaster-General, 24 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Correspondence, 27 Aug., 6 [4]; 29th, 9 [4].
Revenue, Post Office as a Source of Revenue — Lord Londonderry's Speech, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
Revenue and Expenditure [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5].
Annual Return, 3 Sep., 2 [6].
Robbery at Dundee District Office, 19 Nov., 6 [4].
Salaries and Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3]; 11th, 6 [6].
Savings Bank (see Savings Banks).
Scotland—Inadequacy of Postal Facilities in Rural Districts [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3, 4].
Sheffield, Official Collection of Postal Packets (see sub-heading Postal Packets).
Sorting Office in Southwark, Acquisition of Site—Compensation Claim, 15 Aug., 13 [2].
South African War:—
Londonderry's, Lord, Farewell Address to Post Office Corps, 28 Feb., 6 [2].
Postal Service for the Front (see South African War).
Telegraph Service (see that title).
Telephone Service (see that title).
Post Office Savings Bank (see Savings Banks).
Postage—Penny Postage (see titles Penny Postage and New Zealand).
Postage Stamps (see Stamps).
Postal Messengers Corps, Inspection by Sir G. Murray, 28 Nov., 9 [6].
Postal Orders:—
Issuing Orders with Counterfoils [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].
Loss in the Post, Question of Compensation, &c. — Correspondence, 31 May, 13 [5]; 5 June, 3 [6].
Reforms as to Issue of [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].
Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, Conference, 12 Mar., 4 [6].
Postcards, Affixing Stamps to same side as the Address—Post Office Notice, 4 Dec., 11 [5].
Postelli, A.—Highways Obstruction, Prosecution, 14 Aug., 2 [6].
Poster Academy, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Exhibition, 6 Mar., 14 [5].

Postmaster-General :—
Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.*, 15 Aug., 13 [2].
(See also Londonderry, Marquis of.)
Postmen's Federation, Secretary of E. B. Branch—Cheap Trains and the London County Council, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
Potatoes :—
Acreage Returns—Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [2]; 6 [4]; 27 Sep., 9 [1]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Areas, Distribution of, in Great Britain in 1900 and 1901, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].
Crop, Condition of—*Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].
French Export Trade, Expansion of, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
Irish Crop for 1900, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
Produce and Yield per Acre—Comparative Statistics, 25 Mar., 11 [2]; 1 Apr., 11 [2].
Productiveness of different Varieties—Canadian Experiments, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
United States Crop, 19 Nov., 13 [1].
War Office Contracts, Purchase of Foreign Potatoes—Action of Local Authorities at Cape Town, 19 Dec., 10 [2].
Potatoes and Potato Products, Imports for 1900-01, 8 Apr., 11 [2].
Pott and others—Reg. *v.* (Cheque Frauds), 12 Jan., 5 [6].
Potter, Emily E.—Rex. *v.* (Bracelets, &c., Theft), 10 Apr., 13 [1]; 11th, 11 [1].
Potter, Dr. G. W.—How English Pro-Boer Newspapers feed the War flames, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Potter, H.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].
Potter *v.* Callingham, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Potteries Electric Traction Co., 11 Mar., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [3].
*Pottery Gazette*, Editor of—Trade Unionism and the Flint Glass Trade, 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Pottery Manufacture, Use of Lead in :—
Lead Poisoning and Leadless Glaze (see those titles).
Parliamentary Paper, 28 Mar., 15 [5].
Special Rules I. and II., &c.—Home Office Report, 9 Aug., 5 [5].
Potts—Gladstone *v.* 20 Nov., 14 [2].
Potts, T. T.—Rex. *v.* (Obtaining Bicycle by dishonoured Cheque), 6 July, 17 [6].
Poulton, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [4].
Poulton, Prof. E. B.—National Antarctic Expedition, Resignation of Prof. Gregory, 22 May, 3 [6]; 27th, 8 [6].
Poultry :—
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 29 Aug., 5 [6].
Diseased Poultry Prosecution, 11 May, 6 [6].
Favus in—Board of Agriculture Leaflet, 15 Apr., 13 [3].
Hanbury, Mr., on, 22 May, 4 [2].
Shows :—
Alexandra Palace, 18 Dec., 4 [2].
Crystal Palace, 12 Nov., 10 [4].
Poultry Organization Society, National :—
Company for Establishing Poultry and Dairy Farms, Repudiation of Connection with—Letter, 1 June, 13 [2].
Meetings, 19 Feb., 9 [6]; 26 Apr., 13 [3]; 22 May, 4 [2]; 15 June, 5 [6]; 12 July, 9 [5]; 18 Oct., 4 [1]; 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Pound—Groceries, &c., weighed with the Paper, Extension of Weights and Measures Act to all Goods sold in Packets—Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
"Poverty," Mr. B. S. Rowntree's Volume—Review, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
Powell, Mr. C. H.—Police Protection on Peckham Rye, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
Powell, Mr. H. J.—Flint Glass Makers' Society, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
Powell, Mr. M.—Central London Railway, Compensation for Injury to House Property, 11 Jan., 8 [5].
Powell, Prof. Y.—Modern Languages Study at the Universities, 22 Apr., 10 [6].
Powell, Sir F. :—
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2]; 20th, 4 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
Isolation Hospital Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 6 Mar., 14 [6].
Parliament—Standing Committees and the Consideration of Bills amended by—Amendment of Standing Order No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].
Powell *v.* Brodhurst, 14 May, 14 [1].
Powell-Duffryn Co.—Mines Strike, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Power, Mary—Inquest, 23 Oct., 8 [6].
Power, Mr. A. D.—Residential Clubs for Young Men, 16 Apr., 4 [4].
Power, Mr. J. D. :—
Infanticide and the Law, 4 Mar., 11 [5].
Smallpox in London, 25 Sep., 5 [4].
Power, Mr. P. J. :—
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Power, Mr. P. J.—*cont.*
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5].
Ireland:—
Administration of Justice—Jury Packing, Case of Mr. McHugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1].
System of Education which the Irish abhorred [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].
Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [6].
Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5].
South African War—Protest against, etc. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [5].
Tea Duty—Finance Bill, Irish Grievance [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5].
Power *in re*—Acworth *v.* Stone, 26 July, 13 [3].
Power *v.*:—
Banks, 22 June, 16 [6]—Correspondence, 26th, 3 [6]; 29th, 6 [4].
Musgrave, 10 Dec., 14 [4]; 11th, 13 [5]; 12th, 14 [3].
Power and Luscombe, 12 June, 4 [1].
Power Gas Corporation, 23 July, 4 [2].
*Powerful*, H.M.S.—Ladysmith Memorial, 2 May, 10 [3],
Unveiling by Lord Goschen, 18 May, 13 [2].
Powers and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Horse Provender), 21 Oct., 2 [6].
Powerscourt Family—Eldest Son attaining Majority, Festivities on Dublin and Wicklow Estates, 10 Aug., 11 [5].
Powles, Maj.—Warning against Friends Personation Fraud, 2 Aug., 13 [6].
Powlett *v.* Powlett, 26 Nov., 14 [2].
Pownall *v.* Heston and Isleworth District Council, 14 Feb., 7 [2].
Powney *v.* Kirby, 21 Jan., 12 [4]; 8 Feb., 11 [6].
Poynter, Sir E. J.:—
Art, Modern striving after "Originality," etc., 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Fine Arts Commission, Proposed Appointment, 30 July, 12 [4].
Widening of Piccadilly, 6 Aug., 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [1]; 9 Sep., 6 [3]; 20th, 2 [4]; 24 Oct., 6 [3].
"Practical"—Army Reform, "Reformer's" Letters, 11 Oct., 12 [3].
"Practical Mathematician"—Naval Officers' Education, 8 Feb., 12 [5].
Praeger *v.* Praeger, 23 Nov., 16 [1].
Prah Gold Mines, Ltd., and Clinton's Gold Concessions, Ltd.—Pritchard Morgan *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [3].
Pran Nath Roy—Radha Raman Shaha *v.*, 3 May, 14 [1].
Pratt *v.* Cobb, 6 Dec., 14 [4].
Prayer Book:—
Enrichment and Supplementary Services—
Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
Revised Edition—Amendment of Prayers for the Royal Family and New Form of Accession Service, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
Corrected Sheets to Paste into Service Books already in use—Letter, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
Criticism of the Manner of Printing—Letter, 19 Nov., 6 [4].
Details of Alteration in the Accession Service, 18 Nov., 4 [2].
Letter, 11 Nov., 8 [1].
Order in Council directing alterations, 14 Nov., 7 [5].
First Prayer Book of Edward VI.
Protestant Church Union Discussion, 12 Mar., 7 [4].
Round Table Conference and the First Book of Edward VI.—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 10 [4]; 4th, 5 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [4].
Oxford Edition in Great Primer Royal Quarto, Issue of, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
"Sealed Book" of 1662, Plea for Publication of Facsimile—Correspondence, 22 Jan., 2 [6]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 26th, 13 [6]; 28th, 3 [3].
Prayers, Form used in the House of Commons (see Parliament).
Prebble, Margaret—Rex *v.* (Personation Fraud), 20 Dec., 6 [1].
Preceptors, College of:—
Education (Ministerial) Bill, Memorandum to Duke of Devonshire, 27 June, 3 [6].
Half-yearly Meeting, 22 July, 7 [6].
Meeting of Teachers, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 3rd, 5 [2]; 4th, 4 [6]; 5th, 7 [6]; 7th, 4 [2]; 8th, 7 [2]; 9th, 5 [3]; 11th, 13 [3].
Preece, Sir W. H.:—
Queen Victoria Memorial, 28 Mar., 10 [3].
Society of Arts, Session Inaugural Address, 21 Nov., 7 [6].
Technical Education, 22 Apr., 7 [6].
Underground Railways, London County Council Opposition to Shallow Tunnels, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
Prehistoric Man:—
Discoveries in Island of Arran—Dr. Bryce's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
Human Skull in Relation to Origin—Lecture, 16 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].

Premier Tati Monarch Reef Co., 27 Nov., 12 [4]; 6 Dec., 3 [3].
Prempeh, Ex-King—Life at Seychelles, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
"Preparation"—Food Supply in Wartime, 14 Dec., 9 [4]; 30th, 5 [5].
Preparatory Schools for Boys, Place in English Secondary Education—Board of Education Report, 8 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
"Presbyter"—*Morning Leader* Appeal on behalf of Boer Children, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist Ministers of London Board, Meeting, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
"Presbyterian"—Government Treatment of Irish Presbyterians, 9 Oct., 9 [1].
Presbyterian Church in Ireland (see Ireland).
Presbyterian Church of England:—
Amount of Investments, 16 Sep., 10 [1].
Foreign Missions Committee, Mr. G. Sturge's Bequest, 18 July, 7 [2].
Membership Returns, 8 Apr., 4 [4].
Moderator, Election of, 29 Apr., 11 [2].
Revenue for 1900, 22 Apr., 7 [2].
Statistical Returns, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
Sunday Schools, Membership, &c., Returns, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
Wales—English Presbyterian Churches, Conference, 25 Sep., 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [6].
Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, Impending Conflicts — *Times* Article, 4 June, 12 [3].
Presbyterian Foreign Missions—Meeting, 16 May, 4 [4].
Presbyterian Unity—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Speech at Haddington, 17 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Presbyterians:—
Irish University Question (see Ireland —University).
Presbyterians in America—Revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith, Appointment of Committee, 28 May, 3 [6].
Prescription, Law of—Lecture, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Preservatives and Colouring Matter in Food—Committee Report, 27 Nov., 6 [1].
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Report, 12 Dec., 8 [2].
*President Ludwig*, Towage Negligence Claim, 16 May, 12 [4].
Press (see Newspapers).
Press, Correctors of the Press, London Association of—Dinner, 18 June, 14 [5].
*Presto*, Wreck, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
Preston:—
Court of Common Pleas, Question of Right of Appeal—Darlow *v.* Singleton, 7 Aug., 13 [4].
Hanbury, Mr., at, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Murderous Outrage at Park Hotel, 16 Sep., 6 [4]; 15 Nov., 10 [5].
Preston, Mr. S. H.:—
Cape Intestates, 3 June, 6 [2].
Missing Heirs and Kindred in 1901, 30 Dec., 9 [6].
Unclaimed Moneys in Government Departments, 18 Apr., 7 [6]; 25 Nov., 6 [6].
Preston, Mr. W. T. R.—How to strengthen the Colonies, 10 Jan., 10 [5].
Pretoria–Pietersburg Railway, 16 Dec., 3 [6]; 24th, 12 [4].
Transvaal Concessions Commission Report, 12 June, 9 [5].
Pretorius, Ex-President, Death of, 24 May, 10 [3].
Pretty—Tracey *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 11 [3].
Pretty, Mr. W. T.—Horses and Motor Cars, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
Pretyman, Maj.-Gen. G. T.—St. Michael's Sisterhood at Bloemfontein, Appeal, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
PRETYMAN, Mr.:—
Defects in the *Implacable*, 10 Oct., 8 [2].
Hong-Kong Dockyard, Construction of —Removal to Mainland, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Naval Works Bill, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2]; 15 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Naval Works Expenditure [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [5].
Navy:—
Contracts — Competition in Designs, &c., as well as Price [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Engineers and Artificers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Shipbuilding, Delays, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].
Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].
South African War—Criticism of the Government, &c., 16 Oct., 8 [3]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 26th, 8 [3].
Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.], 24 Apr., 6 [1]; 22 May, 8 [3].
Lord Chancellor's Amendment, proposed, 22 June, 9 [2].
Re-introduction, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Text of Bill, 25 May, 12 [3].
Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, London Diocesan Council for—Annual Meeting, 14 June, 11 [5].
Prevost, C.—Inquest, 25 Oct., 10 [6].

Prew and Wright—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 16 Apr., 12 [5]; 18th, 15 [2]; 25th, 15 [2].
Price, Barbara—Inquest, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Price, C.—Rex *v.* (Incendiarism), 27 Nov., 4 [6]; 20 Dec., 10 [1].
Price, H.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 1 Mar., 15 [3].
Price, Mr. L. L.—Commercial Education, Claim of Economics, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Price, R.—Rex *v.* (Incorrigible Rogue), 16 Oct., 12 [6].
Price, Rev. W. H.—Wickhamford Church and the Washingtons, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
Price, T.—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud), 12 Nov., 12 [5].
Price, W. R.—Rex *v.* (Perjury), 28 Feb., 12 [2].
Price *v.* North Wales Development Syndicate, 24 May, 14 [4].
Price & Co. *v. Liverpool Courier*, 22 Feb., 14 [6].
Price and Pierce *v.* Maritime Insurance Co., 8 June, 15 [1].
Price's Patent Candle Co., 4 Mar., 4 [4]; 9th, 5 [6]; 31 Aug., 12 [6]; 7 Sep., 3 [5].
Price's Patent Candle Co. *v.* Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., 26 Oct., 15 [5]; 7 Nov., 14 [2].
Price-Williams, Mr. R.—Coal Export, 31 Aug., 5 [5].
Prichard, Mr. H.—Tehuelcha Indians of Patagonia, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Priddis—London Electric Supply Corporation *v.*, 15 Nov., 13 [3].
Pride, Rev. J. A.—Church Reform, 26 Dec., 8 [6].
*Pride of the Dee* and *Claremont*, Collision, 13 Nov., 6 [1].
  Wreck in East Bay, Dungeness—Placing Light over the Wreck, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Prideaux, Col. W. F.—Widening of Piccadilly, 22 Oct., 10 [4].
Prideaux, Sir W. — Foxwell Library of Economic Literature, Purchase by Goldsmiths' Company, 1 July, 14 [5].
Pridmore—Earl of Craven *v.*, 30 Mar., 16 [3].
Priestley—Inland Revenue Commissioners *v.*, 16 May, 12 [1].
Priestley, Dr. J.—Standard for Domestic Filters, 26 Oct., 15 [4].
Priestley, Mr. T.—Cricket Averages, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
Priestman, Mr.—Arrest by Immigration Inspector in New York, 8 Apr., 3 [2]—Report by Commissioner of Immigration, 10 Apr., 3 [1]; 11th, 4 [1].
Prim, Mr. W. J.—Electric Light for Lighthouses, 27 Dec., 4 [6].
Prime Minister, Office of :—
  Dual Office of Prime Minister and Privy Seal [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [5]; 27th, 7 [3].
    Pitt holding Dual Office of Prime Minister and Privy Seal—Letter, 4 Mar., 11 [5].
  Offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Foreign Secretaryship [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [5].
  Salisbury's, Lord, Record, 20 Mar., 4 [6]; [L], 3 Apr., 9 [3].
Primitiva Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Buenos Aires, 8 May, 6 [2].
Primitive Methodist Church Extension Fund, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
Primrose Day Celebrations, 20 Apr., 13 [6].
*Primrose Hill*, Loss of :—
  Postponement of Board of Trade Inquiry [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
  Price & Co. *v. Liverpool Courier*, 22 Feb., 14 [6].
  Undermanning, alleged [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
  Wreck Inquiry, 3 Apr., 6 [3]; 4th, 4 [6]; [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1]; 5 Apr., 10 [3]; 11th, 4 [1].
Primrose League :—
  Annual Demonstration—Speeches by Mr. Balfour and Mr. Wyndham, 9 May, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
  Meeting, 23 Feb., 15 [2].
  Queen Victoria, Death of—Resolution of Sympathy, 29 Jan., 10 [4].
Prince, Corporal A. H.—Royal Humane Society Award, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
Prince, H.—Solicitor Struck of the Rolls, 17 June, 3 [5].
Prince Consort Road—New Church :—
  Design, 1 Nov., 8 [5].
  Laying Corner Stone, 13 Dec., 9 [4].
*Prince Eitel Friedrich*, New Hamburg-American Liner, Launch of, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
Prince Line, Ltd., 2 Sep., 2 [6]; 12th, 12 [5].
Prince of Wales (see Wales, Prince of).
Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund :—
  Coronation Gift, application for permission to use Collecting Boxes, &c., in Board Schools—London School Board, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
  Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
  Frank James Memorial Home at East Cowes, Offer to Fund as Convalescent Home, 18 Sep., 11 [1].
  King Edward's Subscription, 8 Oct., 9 [1].
  King's continued Patronage, &c., 12 Apr., 7 [4].
  Meeting, 11 May, 14 [5].

Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund—*cont.*
Mellin's Food—Mr. G. Mellin's Offer of Food for Distribution among Hospitals, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Papal Envoy to England—Donation, 13 Feb., 6 [2]; 22nd, 10 [2].
Title of Fund, 11 Feb., 13 [6].
Change of Name, 26 Nov., 10 [5] —King's Letter to Committee, 26 Dec., 7 [5].
Tree's, Mr., Benefit Performance, 3 May, 8 [3]; 7 June, 8 [1].
Vivisection, Grants to Hospitals encouraging Vivisection:—
Coleridge's, Mr. S., Indictment of Lord Lister, 10 May, 11 [3]; 17th, 13 [5]—Lord Lister's Reply, 13th, 7 [6].
Letter, 19 Dec., 15 [5].
Prince of Wales's Theatre, 14 Feb., 6 [6]; 26 Apr., 10 [6]; 28 Aug., 4 [6].
Christmas Entertainment, 24 Dec., 4 [3].
Prince's Skating Club, Opening of Season, 28 Oct., 13 [4].
Princess Christian Hospital Train, 9 Jan., 6 [3]; 19 July, 12 [2].
*Princess Clementine*, Wireless Telegraphy Trials, 9 Jan., 6 [1].
Princess Frederica's Homes for Gentlewomen, Meeting in aid of, 12 July, 7 [3].
Princess Mary Village Homes—Anniversary Celebrations, 12 July, 11 [1].
Princess May Samaritan Fund, Appeal, 16 Mar., 4 [6].
*Princess of Wales* Hospital Ship, 9 Jan., 6 [3].
Princess of Wales's Appeal:—
Alteration of Name to Queen Alexandra's Appeal, 16 Nov., 10 [1].
Letter notifying "Great County Sale" at Earlscourt, 13 May, 10 [1].
Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland, Death of (see Frederick, Empress).
*Princess* and *St. Vincent*, Collision Litigation, 12 Mar., 11 [6].
Princess's Theatre, 22 Oct., 4 [6]; 13 Nov., 10 [3].
Princetown Prison, Escape of Convicts (see Dartmoor).
*Prins Hendrik*, Paddle-Wheel Accident, 18 Dec., 10 [6].
Printed Books and Book Bindings, British Museum Exhibition, 25 Sep., 5 [1].
Printers' Institute, Dinner, 13 Mar., 14 [2].
Printers' Pension Corporation, Dinner, 28 June, 13 [6].
Printing Art in France—Specimens in England, 11 Jan., 5 [6].
Printing Trade:—
Custom, Question of—Action for Damages for Breach of Contract—Employés *v.* Harrison and Sons, 22 Nov., 4 [2].
Printing Trade—*cont.*
Lead Poisoning, Melting of Monotype and Linotype, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [5].
Overseer's Claim to a Month's Notice —Jewry *v.* Morris and Porteous, 9 Nov. 11 [6].
Restriction of Output, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice, 27 Dec., 11 [1].
Wages Dispute, 14 Jan., 4 [6]; 9 Mar., 13 [5].
Appointment of Arbitrator, 5 Feb., 9 [6].
Master-Printers' and Allied Trades Association Resolution, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
Prior, Maj.-Gen. U.:—
Curragh Command, Farewell Order, 12 Jan., 10 [3].
South African Reinforcements, Parting Instructions on Scouting to the 3rd Dragoon Guards, 11 Jan., 8 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].
Prior, Mr. E. S.—"Restoration" of Chichester Cathedral, 3 Oct., 9 [6].
Prior *v.* Moore, 15 Mar., 13 [2].
Prison-Breaking—Conviction of J. Garlick, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
Prison Mission—Donations, 25 Mar., 6 [4].
Prison Mission and Discharged Female Prisoners' Aid Society—Dinner, 19 Apr., 8 [4].
Prison Visitors (London) Association—Appeal, 18 Oct., 13 [6].
Prisoners:—
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, Meeting, 27 Mar., 3 [6].
Classification—Mr. G. J. Lefevre's Resolution at Hampshire Quarter Sessions, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Defence of Poor Prisoners, State Provision for [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Juvenile-Adults, Scheme for Surveillance after Discharge—Letter, 18 Oct., 13 [6].
Manual Training, Advantages of—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [2].
Metropolitan Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [3].
Naval and Military Offenders misplaced in English Civil Prisons, Release of —Sir J. Leng's Letter, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
Reformative Schemes, Mr. Ritchie on, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
Releasing on Bail [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6] —Letter, 7th, 10 [3].
Request for Penal Servitude instead of Imprisonment—Case of S. Timmins, 4 Jan., 9 [5].
Royal Society for Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—Donation, 10 May, 10 [1].

Prisoners—*cont.*
Treatment in English Prisons, Cumulation of Sentences, &c.—Howard Association Report, 26 Oct., 5 [2].
Prisons :—
Commissioners' Report, 1900–01, 25 Sep., 4 [3].
Congresses held in recent years—Mr. Ruggles-Brise's Report [L], 17 July, 9 [5].
Corporal Punishment, Carrying out without reference to Home Secretary—Birmingham Visiting Committee Suggestions, 4 Jan., 2 [6].
Editing Newspapers in Prison by imprisoned Journalists, Case of Mr. McHugh (see McHugh).
Escapes (see names of prisons).
Lady Visitors' Association, Conference, 20 June, 10 [5].
Military Prisons :—
Dover Prison, Taking over as a Military Prison, 15 Jan., 5 [3].
Inspectors' Report, 14 Oct., 13 [5].
Provost Prisons set apart as—Army Order, 4 May, 12 [5].
Staff Corps, Formation of—Army Order, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
York Castle, Utilization as Military Prison, 14 Jan., 8 [5].
Appointment of Governor, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
Morocco, Prison Reform in (see Morocco).
Prisons (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 15 May, 14 [2].
Pritchard, C. D.—Rex *v.* (Threats), 10 Sep., 10 [4]; 17th, 13 [6]; 24 Oct., 13 [4].
Pritchard's, Mr., Matinée, 5 July, 8 [6].
Private Bill Legislation :—
Chairman of Committees and Chairman of Ways and Means, Meeting, 20 Feb., 12 [5].
Consideration by Select Committees, Forming Bills into groups, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
Electric Tramway Bills, Difficulties in Compliance with Standing Orders, 4 Mar., 6 [3].
Irish Bills, Reform in Procedure, proposed, 11 Feb., 9 [6].
Unopposed Bills Committee Sittings, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3]; 6 July, 8 [1].
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 :—
Commissioners :—
Appointment [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].
Nomination, 9 Jan., 9 [6].
Parliamentary Panel, Appointment of Members, 9 Mar., 12 [3].
Private Legislation Procedure, &c.—*cont.*
Petitions deposited at Office of Secretary for Scotland, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [1].
Procedure :—
Appeal from one joint Committee to another — Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Re-hearing Bills in Parliament after Local Inquiry [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 3 July, 6 [1].
(for Particular Bills see their titles).
Private Schools Association :—
Education (Ministerial) Bill :—
Discussion, 17 June, 12 [5].
Memorandum to Duke of Devonshire, 27 June, 3 [6].
Meetings, 14 Jan., 10 [4]; 14 Nov., 5 [6].
Privateering, Boer Scheme against Great Britain (see South African War).
Privy Council :—
Accession Council (see King Edward VII).
Appeals (see names of litigants).
Appointments, 8 Mar., 7 [6]; 20th, 9 [6].
Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Clerk of the Council, Salary [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].
Judicial Committee :—
Colonial Appeals (see Imperial Court of Appeal).
Indian Representatives — Indian National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].
Reconstitution Conference — Appointment of Representatives for Canada and Newfoundland, 29 May, 3 [6].
Opinion of Leading Lawyers in Canada, 27 June, 5 [2]; 15 July, 5 [3].
Scoble, Sir A. R. and Sir J. W. Bonser, Appointment as Members, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Strengthening—London Conference, Appointment of Ex-Chief Justice of New Zealand, 7 Mar., 5 [3].
New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [2, 3].
President of the Council, Salary, &c., Sinecure Office—Motion for Reduction [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Registrar, Salary of [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].
Swearing of Members of Queen Victoria's Privy Council, 8 May, 11 [6].
Prize Fighting Championship, 18 Nov., 3 [6].

Prize Money, Naval:—
Balance Account [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
Unappropriated Moneys, Facilities for claiming [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
"Pro Bono Publico"—United Irish League, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
Pro-Boer Agitation:—
Agitation on the Continent, 9 July, 5 [2]; 10th, 5 [1].
Kruger's, Mr., Thanks to the Pan-Germanic League, 22 July, 5 [2].
Revival of, 26 Sep., 3 [1].
Canadians and the Pro-Boer Section of the Liberal Party—Montreal *Daily Star* Leading Article, 26 Dec., 8 [5].
Concentration Camps for Pro-Boers at home proposed—Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [2].
German Anglophobia, Encouragement of, Handbills circulated by "Stop the War" Committee — Letter, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
Meetings:—
Croydon, 18 Sep., 5 [1].
Hobhouse, Miss E. (see Hobhouse).
Holbeck Moor, Leeds—Patriotic Demonstrations, 4 July, 10 [2].
London—Meeting at Queen's Hall, Langham Place, 20 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 21 June, 5 [2]; 24th, 7 [3].
Labouchere, Mr.—Reply to Congratulatory Resolution, 1 July, 8 [4].
Meeting of "Traitors" [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Police Arrangements [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].
Prosecutions for Disorderly Conduct, &c., 21 June, 15 [2]; 28th, 14 [6].
Proceedings of Pro-Boer Meeting printed in Dutch and circulated in South Africa, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Rosebery's, Lord, Comments, 20 July, 15 [3].
Merriman, Mr., at Birmingham, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
Merriman and Sauer, Messrs. (see Merriman and Sauer).
Private Soldier's Protest from South Africa, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Prolongation of the War and the Sympathy of English Pro-Boers — Officers' Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Pro-Boer Agitation—*cont.*
Meetings—*cont.*
Regent's Park, Disorderly Meeting, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Scarborough (see that title).
Objections to term "Pro-Boer":—
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H. and Mr. Labouchere's Objections [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [5].
Hobhouse's, Miss, Complaint, 6 July, 6 [2]; 10th, 7 [6].
Press—Pro-Boer Press in England and the Prolongation of the War, 16 Sep., 3 [2].
Beach, Sir M. H. on, 11 Oct., 8 [3].
Boer Commandant's Remark on Presentation of Lord Kitchener's Surrender Proclamation, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
Correspondence, 6 July, 6 [2]; [L], 11 [5]; 22nd, 10 [3]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 1 Oct., 5 [3]; 19th, 8 [4].
Jackson, Mr., on, 1 Oct., 7 [6].
Rome, Pro-Numidians in — Historic Parallel (see South African War—Numidian Chief).
Selborne, Lord, on the National Liberal Federation Meeting, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
Pro-Cathedral at West Kensington:—
Consecration Ceremony, 1 May, 9 [2].
South African War, Requiem Mass for Roman Catholic Soldiers, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
Probate Court Officials—Compulsory Retirement of Clerks appointed under the Judicature Acts [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
Probate and Administration:—
Action against Executrix to recover Claim, the Amount of which had already been placed in Solicitor's hands and misappropriated—Thompson and Sons *v.* Clarke, 1 May, 3 [4].
Administration granted to manager of a bank as private individual, Administrator's right to prefer the debt of the bank—*in re* Richards—Lawson *v.* Harvey, 4 July 7 [1].
Creditor Administrator, Right of retaining own debt—Richards *v.* Yates, 12 Mar., 14 [2].
Letters of Administration taken out by second Husband for his own property deposited in deceased Wife's Name, Re-appearance of first Husband, Question of ownership of Property—Ward *v.* Wilson, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
Procter, Canon J. M.—Census Returns and "London over the Border," 18 July, 6 [2].
"Procter for the Clergy"—Convocation, Date of Meeting, 15 Jan., 10 [5].

Produce Brokers' Association of London, Meeting, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
Professional and Business People, Return to London after the Holidays [L], 28 Oct., 9 [5].
"Professor" — Queen Victoria National Memorial, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
Progress Mines of New Zealand, Ltd., 11 July, 6 [1].
Progressive Education Committee (see Education—Members of Parliament).
Progressive Educationists' National Conference — Consideration of Education (Ministerial) Bill, 7 June, 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Progressive School Board Election Council (see London School Board).
"Progressive Working Man" — Science and Art Classes at Ball's Pond School, 1 Oct., 13 [5].
Propagation of the Gospel, Society for:—
Bicentenary Celebrations:—
Bristol Meeting, 20 Apr., 13 [4].
Canterbury Missionary Exhibition, 16 Apr., 4 [3]; 17th, 6 [3].
Children's Service in St. Paul's, 5 Feb., 7 [4].
Concluding Meeting at Exeter Hall, 22 June, 10 [1].
Croydon Missionary Exhibition, Opening, 4 Mar., 6 [4].
Farnham Missionary Exhibition, Opening, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Guildhall Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [5].
Knox-Little's, Canon, Address, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
Liverpool Meeting, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
Madras, Meeting in, 8 Mar., 3 [2].
New Beckenham Service, 22 Apr., 7 [2].
Scarborough Meeting, 12 Feb., 11 [5].
Southwell Diocese, Bishop's Appeals, 26 Apr., 11 [4]; 29th, 11 [2].
Winchester's Bishop of, Address, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
Windsor Services, 21 Mar., 7 [4].
Young People's Meeting, 11 Mar., 8 [2].
Contribution to Keewatin Diocese Endowment, 5 Oct., 12 [4].
King Edward's Donation, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
Meetings, 27 Apr., 12 [2]; 29 Nov., 7 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Address to the King, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
Report for 1900, 20 Apr., 13 [4].
Secretaryship, Election of the Bishop of Tasmania:—
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Junior Clergy Missionary Association Resolution, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Propagation of the Gospel, &c.—*cont.*
Secretaryship, &c.:—
S.P.G. Meeting, 18 Nov., 4 [2]—Correspondent's Letter, 19th, 7 [4].
Solution of Stipend Problem, Layman's Offer, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
Tucker, Prebendary, Resignation of Secretaryship, 16 Mar., 9 [1].
Propert, Rev. P. S. G.—Employment of Workhouse Inmates, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Properties Investment Trust, 31 Jan., 15 [4]; 20 July, 5 [4].
Property Exchange (No. 1) *v.* Wandsworth Board of Works, 19 Apr., 15 [1].
Property Market:—
Land and Property Sales in 1900—Extracts from *Estates Gazette*, 1 Jan., 16 [2].
Land and Property Sales in 1901—Extract from the *Estates Gazette*, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
"Property Owner" — Bills "in Parliament," 28 Nov., 8 [2].
Prophecies of Merlin—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 24 Aug., 11 [1]—Letter, 26th, 11 [1].
Prosecutions, Public Prosecutions in 1900 —Blue Book, 20 July, 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
*Proserpine* and *Koningen Regentes*, Collision, 8 Nov., 10 [6]; 9th, 9 [4].
Prosser *v.* Prosser, Baker and James, 30 Mar., 16 [5].
Protection:—
France, Bounty System, Dangerous Methods of Raising Prices, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
Policy of, Recourse to Moderate Customs Duties as a Source of Revenue —Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Sweden, Effects of Protection on Industries—Consular Report, 24 May, 10 [2].
United States, Change in Mr. McKinley's Commercial Policy, reported, 1 June, 7 [5]; 3rd, 5 [1].
Proteids in Solution exerting Osmotic Pressure—Prof. E. W. Reid's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
Prothero, Mr. G. W.—Mr. Paul's Life of Mr. Gladstone, 2 Dec., 11 [5].
Protheroe, Mr. J. H.—German Attacks on Mr. Chamberlain, 20 Nov., 11 [5].
Protestant Alliance:—
Jubilee Celebrations, 25 Apr., 6 [4].
Norfolk, Duke of, and the Pope, Address to the King of Italy, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
Protestant Church Union, National:—
Meetings, 2 May, 9 [6]; 4 Dec., 10 [5]; 19th, 10 [4].
Return to First Prayer Book of Edward VI., Discussion, 12 Mar., 7 [4].

Protestant Dissenters' Deputies :—
Annual Meeting, 13 July, 14 [4].
Education Bill, Resolution, 3 June, 9 [5].
Protestant Dissenting Ministers, &c.—King's Reply to Addresses on Death of Queen Victoria, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
Protestant League, National—Appointment of Canon Gore as Bishop of Worcester, Petition to the King, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
Protestant League, National and Church Association—Conference, 16 Mar., 9 [1].
Protestant Reformation Society :—
Anniversary Celebrations, 8 May, 15 [5].
Service in St. Michael's, Cornhill, 10 May, 10 [3].
Proudfoot, Rev. W.—Haddington Parish Church Restoration, 12 Jan., 7 [5]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 29th, 15 [3].
Prout, Dr. E.—Balance of Chorus and Orchestra, 2 Jan., 5 [6].
Provand, Mr. A. D. :—
Forbes-Mackenzie Act, Effect of, in Reducing Drunkenness in Scotland, 25 Oct., 10 [5]; 15 Nov., 10 [5].
Telephone Service, Glasgow Municipal System — Correspondence on Mr. Provand's Statement, 7 Dec., 6 [2].
Telephone Service for London, Post Office Tariff, 30 Nov., 6 [6].
Provident Clerks' Mutual Life Assurance Association, 20 Feb., 4 [4].
Provident Life Office, 28 Feb., 4 [2].
"Provincial Editor"—Telegraphic Breakdown, 18 Dec., 7 [4].
"Provincial Ratepayer"—Tramway Promotion, Amendment of Standing Order No. 22, 2 July, 8 [4].
Provincial Tramways Co., 13 Dec., 12 [4].
Provisions—Unwholesome Provisions Prosecutions, 22 July, 14 [5].
Provisions Trade—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [1].
Prudential Assurance Co., 8 Mar., 11 [2]; 12 [5].
Prussia, Kingdom of—Bi-centenary Celebrations (see Germany).
Prussia, Prince Henry of—British Navy, Advance to Rank of Honorary Admiral, 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [5].
Pryce *v.* Penrikyber Navigation Colliery Co., 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Pryce-Jones, Col.—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which had been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [5].
*Psyche*, Wreck, 15 Apr., 11 [6]—Rewards, 16 Aug., 8 [4].
*Ptarmigan*, Suffocation Fatalities, 21 Jan., 6 [6]; 22 June, 9 [1]—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].
Public Accounts Committee :—
Army and Navy Votes—Report, 16 May, 10 [1].
Public Accounts Committee—*cont.*
Carrying over Unspent Balances to Next Year—Recommendations of the War Office Organisation Committee, 8 June, 9 [1].
Compulsory Surrender of Unexpended Balances, 3 May, 5 [6].
Meeting — Election of Chairman, 7 Mar., 7 [1].
Navy Votes Disposed of, &c., 30 Mar., 12 [1].
Report, 16 July, 10 [6]; 30th, 8 [2].
Parliamentary Papers, 22 May, 10 [1]; 12 Sep., 7 [6].
Sittings of Committee :—
Consideration of Chairman's Report on the Army Estimates, 11 July, 14 [1].
Progress of the Estimates, &c., 13 June, 7 [1].
Termination of Sittings for the Session, 25 July, 7 [1].
Public Buildings :—
Government Offices, New Buildings in Parliament Street (see that title).
Office of Works, Abuse of Power, Appointment of Permanent Royal Commission, Proposed—Letter, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; 2nd, 8 [3].
Public Health :—
Diplomas, Conditions Regulating — General Medical Council, 12 June, 14 [6].
France—Prefecture of Police Recommendations, 5 Aug., 3 [5].
Local Government Board Annual Report [L], 17 May, 9 [5].
London Corporation Department, Report, 24 May, 4 [6].
Returns, 2 Jan., 5 [6]; 9th, 10 [1]; 17th, 2 [6]; 23rd, 10 [5]; 30th, 6 [2]; 7 Feb., 13 [5]; 14th, 12 [5]; 21st, 2 [6]; 27th, 10 [6]; 7 Mar., 15 [4]; 13th, 3 [6]; 21st, 2 [6]; 28th, 13 [5]; 3 Apr., 13 [5]; 12th, 11 [2]; 18th, 4 [6]; 25th, 2 [6]; 2 May, 4 [6]; 9th, 12 [3]; 16th, 15 [2]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 30th, 5 [6]; 6 June, 15 [3]; 13th, 10 [6]; 20th, 15 [3]; 27th, 14 [1]; 4 July, 14 [5]; 11th, 14 [5]; 17th, 12 [3]; 24th, 3 [5]; 1 Aug., 13 [5]; 8th, 9 [5]; 14th, 7 [5]; 21st, 8 [1]; 28th, 5 [6]; 5 Sep., 13 [3]; 11th, 14 [5]; 18th, 10 [5]; 25th, 5 [2]; 2 Oct., 4 [5]; 9th, 4 [4]; 16th, 4 [4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 31st, 14 [6]; 6 Nov., 5 [4]; 14th, 15 [3]; 21st, 15 [2]; 28th, 15 [4]; 5 Dec., 13 [6]; 12th, 15 [2]; 18th, 7 [3].

Public Health—*cont.*
Returns—*cont.*
Annual Summary for London, &c., 7 June, 7 [6].
Dublin Quarterly Returns, 24 May, 11 [5].
Ireland, Annual Report, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
Quarterly Returns, 11 Feb., 13 [6]; 7 June, 7 [6]; 17 Aug., 13 [6]; 6 Nov., 5 [5].
Returns for 1899, 3 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 11 [3]; [L], 1 May, 11 [5].
Scotland:—
Blue Book, 5 Apr., 6 [3].
Returns for 1899, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
Public Health, Royal Institute of:—
Banquet to Prof. Koch, 25 July, 6 [2].
Congress, 26 July, 8 [3]; 27th, 12 [3]; 30th, 12 [3]; 1 Aug., 5 [5].
Public House, Model Public House Movement—Grayshott Refreshment Association Report, 26 Dec., 8 [6].
Public House Trust Movement — Lord Grey's Scheme:—
Bruce's, Mr. Justice, Approval, 14 Oct., 12 [4].
Caine, Mr. W. S., on, 23 Oct., 10 [5].
Central Public House Trust Association:—
Financial Position:—
Dysart's, Lord, Offer, 21 Oct., 8 [6].
Letter, 17 Oct., 13 [4].
Formation of—Letter, 1 Apr., 6 [5].
Report, 7 Nov., 7 [2].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
Cripps's, Mr. R. A., Pamphlet, 24 Sep., 8 [5].
Dangers of the Trust System—Correspondence, 26 Nov., 12 [4]; 28th, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 2 Dec., 11 [4]; 3rd, 7 [5]; 5th, 7 [2]; 7th, 12 [5]; 9th, 12 [5]; 10th, 8 [1]; 12th, 14 [2]; 26th, 9 [6].
Derby—Conference Convened by Duke of Devonshire, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
Dinas Powis—Glamorganshire Magistrates Refusing Licence for Powis Hotel, 11 Oct., 12 [6].
Draft Memorandum of Suggestions and Inventions, 9 Feb., 6 [6].
Durham Trust, 13 May, 10 [6].
Essex Trust—Opposition to Application for New Licence, 9 Sep., 9 [6].
Grey, Lord, on, 19 Mar., 13 [4]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 17 Oct., 10 [3]; 7 Nov., 8 [3].
Grey's, Earl, Letters, 17 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 7 [5].
Hampshire, Formation of Trust, 22 Mar., 3 [2]; 12 Apr., 7 [4]; 9 July, 2 [6].
Public House Trust Movement, &c.—*cont.*
Hereford, Dean of, on, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Kent, Formation of Trust in, 31 Aug., 10 [4].
Application for Licence, 27 Sep., 8 [5].
Lancashire Trust, Formation of, 20 Nov., 12 [5].
Lawson's, Sir W., Indictment, 1 July, 5 [6]—Correspondence, 12th, 13 [6].
Leeds Trust, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
Labour Council Representation on the Trust, Meeting, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
Licences—Opposition offered to Grant of New Licences to Private Persons:—
Eastbourne Brewster Sessions, 27 Aug., 9 [6].
Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [3].
Lincolnshire Trust Inaugural Meeting, 4 Nov., 6 [5].
London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Longstaff, Dr., Earl Grey's Letter to, 19 Jan., 7 [5].
Mathew, Mr. Justice, on, 6 July, 18 [2].
Newcastle, Applications for New Licences, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
Northamptonshire Company, Formation of, 9 Feb., 11 [6].
Northern Company, Formation of, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
Northumberland Public House Trust Co., Formation of, 31 May, 11 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Peel, Lord, on, 30 Oct., 8 [6].
People's Refreshment House Association, Offer of Aid—Letter, 7 Dec., 12 [5].
Ripon Trust, Inaugural Meeting, 22 Oct., 4 [5].
Rural Districts, Temperance Reform in, [L], 8 June, 11 [4].
Sheffield, Bishop-Designate of, on, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Subscriptions, &c., Use for—Letter, 6 June, 11 [6].
Surrey Company:—
Formation of, 18 Mar., 9 [6].
Prospectus, 30 Nov., 6 [2].
Thornton, Grant of Licence, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 8 June, 11 [4].
Warwickshire, Formation of Trust, 22 July, 10 [6].
Public Houses, Questions relating to (see Liquor Traffic).
Public Houses without Beer:—
Red House, Stepney (see that title).
Working Men's Hotel at Bethnal Green, Opening, 16 Dec., 10 [5].

Public Income and Expenditure (see Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom).
Public Land, Encroachments—Lord Rosebery on, 11 July, 11 [5].
Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2]; 26th, 6 [1]; 10 May, 6 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [2].
Public Prosecutions in 1900—Blue Book, 20 July, 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Public Prosecutor:—
Inaction of, with reference to Corrupt Practices Act [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Number of Offices held by Director of Public Prosecutions, Criticism on Administration of Office, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
"Public School Man"—Classical Education as Mental Training, 15 Apr., 14 [2]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
Public Schools:—
Army Officers' Education (see Army—Training of Officers and Men).
Cadet Corps:—
Field Day, 23 Mar., 13 [2].
Sham Fight, 13 Mar., 7 [4].
Change in Education, Admission of Physical Science and Modern Languages—Letter, 4 June, 14 [4].
Commercial Training in—Head Masters' Conference, 21 Dec., 9 [3].
Entrance Examinations, Omission of Greek—Headmasters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [5].
Inducements to Work, External Pressure, &c.—Letter, 3 Jan., 6 [3].
Military Training proposed, under the Military Instruction Bill, 9 Aug., 6 [3].
Roman Catholic Boys Attending—Sacred Congregation Refusing Sanction, 29 June, 15 [5].
Public Schools and Public Needs, Mr. Coulton's Volume—Review, 25 Dec., 5 [4].
"Public Servant"—Sir Evelyn Wood, Disqualification for Office, alleged, 12 Oct., 10 [4].
Public Service, Recognition of Gratuitous Services (see Local Government).
Public Works Loan Board—Report, 3 Oct., 5 [5].
Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].
Publishers' International Congress, 11 June, 5 [4]; 12th, 7 [2]; 15th, 7 [6]; *Times* Article, 18 June, 13 [1].
Publishers' and Booksellers' Associations, Dinner, 11 May, 11 [5].
Pudmanand Singh, Rajah, *v.* Hayes, 15 July, 3 [2].
Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway, 7 May, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [3].
Puertorico:—
Coffee Duty on Imports from the United States—Decision of the Treasury Department, 19 Aug., 4 [1].
Governor, Appointment, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
Shipment of Oranges to the United States after enactment of the Foraker Act—Action for Recovery of Duties, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [3].
Trade, Condition of the People, &c.—Consular Reports, 10 July, 3 [4].
United States and Puertorico—Free Trade between, President McKinley's Proclamation, 26 July, 3 [2].
"Puerulus Redivivus"—Recollections of the Century, 22 Jan., 12 [4]; 1 Feb., 10 [5]; 6 Apr., 2 [6].
Pughe, W. R. H.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Pullan, Rev. L.—Authority in the Church of England, 3 Oct., 8 [2].
Pullen—Hammerstone *v.*, 13 Mar., 13 [4].
Pullen, C. K.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 23 Oct., 12 [5]; 19 Nov., 15 [5].
Pullman, Mr. C. L.—Facilities for Travel in London, 11 Oct., 5 [6]; [L], 12th, 9 [4].
Pullman, R. and J., Ltd., 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 18th, 12 [6].
Pullman Railway Improvements—Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
Pulpit, Conventionalities of, [L], 2 Feb., 9 [4].
Pulse Corn, Decline in Cultivation in Great Britain, 2 Sep., 6 [2].
*Punch*:—
Political Cartoons, 1 May, 9 [4]; 3 July, 11 [6]; 17th, 10 [6].
Retirement of Sir J. Tenniel (see Tenniel).
Tribute to Queen Victoria's Memory, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
*Punch's Almanack*, Issue of, 30 Nov., 4 [6].
Punchard, Canon—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 31 Jan., 3 [4].
Punjab (see India).
Punt, Locality of—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 12 [6]; 28th, 8 [1].
Pupil Teachers:—
Education Code for 1901 [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].
Evening Continuation Schools, Sir J. Gorst's Statement (see Education (No. 2) Bill).
London School Board Centres, Admission of Outside Pupil Teachers to, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
Rural Schools—Statistics of the King's Scholarship Examination—Parliamentary Paper, 17 July, 7 [4].
Training of, Lord Reay on, 9 Dec. [4].

Pupil Teachers' University Scholarship Committee, Report, 29 Nov., 8 [2].
Purcell and Carty—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Aug., 7 [6].
Purcell's "Fairy Queen," Performance of, 17 June, 9 [6].
Purchase of Land (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6]; 19th, 6 [1].
Purchase of Land (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 31 July, 8 [2].
Purdie, Dr., Vaccination of Children without Parent's Consent, 11 Oct., 5 [4]—Application for Summons for Assault against Dr. Purdie, 12th, 13 [6].
Purdy, T. H.—Inquest, 5 June, 12 [6].
Pure Beer (see Beer).
Purfleet :—
  Rifle Range for London Volunteers, 24 Sep., 5 [4].
  Smallpox Outbreak, Proposed Removal of Hospital Ships, 16 Dec., 11 [4].
*Puritan*, Collision with French Cruiser, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
Purkiss, Mr. F. E.—Soldiers' Dogs, Quarantine Expenses, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
Purry, A. T.—Rex *v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 19 Dec., 4 [4].
Purser, Prof. J.—Resignation of Positions at Queen's College, Belfast, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Purves *v.* Central London Railway, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Purvis, Mr. :—
  Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [1]; 27 June, 13 [2].
  Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
  Parliament—Duration of Speeches, Limiting to Twenty Minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].
Putman, Maj. G. H.—Gen. Sheridan's Campaigns in Virginia, 24 June, 13 [4].
Putney, Christmas Burglary in, 3 Jan., 7 [6].
Putney and Richmond Tramway Scheme, Objections, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
Pye, R.—Probate Application, 26 Feb., 14 [2]; 30 July, 13 [6].
Pyle, S.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 10 Dec., 15 [1].
Pyle and Blaina Works, Ltd., 6 Sep., 10 [6].
Pym *v.* Wilsher, 8 June, 15 [2].
Pyman, Watson & Co., Messrs.—Coal Duty, Budget Proposal, 19 Apr., 10 [3].
Pyman Steamship Co., 9 July, 13 [2].
Pyne, Mr. F. G.—Rural Labourers' League and the Saffron Walden Parliamentary Election, 30 May, 5 [2].
Pyne, Sir T. Salter—Situation in Afghanistan, 14 Oct., 6 [3].
Pynsent, Miss—English Benedictine Nuns in Rome (see Benedictine Nuns, English Order in Rome).
Pyramids, Excavations of Royal Tombs in Upper Egypt, 1 Mar., 7 [4]—Letter, 28 May, 11 [2].
*Pyrenees*, Fire, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
Pyrénées, Travelling in—Incivility of Ticket Collector, Letter, 3 Sep., 2 [6].
Pyx, Trial of, 4 July, 8 [3].
  New Regulations, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Pyx Chapel :—
  *Times* Article, 11 Mar., 12 [1].
  Transfer of Custody to Office of Works, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
Pwllheli Harbour Scheme, Government Grant, 19 Nov., 11 [5].

"Q. H."—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 22 Jan., 7 [4].
Quaile Art Collection, Sale, 26 Apr., 13 [6].
Quaile Manuscripts, Sale, 13 May, 12 [5].
Quain, P.—Rex *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 6 Feb., 10 [5].
Quakers (see Friends, Society of).
"Qualis ab Incepto"—South African War and Archdeacon Merriman's Account of South African Affairs 1850-51, 14 Oct., 9 [6]; 21st, 5 [6].
"Quamdiu"—Sugar Bounties, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
Qu' Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co., 19 Jan., 3 [6].
Quarries and Mines :—
  General Report and Statistics for 1900—Blue Book, 21 Oct., 10 [5].
  Output, Persons Employed, &c., in 1900, 12 Mar., 7 [5].
  Report for 1900, 18 May, 6 [5].
  Report and Statistics for 1900, Part II., 23 Aug., 8 [6].
Quarry Accident at Ulverston, 24 July, 11 [6].
Quarter Sessions :—
  Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen, Society of—Meeting, 27 Mar., 9 [6].
  Changes Consequent on the Demise of the Crown—Letter, 28 Mar., 7 [6].
Quartz, Vitrified Quartz—Lecture, 11 Mar., 4 [6].
Quebec Central Railway, 13 May, 4 [6]; 6 June, 13 [1].
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, 8 May, 6 [2]; 19 Nov., 4 [2].
Queen Alexandra :—
  Annuity granted to, as Princess of Wales, Cessation [Parl.] 14 May, 8 [1].
  Birthday Celebrations, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
  Christmas Gift to the Troops in South Africa—Briar Pipes, 4 Nov., 6 [2]; 5th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [1]; 27th, 10 [1].

Queen Alexandra—*cont.*
Coronation Dresses, Use of British Materials—Letter to Lady Amherst, 20 Aug., 9 [2].
Cowes Visit, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Denmark Visits, 23 Mar., 10 [1]; 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Apr., 5 [4]; 10th, 3 [5]; 15th, 6 [3]; 21 Aug., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [1]; 26th, 3 [5]; 24th Sep., 3 [4]; 26th, 8 [1].
Funeral of the late Queen, Queen Alexandra's kindness to Mme. Colo—Letter, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
Household—Appointment, 9 Mar., 7 [6].
Indisposition, 24 Dec., 7 [6].
Kronberg Visit, 11 Apr., 3 [2]; 13th, 7 [5].
Nurses:—
National Pension Fund—Presentation of Membership Certificates, 20 July, 14 [4].
Queen's Nurses, Presentation of Badges, &c., 4 July, 12 [1].
Prussian Dragoons, Honorary Colonelcy, 4 Feb., 11 [3].
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, Subscription, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Rose Show in the Temple Gardens, Visit, 5 July, 9 [4].
Scotland, Visit to, 28 Sep., 9 [5]; 30th, 7 [6].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association:—
Letter to Stallholders and Committee of Great County Sale, 6 July, 12 [1].
Queen Alexandra's Appeal (Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association's Fund)—New Name for the Princess of Wales' Appeal, 16 Nov., 10 [1].
Queen Anne's Bounty:—
Board, Constitution of — Joint Committee of Inquiry:—
Motion (Marquis of Salisbury), 12 June, 8 [1].
Nomination of Members [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [3]; 15th, 8 [1].
Re-appointment of Committee [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [3]; 25th, 9 [2].
Report, 26 July, 8 [1].
Report and Accounts for the year 1900, &c., 11 Mar., 7 [1].
Sittings of the Committee, 25 June, 8 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 4 July, 8 [1]; 11th, 3 [6].
Grants, 21 Mar., 7 [4].
Queen Anne's Mansions, Manager of—District Messenger Co., 5 Mar., 12 [3].
Queen Charlotte's Hospital:—
Queen Alexandra's Subscription, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Tableaux in aid of, 25 June, 7 [6].
Queen Consort, Constitutional Position of—Extract from *Law Journal*, 26 Jan., 9 [4].
*Queen Eleanor*, Barbarous Treatment of Crew at Russian Quarantine Station, 2 Dec., 6 [6].
Queen Victoria:—
Annuities granted to Children, 6 Mar., 8 [3].
Army in South Africa, Last Enquiries, 31 Jan., 5 [1].
Australasian Commonwealth Inauguration:—
Messages, 2 Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 7th, 3 [3].
Victorian Congratulations, 8 Jan., 5 [1].
Beaconsfield's, Lord, Letter, Expressing regard for Her Majesty, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
Benjamin Constant Portrait, Acquisition for the Nation—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 10 [6]; 11th, 7 [6].
Bible used at Marriage Service, Sale of, 4 July, 7 [5].
Biography — Sir T. Martin's Disclaimer, 1 Feb., 10 [2].
Birmingham, Unveiling Statue of Queen Victoria, 11 Jan., 8 [3].
Birthday:—
Donations to National Memorial, Lord Mayor's Proposal, 23 May, 8 [2].
Observance as Public Holiday:—
Canada, 10 May, 5 [3]; 25th, 7 [1].
Colonial Celebrations, 25 May, 7 [1].
India, 23 May, 5 [2].
Canadian Children's Patriotic Fund, Presentation to the Queen, 4 Jan., 9 [4]—Handing over to the Patriotic Fund, 26th, 10 [2].
Chaplains — Appointments, 5 Jan., 9 [3].
*Conway* Training Ship, Interest in, 30 Jan., 9 [5].
Coronation, Personal Reminiscences—Letter, 30 Dec., 13 [4].
Descendants — Genealogical Table, 24 Jan., 11.
Designation as "Victoria the Wise"—Letter, 18 Feb., 12 [4].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 8 Feb., 10 [1].
Doll's House, Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
Dublin:—
Statue of the Queen Fund, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Visit in 1900—Reception Committee, Statement of Accounts, 6 Feb., 5 [5].

Queen Victoria—*cont.*
Elizabethan and Victorian Eras, Comparison between—Mr. S. Lee's Address, 7 Feb., 8 [3].
French Press Attacks—Apology by the Duke of Orleans for expressing Approval, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
Indian Ode to the Queen, 1 Jan., 13 [1].
Letters written in 1837, Sale, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
Life and Reign :—
French Press Comments, 24 Jan., 3 [3].
German Press Comments, 24 Jan., 4 [1].
*Times* Article, 25 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Times* Summary, 23 Jan., 3 [1]—Letter, 25th, 9 [3].
Longest Life of any British Ruler—Letter, 18 Jan., 4 [4].
Loubet, President, on, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
Mausoleum at Frogmore, Opening to the Public—Letter, 7 Mar., 8 [4].
Monson, Sir E., on, 11 Dec., 5 [4].
Navy, Queen's Personal Connection with—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Portrait :—
Early Portrait, 10 Apr., 5 [3].
Sale of Miniature, 6 July, 12 [6]; 10th, 5 [6].
Marion's, Messrs., Reproduction, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
Reproduction by Messrs. Waterlow, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Reminiscences of Reign—Letter, 8 Feb., 13 [5].
Roberts, Lord, Visit to Osborne, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 7 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 8th, 10 [1].
Shetland Fishing Boats Disaster, Donation, 15 Jan., 10 [5].
Soldiers' Convalescent Home at East Cowes, Visit to, 3 Jan., 8 [1].
South African War—Northampton Ambulance Brigade—Message, 14 Jan., 8 [1].
Statues, Unveiling :—
Alexandra Palace, 7 Oct., 12 [6].
Hove, 11 Feb., 10 [3].
Manchester, 11 Oct., 10 [3].
*Times* "Life of Queen Victoria" :—
Presentation to M. Loubet, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
Review, 9 Nov., 10 [2].
Tweedmouth, Lord, on, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of :—
Illness, 19 Jan., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2]; 21st, 9 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [2]; 22nd, 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Illness—*cont.*
American Tributes, 22 Jan., 5 [1].
Exhibition of Bulletins in Post Offices—Letter, 21 Jan., 10 [5].
Feeling in the Empire and Abroad, 21 Jan., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 10 [1].
German Emperor, Visit to England (see German Emperor).
Information to the Public—Letter, 22 Jan., 10 [2].
Medical Details, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
Messages from the Colonies, 22 Jan., 5 [1].
Parliamentary Arrangements, 22 Jan., 10 [2].
Death, 23 Jan., 11 [6]; [L], 11 [2].
Addresses to the King (see names of societies, towns, &c.).
Afghanistan—Ameer's Letter to the Viceroy, 14 Feb., 5 [4].
Agriculture, Loss to, by the Queen's Death, 28 Jan., 3 [1].
Ambassadors, Sympathy of, 24 Jan., 8 [2].
American Sympathy, 23 Jan., 9 [2]; 24th, 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2]; 9 [2]; 26th, 7 [3]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1].
Roosevelt's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Australasian Tributes and Sympathy, 29 Jan., 5 [1]; 18 Mar., 11 [2].
Austro-Hungarian Sympathy, 21 Jan., 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; 26th, 7 [2]; 28th, 5 [2].
Hungarian House of Magnates, Message of Condolence to the House of Lords, 9 Feb., 7 [1]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [1].
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4]; 12th, 10 [4].
Old Catholics—Address to the Episcopate of the Church of England, 16 Feb., 12 [4].
Reichsrath, Resolution of Sympathy with the House of Commons [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [1].
Balfour, Mr., on, 9 May, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Belgian Sympathy—King Edward's Thanks, 22 Mar., 5 [5].
Burmese Sympathy, 26 Feb., 12 [4].
Canada :—
Dominion House of Commons, Address to the King, 9 Feb., 7 [1].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
Canada—*cont.*
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [4].
National Feeling—*Times* Article, 8 Feb., 7 [1].
Ontario Legislature Resolution, 13 Feb., 5 [5].
Queen's University, Address to the King, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 11 Feb., 11 [2].
Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [4, 5].
Children's National Memorial Services—Letter, 25 Jan., 9 [3].
Church Bells ringing with Muffled Peal—Correspondence, 25 Jan., 9 [3]; 26th, 8 [5].
Colonial Sympathy—Messages to the Colonial Office, 19 Feb., 10 [1]; 12 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 25th, 7 [6]; 28th, 10 [1]; 12 Mar., 8 [1]; 14th, 9 [6]; 21st, 6 [4]; 28th, 10 [4]; 20 Apr., 14 [2]; 23rd, 8 [1].
Continental Feeling, 23 Jan., 9 [3]; 24th, 3 [3]; 25th, 3 [3]; 9 [2]; 28th, 5 [1]; 8 [1]; 29th, 5 [2]; 11 [3]; 30th, 3 [1]; 9 [5]; 31st, 5 [1]; 12 [3].
Correspondence, 25 Jan., 9 [3]; 2 Feb., 11 [2]; 21st, 10 [1].
Egypt:—
Meeting of British Colony, 7 Feb., 10 [5].
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].
Events at Osborne, 24 Jan., 5 [1]; 25th, 8 [1]; 28th, 7 [1].
Far East, Sympathy in, 26 Jan., 7 [3]; 28th, 5 [1].
French Sympathy, 4 Feb., 12 [2]; 11th, 6 [1].
Germany:—
Funeral—Naval Salute, 1 Feb., 3 [1].
German Emperor's Visit to England (see titles German Emperor and Germany, Anglo-German Relations).
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [3].
Mourning, Period of, 5 Feb., 5 [1]; 6th, 3 [1].
Sympathy with England, 2 Feb., 5 [1].
Guiana, British—Tribute by the acting Postmaster of New Amsterdam, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
Hanotaux, M., on the Queen's Reign, 24 Jan., 3 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
India:—
Bombay Presidency Association, Address to the King, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
Grief and Distress all over India, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 10 [1]; 28th, 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1].
King Edward's Message in reply to Expression of Sympathy, 1 Feb., 3 [2]; [L], 2nd, 9 [3].
Madras Meeting of Condolence, 2 Feb., 5 [1].
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [4]; 5th, 5 [1].
Memorials (see that subheading).
Native Expression of Sorrow—Correspondence, 26 Feb., 12 [4].
Parsee Colony in England—Address to the King, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Viceroy's Address to the Legislative Council, 2 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Women of Surat, Meeting, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
Ireland:—
Dublin Nationalist Disloyalty, 24 Jan., 9 [3].
Feeling in Ireland, 1 Feb., 10 [1]; 5th, 10 [3]; 6th, 5 [4]; 7th, 10 [4].
Memorial Services, 5 Feb., 14 [6].
Memorials (see that subheading).
Roman Catholic Church, Absence of Memorial Services, 5 Feb., 10 [3].
(For Towns, see their names.)
Jamaica—Negro Sympathy, 18 Feb., 7 [2].
Japanese Press, Expression of Regret and Sympathy—*Times* Article, 16 Mar., 4 [3].
Journalists' Visit to Osborne, 28 Jan., 7 [1].
Killaloe, Bishop of, on, 23 July, 10 [4].
Last Moments of the Queen, 24 Jan., 8 [1].
Law Courts, Expressions of Regret, 24 Jan., 9 [3]; 10 [4]; 13 [3, 4]; 25th, 6 [2].
Legal Effects of (see titles Demise of the Crown and Queen's Counsel).
London Borough Councils, Resolutions, 25 Jan., 8 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
London County Council:—
Resolution of Sympathy, 23 Jan., 12 [3].
Tribute, 30 Jan., 9 [1].
London School Board Tribute, 25 Jan., 8 [3].
Maori Lament, 8 Apr., 4 [6].
Memorial Collects in Salisbury Diocese, 12 Feb., 11 [4].
Memorial Services, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; 28th, 10 [1]; 29th, 3 [1].
Mourning, Orders for, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
Army, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; 26th, 12 [4].
Irish Courts, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
Navy and Marines, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
Public Mourning, 25 Jan., 8 [2]; 28th, 7 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 26th, 14 [5].
Universal and profound Mourning [L], 24 Jan., 7 [3].
Newfoundland, Address to the King, 23 Feb., 7 [4].
Ottoman Bank, Message of Condolence from Paris Colleagues, 25 Jan., 12 [2].
Parliament:—
Closing of the Palace of Westminster to the public until after the Funeral, 25 Jan., 8 [3].
Foreign Sympathy—Messages of Condolence [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [3]; 15 Feb., 6 [5]; 20th, 6 [1]; 26th, 6 [1]; 28th, 13 [1].
Message from the King—Address in Answer [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Message from the King in Reply to Address of Condolence [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [5]; 20th, 6 [1].
Poems:—
Austin's, Mr., Ode, 24 Jan., 6 [1].
Devenish, Mr. S., Verses in Trinidad Journal, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
Hardy's, Mr. T., Sonnet, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
Ismail Assam Bey, Poem in Arabic, 28 Feb., 10 [5].
"La Reyne est Morte," 23 Jan. 11 [5].
Morris's, Sir L., Poem, 5 Feb., 4 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
Poems—*cont.*
Rhoades's, Mr. J., Poem, 2 Feb., 8 [2].
*Siam Free Press*, Native Poem, 19 Mar., 8 [4].
"Victoria," 1 Feb., 6 [1].
Police Magistrates' Tributes, 24 Jan., 13 [1].
Public Sympathy in London and the Provinces, 23 Jan., 12 [2]; 24th, 8 [3]; 25th, 8 [5]; 26th, 12 [5]; 28th, 7 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; 30th, 9 [1]; 31st, 11 [5]; 1 Feb., 9 [2]; 2nd, 10 [5]; 5th, 10 [2]; 15 [1]; 6th, 5 [1]; 8th, 10 [1]; 11th, 10 [1].
Redmond, Mr. J., on, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
Rochester's, Dean of, Funeral Hymn, 25 Jan., 9 [3].
Roman Catholic Church (see that title).
Servants' Tribute, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
Sorrow in the Empire, 23 Jan., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 24th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 25th, 3 [1]; 9 [4]; 26th, 7 [1]; 13 [2]; 28th, 5 [1]; 8 [1]; 29th, 5 [1]; 11 [3]; 30th, 3 [1]; 9 [4]; 31st, 12 [2].
Special Forms of Public Service, 31 Jan., 11 [1].
Stock Exchange, Foreign Associations' Telegrams, 26 Jan., 6 [2].
Swaziland, Queen of—Letter to the High Commissioner, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
*Times* Leading Articles, 25 Jan., 7 [2]; 28th, 9 [2]; 29th, 9 [2]; 31st, 9 [2].
*Times* Review of 1901, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
United States — Homage of the American People, 4 Feb., 11 [6]; 5th, 5 [1].
Harvard Professor's Letter, 7 Feb., 10 [5].
King Edward's Appreciation and Thanks, 11 Feb., 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [5].
Naval Pageant, Absence of American Naval Vessel, 6 Feb., 3 [1].
Schoolgirl's Letter, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
Senate — King Edward's Thanks, 1 Mar., 5 [3].
Sonnet in the *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
Stock Exchange Telegram, 6 Feb., 11 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
United States—*cont.*
Wilson's, Rev. H., Letter, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
Wreaths sent to Windsor, 7 Feb., 10 [5].
Vatican Mission to King Edward VII., 1 Feb., 3 [1].
Winchester's, Bishop of, Sermon in Whippingham Church, 28 Jan., 7 [2].
Wreaths from the Empire, King's Thanks, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
Funeral:—
British Ambassador in Vienna, Invitation, 31 Jan., 5 [1].
Colonial Representatives, 30 Jan., 8 [6]; 2 Feb., 9 [6].
Correspondence, 29 Jan., 11 [4]; 30th, 9 [5, 6]; 31st, 12 [3, 4]; 5 Feb., 10 [3]; 7th, 15 [5]; 8th, 4 [6].
Day of General Mourning, 29 Jan., 10 [1].
Expenses, Estimate, 18 Mar., 13 [5].
Foreign Representatives, 28 Jan., 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [1]; 8 [3]; 31st, 10 [2]; 2 Feb., 11 5; [L]. 4th, 11 [3].
Funeral Ceremonial:—
Burial at Frogmore, 5 Feb., 8 [1].
Naval Pageant, 4 Feb., 5 [4].
Absence of American War Vessel, 6 Feb., 3 [1].
Chart, 2 Feb., 13.
Salute by the Fleet heard at great Distances—Correspondence, 5 Feb., 15 [4]; 7th, 10 [6].
Osborne to Cowes, 4 Feb., 6 [1].
Portsmouth, Scenes at, 4 Feb., 6 [1].
Procession through London, 4 Feb., 6 [3]; 9 [3].
St. George's Chapel, Funeral Service, 4 Feb., 9 [1]—Letter, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
Windsor, Procession to St. George's Chapel, 14 Feb., 8 [1]—Blue-jackets drawing the Gun Carriage, 8 Feb., 10 [2].
German Navy—Emperor's Orders, 26 Jan., 7 [4].
Gun Carriage used at Funeral—Presentation to Edinburgh, 16 Nov., 9 [4].
Master of the Horse, Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward—King's Thanks to the Departments, 7 Feb., 9 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Funeral—*cont.*
Medal Commemorating—Correspondence, 6 Feb., 10 [6]; 22nd, 2 [6].
Memorial Services, 2 Feb., 10 [3]; 4th, 13 [1]; 5th, 13 [1]; 6th, 5 [2]; 11th, 10 [1].
Memorial Services, &c., Abroad, 1 Feb., 3 [1]; 2nd, 5 [1]; 11 [2]; 4th, 11 [4]; 5th, 5 [1]; 15 [3]; 6th, 5 [4]; 8th, 10 [5]; 9th, 11 [5]; 11th, 10 [2]; 12th, 10 [4]; 19th, 10 [1, 2].
Dutch Reformed Church in Cape Town, Memorial Service, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
Failure to Hold Service—Protest, 12 Feb., 5 [5].
Military Arrangements — King's Thanks, Army Orders, 7 Feb., 9 [6]; 8th, 6 [4].
New Zealand Funeral Parade at Sea, 23 Mar., 10 [1].
Procession, 4 Feb., 6 [3]; 9 [3].
Accommodation for Members of Parliament, to View, 6 Feb., 2 [6]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [4].
London County Council, Accommodation for Members to View the Procession, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Seats to View, 2 Feb., 10 [2].
Litigation, 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Spectator's Experience in Hyde Park—*Times* Article, 5 Feb., 7 [1].
Suspension of Business—Closing the Law Courts, Licensed Houses, &c., 30 Jan., 8 [5, 6]; 31st, 11 [2].
Troops for lining the Streets, Traffic Arrangements, &c., 31 Jan., 10 [5]; 2 Feb., 10 [2].
Wreaths of Evergreens for the Streets, 30 Jan., 9 [1, 5]; 2 Feb., 10 [1]; 8th, 10 [5].
Prussian Regiments Representation, 1 Feb., 3 [1].
Royal Victorian Orders and Medals, Presentation by the King, 19 Mar., 10 [1].
Stone's, Sir B., Photographs, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 1 Feb., 7 [2]; 2nd, 9 [2]; 4th, 11 [1]; 5th, 9 [2].
Wreaths sent to Windsor, 1 Feb., 8 [4]; 2nd, 9 [6]; 5th, 15 [1]; 6th, 5 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Memorials:—
Canada, 10 May, 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2].
Cottage Hospitals—Lady Minto's Scheme, 1 June, 15 [1].
Colonies and the Victoria Memorial—New Zealand Government Suggestion, 23 July, 5 [2].
Correspondence, 8 Feb., 10 [6]; 5 Sep., 6 [1].
India, 26 Feb., 5 [5]; 30 Aug., 6 [5].
Contributions, 8 Feb., 6 [1].
*Journal* of Queen Victoria Indian Memorial Fund, First Issue, 25 May, 10 [3].
Madras Presidency, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
National Memorial, 4 Apr., 3 [1]; 18 May, 7 [5].
Amount Subscribed, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].
Curzon's, Lord, Speech—Asiatic Society Meeting, 27 Mar., 8 [1].
King Edward's Offer of Paintings, 9 July, 8 [3].
Letter, 23 Mar., 12 [4].
North-Western Provinces Memorial, Executive Committee Meeting, 20 Dec., 2 [4].
Viceroy's Speeches, 7 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 26th, 5 [2].
Women's Memorial Schemes, 7 Sep., 12 [3].
Madras Women's Memorial, 18 Mar., 6 [1].
Irish Memorials, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
Dublin Memorial—Letter, 4 Mar., 6 [3].
Statue Fund:—
Amount received, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
King's Approval, 30 Apr., 10 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 29 Apr., 9 [5].
Local Memorials (see names of places).
London County Council, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
National Memorial, 12 Feb., 10 [1]; 14th, 10 [1]; 28th, 10 [1].
American Branch, 19 Apr., 12 [3].
Board Schools, Collections in, Question of—London School Board, 3 May, 13 [4].
Camberwell, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Diocesan Letter to Clergy, 8 May, 15 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Memorials—*cont.*
National Memorial—*cont.*
Church Offertories — Lord Mayor's Letter to Archbishops and Bishops, 25 Apr., 8 [1]—Letter, 27th, 10 [2].
Committee, 20 Feb., 10 [2]; 22nd, 10 [3].
Meeting, 6 July, 13 [6].
Recommendations, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [4].
Concert at the Mansion House, 9 July, 11 [6].
Contributions, 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 12th, 8 [1].
Co-operation between Architect and Sculptor Essential, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
Cornwall's, Duke of, Contribution, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
Correspondence, 28 Mar., 10 [3]; 10 Apr., 9 [6]; 12th, 5 [2]; 15th, 10 [6]; 19th, 4 [6]; 2 May, 7 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 5 June, 8 [2].
Designs, Preparation of:—
Invitation to certain Academicians, &c., 5 Apr., 7 [6]—Correspondence, 6th, 6 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 9th, 8 [1]; 10th, 9 [6]; 12th. 5 [2].
Open Competition, 1 May, 13 [6]; 13th, 8 [1].
Public Exhibition of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
Recommendations of Executive Committee, 27 July, 14 [1].
Esher's, Vis., Letter to the Lord Mayor, 5 Apr., 7 [6]; [L], 6th, 7 [4].
Exhibition of Plans and Models:—
Letter, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
*Times* Article, 31 Oct., 8 [1].
London, City of—Contribution, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
London's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 5 June, 8 [2].
Lord Mayor's Letter to Mayors and Provosts of United Kingdom, 8 Mar., 8 [3].
Marlow Penny Fund, 13 Apr., 10 [1].
Mayoresses of London Boroughs—Meeting, 19 June, 10 [3].
Municipal and Poor Law Officers, Erection of Orphanage for Children of Officers, 15 Apr., 10 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of—*cont.*
Memorials—*cont.*
National Memorial—*cont.*
New York Chamber of Commerce Contribution, 2 Aug., 13 [3].
Protection in event of Procession, Excessive Requirements—Letter, 5 Nov., 4 [3].
Site for Memorial, Selection—Correspondence, 9 Mar., 17 [6]; 8 May, 15 [4].
Small Contributors—Scheme for Collecting Subscriptions, 3 May, 12 [4].
Stoke Newington, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Sub-Committee Report, 20 Mar., 10 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 28 Feb., 9 [2]; 20 Mar., 9 [5].
Wantage's, Lord, Letter to the Chairman of Buckinghamshire Quarter Sessions, 6 Apr., 6 [4].
Orleans, Duke of—Donations, 13 Sep., 6 [4].
Rhodesia, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
Westminster Abbey, Memorial Chapel—Letter, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
Women's Memorial:—
Derry Organization Meeting in Coleraine, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
Dublin Castle Meeting, 28 Aug., 4 [3].
General Committee Meeting, 25 July, 6 [2].
Isle of Wight Meeting, 24 Sep., 8 [6].
Limerick Meeting, 24 July, 10 [6].
Londonderry House Meeting, 30 Apr., 10 [5].
Marylebone Meeting, 3 July, 10 [6].
Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses (see that title).
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund:—
Annual Report, 24 Aug., 4 [6].
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 20 May, 9 [1].
Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [5]; 18th, 8 [2].
Meetings 28 Mar., 8 [1]; 11 June, 8 [2]; 18 Nov., 4 [2]; 26th, 8 [1].
Norwich's, Bishop of, Sermon, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria's Interest in, &c.—Appeal, 7 Feb., 7 [5].
St. Paul's Cathedral Service, 14 Feb., 11 [2].
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund and Central Church Committee, Joint Meeting, 5 Oct., 12 [4].
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses:—
Appointments, 2 Jan., 9 [5]; 8 July, 8 [2]; 31 Dec., 9 [2].
Badges, Presentation of, by Queen Alexandra, 4 July, 12 [1].
Legacy, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
Meetings, 14 Mar., 12 [5]; 22 May, 7 [6]; 11 June, 13 [1]; 21st, 11 [5]; 2 July, 11 [2].
Queensborough Pier, Re-opening, 29 Jan., 15 [4].
Queen's Bench Cause List, 7 Jan., 13 [4].
Queen's College, Cork—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
Queen's College, London—Annual Meeting, 4 July, 3 [6].
Queen's Commemoration Fund, Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
Queen's Counsel:—
Appointments, 19 Jan., 9 [5].
Demise of the Crown, Position of Counsel:—
Correspondence, 23 Jan., 18 [6]; 24th, 13 [5].
*Law Journal*, Extract from, 26 Jan., 9 [4].
Re-appointment as King's Counsel, 30 Jan., 10 [6].
Queen's County, Apathy towards Work of United Irish League—Mr. J. Redmond on, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
Queen's Eyot, Erection of Club House for Eton Boys—Appeal to Old Etonians, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
Queen's Hall, Langham Place:—
Letting for Pro-Boer Meetings—Controversy between Mr. Newman and Mr. Fisher, 22 June, 12 [6]; 24th, 13 [5]; 25th, 12 [3]; 26th, 14 [5]; 27th, 8 [3].
Pro-Boer Meeting presided over by Mr. Labouchere (see Pro-Boer Agitation).
Queen's Jubilee Hospital, Earl's Court—Opening New Buildings, 23 Oct., 12 [4].
Queensberry, Marquis of:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 16 Nov., 15 [4].
Resignation of Directorship of Siberian Goldfields Development Co., 10 Jan., 9 [3].
Queensland:—
Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
Brisbane Cathedral, Erection of New Building, 8 May, 9 [5]; 17 Sep., 9 [4].
Bulimba By-election, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
Census Returns, 27 May, 4 [2].

Queensland—*cont.*
Coloured Labour Question:—
Asiatic Labour, Bill prohibiting Employment of—Royal Sanction refused [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1]—Mr. Barton's Comments, 10th, 5 [2].
Chamberlain's, Mr. J., Despatch, on the Sugarworks Bill, and Mr. Barton's Minute:—Debate in the House of Representatives, 28 Sep., 5 [2]; 30th, 3 [4].
Compensating Advantages offered by the Commonwealth Government as a substitute for the loss of Polynesian Labour, 30 Nov., 9 [2].
Imperial Attitude towards Mr. Barton's promised Policy of Ejection — *Times* Article, 15 Aug., 13 [3].
Kanaka Labour, Abolition of, proposed, 28 Sept., 5 [2].
*Times* Article, 2 Sep., 10 [1].
Missionary View—Letter, 6 Dec., 3 [4].
Prejudicial Effects of the "White Australia" Policy—Letter, 30 Nov., 10 [1].
Racial Problem—Letter, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
*Times* Article, 5 Aug., 6 [4].
(See also Australasia, sub-headings Immigration Restriction Bill and Pacific Islanders Exclusion Bill).
Commonwealth Elections, &c. (see Australasia).
Dickson, Sir J. R.:—
Death of, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 11th, 4 [1]; 14th, 3 [5].
Letter to Sir H. Vincent, 14 Jan., 7 [5].
Dredges lent for Trials in Suez Canal, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
Federal Parliament Elections, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
Finance:—
Annual Statement, 2 Aug., 5 [3].
Deficit on the Year's Operations—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 5 [4].
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure, 3 May, 5 [3].
Revenue and Expenditure, 4 Jan., 3 [4]; 5 Apr., 3 [2]; 5 June, 5 [3]; 3 July, 5 [2]; 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Fruit Industry, Progress in, 28 Jan., 3 [2].
Gold Returns, 7 Jan., 11 [1]; 8 Feb., 4 [3]; 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 15 Apr., 4 [2]; 6 May, 4 [2]; 7 June, 4 [2]; 6 July, 6 [2]; 6 Sep., 11 [5]; 7 Oct., 11 [5]; 6 Nov., 11 [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [3].
Queensland—*cont.*
Government Stock, Issue, 30 Sep., 11 [1].
Governor:—
Appointment of Sir H. Chermside, 9 Dec., 9 [4].
Farewell Banquet to the retiring Governor, Lord Lamington, 21 June, 5 [2].
Kanaka Labour (see sub-heading Coloured Labour).
Loan—Three and a Half per Cent. Loan in Australian Market, 22 Feb., 5 [3].
Ministerial Changes, 31 Jan., 5 [4].
New Guinea Financial Arrangements, Queensland Guaranteeing Payment of Cheques, 15 Oct., 3 [3].
Parliament, Opening — Lieutenant-Governor's Speech, 17 July, 5 [2].
Plague — Queensland declared free from Infection, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
Political Parties, State of, Position of the Government with regard to the Electorate, &c.—*Times* Article, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Universal Grief, 18 Mar., 11 [2].
Railway—Proposed Gladstone to Rockhampton Line, 21 Jan., 13 [4].
Rain Producing Experiments, 30 Nov., 9 [2].
Rains, Heavy Rain, 22 Mar., 5 [6].
South African War (see that title).
Sugar Industry — Compensating Advantages offered by the Commonwealth Government as a Substitute for the Loss of Polynesian Labour, 30 Nov., 9 [2].
Water, Artesian Water Supply—Dr. R. L. Jack's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Queensland, Royal Bank of, 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 30 Aug., 11 [2].
Queensland Copper Co., 14 Dec., 5 [5].
Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Co., 23 Oct., 12 [1]; 31st, 4 [5].
"Queensland Magistrate" — Imported Meat, 21 Sep., 4 [4].
Queenswood School, Ltd.—Davison *v.*, 24 May, 14 [3].
*Qui Vive*, English Fishing Smack—Robbery by French Fishermen, 1 Aug., 8 [3].
"Quiet"—Dogs and Poisoned Meat, 31 Oct., 4 [2].
Quilliam's Estate—Bogus Offers of Purchase, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
*Quilotta*, Wreck, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
Quilter, Mr. J. R.—Death of Queen Victoria, Limit for Public Mourning, 26 Jan., 14 [5].
Quilter, Sir C.—Pure Beer Movement, 17 Jan., 8 [6].

Quilter, Sir C.—*cont.*
Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Brewers' Criticisms, &c., 26 June, 7 [6].
Cambridge Meeting, Communication to, 14 Jan., 9 [6].
Legislation [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [3].
Present Position of the Movement, 15 Aug., 9 [6].
Selenium in Beer, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
Quin—Murphy *v.*, 12 Aug., 7 [6].
Quincke, Prof.—Clearing of Turbid Solutions, &c., by the Influence of Light, 14 Sep., 10 [1].
Quinlan *v.* Quinlan, 15 July, 3 [1]; 16th, 14 [1].
Quinn *v.* Leathem, 6 Aug., 11 [2]; [L] 8th, 7 [6].
Quirk, Canon (see Sheffield, Bishop Suffragan of).
Quirk, Rev. J. N.—Restoration of Bath Abbey, 22 June, 10 [2].
Quirk, Barton & Co. *v.* Robertson, Selley & Co., 12 Jan., 13 [3].
"Quis Custodiet"—Census Returns, 4 Apr., 6 [5].
*Quito*, British Steamer fired on at Tumaco, 10 Oct., 4 [1].
Quittelier, A. J.—Inquest, 26 Oct., 13 [1]; 16 Nov., 13 [5].
"Quondam"—Drunkenness in Ireland, 8 Jan., 11 [6].

"R.":—
Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Proposals, 12 Mar., 2 [6].
Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, 23 Dec., 6 [3].
Incidence of the Income Tax, 20 Apr., 16 [2].
"R. A. L."—Rhodes-Schnadhorst Correspondence, 15 Oct., 8 [6].
"R. B."—National Vaccine Establishment, 5 Nov., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 29th, 11 [5].
"R. B. N."—Royal Titles Bill, 9 Aug., 6 [5].
"R.C.":—
Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 9 Feb., 8 [2].
Roman Catholic Church and Requiem Masses for Non-Catholics, 9 Mar., 15 [5].
"R.E."—Organization of the Royal Engineers, 28 Jan., 14 [6].
"R. E. D."—Reform of Taxation, 5 Apr., 5 [6]; [L], 10th, 7 [3]; 13th, 14 [5].
"R. G. T.":—
Horses and Motor Cars, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
Piccadilly, Widening, 1 Aug., 10 [6].
"R. M."—Office of Prime Minister, 4 Mar., 11 [5].
"R. M. H. W."—Provision for Soldiers' and Sailors' Families, 26 Jan., 8 [4].
*R. Morrow* and *Alleghany* Collision, 26 Aug., 4 [1].
"R.N.E."—Naval Engineers, Re-organization, 9 Apr., 6 [4].
"R. S."—Indian Government and the Indian Railway System, 26 Dec., 8 [5].
"R. S. T."—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 14 Feb., 7 [6].
"R. V. T."—Cricket Reform, 13 Sep., 12 [6].
Rabies Outbreaks, 25 Feb., 14 [4].
Annual Report of the Board of Agriculture [L], 21 Aug., 7 [3]—Letter, 24th, 12 [6].
Carmarthen Cases, 29 Apr., 13 [1].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
Ireland:—
Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Outbreaks in 1900, 14 Jan., 10 [1].
Returns, Jan.–Sep., 14 Oct., 13 [2].
Number of Cases [Parl.], 10 May, 6 [2].
Returns, 1895–1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Statistics, 1894–1900, 7 Jan., 12 [3].
Raby Castle, Discovery of Ancient Windows, &c., 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Race, Cape (see Cape Race).
"Race" and "Nation," Confusion of the terms, the chief cause of Misunderstanding in the South African Problem:—
Asquith's, Mr., Criticism of Mr. Courtney's definition of a Liberal Imperialist, 20 July, 12 [3].
Letter, 30 July, 3 [3].
*Racer*, Boiler Explosion, 24 July, 11 [1].
*Rachael* Barge—Working without Licensed Lighterman on board Prosecution, 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Racing:—
Autumn Handicaps—*Times* Article, 16 Sep., 11 [3].
Boon, Death of, from Accident at Auteuil, 23 Dec., 5 [4].
Chantilly Racing Stables Institute (see that title).
January Entries—*Times* Article, 7 Jan., 12 [1].
Jockey Club:—
Meeting, 17 Oct., 9 [2].
Secretary, Appointment, 25 Dec., 9 [3].
Jockeys' Mounts in 1901—*Times* Article, 25 Nov., 13 [4].
Jockeys, Suspension of, 6 May, 11 [1]; 7 Nov., 12 [1].
Loates, S., Accident to, 15 Nov., 10 [1].

Racing—*cont.*
New Three-Year-Olds—*Times* Article, 23 Mar., 6 [1].
Number of Races over different distances run for in Great Britain and Ireland, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
Reiff, J.—Charge of Foul Riding, 26 Oct., 14 [1].
Reiff, L.—Withdrawal of Licence, 2 Oct., 5 [1].
Ruff's Guide to the Turf, Winter Edition, 28 Dec., 9 [1].
Season Prospects—*Times* Article, 25 Mar., 7 [2].
Spring Handicaps Acceptances—*Times* Article, 4 Feb., 16 [5].
Trotting Horse Race, Winner disqualified for pulling—Samuels *v.* Horsman, 8 May, 3 [6].
Whitney's, Mr., Decision not to Race in England, 23 Sep., 10 [1]; 24th, 8 [4].
Winners and Losers on the Turf—*Times* Review of 1901, 27 Dec., 11 [5].
(For Special Race Meetings see their names).
Racing Employment Agency—Secretary prosecuted for Employment of Boy under age, 21 Dec., 5 [4]—London School Board Discussion, 20th, 13 [1].
Radburn, W.—Obstructing Thoroughfare Prosecution, 27 June, 14 [5].
Radford—Perrett *v.*, 1 Mar., 15 [3].
Radford and Bright, Ltd., *in re*, 19 Jan., 11 [2].
Radha Raman Shaha *v.* Pran Nath Roy, 3 May, 14 [1].
Radicals and the Empire, Mr. J. Morley on, 7 June, 10 [3].
Radley College:—
All Saints' Day Celebrations, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
Commemoration Day, 2 July, 4 [6].
Scholarships, 1 Aug., 3 [5].
Seymour's, Adm., Sir E., Visit, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Radley College, Warden of:—
Henley Regatta, International Character, 17 July, 11 [5].
Laity and Church Reform, 26 Oct., 13 [6].
Sunday Amusements, 27 Sep., 5 [6].
Unconfirmed Communicants, Position of, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Radziwill, Princess Catherine, Suits against:—
Application at Cape Town Supreme Court for Provisional Sentence upon Promissory Note, 14 Oct., 6 [3].
Rhodes, Mr., repudiating Connection with all Bills in favour of the Princess, 2 Nov., 7 [6].
South Africa Electric Printing Co., 14 Oct., 6 [3].
Rae, Margaret—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].
Raeburn, Sir H.:—
Armstrong's, Sir W., Volume—Review, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
Exhibition of Portraits, 4 Nov., 13 [1].
Raeburn's Portrait of Mrs. More—Purchase by the Louvre, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Raemer, C.—Rex *v.* (Horse and Van, &c., Theft), 17 Apr, 2 [6].
Rafiüddin Ahmad, Mr.—Sultan and the Damascus-Mecca Railway, 29 Jan., 12 [3].
Raft Equipment for Mounted Troops, Tests—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [2].
Rafts made of Sacks, Experiments by Italian and French Armies, 7 June, 10 [4].
Ragged School Union:—
Annual Festival, 8 May, 2 [6].
Crippled Children, Schools for (see that title).
Holiday Homes Fund, Appeal, 20 May, 5 [5].
Raglan, Lord:—
Army:—
Administration of the Army—Duties of Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [2].
Army Corps Organization—Number of Brigades and Divisions in each Army Corps, Staff Regulations, &c. [Parl] 14 June, 6 [1].
Commissions—Granting to Candidates who have served four years in the Militia, &c., proposed [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].
Provision of Officers and Men for the King's Army, 14 Mar., 10 [3].
Reform and Re-organization Proposals [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
Cavalry, Omission of, from Scheme [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].
Requirements of the British Empire, 23 May, 13 [6].
Technical Instruction of Soldiers [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].
Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [1]; 9 July, 6 [1].
Military Training for Boys [Parl] 19 July, 6 [2].
Militia Re-organization—Numbers, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1]; 18 May, 8 [3].
South African Hospitals Commission, Report—Appointment of Departmental Committee, proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].

Raglan, Lord—*cont.*
South African War:—
Ambulance Wagons and Hospital Tents—Proposed Improved Patterns, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Concentration Camps, Condition and Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [2].
Government Pension Scheme, Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Hospital Tents and Wagons—New Patterns, etc. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].
Mismanagement of Remount Department, Mismanagement of Railways, Defective Maps, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
War Office and the Yeomanry Pay, &c., 5 Nov., 5 [5]—Letter, 8th, 6 [4]—Lord Raglan's Reply, 9th, 12 [4].
Yeomanry, Re-organization of Imperial Yeomanry — Committee Recommendations [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [1].
Raglan Cycle Co., 20 Sep., 11 [5].
*Ragnheidur* and *Northward Ho,* Collision Litigation, 4 Dec., 4 [1].
Raheely, Unlawful Assembly — Charge against Mr. O'Donnell and others, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Raikes, Judge—Workmen's Compensation Act and the Naval Reserve, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
Raikes, Mr. A.—Secretary to British Embassy at Washington, Appointment, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
Raikes' Monuments in Gloucester, Neglect of—Letter, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
Railway Accidents:—
Albion, 14 Dec., 8 [5].
Attercliffe Junction—Report, 18 Apr., 10 [6].
Baker Street, 20 Feb., 8 [1]; 21st, 11 [5]. Report, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
Bank Station, Central London Railway, 31 Dec., 9 [2].
Bardsey — Narrow Escape of Leeds Express, 5 Dec., 10 [5].
Barnsley, Great Central Railway, 19 Jan., 7 [3].
Basford, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Battersea and Chelsea Stations, Collision of Trains after crossing the Bridge, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
Bentley—Report, 17 July, 11 [5].
Bere Ferris, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
Birmingham—New Street Station, 6 Sep., 8 [6]—Inquiry, 23rd, 7 [5].
Brighouse—Report, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Brixton, 18 Nov., 9 [5].
Bromley North Station—Engine derailed, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
Broughty Ferry Junction, 16 May, 6 [5].
Railway Accidents—*cont.*
Carlow—Report, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
Chattenden Military Railway, 25 May, 8 [6].
Chew Moor, 16 Dec., 10 [5].
Chiswick Level Crossing Accident (see Chiswick).
Clapham Junction, 31 May, 4 [4]. Report, 26 Jan., 8 [2].
Crewe, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Cromer, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Cwmffrwdoer, 25 May, 8 [6].
Darlington, 22 July, 9 [5].
Derby—Peckwash Sidings, Report, 18 Feb., 12 [4].
Dundee, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
Fauldhouse, 12 Dec., 7 [1].
Fawkham, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Fazakerly, 11 Sep., 7 [6].
Fires:—
Goods Train near Wolverton, 10 June, 6 [6].
Highland Express, 7 Oct., 4 [6].
Manykirk—Sleeping Car, 21 June, 10 [1]—Letter, 28th, 13 [6].
Ostend Boat Express Train, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
Scotch Express, 23 Feb., 12 [5].
France, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
Argenteuil-Paris Train, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
Gaerwen, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Glasgow, 29 Mar., 8 [4].
Goole, 7 Jan., 4 [3].
Gretna, 15 May, 11 [6].
Grosmont Station—Report, 15 Oct., 12 [4].
Hamilton Central Station, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
Harecastle, 27 May, 7 [6].
Hawes Junction and Kirkly-Stephen Stations, Landslip between, 13 Nov., 6 [2]; 14th, 6 [1].
Haytor, 31 May, 4 [4].
Headfield Junction—Report, 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Holbeck, 4 Apr., 7 [6]. Report, 26 Feb., 13 [3]; 2 May, 12 [4].
Holytown Station, near Glasgow, 19 Apr., 5 [5].
Hull, 19 Jan., 7 [3]. Report, 27 Feb., 10 [3].
Hungerford, 7 Sep., 12 [3].
Kettering, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
King's Cross, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Kirkcaldy Harbour, 11 Apr., 4 [5].
Knottingley, Explosion on Goods Engine—Inquiry, 28 Oct., 8 [2].
Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway, Accident between Barrhead and Lugton, 28 Aug., 4 [3]; 29th, 7 [5].
Leamington, 21 Oct., 9 [2].

Railway Accidents—*cont.*
Level Crossing Accidents (see that title).
Liverpool Overhead (Electric) Railway (see Liverpool—Electric Overhead Railway).
Llandrindod, 26 Nov., 10 [4].
London Bridge, 10 Apr., 4 [6].
Loughton Junction, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
Lower Darwen Station—Report, 14 Feb., 7 [6].
Ludgate Hill, 16 Mar., 9 [2].
Manchester—Windsor Bridge Station, 6 Nov., 9 [3].
Marble Arch Station, Central London Railway, 26 Nov., 10 [4]; 28th, 6 [6].
Market Drayton Station, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Neville Hill, 23 Dec., 5 [3].
New Malden, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
New South Wales, 16 Feb., 7 [5]; 18th, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [5].
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 28 Dec., 8 [6].
Central Railway Station, 13 Aug., 5 [1].
Norton Bridge, 16 Dec., 7 [3].
Oswestry—Report, 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Pendleton—Report, 14 Jan., 11 [1].
Personal Accidents:—
Bond Street Station, Central London Railway—Passenger killed, 26 Aug., 4 [1].
Fall from Train, Child found near Holme, 26 Aug., 4 [1]; 29th, 3 [6].
(See also Railway Servants).
Peterborough, 16 Mar., 9 [2]; 5 Apr., 4 [6].
Polam Junction, Report, 21 Sep., 4 [6].
Prevention of—Draft Rules, Adoption of Automatic Couplings, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].
Returns, 30 Jan., 11 [4].
Blue Books, 5 Apr., 11 [2]; 25 July, 13 [5]; 28 Oct., 8 [2].
Board of Trade Half-yearly Returns, 5 Dec., 12 [4].
Rhymney Bridge Junction, 19 Aug., 4 [2].
Ropley, Report, 5 Mar., 2 [6].
Rowsley Station, 31 Jan., 12 [5].
St. Pancras, 18 May, 9 [2].
Shap Fell, Accident to Engines of Scotch Express, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
Silesia — Accident to Barnum and Bailey's Show, 8 July, 6 [4].
Southwark Street Bridge — Report, 4 Apr., 9 [6].
Spain, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
Railway Accidents—*cont.*
Swanley Junction, Report, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Swinton, 19 Jan., 7 [3]; 8 July, 9 [5].
Todmorden, 5 Nov., 5 [3]; 6th, 9 [3].
Tralee, 25 Apr., 10 [2].
Turnham Green Station, 7 Nov., 11 [4]. Report, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
United States:—
Freight Train near Vestal, 10 June, 6 [1].
Seneca, 29 Nov., 5 [3].
Virginia Water—Report, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
Waterloo, 18 June, 9 [5].
Wath Road Junction—Report, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
Wigan, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
Withington, Fall of Rock, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
(See also Railway Servants.)
Railway Benevolent Institution:—
Appeals, 1 Jan., 11 [5]; 31 Dec., 4 [3].
Dinner, 9 May, 5 [5].
Railway Companies and Rehousing Schemes, Execution of Work by the London County Council—London County Council Discussion, 6 Nov., 10 [2].
Railway Debenture and General Trust Co., 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 13th, 14 [4].
"Railway Director"—Remedy for Train-wrecking in South Africa, 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, Board of Trade Proposed Rules, 24 Apr., 12 [6].
Railway Investment Co., 18 Mar., 3 [5]; 28th, 4 [4].
Railway Rates and Working Results, Discussion, 21 Nov., 4 [1].
"Railway Manager"—Raising Excursion Fares, 2 Sep., 5 [5].
Railway Material—Orders placed abroad, alleged Action of Cape Railway Commissioner—Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [4].
Indian Railway Contracts (see India).
Railway Passengers Assurance Co., 25 Feb., 4 [4]; 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 15 [1].
Railway Race to Scotland, 2 July, 10 [6]; 3rd, 10 [4]; 4th, 5 [6]; 5th, 8 [3]; 8th, 9 [6].
Board of Trade Interference, proposed [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Correspondent's Letter, 6 July, 12 [6].
Letter, 10 July, 12 [2].
*Railway Review*—Linaker *v.*, Mr. Linaker's Donation to London and North-Western Railway Benevolent Fund, 24 Aug., 7 [5].
Railway Rolling Stock Trust, 12 Mar., 4 [2].
Railway Servants:—
Accidents:—
Battersea, Death of Engine Driver Snow, 16 Jan., 4 [5].
Battersea Rise, Platelayers killed, 10 Sep., 5 [6].

Railway Servants—*cont.*
Accidents—*cont.*
Derby, Accident to Platelayers, 4 Oct., 8 [6].
Mutual Insurance — Mr. G. Balfour's Address, 9 May, 5 [5].
Prevention of Accidents, Preston Fatalities, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
Administration of Act of 1900 [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].
Government Apathy — Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
Recommendations of Lord James's Commission, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].
Stockwell, Accident to Guard, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Congress—Mr. Bell's Report, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
Dismissal for disobedience—Beale *v.* Great Western Railway, 15 Jan., 9 [4].
Grievances:—
Birmingham Meeting, 11 Nov., 9 [6].
Clapham Junction Branch of Amalgamated Society, Meeting, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
Guard, Charge against — Emery *v.* Phillips, 26 Feb., 7 [6].
Hours of Labour, Alleged Overwork:—
Bell's, Mr. R., Complaint to the Board of Trade, 23 Dec., 4 [4].
Board of Trade Proceedings under Railway Regulation Act—Parliamentary Paper, 14 Nov., 7 [5].
Limitation of—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Resolution, 4 Oct., 12 [3].
New South Wales—Railway Commissioners opposing Reduction of Hours Legislation, 7 Dec., 14 [1].
Passmore Edwards' Convalescent Home at Herne Bay, Opening, 10 June, 14 [3].
Porters' Tips, Necessity for—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [6]; 19th, 9 [5].
Scott, Engine Driver, Investment of Relief Fund—Letter, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
Trade Union Influence, Increase in, 3 Dec., 4 [2].
Trade Unions, Federation of, &c.—Birmingham Demonstration, 13 May, 6 [3].
United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association, Festival, 18 Apr., 9 [6].
(For Special Companies, see their names).
Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society:—
Annual Meeting, 2 Oct., 8 [6]; 3rd, 4 [1]; 4th, 12 [3]; 5th, 11 [4].
Libel Charge against Trustees—Linaker *v.* Pilcher and Hewlett, 7 Feb., 14 [3]; 11th, 14 [2]; 12th, 3 [1].
London and North-Western Railway, Dismissal and Transference of Employés on Northern Section, Protest Meeting, 27 May, 9 [2].
Operations of the Society, Mr. Bell's Statistics, 10 Jan., 9 [6].
Parliamentary Representation — Mr. J. Holmes's Application for Permission to stand at next Election, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
President, Election of, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
Report for 1900, 3 June, 3 [5].
Taff Vale Railway Co. (see that title).
Railway Share Trust and Agency Co., 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 13th, 14 [4].
Railway Stations—Sale of Postage Stamps [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
Railway Stocks, Position of Home Railway Preordinary Stocks as Trustee Investments—Correspondence, 5 Dec., 4 [2].; 6th, 4 [3]; 7th, 13 [4]; 11th, 4 [2]; 14th, 6 [4].
Railway and Canal Commission—Costly and Cumbersome Tribunal, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
Railway and Canal Traffic, Mansion House Association—Meeting, 26 Feb., 11 [4].
Railways:—
Accidents (see title Railway Accidents, also Railway Servants).
Accommodation for Traffic on English Southern Lines, Difficulties of Enlargement, &c.—Correspondence, 8 Jan., 7 [5]; 9th, 5 [5]; 14th, 8 [5].
Ambulance Work:—
Great Eastern Railway Teams, Prizes, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
Great Western Railway Classes, 2 Apr., 10 [1].
London and South-Western Railway Shield and Medals Competition, 13 Apr., 13 [5].
Prizes, 10 May, 8 [2].
American Engines on Indian Railways (see India—Railways).
Automatic Coupling, Darling's Invention, 7 Mar., 2 [6].
Brakes:—
Continuous Brakes—Return, 19 Aug., 5 [4].
Daring Rides on Brakes, 5 Jan., 4 [2].
Either-Side Brakes for Wagons, Adoption of, 24 Sep., 11 [2].
Cleansing of Carriages, Necessity for Systematic Wet Cleansing—Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].
Coal Contracts (see Coal)

Railways—*cont.*
Cyclists, Facilities for (see title Cyclists and Cycling).
Dividend or Interest Payments to Stockholders, Amounts deducted—Messrs. Mathieson & Son's Table, 22 May, 6 [2].
Dogs in Railway Carriages, Provision of Washable Carriages—Letter, 26 Nov., 15 [2].
Double-Decking London Lines, proposed—Letter, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Electric Light in Trains—Axle-light System, 22 Feb., 3 [6].
Electric Railways:—
Bills before Parliament, Cost of Petitions, &c.—Letter, 25 Feb., 4 [5].
Economy of Electric Traction on Branch Lines — Prof. Carus-Wilson's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [3].
Extension of—Position of Steam Railways:—
Letter, 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Westinghouse's, Mr., Letter, 19 Aug., 5 [5].
High Speed Railways:—
Crompton, Col., on, 13 Sep., 5 [4].
German Trials—Herr Lasche's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [3].
Lectures, 13 Mar., 2 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 27th, 3 [6].
Liverpool and Manchester Electric Railway (see Manchester and Liverpool Electric Overhead Railway).
London, Electric Railways in:—
Danger of Electrolytic Action on Gas and Water Pipes—Letter, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
Fleet Street, Electric Railways under — Property Owners' Meeting, 16 Jan., 10 [1]; 23rd, 10 [4].
Hampstead, Proposed Railway under the Heath (see Hampstead Heath Electric Railway).
Vibration, Injury to Houses, &c.:—
Central London Railway (see that title).
Letter, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
West and South London Junction Railway, proposed—Paddington Residents' Meeting, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
New Electric Lines—Protection of neighbouring Property, 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Prussian Military Lines, Experiments on, 16 Nov., 7 [5].
Railways—*cont.*
Electricity as Motive Power:—
Jackson, Mr. W. L., on, 2 Dec., 13 [6].
Langdon's, Mr., Address, 22 Nov., 8 [6].
Employés (see Railway Servants).
European Countries, Mileage Returns, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
Explosion on Goods Engine at Knottingley (London and York Railway), 12 Mar., 10[3]; 30th, 11 [6].
Report, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Express Trains, Comparison between British and American Fast Trains—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
Famine, Relation of Railways to Famine—Mr. Bell's Paper, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Fares:—
Excursion Fares, Raising—Correspondence, 2 Sep., 5 [5]; 6th, 8 [5]; 14th, 9 [4].
Increase in, Hardship on Working-class travellers, &c.—Letter, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
Reduction in Third Class Fares—Mr. H. Bell's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [1].
Financial Results of Working in 1900—Board of Trade Report, 3 Oct., 13 [1].
Fires (see Railway Accidents).
First Class Carriages, Third Class Passengers in—Correspondence, 17 July, 4 [6]; 20th, 5 [6]; 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Fish, Game, and Poultry, Carriage of—Birmingham Traders' Protest against Increased Charges, 27 Feb., 10 [3].
Foot-Warmers, Difficulty in procuring—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 9 [6]; 30th, 10 [2].
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Guides—Merits of *Bradshaw* as compared with American *Official Railway Guide*, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
High Pressure Engines, Use of Durable Material—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Resolution, 4 Oct., 12 [3].
High-Speed Trains, Method of securing smoothness of running—Letter, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
Indecent Literature, Advertisements, &c., Railways the largest circulating Agencies—Letter, 19 Aug., 7 [6].
Irish Railways, State Purchase, &c. (see Ireland).
Isolated Carriages, Dangers of—Intercommunication proposed — Letter, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
Late Trains, Facilities for despatching Telegrams—Letter, 25 Nov., 4 [6].

Railways—*cont.*
Light Railways:—
Aldershot and Farnborough Light Railway Order, Hampshire County Council Appeal, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
Bill of 1901, Additions and Amendments — Appointment of Committee, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Bolton, Turton, and Darwen Light Railway Order, Bolton Corporation Appeal, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
Chattenden, Admiralty's Scheme —Inquiry, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
County Councils Associations, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Middlesex (see that title).
Natal (see that title).
Orders Confirmation, 9 Feb., 13 [4]; 20th, 13 [2]; 14 Mar., 11 [6]; 5 Apr., 9 [4]; 11 May, 13 [2]; 27 June, 10 [2]; 15 July, 2 [6]; 21 Aug., 4 [6]; 11 Oct., 4 [6]; 20 Nov., 6 [1]; 13 Dec., 2 [6].
Putney and Richmond Scheme, Objections, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
Swansea Light Railways Order, Question if Borough Council can go outside Borough Boundary without consulting the County Council, 1 Aug., 9 [5].
(See also Tramways).
Litigation—Prosecutions, &c.:—
Central London Railway (see that title, sub-heading Damage).
Dismissal of Railway Servant, 15 Jan., 9 [4].
Obstructing Train, 8 July, 12 [4].
Overcrowding (see that sub-heading).
Shooting at Trains, 9 Aug., 13 [6].
Smoke Prosecutions, 11 Jan., 13 [5]; 26th, 3 [3]; 17 June, 4 [4].
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, Rating Appeal, 26 Nov., 3 [6]; 28th, 6 [2].
Throwing Stones at Train, 9 July, 2 [6].
Travelling without Ticket Prosecutions, 1 Jan., 19 [3]; 4th, 10 [2]; 5th, 4 [2]; 29th, 15 [2]; 6 May, 14 [5]; 24 July, 14 [6]; 9 Aug., 13 [6]; 5 Oct., 14 [2]; 14 Nov., 2 [6]; 4 Dec., 2 [6]; 7th, 4 [2]; 21st, 5 [4]; 28th, 12 [4]; 31st, 13 [1].
(See also names of Litigants and names of Railway Companies).
Locomotives:—
English *v.* American Locomotives, Trials in Jamaica, 21 Aug., 3 [6].

Railways—*cont.*
Locomotives—*cont.*
Largest Locomotive in Great Britain, Description of, 24 July, 14 [3]—Correspondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 30 July, 12 [2].
Value of American Locomotives exported during 1900, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Ludgate Hill and Snow Hill Stations, Dangerous Condition of, &c., [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Luggage:—
Registration, Great Eastern Railway, Introduction of American System, 22 Mar., 10 [6].
Systematic Thefts—Conviction of Midland Guard, 9 Apr., 8 [6].
Management:—
English *v.* American Railways:—
Correspondence, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
Stalbridge, Lord, on, 14 Aug., 9 [2].
Traffic Statistics for 1899, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; [L], 19th, 9 [6].
Letter, 23 Jan., 14 [4].
(For special Railways, see names of companies).
Mono-Rail Railway (see Manchester and Liverpool Electric Overhead Railway).
Overcrowding of Carriages:—
London and North-Western Railway—Petition, 20 Apr., 9 [5].
Passengers' Right to exclude additional Passenger when Carriage is full — Barrett *v.* McGregor, 22 Mar., 15 [2].
Passengers' Communication with Guard—Improvements in System, 25 Feb., 7 [4].
Pullman Improvements — Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
Rates:—
Preferential Rates for Exports of Coal—Sir M. H. Beach's Statement, Newcastle Commercial Exchange Circular, 6 June, 11 [1].
Preferential Rates for Foreign Produce [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1]; 4 May, 8 [2]; 7th, 6 [2].
Board of Trade Reply to request for Inquiry, 27 June, 4 [4].
Rise in, proposed — Letter, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Scotland—Increase in Coal Carrying Charges, Dispute between Coal Masters and Railway Companies — Railway and Canal Commission Sittings, 7 June, 3 [6].

Railways—*cont.*
Rates and Working Results—Railway Investment Co. Discussion, 21 Nov., 4 [1].
Receipts for last week of April—Comparative Statistics, 2 May, 4 [1].
Receipts and Expenditure of Principal English Railways, for first half-year of 1900–1901, 14 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 15th, 7 [6].
Regulations. New Regulations—Ironmasters' Meeting, 24 May, 8 [2].
Returns, Half-Yearly Returns of British Railways—Letter, 4 Mar., 4 [5].
Rolling Stock—Mr. N. D. Macdonald's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Scotland:—
Coal Carrying Charges, Increase in — Dispute between Coal Masters and Railway Companies, 21 May, 4 [5].
Imperial Train Service—North British Company's Efforts, &c., 21 June, 11 [6].
Season Tickets, Using London, Chatham and Dover Railway Third Class Seasons for Intermediate Stations, 3 Aug., 3 [1]—Letter, 8th, 12 [6].
Shutting Doors of Carriages, Railway Companies' Liability—Cunningham *v.* Great Eastern Railway, 5 Sep., 10 [6].
Signalling:—
Modern Practice—Mr. Timmis's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
Pneumatic Signalling Experiments by London and South-Western Railway, 1 Aug., 4 [4].
Smoke Nuisance:—
Complaints from Hampstead and Sanderstead, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
(See also sub-heading Litigation).
Sparks from Engines, Compensation for Damage to Crops (see titles Sparks and Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill).
Speed:—
Alarming Speed of British and Foreign "Accelerated" Service—Letter, 30 July, 14 [5].
Comparison between English and American Train Service, 11 May, 6 [5].
Summer Arrangements, 24 June, 4 [5].
Third Class Season Tickets—London County Council, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
Time Tables, Compulsory Publication of Alterations a week before coming into Operation—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
Traffic Receipts, Changes in receipts of certain Railways—Comparative Statistics, 11 July, 6 [2].
Tube Railways, Central Station System—Letter, 25 Oct., 4 [5].
Railways—*cont.*
Underground Railways:—
American and Continental System—Board of Trade sending Engineer to examine into, proposed [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Bills referring to London Lines—Parliamentary Committee, 2 Mar., 12 [3]; [Parl.] 5th, 7 [2, 3]; 8th, 4 [1]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 3 May, 13 [3]; 9th, 11 [5]; 11th, 15 [1]; 15th, 14 [1]; 18th, 6 [4]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 25th, 16 [1]; 12 June, 10 [3]; 15th, 9 [5]; 19th, 12 [1]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 26th, 10 [2]; 4 July, 8 [2].
Report, 27 July, 4 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Suspension of, to next Session, 14 Aug., 10 [5]: [Parl.] 3rd, 6 [1].
(See also names of Bills.)
Central London Railway (see that title).
Royal Commission on Metropolitan Communications, proposed—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Shallow Tunnels, Opposition of London County Council—Letter, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
United States, Placing Orders in—Sir A. Hickman on Indian Railway Contracts (see India—Railway Contracts).
Wagons, Construction on New Principle for Messrs. Sheffield and Twinberrow, 6 Sep., 11 [6].
Working during Second Half of 1900, 19 Feb., 4 [3]; [L]. 9 [5].
Workmen's Trains (see that title).
Wrecking Train, Attempts:—
Cheshire Lines Railway, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 18th, 11 [6].
Crewe, 28 June, 5 [5].
Dynevor, 19 July, 5 [6].
Prosecutions, 5 July, 9 [5]; 25th, 15 [2]; 29th, 5 [5]; 31st, 11 [5].
Sittingbourne, 16 Sep., 6 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].
(For special Companies, see their names.)
Rain Producing Experiments in Queensland, 30 Nov., 9 [2].
*Rainbow*—Court-martial on Stoker, 19 Aug., 4 [5].
*Rainbow* and *M. Adilade*, Collision Inquiry, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
*Rainbow* and *Siegfried*, Collision Litigation, 11 Feb., 14 [3].
Raine *v.* R. Jobson & Co., 25 June, 13 [4].
Raine's School for Boys, Opening New Laboratories, 7 Feb., 2 [6].

Rainfall:—
"British Rainfall of 1900," Mr. Wallis's and Dr. Mill's Compilation, 29 Nov., 11 [1].
India (see that title).
Meteorological Office Reports—2 Jan., 6 [3]; 9 [3]; 7th, 5 [4]; 14th, 8 [6]; 21st, 7 [3]; 28th, 8 [3]; 2 Feb., 12 [2]; 4th, 14 [2]; 11th, 7 [3]; 18th, 7 [4]; 25th, 10 [4]; 4 Mar., 7 [5]; 7 [6]; 11th, 7 [3]; 18th, 7 [5]; 25th, 11 [5]; 1 Apr., 10 [5]; 2nd, 12 [5]; 8th, 4 [5]; 15th, 10 [5]; 22nd. 7 [3]; 29th, 11 [4]; 3 May, 12 [4]; 6th, 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [2]; 20th, 9 [3]; 27th, 8 [4]; 3 June, 7 [4]; 4th, 7 [4]; 10th, 12 [5]; 17th, 13 [6]; 24th, 12 [6]; 1 July, 9 [3]; 2nd, 11 [5]; 8th, 7 [3]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 29th, 4 [3]; 5 Aug., 9 [5]; 12th, 10 [5]; 19th, 9 [4]; 26th, 4 [4]; 2 Sep., 9 [3]; 9th, 9 [4]; 16th, 8 [4]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 30th, 8 [5]; 7 Oct., 8 [6]; 10 [2]; 14th, 10 [4]; 21st, 9 [3]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 Nov., 7 [5]; 11th, 12 [5]; 18th, 4 [2]; 25th, 7 [4]; 2 Dec., 7 [4]; 3rd, 11 [5]; 9th, 7 [4]; 16th, 7 [4]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 30th, 8 [5].
Returns for 1900—Letter, 10 Jan., 6 [2].
Small Total Rainfall—Letter, 3 Dec., 11 [5].
Water Supplies, Rainfall and Population of England and Wales in relation to—Dr. H. R. Mill's Paper, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Rainy, Dr.—Cape Town Cathedral Movement, 5 Aug., 2 [6].
*Raisby*, Wreck, 17 July, 10 [5].
Raisin, Miss C.—Perim Island and its Relation to the Area of the Red Sea, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Raisin Industry, Californian Exports, &c., 24 Dec., 2 [5].
Rajmai Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4].
Raker, S. H.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 29 Aug., 9 [3].
Raleigh Cycle Co., 7 Nov., 4 [5].
Ralli, E.—Inquest, 8 June, 7 [6].
Ralli Bros.—Hainsborough *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Ram Gobind Pahari—Narendra Nath Pahari *v.*, 2 Dec., 14 [2].
Ram Kinker Singh *v.* Bhagwat Pershad and Deputy Commissioner of Pertabgarh, 27 Nov., 14 [1].
*Ramillies* and *Turret Court*, Collision Litigation, 12 Mar., 14 [2].
*Ramleh*, Insurance Litigation, 23 July, 14 [1].
Rams—Hampshire Down Ram Sales, 29 July, 9 [3].
Ramsay, Prof. W.:—
Commercial and Industrial Education, 26 Apr., 7 [4].
Functions of a University, 7 June, 10 [6].
Ramsey, J.—Diseased Pork Prosecution, 10 July, 13 [6].
Ramsgate:—
Cliff Fall, 31 Dec., 9 [4].
Men hemmed in by the Tide, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
*Ranald*, Salvage Claim, 6 July, 17 [4].
Rand Central Electric Works, Ltd., 16 Dec., 3 [6]; 21st, 16 [2].
Damage to Works, 29 Jan., 6 [6].
Rand Mines, Ltd., 1 June, 5 [3].
Randall, A. W.—Rex *v.* (Watch, &c., Theft), 8 Apr., 12 [1].
Randall, Dr. R. W.—Religious Influence of the Home, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Randall, H. E., Ltd., 23 Feb., 5 [6].
Randall, Matilda—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 15 Nov., 13 [6].
Randalstown, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 14 Jan., 5 [3].
Randegger, M. Alberto—Musical Education, 31 Oct., 12 [2].
Randerson—Dickens *v.*, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
Randles, Mr.:—
King's Title, Recognition of Sovereignty over Colonies [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Liquor Licensing Laws—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [2].
South Essex Water Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2].
Randolph, Mr. I.—Dredging Plant employed on Chicago Drainage Canal Works, 4 Sep., 8 [3].
Randt Gold Mining Co. *v.* New Balkis Eersteling, Ltd., 21 Dec., 4 [2].
Ranfurly, Earl of—Birds, Collection for the British Museum, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
Cook Islands, Collection, Presentation to the British Museum, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
Ranfurly, Lady—Candidates who passed at the Sandhurst Examination (June 1899), Position in the Army, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Rangayya Goundon *v.* Nanjappa Ra, 15 July, 3 [2].
Range-finder, Portable Folding Range-finder for use with Infantry—Prof. Forbes's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
*Ranger*, Ashore, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
Rangoon Diocesan Association Meeting, 23 Oct., 8 [3].
Ranisler Bros. and Moore, Ltd., *v.* Blackburn Weavers, &c., Association, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Rankin, J.—*in re* Municipal Corporations Act, 4 Dec., 3 [5].

Rankin, Mary—Inquest, 12 Jan., 6 [5]; 25th, 10 [2]; 6 Feb., 4 [5]; 13th, 10 [3]; 14th, 9 [6]; 6 Mar., 10 [6]; 7th, 12 [2]; 11th, 13 [4].
Raphael, Mr. H. H.—Gift of Public Park to Romford, 6 Nov., 4 [1].
*Rapide*, Mail Boat, Accident to, 30 Nov., 8 [6].
Rapps—Gentel *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Rasch, Maj.:—
Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [5].
Fowler's, Sir H., Statements, 9 Aug., 6 [4].
Army:—
Horses, Establishment of Remount Depôts in Ireland [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Re-organization:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [3].
Recruiting Reform, Pay, &c., 2 May, 4 [5]; [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [4].
Reinforcement for South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [6].
Reserve of Stores [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
Beer Bill, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
Budget—Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Service Members, 4 June, 6 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [2].
Irish Representation and Redistribution, Government Statement, 26 Nov., 10 [4].
Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [5].
Parliament:—
Business of the House, Precedence of Government Business for the rest of the Session—Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [6].
Duration of Speeches—Limiting to 20 Minutes, 25 Dec., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].
Richmond Park, Appointment of Civilian Gate-Keeper—Incorrect Information furnished to Mr. Akers Douglas, 24 June, 14 [5].
South African War:—
Horses, Loss of, Heavy Weights carried by Horses, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
Parcels, Non-delivery of, at the Front, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Yeomanry, Reinforcements, 15 Oct., 8 [4].
Rasch, Maj.—*cont.*
Unionist Members and Divisions, Government Snubs to Supporters, 27 June, 8 [3].
War Office Re-organization—Recruiting, Terms offered to Recruits, &c., 11 Jan., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [4].
Rashdall, Rev. H.:—
Mediæval Universities, 26 Aug., 10 [5].
Universities and Commercial Education, 12 Dec., 12 [1].
Rassam, Mr. H.—Noah's Ark, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
Ratcliff and Dealtry *v.* Mendelssohn, 8 Aug., 11 [1]; 10th, 14 [2].
"Ratepayer":—
Education Bill of 1901, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
London County Council and the Housing of the Working Classes, 21 Nov., 6 [5].
Street Excavations, 29 Oct., 5 [5].
Telephone Service, Post Office Agreement with the National Telephone Co., 12 Dec., 7 [5].
Rates (see Local Taxation).
Rath *v.* Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., 7 Feb., 14 [1].
Rathbone, Mr. W.—Queen Victoria and Prosperity of England, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
Rathbone *v.* Hems, 10 Dec., 14 [3].
Rathheale and Newcastle Junction Railway, 22 Aug., 2 [5].
Rathlin Island, Wireless Telegraph Communication with Ireland, 8 June, 9 [5].
Rathmore, Lord—Banquet in honour of Mr. Cosmo Bonsor, 5 Dec., 10 [6].
Rating of Machinery Bill—Report of Machinery Users' Association Committee, 10 May, 10 [2].
Rating, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
"Ration Post"—Artillery in the South African War, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
Rats disseminating Plague, Preventive Measures:—
Blyth's, Dr., Letter, 7 Nov., 7 [6].
French Ports, Precautions at, 7 Oct., 3 [3].
Local Government Board Memorandum, 1 May, 10 [1].
Rattigan, Sir W. H.—Biographical Notice, 27 Sep., 7 [6].
Raven, J.—Inquest, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Ravens, Sale of—Information laid under Wild Birds Protection Act—Green *v.* Carstang, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Ravenstein, Mr. E. G.—Martin Behaim of Nürnburg and his Globe of 1492, 14 Sep., 10 [3].
Rawling—Hare *v.*, 5 Nov., 7 [6].

Rawlings, Mr. B. B.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic:—
Controversy, 11 Mar., 14 [2]; 16th, 17 [5]; 18th, 11 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4].
Resignation of Secretary-Directorship, 9 July, 8 [4].
Pension on Retirement, 13 Dec., 9 [5].
Supporter not receiving Notice of Meetings, Miss Worthington's Complaint, 1 Apr., 12 [5].
Work of Mr. Rawlings—Extract from the *Hospital*, 20 July, 15 [1].
Rawlinson, Marie — Rex *v.* (Print and Stockings Theft), 12 July, 15 [2].
Rawnsley, Rev. H. D.:—
Derwentwater, proposed Purchase of Brandlehow Park for the Nation, 19 June, 11 [5]; 17 Aug., 3 [1]; 7 Sep., 12 [3]; 28 Sep., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Prehistoric Man in the Lake District, 7 Dec., 11 [6].
Ruskin Museum, Opening, 2 Sep., 9 [4].
Rawson, Sir H. H.—Cape Town Cathedral, Appeal, 6 June, 8 [2].
Ray and others—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 9 Jan., 10 [2].
Raybourne, C.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Rayleigh, Lord:—
Polishing of Glass, &c., 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Sound and Vibrations, 25 Feb., 9 [5]; 4 Mar., 12 [4]; 12th, 3 [5]; 18th, 7 [6]; 26th, 14 [6]; 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Rayment, E. W.—Inquest, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
Rayner, Dr. H.—Hampstead and the London School Board, 21 Nov., 12 [6]; 6 Dec., 13 [6].
Razor Trade, Pernicious Effects of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [4].
Rea, L.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 27 Dec., 2 [5].
Rea, Mr.:—
Coal Export Duty [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [2]; 11 July, 3 [3].
Transport Service to South Africa, Expenditure on, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].
Rea, T. C.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 25 June, 4 [4].
Read, Mr. C. H.—Preservation of Stonehenge, 14 Oct., 7 [4].
Read, Mr. C. S.:—
Price of English Barley, Effect of prohibiting the use of Sugar in Brewing, 22 Aug., 10 [5].
Pure Beer Movement, 12 Feb., 8 [3].
Read, Mr. D. H. M.—South African War, Government Policy, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
Read, Mr. H.—Newfoundland French Shore Question, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
Read, Mr. T. G.—Food Supply in Wartime, 31 Dec., 2 [6].
Reader—Whitehead *v.*, 27 Mar., 13 [4].
Reading:—
Agricultural College, German Students' Visit, 15 Apr., 6 [2].
Conservative Cause—Presentation to Mr. C. E. Keyser, 15 Nov., 4 [5].
French Teachers' Congress, 20 Apr., 7 [6]; 22nd, 10 [6].
School, Prizes, 19 Oct., 12 [2].
Reading:—
Gully, Mr., on, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 16 Oct., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Reading Book for Village Schools, Mr. Roundell's Compilation, 21 May, 14 [2].
Reading Clerk to the House of Lords—Appointment of, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [1].
Reay, Lord:—
Art and Manual Training, London School Board Exhibition, 20 June, 15 [3].
Bethnal Green Board School, Opening, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
Board Schools, Relations between Parents and Teachers, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
Education—Higher Elementary Education, Cockerton Judgment [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 4 May, 8 [2].
Education Code for 1901 [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [2].
Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education Minute, Motion [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
India — Native Publications, Official Reports on Charges against Mr. Malabari [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
London School Board, Annual Statement, 4 Oct., 10 [2].
London Schools Dinner Association, Appeals, 3 Jan., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 11 Dec., 7 [6].
London University, Work of, 16 May, 7 [5].
Pupil Teachers, Training of, 9 Dec., 11 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 25 Jan., 8 [3].
Rechabites—Archbishop of Canterbury's Approval of Work, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
Recife and San Francisco - Pernambuco Railway, 11 Feb., 4 [5]; 14 Mar., 13 [4]; 16 Apr., 12 [3]; 25th, 14 [3]; 29 Aug., 10 [2]; 19 Sep., 12 [6].
Scheme under Joint Stock Companies Act, 17 Dec., 3 [4]; 19th, 3 [6].

Reciprocity Treaties between Great Britain and the United States, Extension of time for ratification, 16 Mar., 7 [6].
Reconstruction of the Government—Retirement of Mr. P. Williams and Mr. Macartney inferred [L], 27 Mar., 9 [6]—Lord Salisbury's Contradiction and *Times* Apology, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
Record Office—Distributing Publications to Members of Parliament [Parl.] 18 May, 9 [1].
Record Society, British—Meeting, 3 May, 10 [2].
Recordership, Appointments to—Letter, 10 Jan., 10 [4].
Records, Public—Report of Deputy Keeper, Retirement of Mr. Pike, &c., 7 June, 10 [1].
Recreation for the Poor, Duke of Argyll on, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
Recruiting (see Army).
Recruitograph, Uses of, 1 Mar., 15 [2].
"Rector"—Laity and Church Reform, 22 Oct., 10 [2].
Red Cross, Royal :—
  Awards, 2 Jan., 7 [6].
    Ashanti Operations, 27 Apr., 9 [3].
    Peking Nurses, 25 Apr., 5 [3]—Nationality of Miss Saville—Letter, 26th, 12 [5].
    South African War, 16 Feb., 14 [4]; 10 Aug., 7 [1]; 4 Sep., 8 [1].
    Tien-tsin Nurses, 3 May, 5 [1].
  Investiture, 13 Mar., 10 [4].
Red Cross Society :—
  Hospital Ships, Keeping permanently in Commission—Letter, 16 Jan., 13 [3].
  Relations with South African Philanthropic Societies, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Statement, 8 Oct., 10 [3]—Letter, 9th, 3 [6].
  Season Tickets for Naval and Military Exhibition, Sale of, 16 Apr., 4 [5].
  Work in South Africa :—
    Furley's, Sir J., Letter, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
    Wantage's, Lord, Letter, 9 Jan., 6 [3].
Red House, Stepney—Rev. H. Wilson's Scheme for Publichouse without Beer :—
  Dedication to the Public, 16 Dec., 10 [5].
  Description of Premises, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
  London's, Bishop of, Visit, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
  Wales's, Princess of, Letter to Rev. H. Wilson, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
Red Sea :—
  Farsan Islands—German Occupation (see Germany—Coaling Station in the Red Sea).
Red Sea—*cont.*
  Franco-Italian Frontier Settlement, 9 Apr., 3 [3].
  German Coaling Station in (see Germany).
  Lights, Construction of [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
    Negotiations with Turkish Government [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
  United States making Jibuti a coaling and revictualling Station, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
Red Sea and Khartoum, Railway between—Sir W. Garstin's proposal, 2 Aug., 10 [6]—Dr. Beke's Suggestion in 1862, 9th, 12 [6].
Red Star Liner *Southwark*, Delay in sailing from New York owing to Mutiny of Crew, 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 6th, 3 [4].
Redburg, M.—Illicit Distillation Prosecution, 27 June, 14 [5].
Redcar Race Meetings, 17 Aug., 12 [1]; 19th, 10 [1].
Reddaway, F. and C., *v.* Ahlers, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
Redditch, Mr. Cripps at, 26 Oct., 11 [5].
Reddy, Mr.—Landlordism in Ireland, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
Redfern, Annie L.—Rex *v.* (Perjury), 4 Nov., 11 [6].
Redfern and Son *v.* Rosenthal, 29 June, 18 [5].
Redgate *v.* Redgate and Page, 9 Mar., 17 [5].
Redman—Wharton *v.*, 21 June, 14 [4].
Redman, M. and E.—Rex *v.* (Assault, &c.), 13 Apr., 15 [2].
Redmayne, Mr. J. S. :—
  Ratepayers and the School Board, Cost of Successful Litigation, 6 Feb., 3 [6].
  School Board Evening Classes, Dr. Macnamara's Statements, 7 May, 4 [2].
Redmond, Mr. J. :—
  Administrative Requirements of Ireland—Home Rule, Compulsory Land Purchase, &c., 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].
  Armed Resistance to English Rule in Ireland—Incendiary Language at Claremorris, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
  Asquith, Mr., on the Liberal Party and the Irish Cause, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].
  Belfast Harbour Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3, 4]; 11th, 3 [1].
  Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2, 3].
  Board of Education, Ireland—Resignation of Archbishop Walsh, 2 July, 6 [4]; [Parl.] 13th, 8 [5].
  Budget [Parl.], 19 Apr., 8 [1].
  Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [6].

Redmond, Mr. J.—*cont.*
Civil List Proposals—*cont.*
Appointment of Select Committee, &c.—King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Coercion, Mr. Wyndham's Methods in Connaught, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
Colling's, Mr., Speech reflecting on the Irish Nationalist Party—Motion for Adjournment threatened, 19 Mar., 10 [2].
Cork—Freedom of the City, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
Cremation Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [3].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6].
Dublin :—
Freedom of the City, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Municipal Elections, Opposition to Loyal Nationalist Candidates, 11 Jan., 4 [3].
Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].
Finance Bill—Sir H. Fowler's Amendment, Protest against the War, &c. [Parl.] 21 May, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
*Globe* Newspapers — Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies" [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3]; 17th, 6 [3]—Question of Privilege, 16th, 4 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
Home Rule, 18 Mar., 3 [6]; 15 Apr., 11 [4].
Industrial Schools in Ireland—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [2].
Irish Language—Teaching in Schools [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [6].
*Irish People* Newspaper, Seizure in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [6].
Lanarkshire Parliamentary Election, 24 Sep., 4 [6]; 2 Oct., 4 [3].
Land Question in Ireland, Compulsory Purchase, &c., 22 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 14 Oct., 6 [4].
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Compulsory Purchase Scheme, 21 Jan., 7 (4).
United Irish League Programme, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
Liberal Party, Nationalist Attitude towards English Liberals, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [1].
Navy Estimates Discussion—General Discussion on Vote for Wages, Officers, Seamen, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [3].

Redmond, Mr. J.—*cont.*
Oxford Union—Invitation from President to Speak on Compulsory Purchase of Land in Ireland, 23 May, 8 [1].
Parliament :—
Appropriation of Private Members' Time—Tuesday Sittings [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
Business of the House [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [4]; 19 Apr., 6 [1].
Absence of Legislation for Ireland [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Precedence of Government Business for the rest of the Session, Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [5].
Easter Recess, Shortening duration, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3].
Irish Members and the Use of Irish Language [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; [L] 9 [6].
Irish Party :—
Parliamentary Prospects, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Unity of, 20 Mar., 7 [3].
Questions in the House—Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5].
Scene in the House—Suspension of Irish Members—Identification of Members, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Standing Committees and the Consideration of Bills Amended by—Amendment of Standing Order No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Suspension of Members—Amendment of Standing Order No. 21 [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 15 [1].
Parliamentary Representation, Ireland, proposed Reduction, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
Roman Catholic Disabilities Removal Bill—Business of the House [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [5, 6].
South African War—Protest against the Policy of the War [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].

Redmond, Mr. J.—*cont.*
Stephens, James, Death of—Telegram to Nationalist Newspapers, 30 Mar., 12 [1].
Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 28th, 13 [2].
Tobacco Duty, Irish Taxation Grievance—Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5].
Unionist Government—Liberal Opposition and the Irish Party, 7 May, 10 [5]; 13 June, 7 [1].
United Government Workers Deputation, 30 Mar., 12 [1].
United Irish League:—
Crime, Absence of—Proclamation of Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 12 [1].
Tallow Prosecution, Newspaper Proprietor summoned to give evidence as to Handwriting, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].
United States and Canada—Visit of Irish Nationalist Delegation (see titles United States and Canada).
University Education, Ireland—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Westmeath, Apathy towards Work of United Irish League, 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Redmond, Mr. W.:—
Ashanti Rising—Protest against the War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
China, Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [5].
Civil List — Appointment of Select Committee, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4].
Publication of Confidential Documents, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].
Clare, Drafting of Extra Police into West Clare — Correspondence with Mr. Wyndham, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Factories and Workshops Act Amendment Bill, Convent Laundries Inspection, Question of—Liberal Members treating the Irish Members badly, 26 July, 9 [5].
Galway Parliamentary Election:—
Lynch's, Mr., Candidature, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Plunkett's, Mr. H., Candidature, 12 Nov., 4 [3]; 16th, 12 [5].
India—Public Debt and Military Expenditure in 1875 and 1900 [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].

Redmond, Mr. W.—*cont.*
Irish Fisheries, Protection of [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [6].
*Irish People* Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
Manning of Merchant Ships, Insufficient Manning, Loss of Life resulting from, alleged [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Correspondence with Mr. G. Balfour, 24 May, 10 [6].
Navy Estimates — Colonial Contribution [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [3].
Parliament:—
Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].
Duration of Speeches — Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].
Irish Parliamentary Party:—
Obstruction in the House of Commons, 3 June, 9 [6].
Re-union of, 15 Apr., 10 [6].
Legislative Programme, Irish Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [6].
Scene in the House [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
Suspension of Members—Imprisonment, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [6].
Parliamentary Representation of Ireland, proposed Reduction, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
South African War:—
Concentration Camps, Women and Children, Treatment of—Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [2].
Cost of — Ill-treatment of Boer Women and Children, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [1],
Hopes for Success of the Boers, 1 Oct., 4 [4]; 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Interview with Mr. Krüger, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Spirits, Duty on — Irish Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].
Sugar Duty, Finance Bill—Exemption of Ireland [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Redmond, Mr. W.—*cont.*
Suspension of—Mr. Redmond's Name appearing in the Official List as voting against the Suspension of Mr. P. O'Brien, 1 Aug., 8 [2]—Correction, 3 Aug., 5 [5]; 6th, 3 [6].
Tea Duty—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4]; 9 June, 6 [5].
Tobacco Duty—Irish Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5].
Uganda, Expenditure on [Parl.], 20 July, 8 [6].
Yeomanry, Colonials and Regular Troops—Irregularities of Pay [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [5].
Redruth—Shooting Accident, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
Reece *v.* Howard, 7 Mar., 14 [1].
Reed—Batten, Carne, and Carne's Banking Co. *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
Reed, A.—Rex *v.* (Bag Theft), 17 July, 13 [6].
Reed, A. E.—Inquest, 13 June, 10 [5]; 4 July, 10 [3].
Reed, E.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 5 Mar., 13 [4].
Reed, Sir E. J.:—
Asquith, Mr., Dinner to, 4 July, 10 [5].
Cardiff Higher Grade Schools, Effect of the Cockerton Judgment, 12 July, 10 [4].
Coal Export Duty, 22 Apr., 7 [5].
Government Secrets, Preservation of, 1 Aug., 6 [3]; 5 Aug., 4 [5].
Navy:—
Delay in Construction of Ships, Manufacture of Armour, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].
Shipbuilding Vote—Voted against the Government by Error, 6 July, 12 [3].
Paired for the Remainder of the Session, Exemption of Naval Questions, 1 Aug., 8 [2].
Piccadilly, Widening, 15 Oct., 4 [3].
South African War:—
National Reform Union Dinner Speeches, 18 June, 12 [2].
Reed's, Sir E., Views and Cardiff Constituency:—
Criticism at Cardiff Peace Conference, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Reply, 4th, 9 [4].
Letter, 8 Jan., 2 [6].
Reed's, Sir E. J., Letter, 1 Jan., 9 [3].
*Victoria and Albert*, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6].
White's, Sir W., Responsibility [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [6]—Letter, 5 July, 3 [6].
Water-tube Boilers Committee, Interim Report, 22 Mar., 10 [3].
Reed, W.—Dangerous Flashlight Prosecution, 13 May, 14 [5]; 20th, 15 [2].
Reed and Levens—Rex *v.* (Money with Menaces), 21 Dec., 14 [2].
Reedham Orphanage—Dinner, 30 Mar., 15 [6].
Reekards, W.—London Building Act Summons, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
Reeks *v.* Kynoch, Ltd., 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Rees, C. H.—Rex *v.* (Postal Order Thefts), 8 Feb., 15 [3].
Rees, Mr. J. A.—Shops (Early Closing) Bill, 13 Apr., 15 [3].
Rees, Mr. J. D.:—
British Refugees' Fund, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
Cotton's, Sir A., Godavari Navigation Scheme, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
Famine, Facts and Fallacies, 8 May, 15 [6].
Madras, the Southern Satrapy, 19 Apr., 8 [4].
Modern Language Teaching, 7 Jan., 12 [5].
Reeve—Lisle *v.*, 15 Nov., 13 [1].
Reeves, Mr. W. P.:—
Manawatu-Wellington Railway, Negotiations for Purchase, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
New Zealand, Finance, 22 Aug., 4 [6].
Wemyss's, Lord, Allegations, 9 Nov., 10 [3]; 18th, 10 [5].
Seddon's, Mr., Administration, Payment for Laudatory Article in Australian *Review of Reviews*, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Stead's, Mr., Pro-Boer Opinions—Denunciation of, in the New Zealand Parliament, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Reference Books (see Books).
Reffell's Bexley Brewery, Ltd., 21 Dec., 16 [3].
"Reform"—Army Recruiting Question, 24 Apr., 12 [6]; 25th, 7 [2]; 31 May, 12 [6].
Reform Club—Meeting of the Liberal Party (see Liberal Party).
Reformation Settlement:—
Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Hereford, Bishop of, 11 Nov., 8 [1].
Reformatory and Industrial Schools:—
Authorities' Control over Boys after Term of Detention has expired—Working Man's Application at South Western Police Court, 4 June, 4 [6].
Collings, Mr. J., on, 8 Mar., 12 [1].
Expenditure proposed at Hither Green—Home Office Letter to the London School Board, 8 Feb., 13 [4].
Extension of Age Limit for Reformatory Cases, Increase in Grant, &c.—Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 1 May, 14 [5].

Reformatory and Industrial Schools—*cont.*
Feltham, Diminishing Number of Admissions—London County Council, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Hooligans, Sending to Reformatories —Letter, 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Ireland, Industrial Schools — Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [6].
London School Board :—
Industrial Schools Committee Report, 25 Oct., 13 [4].
Loan, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
London County Council Reformatory Boys, Exclusion from the Navy—London County Council Discussion, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
Parental Payments [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].
Report for 1900—Blue Books, 8 Apr., 2 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [5].
*Shaftesbury*—Training Ship, Expenditure on—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
South African War, Achievements of Old Boys from the Home Office Schools, 1 Feb., 4 [1]; 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Work of—Mr. Ritchie on, 29 Nov., 6 [1].
Youthful Offenders' Act and Industrial Schools, 19 Nov., 14 [2]—Letter, 29th, 7 [6].
Reformatory and Refuge Union, Report, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
"Reformer"—Army Reform, Government Supineness as exemplified by the Appointments to Commands of the First Three Army Corps, &c.—Attack on Sir R. Buller, &c., 28 Sep., 7 [4]; [L], 1 Oct., 7 [4]; 5th, 7 [4].
Buller's, Sir R., Speech at Queen's Hall, Westminster, 11 Oct., 10 [2].
"Reformer's" Reply, 12 Oct., 10 [2]—Lord Monkswell and Mr. Lambert's Comments, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Refreshments for Soldiers returned from South Africa—Issue of Tickets by Railway Companies, 25 June, 10 [1].
"Refugee"—Train Wrecking in South Africa, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
*Refulgent* and *Alonso*, Collision, 14 Oct., 6 [6].
Litigation, 6 Dec., 15 [2].
Regalia—Offer of Imperial Opal for the Regalia, 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Regan, P.—Arrest for Non-payment of Fine in connection with Ballinrobe District Council Chairmanship, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
Regan *v.* Robson, 1 Nov., 13 [2].
Regent Street—Tunnel through Subsoil in front of 220, Regent Street—Mappin Bros. *v.* Liberty and Co., 10 Oct., 12 [2].
Regent Street Polytechnic :—
Cinematograph — Exhibition of Pictures of the Navy and the Royal Tour, 2 Dec., 4 [6].
Prizes, 20 Dec., 12 [1].
Regent's Canal and Dock Co., 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 27th, 3 [3]; 28 Aug., 11 [5]; 4 Sep., 2 [5].
Regent's Park :—
Disorderly Pro-Boer Meeting, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Encroachment on—Proposed Advance of Building Line in Albert Road—Letter, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
Pastoral Plays (see that title).
Rowdyism, Insults to Foreigners, &c. —Letter, 1 Aug., 13 [5].
*Regeur*, Gale Disaster, 31 Jan., 5 [6].
"Regimental Officer"—Military Uniform, 29 Oct., 2 [6].
Registered Letter Envelopes :—
Improvement in, 17 Aug., 10 [6].
Increase in Price, 10 July, 14 [2].
Registrar-General—Street Excavations, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
Registration Notices, Posting of — Post Office Regulations, 9 Aug., 5 [2].
Registration of Title (see Land Transfer).
Registries, Associated Guild of—Meeting, 27 Feb., 13 [6].
Registry Offices for Servants :—
Compulsory Registration, &c.—Meeting, 27 Feb., 13 [6].
Country Post Offices as, proposed [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [1].
Frauds—Rex *v.* Henderson, 3 Sep., 5 [2]; 8 Oct., 7 [6]; 18th, 4 [3].
Unscrupulous Management of :—
Letter, 31 May, 13 [3].
Work of the Associated Guild of Registries, Letter, 3 June, 9 [5].
Rehearsal Club, Meeting, 16 May, 13 [6].
Reich, Dr. E.—Space for Books in the British Museum, 22 May, 4 [5].
Reichmann, Capt.—Report on Boer Arsenals, 3 Sep., 5 [1].
*Reichstag* and *Fürst Bismarck*, Collision, 24 May, 10 [6].
Reid—Stephenson *v.*, 18 Jan., 9 [5].
Reid, Dr. G.—Infant Mortality and the Employment of Married Women in Factories, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
Reid, Mr. J.—Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2].
Reid, Mr. P. C.—Linyanti River Explorations, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
Reid, Prof. E. W.—Proteids in Solution exerting Osmotic Pressure, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
Reid, R. & Co., 21 Sep., 3 [5].

Reid, Sir R.:—
Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry Procedure—Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [4].
Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [1].
Finance Bill, War Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [6].
Ireland — Administration of Justice, Jury Packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
Law Courts—Arrears of Business, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
Liberal Party, Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech, South African War, &c.—Liverpool Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Liquor Licensing Laws Reform, 23 Oct., 10 [5].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [4].
South African Settlement—Merriman-Sauer Petition [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
South African War, 5 Oct., 10 [2]; 9th, 12 [3]; 11th, 9 [1]; 13 Nov., 10 [2]; 26th, 10 [2].
Cost of the South African War—Sir D. Barbour's Report, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [6].
Peace Negotiations, 23 Nov., 12 [2].
Terms of Surrender, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [6].
Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes, and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [6].
Reid, Sir W.:—
United States and the South African War, Statements in the *Nineteenth Century*, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6]—Sir W. Reid's Letter, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
Re-assertion of Statements in the *Nineteenth Century*, 13 Dec., 3 [2]; 14th, 13 [6].
Reid *v.*:—
Blisland School Board, 24 June, 15 [6].
Lee and Sons, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Reid and others—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 16 Apr., 12 [5]; 18th, 15 [2].
Reid's Brewery Site:—
London County Council, Housing Scheme, Delay of, 16 Oct., 8 [5].
Number of Persons to the Acre, 31 July, 8 [1].
Reiff, J.—Charge of Foul Riding, 26 Oct., 14 [1].
Reiff, L.—Withdrawal of Jockey's Licence' 2 Oct., 5 [1].
Reilly, Mr. C.:—
Liverpool Cathedral, Style of Architecture, 21 Oct., 5 [4].
St. Paul's Cathedral, Stability of, 12 Aug., 11 [4].
Reinhart, T.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 16 Dec., 15 [2]
Reiss Collection of Engravings, Sale, 7 May, 10 [1]; 9th, 11 [6]; 13th, 13 [4].
Reitlinger *v.* Simpson, 23 July, 14 [6].
Reliance Marine Insurance Co., 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 19th, 13 [6]; 18 June, 4 [1].
Religion—Declarations made by Heads of States on Accession to Power—Parliamentary Paper, 8 June, 11 [5].
Religion and Science — Prof. Bonney's Paper, 25 Feb., 8 [2].
Religion and the National Life, Mr. S. Smith on, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Religious Census in Ireland—Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 10 [2].
Religious Education Union:—
Meeting, 2 July, 7 [5].
School Board and the Religious Question, &c., Statement, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Religious Equality Parliamentary Committee:—
Meeting—Resolution condemning Education Bill, 19 June, 5 [5].
Re-appointment of, 29 Mar., 8 [3].
Religious Influences, Retention of Young People under — Church Congress Discussion, 5 Oct., 12 [1].
Religious Instruction (see Education).
Religious Instructors in Workhouses, Distribution and Payment of—Parliamentary Return, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
Religious Orders:—
Expulsion of, from Foreign Countries—Protest by Roman Catholic Bishop of Plymouth, 5 Dec., 11 [5].
France (see that title).
Ireland, Bequests to Religious Orders—Roche Case, 13 May, 6 [4].
Religious Processions in the Streets — Police Protection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
Religious Thought—Thousand Years of Religious Thought in England, Prof. Gwatkin's Address, 21 Dec., 12 [5].
Religious Tract Society:—
Meeting, 6 May, 14 [5].
Missionary Breakfast, 23 May, 3 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Address to the King, 14 Feb., 10 [1].
Religious and Philanthropic Societies, May Meetings [L], 27 May, 7 [4].
Rembrandt, Dr. Bode's Publication—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [4].
Remmett, Mr., Murder in Mexico, 25 June, 10 [6].
Remmington *v.* Broadwood, 18 Feb., 14 [3].

Rendall, Dr. R.—Charge of Canvassing for Patients through Connection with Medical Aid Association, 29 Nov., 12 [4]; 30th, 10 [2].
Rendall, Rev. Dr.—Examinations, Abolition of Prescribed Books, 21 Dec., 9 [2].
*Renè*, Wreck, 21 Oct., 4 [6].
Renshaw, Mr.:—
Budget Proposals—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [6].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1, 2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5]; 13 Aug., 4 [5, 6]; 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 6 [2].
Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [6].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
Scotland—Surveyor and Land Valuation Assessor, New Rules [Parl] 8 June, 8 [3].
Rent:—
Arrears of—Seizure and Detention of Goods, Wilson *v.* Lott, 16 Oct., 4 [3] —Letter, 17th, 8 [3].
London County Council, Motion for establishment of Fair Rent Court, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Services due from London Corporation to the Crown—Quaint Custom at Office of King's Remembrancer, 23 Oct., 9 [5].
Renton—Wertheimer *v.*, 26 June, 3 [2].
Rentoul, Mr.:—
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [2].
Industrial Schools in Ireland—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [1].
Irish Language, Teaching in Schools—[Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].
Judge of the City of London Court, Appointment, 31 Oct., 9 [5].
Non-Vacation of Seat for East Down, Mr. T. W. Russell on, 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [2].
Land Question in Ireland—Compulsory Purchase, 13 Apr., 8 [2].
Amendment to the Address, Mr. Rentoul's Vote—Reply to Constituents' Resolution of Disapproval, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
Letter to Constituent, 22 June, 13 [5].
Rentoul, Mr., called upon to resign Seat in Parliament, Downpatrick Farmers' Resolution, 19 Mar., 8 [4].
Rentoul, Mr.—*cont.*
Land Question in Ireland, &c.—*cont.*
Reply to Mr. Russell's Accusations, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme, 4 Jan., 4 [4]; 8th, 10 [4]; 10th, 9 [4]; 14th, 5 [3].
Rentoul's, Dr., Criticism on Proposed Compulsory Purchase Convention, 29 May, 4 [3].
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Speech at Ballymoney, 8 Apr., 8 [6].
Local Government Board (Ireland) Administration [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6].
Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Russell, Mr. T. W., Attacks on (see Russell).
Rentoul, Mr. A. W.—Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius, Appointment, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Renwick, Mr.—Speeches in the House, Suggestion for curtailing, 22 Mar., 10 [1]; [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].
Repetto *v.* Friary Steamship Co., 18 Feb., 14 [3].
Repetto, L., *v.* Millar's Karri and Jarrah Forests Co., 3 Apr., 14 [5].
Representation of the People in Parliament, Disparities and Anomalies—Mr. Kimber's Letter, 12 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 13th, 7 [5] —Letter, 15th, 6 [2].
"Representative of the E. City Rural Deanery"—Non-Resident Incumbent of St. Olave's, Hart Street, 21 Nov., 10 [6].
Representative Peer for Ireland, Election of, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 25th, 10 [1]; [Parl.] 25th, 10 [1]; 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Repton School:—
Scholarships, 8 July, 6 [6].
Speech Day, 29 June, 5 [6].
*Repulse*:—
Court-Martial on Boatswain, 12 Jan., 10 [3].
Cylinder Accident, 28 Oct., 10 [5]; 29th, 8 [1].
*Reresby*, Salvage Claim, 8 Feb., 14 [6]; 11th, 14 [3].
*Research*, Accident to Bows, 4 May, 12 [5].
Reserve Soldiers, National Association for Employment of—Meetings, 25 June, 12 [4]; 26 Nov., 10 [6].
Reserve and Discharged Soldiers' and Sailors' Employment Association—Meeting, 11 Feb., 12 [5].
"Reservist, Two Years in South Africa"—Detention of Reservists in South Africa, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
"Resident in Germany"—German Anglophobia, 5 Oct., 13 [6].
*Resolution*:—
Accident to Petty Officer, 5 July, 9 [2].
Capsizing of Boat, 2 Mar., 12 [2]; 4th, 10 [5].

*Resolution* and *K.T.*, Collision, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
Responsibility and Remuneration—Letter, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
Restaurant Keepers —
Constituents of Food, Responsibilities for—Moyes *v.* J. Lyons and Co., 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Customer's Clothing injured by Waiter, Liability for—Potter *v.* Callingham, 12 Apr., 9 [6].
Restell—Royal Hospital for Incurables *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [5].
Restell *v.* Nye, 28 Feb., 14 [4].
"Retail Trader"—Shops (Early Closing) Bill, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Reuter's Telegram Co., 16 May, 14 [5]; 30th, 10 [3].
False War News from South Africa, alleged (see South African War, Wilson's, Col., Operations).
Girls, Employment of, as Street Messengers—Correspondence, 15 Nov., 4 [2]; 16th, 12 [6].
Revel, Prince Henri de, deprived of Management of Fortune, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
Revell, F.—Cruelty to Dog Prosecution, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom—Finance Policy, &c., 2 Jan., 9 [2]; 9th, 9 [3]; 16th, 10 [2]; 23rd, 14 [4]; 30th, 5 [3]; 6 Feb., 9 [3]; 13th, 12 [2]; 20th, 11 [5]; 27th, 8 [2]; 6 Mar., 4 [5]; 13th, 11 [2]; 20th, 12 [2]; 27th, 4 [3]; 24 Apr., 11 [3]; 1 May, 5 [3]; 8th, 15 [2]; 15th, 12 [2]; 22nd, 14 [1]; 29th, 10 [2]; 5 June, 11 [5]; 12th, 5 [4]; 19th, 11 [4]; 26th, 5 [3]; 3 July, 12 [4]; 10th, 12 [4]; 17th, 4 [5]; 24th, 3 [3]; 31st, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 11 [5]; 14th, 9 [1]; 21st, 10 [2]; 28th, 5 [2]; 4 Sep., 4 [5]; 11th, 13 [4]; 18th, 2 [5]; 25th, 9 [2]; 2 Oct., 8 [2]; 9th, 13 [1]; 16th, 10 [2]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 30th, 12 [3]; 7 Nov., 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [6]; 20th, 12 [3]; 27th, 12 [2]; 4 Dec., 14 [4]; 11th, 11 [4]; 18th, 12 [2]; 25th, 11 [5].
Accounts — Complaints against the manner in which Budget Accounts are made up [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5].
Beach, Sir M. H., at the Bankers' and Merchants' Dinner, 27 June, 10 [4].
Broader Basis of Revenue required—Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [4].
Budget (see that title).
Calculation of National Resources—Mr. Branford's Paper, 23 May, 14 [6].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 7 June, 5 [6].
Colonial Contributions [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].
Revenue and Expenditure, &c.—*cont.*
Compulsory Surrender of Unexpended Balances, Public Accounts Committee considering, 3 May, 5 [6].
Consols, Fall in (see Consols).
Deficiency Borrowings—Interest included in South African War Expenditure [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].
Deficiency and Ways and Means Advances [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
Direct and Indirect Taxation, Statistics—Comparisons with foreign Countries [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].
Finance Business of the Session—*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 9 [5].
Increase in Expenditure:—
Necessity for [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [3].
Protest against [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5].
Asquith, Mr., 4 May, 12 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., 16 May, 10 [3]; [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3]—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Reply [5]; [L], 11 [5].
Morley, Mr. J., 5 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Internal Economy, Plea for—Letter, 9 Apr., 2 [6].
Isle of Man Financial Statement, 15 May, 10 [1].
Mistaken Economy in Reductions in the Defensive Services [L], 24 Apr., 9 [4].
National Capital, Expenditure of—Sir R. Giffen's Paper, 23 May, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
National Debt, Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 11 Oct., 5 [1].
Policy of a Moderate Protection Tariff for Revenue—Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Provisional Statement, 1900-01—Parliamentary Return, 23 May, 4 [3].
Public Accounts Committee (see that title).
Returns, 1 Apr., 4 [5]; [L], 9 [2]; 2nd, 9 [4]; 1 July, 5 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 18th, 10 [4].
Excessive Amount of Receipts compared with Estimates [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
Total Revenue—Comparative Statistics, 1 Jan., 20 [3].
Total Revenue for Year ending March 31st, 1902, 1 Oct, 10 [4].
Total Revenue and Expenditure and Estimated Revenue and Expenditure [Parl.] 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Treasury Bills (see that title).
War Expenditure (see South African War—Expenditure, Ways and Means, &c.).

Reversion Investment Corporation, 29 Jan., 3 [6].
Reversionary Interest Society, 15 Mar., 12 [1].
*Review of Reviews for Australasia*—Federal Souvenir Number, 29 June, 5 [6].
Revington-Jones, Rev. J. E.—Hop-picking Mission Appeal, 26 Aug., 10 [4].
Revising Barrister for Middlesex, Appointment, 5 July, 12 [6]; 7 Aug., 13 [5].
Revolver Accident at Oxton, 6 Nov., 5 [5]; 7th, 8 [3].
Revolver for Mounted Troops—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [4].
Rew, Maj. H. G.—Imperial Yeomanry Correspondence, Confusion as to identity and location of Companies, 13 July, 13 [2].
*Rewa*, Aground, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
Reynolds, Dr. E. S.—Peripheral Neuritis in Beer drinkers, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Reynolds, G. and E.—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 16 July, 3 [6].
Reynolds, Mr. A. J.:—
Female Inebriates (1898) Act, 28 May, 5 [6]; 3 June, 7 [5].
Inebriates Act, 1898, 10 Jan., 5 [4].
Verminous Condition of Holloway Prison, 22 Aug., 10 [5]; 26th, 6 [5].
Reynolds and Turner—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 27 Apr., 16 [3].
Rezende, Ltd., 22 Oct., 12 [4].
Rhenish Westphalian Lloyd Marine Insurance Co.—North Queensland Insurance Co. *v.*, 27 Feb., 13 [4].
Rhigos Trap Accident, 11 Apr., 4 [1].
Rhine, Commercial Navigation—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 6 [5].
Rhinoceros, Plural of—Sir H. Johnston's Form, 12 Nov., 8 [5]—Letter, 16th, 13 [4].
Rhoades, Mr. J.:—
Poem on Death of Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 8 [2].
"To the German Emperor," 6 Feb., 8 [5].
*Rhoda Mary*, Collision with *Canterbury Belle* and *Amelia and Jane*, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
Rhodes—Worcester Royal Porcelain Co. *v.*, 6 July, 17 [2].
Rhodes, Dr. J. M.—Decrease in Pauperism, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
Rhodes, Mr. C.:—
Arrival in England, 20 July, 13 [1].
Labour Difficulty in South Africa, 1 June, 7 [2].
Liberal Party Subscription in view of Agreement not to evacuate Egypt—*Spectator* Story:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [4].
Contradiction by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Sir W. Harcourt—"Story from beginning to end a Lie," 10 Aug., 10 [3].
Rhodes, Mr. C.—*cont.*
Liberal Party Subscription, &c.—*cont.*
Correspondence, 15 Oct., 8 [6].
Gladstone's, Mr. H., Ignorance of the Gift, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
Letters from Mr. Rhodes and Mr. Boyd to the *Spectator* and *Spectator* Comments, 17 Aug., 14 [2].
Markham, Mr., on, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
Rhodes - Schnadhorst Correspondence, 12 Oct., 8 [2].
Schnadhorst's, Mr. E., Letter, 22 Oct., 9 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 12 Oct., 9 [2].
Rhodesia, Mineral Resources of, 5 Dec., 12 [1].
South African War, Position of Rhodesia, Federation of South Africa, &c., 18 June, 5 [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
Rhodes *v.* Riste, 15 June, 15 [5]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].
Rhodes Island—British Consul, Appointment, 22 May, 14 [2].
Rhodesia:—
Barotseland and Portuguese Frontier Delimitation, 29 Aug., 3 [6]; 31st, 3 [2].
Chartered Company's Accounts—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
Gold Returns, 15 Jan., 11 [2]; 20 Feb., 4 [4]; 17 Apr., 13 [4]; 16 May, 4 [3]; 17 June, 6 [4]; 17 July, 4 [2]; 20 Aug., 11 [4]; 17 Sep., 11 [3]; 16 Oct., 11 [4]; 18 Dec., 4 [2].
Harding, Maj. C., Appointment as Commandant of Barotse Native Police, 11 Sep., 3 [4].
Hut Tax, Attitude of Natives, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
Labour Question:—
Asiatic Labour:—
Arab Labourers, Arrival of First Batch at Salisbury, 26 Oct., 7 [2].
Chinese Labour [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2]; 15 May, 6 [4].
Chamber of Mines agreeing to Introduction of, under Government Restrictions, 1 Apr., 5 [3].
Legislation for Protection of Immigrants [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].
Mines, Introduction into—Salisbury Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar., 7 [1].
Immigration Bill—Regulation of Importation of Labour, 20 July, 7 [2].

Rhodesia—*cont.*
Labour Question—*cont.*
Native Labour Question:—
Aborigines Protection Society Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 5 Apr., 3 [6].
Grey, Lord, on the Native Labour Supply, 5 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Imported Native Labour:—
Disturbance at Beira, &c., 4 Jan., 3 [2]; 7th, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4]; 16th, 13 [2].
Engagement of Natives in Portuguese Territory by Rhodesian Labour Agents, Governor of Manica's Complaint, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
Legislative Council, Opening—Speech by Senior Administrator of Southern Rhodesia, 10 July, 5 [2].
Native Raids:—
Fighting between Chartered Company's Police and Mponda's People, 25 Apr., 5 [2].
Mapondena, Rebel Chief, Terrorising Northern District, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
Natives, Treatment of—Charges against the Chartered Company by the Aborigines Protection Society:—
Correspondence, 24 Sep., 5 [5]; 30th, 2 [6].
Reply by the late Deputy-Commissioner for Rhodesia, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
North-Eastern Rhodesia, Condition of—Administrator's Report, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
Present and Future of Rhodesia:—
British South Africa Company's Meeting, Speeches at, 15 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Johnson's, Mr. F., Paper, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
Queen Victoria Memorial, 31 Aug., 3 [2].
Railway Construction:—
Contracts for Connecting Outlying Districts with Bulawayo, 14 June, 5 [3].
High Commissioner's Despatch, 28 Oct., 13 [6].
Northern Railway Scheme beyond Victoria Falls, &c., 16 July, 5 [2].
Salisbury - Bulawayo Line Progress, 16 July, 5 [2].
Wankie Coalfields Railway, 1 June, 7 [2].
Rhodesia—*cont.*
Revenue and Expenditure of Southern Rhodesia, 17 June, 8 [1].
Sengwe Coalfields, Expedition for Development of, 23 Aug., 3 [2].
Settlers—Chartered Company Offer to Colonial Farmers, 24 Apr., 5 [2].
Rhodesia, Ltd., 28 Jan., 14 [6]; 16 May, 14 [5]; 24th, 3 [5].
Rhodesia Concessions, Ltd. 17 May, 3 [5].
Rhodesia Exploration and Development Co., 1 Jan., 21 [1]; 2 May, 4 [4]; 24 Dec., 12 [5]; 31st, 13 [2].
Rhodesia Gold Fields, Ltd., 17 May, 3 [5].
Rhodesia Gold Reefs (Purdon's), Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [4].
Rhodesia Matabeleland Development Co., 12 Dec., 4 [4].
Rhodesian Gold Trust, Ltd., 13 Dec., 12 [3].
Rhodesian Properties, Ltd., *in re*, 13 June, 14 [1].
Rhondda Valley:—
Light Railways Scheme—British Electric Traction Co.'s Application for Order, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
Miners' Demonstration, 16 July, 10 [3].
Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 6 Aug., 2 [4].
Rhymney Iron Co., 9 July, 13 [6].
Strike of Employés, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
Wheale *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Rhymney Railway, 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 10 Aug., 3 [3].
Rhymney and Aber Gas and Water Co. and the Rhymney Iron Co., Arbitration Award, 2 Aug., 3 [6].
Ribblesdale, Lord:—
Polling Arrangements Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1].
South African War—Ambulance Wagons and Hospital Tents, Proposed Improved Patterns, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Rice—Noakes & Co. *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [2].
Rice Hamilton Exploration Syndicate, 24 May, 3 [6].
Richard, E., and Co., 9 July, 14 [1].
*Richard Coleman*, Launch of New Lifeboat, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Richardes *v.* Yates, 12 Mar., 14 [2]; 13th, 14 [1].
Richards:—
Barnes *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [2]; 13th, 13 [1]; 14th, 15 [6].
Godfrey *v.*, 6 July, 18 [1].
Kirk *v.*, 8 May, 3 [5].
Richards, F.—Rex *v.* (Money Theft), 22 Nov., 13 [5]; 29th, 15 [3]; 18 Dec., 13 [6]; 21st, 14 [2].
Richards, G. H.—Rex *v.* (Zinc Theft), 24 May, 14 [6].
Richards, H. T.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 24 Oct., 13 [5].

Richards, J. T.—Rex *v.* (Gaming House), 20 July, 16 [5].
Richards, *in re*—Lawson *v.* Harvey, 4 July, 7 [1].
Richards, Mr. H.:—
Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1].
Motion for Rejection of the Bill, 20 May, 10 [1]; 22nd, 10 [1].
Education—Secondary Education and the School Boards [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [6].
Fire in Bunhill Row, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
Hooliganism, 4 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Housing of the Working Classes, Glasgow System, 3 Dec., 2 [5].
Irish Board of Education, Management of [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [1].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [3].
Penrhyn and Falmouth Election, Statements Concerning Mr. Horniman—Threatened Legal Proceedings, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
Prayers, Form Used in the House of Commons, 3 June, 11 [6].
South African War—Attitude of the Working Classes "Finish the War, and then Finish the War Office," 8 Oct., 9 [6].
War Office Reform, Dismissal of Sir R. Buller, &c., 18 Nov., 7 [6].
Wesley, John:—
Footprints in Cornwall, 18 Oct., 9 [4].
Sermons in City Churches, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Richards, S., and Co.—Steam Herring Fleet, Ltd., *v.*, 2 Aug., 14 [5].
Richards, S. E.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 20 Mar., 14 [3].
Richards, Sir F.—Navy, Training of Seamen, [L], 13 July, 11 [5].
Richards, T.—Milk Prosecution, 6 July, 17 [4]; 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Richards *v.*:—
Bank of England, 16 Feb., 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 14 [1]; 6th, 13 [5]; [L], 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Ryley, 2 Apr., 15 [2].
Richardson:—
Pearks, Gunston, and Tee *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [5].
Wood *v.*, 29 Mar., 13 [1]; 30th, 16 [2].
Richardson *ex parte*—Rex *v.* West Hartlepool Corporation, 26 Oct., 15 [5].
Richardson, A. J.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].
Richardson, H.—Rex *v.* (Damage to Letters), 9 July, 2 [6].
Richardson, Mr. E. L.—Infanticide and the Law, 4 Mar., 11 [5].
Richardson, Mr. J. H.—*Daily Telegraph* Shilling Fund, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
Richardson, Mr. T.:—
Parliamentary Representation of Ireland and the Act of Union, 1 Oct., 9 [4].
Redistribution of Electoral Voting Power, 24 Sep., 8 [4].
Richardson, Rev. T., Presentation to, 1 June, 14 [5].
Richardson, Samuel:—
Bust of—Presentation to St. Bride Foundation Institute, 11 Jan., 5 [2].
Unveiling Memorial at St. Bride Foundation Institute, 21 Nov., 12 [5].
Richardson, Westgarth and Co., 22 Oct., 12 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].
Richardson *v.*:—
Richardson and Jeans, 28 June, 14 [4].
Wood, 16 Mar., 16 [6]; 20th, 14 [1]; 26th, 14 [4]; 27th, 14 [4].
Richardson and Ball—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 1 Feb., 4 [6].
Richardson and Wakeman—Rex *v* (Habitual Drunkards), 5 Dec., 14 [4].
Richie, F.—Rex *v.* (Pocket Book Thefts), 3 Oct., 13 [2].
Richmond:—
Bridge, Fatal Accident to Lady, 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 14th, 12 [5].
Church Officials, Mode of Appointment—Mr. Dibdin's Opinion, 10 Apr., 5 [3].
Opening New Elementary School, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Parish Church—Memorial to Canon Proctor, 2 Apr., 7 [3].
Pony and Bicycle Gymkhana, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Regatta, 1 Aug., 10 [2].
School of Science and Art—Prizes, 25 Mar., 9 [6].
Richmond, Duke of—Death of Queen Victoria, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Richmond, Sir W. B.:—
Art, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
Church Decoration, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Coal Smoke Abatement Society:—
Address of Offices, 12 Dec., 15 [4].
Public Meetings, 16 Nov., 10 [3]; 21st, 15 [5].
Exhibition at New Gallery—*Times* Article, 9 Jan., 12 [2].
Hogarth, Art of, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
Hogarth's House in Chiswick, Purchase for the Public, 6 Nov., 5 [1].
Richmond, Mr. H. C.—Alfred the Great and his Saxon Successors, 20 Sep., 13 [6].
Richmond, Mr. J. R.—Workshop Methods, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Richmond and Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6].

Richmond Hill Preservation of the View—Proposed Purchase for the Public, &c.:—
Bill, Provisions of, 18 Nov., 9 [5].
Conference, Appointment of City Corporation Delegates, 19 July, 11 [5].
Correspondence, 7 June, 4 [6]; 18th, 12 [4]; 8 July, 7 [6]; 9th, 12 [5]; 10th, 8 [2]; 11th, 14 [3]; 16th, 7 [5]; 17th, 12 [2]; 18th, 10 [4]; 19th, 11 [5].
Expenditure—County Councils' Contributions, 2 Nov., 12 [4]; 4th, 9 [5].
Lammas Lands at Ham, Lord Dysart's Rights—Richmond Town Council Consideration, 11 Nov., 11 [4].
Lebanon House and Cambridge House Estates, Devastation of—Letter, 24 Oct., 4 [4].
Local Authorities' Meeting—Appointment of Executive Committee, 2 Aug., 11 [1].
London County Council, 19 June, 8 [1]; 10th July, 13 [2]; 17th, 13 [2]; 24th, 6 [6]; 31st, 8 [1].
Action of the Clerk to the Council in connection with Acquisition of Marble Hill Estate, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Contribution towards Purchase of Marble Hill Estate — London County Council Discussion, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
Interest on Purchase Money of the Marble Hill Estate, 18 Dec., 12 [2].
Objections to Clauses in London County Council (General Powers) Bill, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Parks and Open Spaces Committee of London County Council, Recommendations, 4 Nov., 9 [5].
Meredith's, Mr. G., Letter to Mr. Chapman, 17 June, 11 [5].
Middlesex County Council:—
Attitude towards the Scheme—Letter, 3 Dec., 11 [6].
Contribution towards Cost of Marble Hill Estate—Meeting, 29 Nov., 12 [4].
References to, at Richmond Mayoral Dinner, 21 Dec., 16 [5].
Public Park, Undesirability of laying out ground—Letter, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
Surrey County Council:—
Contribution towards purchase of Marble Hill Estate, 13 Nov., 7 [5]; Letter, 27th, 6 [3].
Grant, 29 Oct., 5 [5].
Meeting, 31 July, 9 [5].
*Times* Article, 25 Nov., 7 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 15 July, 9 [4]; 25 Nov., 9 [4].
Richmond Hill Preservation, &c.—*cont.*
Twickenham District Council:—
Amount expended on Radnor House Grounds—Effect on Richmond Hill Scheme, 16 Sep., 11 [2].
Meetings, 25 Oct., 9 [6]; 26th, 7 [6].
Richmond Park:—
Appointment of Civilian Gatekeeper, Incorrect Information furnished to Mr. Akers Douglas—Letter 24 June, 14 [5].
Bird Catching in, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
City Corporation's Part in Preserving —Correspondence, 2 July, 12 [5]; 11th, 14 [3].
Tree blown down, Accident to Gardener, 7 Oct., 8 [6].
Tree planting—Decay of old oaks [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
Rickard, W. R.—Provision of Fire Escape, Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Rickards, Mr. L. H.—Juryman reprimanded by Judge, 22 May, 3 [2].
Ricketson—Cook *v.*, 17 June, 3 [1].
Rickett, Mr. J. C.:—
Liberal Party, 11 Nov., 11 [6]; 13th, 6 [3].
London City Mission, Meeting, 25 May, 10 [1].
South African War, 23 Nov., 12 [3].
Concentration Camps, 22 July, 10 [1].
Rickett, Smith and Co. *v.* Mapperley Colliery Co., 19 Jan., 11 [5].
Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
Provisions of the Bill, &c., 3 May, 5 [6].
Riddell, Mr. W. G.—Power required to drive Marine Engine Works, &c., 6 Sep., 5 [3].
Rideal, Dr.:—
Purification of Water, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Sulphuric Acid as a Typhoid Disinfectant, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Rider *v.* Rider, 10 July, 13 [4]; 11th, 16 [5]; 12th, 15 [1]; 13th, 15 [5].
Ridgeway, Prebendary — Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, Anniversary Celebrations, 19 Oct., 11 [1].
Ridgeway, Rev. F. E. (see Kensington, Bishop Suffragan of).
Ridgways, Ltd., 13 Dec., 12 [5].
Riding Accident at Chatham, 13 Apr., 13 [6].
Ridley, Mr. S. F.—Pauper Alien Immigration, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
Ridley, Sir M. W.—Upperton *v.*, 16 Jan., 9 [1].
Rifle Clubs:—
Buller's, Sir R., Letter to Secretary of Plymouth Club, 21 Feb., 10 [4].

Rifle Clubs—*cont.*
Cartridges, War Office Charge per Packet—Letter, 11 June, 10 [4].
Gun Licence Duty Exemption [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].
Petition to House of Commons, 8 Feb., 9 [6]; 21st, 13 [3].
National Rifle Association (see that title).
Returns, 26 Dec., 7 [6].
Value of [Parl.], 27 Mar., 6 [1].
Disraeli, Mr. Coningsby, on, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
Working Men's Rifle Clubs, Particulars of Portable Apparatus—Letter, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
Working Men's Rifle Clubs Society—Mansion House Conference, 25 Mar., 7 [6].
(See also names of clubs.)
Rifle Ranges:—
Difficulty of obtaining [Parl.], 7 June, 6 [6]—Letter, 2 Apr., 13 [5].
Expenditure on Rifle Ranges for Volunteers, Balance of Grant of 1899, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
Government Assistance to Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1].
Hampshire, Provision of Ranges—Lord Northbrook on, 21 May, 11 [5].
London—Rifle Range Accommodation [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]—Letter, 2 Apr., 13 [5].
London County Council:—
Discussion, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
Endeavours to procure Site near London — Abandonment of Scheme, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
Letter, 15 Feb., 5 [6].
Purfleet, Laying out Range for London Volunteers, 24 Sep., 5 [4].
Swiss System—Parliamentary Paper, 14 May, 8 [2].
War Office Attitude—Dr. Fearon's Letter in the *Hampshire Chronicle*, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
Rifle Shooting:—
Douglas, Mr. Akers, on, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Elcho Shield — Giving into Lord Mayor's Custody, 21 Oct., 6 [1].
Eyesight, Teaching Soldiers to Shoot with both Eyes open — Letter, 9 Feb., 8 [6].
Lucerne Match—Appeal to Marksmen of all Nations, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
Musketry Training:—
Household Troops — Report, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Provisional Course for 1902—Correspondent's Letter, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
Report, 30 May, 4 [5].
Palmer, Sir P., on, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
Roberts, Lord, on, 22 July, 8 [3].
Rifle Shooting—*cont.*
South-Eastern District Rifle Meeting, Establishment of, 9 Feb., 13 [4].
Target, Value of, in Musketry Training—Correspondence, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [6]; 26th, 15 [5].
Telescopic Sights, Use of—Letter, 18 Apr., 15 [2].
Volunteers (see that title).
World's Championship—Irish Team, Members, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Rifle Sight Director, Captain Choles's Invention, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
Rifles:—
"Hylard Rifle," Trial of, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
Indian Native Regiments Re-armament, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; 1 Feb., 3 [4].
Lee-Metford Rifle, Superiority to Mauser—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
Mannlicher-Schœnauer Rifle—Letter, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
New Pattern—Trial at Bisley Meeting, Alterations in Present Rifle [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].
Rifle of the Future, Defects of the Service Rifle—*Times* Article, 11 Jan., 10 [1]—Letter, 12th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3].
Roberts', Lord, Opinion—Mr. Brodrick's Statement on Army Re-organization [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [2].
Ross Rifle:—
Merits of, 11 Jan., 10 [2]—Letter, 12th, 7 [5].
Ross's, Sir C., Letter, 18 Feb., 12 [4].
*Riftswoode*, Capsizing of Boat, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 8th, 6 [5].
Rigby, Sir J., Rumoured Retirement from the Court of Appeal [L], 19 Oct., 9 [5].
Rigg, Rev. Dr. J. H.—King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 10 July, 8 [2].
Riggall, Dr. E.:—
Engravings Collection—Sale, 8 June, 9 [2]; 11th, 3 [6]; 8 July, 4 [4].
Library Sale, 11 July, 11 [6].
Right of Free Speech and the Liberal Party (see Liberal Party).
"Right Turn"—Revolver for Mounted Troops, 5 Aug., 5 [4].
Rights of Way, Compulsory Erection of Finger Posts to all Public Rights of Way (see Field Paths).
"Rikab"—Expenses of Indian Cavalry Officers, 20 Aug., 8 [2]
Riley, H.—Reg. *v.* (Horse and Van Thefts), 7 Jan., 11 [6]; 11th, 13 [5].
Riley, J.—Court Martial, 12 Jan., 10 [3].
Riley, J. R. A.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 17 Dec., 13 [5].
Riley, Mr. H. L. — Solicitor Discharged from Bankruptcy, 16 Nov., 12 [5].

Riley and others—Rex *v.* :—
Breaking into Cricket Pavilion, 21 Oct., 13 [2].
Provisions &c., Theft, 15 Aug., 12 [4].
Rimler Pamphlet (see Triple Alliance).
*Rinaldo* and *Sans Pareil*, Collision, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway, 11 Apr., 10 [2]; 19th, 3 [5].
*Rio de Janeiro*, Wreck, 23 Feb., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [5]; 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Co., 16 Mar. 6 [3]; 29th, 12 [3]; 16 Apr., 11 [2].
Rio Grande Southern Railroad Co., 11 Sep., 9 [5].
Rio Tinto Co., 21 Mar., 12 [3]; 29th, 12 [4]; 4 Oct., 12 [6].
Ripon :—
Bishop's College, Aim of, 15 June, 13 [4].
Diocesan Conference, 17 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [4].
Publichouse Trust, Inaugural Meeting, 22 Oct., 4 [5].
Ripon, Bishop of :—
Century Million Shillings Offering, Appeal. 5 Jan., 9 [3]; 12 Apr., 9 [1].
Christian Unity, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Compulsory Education. 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Diocesan Conference Address, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Literature of the Present Day, 18 May, 9 [2].
Parochial Spirit, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
Preaching—What to Preach and How to Preach, 29 July, 6 [3].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [4].
Ripon, Dean of :—
French and English Birth Rate, 24 June, 10 [2]; 25th, 11 [4].
Laity and the Church, 6 Nov., 6 [2].
Princess May Samaritan Fund, Appeal, 16 Mar., 4 [6].
Ripon, Marquis of :—
African Society, Inaugural Meeting, 29 June, 19 [6].
Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3].
Malabari, Mr., Loyalty of, 26 Mar., 8 [1].
Sheridan, Sergeant, Dismissal from Royal Irish Constabulary—Reply to Correspondent, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, 30 July, 12 [5].
West Riding Council, Connection with —Letter, 8 Feb., 4 [6].
Rippmann, Professor—Modern Language Teaching, 21 Dec., 5 [2].
Risley, Mr. J. S.—Legal Assistant in the Colonial Office, Appointment, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
Riste—Rhodes *v.*, 15 June, 15 [5]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].
Ritchie, Mr. :—
Assistant Private Secretary—Appointment of Mr. Hope, 19 Feb., 9 [6].
Betting, Leeds New By-law against Street Betting—Reply to Cabmen's Letter, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Views on the Government and the South African War, 12 Dec., 6 [1].
Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [2]; 27 July, 8 [2].
City Police, Control of [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Coffee-stalls—Mr. J. Burns' Allegations with reference to Night Coffee-stalls [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [5].
Colliery Accident in Wales [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [6].
Commercial Education, London Chamber of Commerce Scheme—Prizes, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
Commission Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [2].
Constituents' Dinner to, 17 May, 11 [2].
Croydon Chamber of Commerce Dinner —Speech on Prison Administration, &c., 29 Nov., 6 [1].
Disfranchisement of Voters serving in South Africa for Non-payment of Poor Rate [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
Electric Traction as a Solution of the Housing Problem, 27 Sep., 9 [4].
Factories and Workshops :—
Home Office Administration —Lead-poisoning, Fish Curing Industry, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [5].
Lady Inspectors, Increase in Number, Dissatisfaction in Ireland, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; 12 June, 8 [6] 9; [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 13 Aug., 4 [6]; 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 6 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4].
Laundries, Exemption of, from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].
Green's Sir F., Tenure of Office as Lord Mayor of London, 11 Nov., 7 [2].
Holloway Prison, Verminous Condition of Cell [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Mar., 11 [6].
Regulations and Restrictions with reference to Construction of Dwellings [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].

Ritchie, Mr.—*cont.*
Immorality, State of the London Streets at Night — Westminster City Council Deputation, 18 Dec., 11 [4].
Indecent and Obscene Exhibitions—Mutoscope and Biograph Company Exhibitions [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
Labour Legislation, Trade Union Congress Deputation, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].
Lead Poisoning:—
Increase in Number of Serious Cases, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Printing Trade, Lead-poisoning in [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].
Liquor Licensing Laws Reform:—
Deputation, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [2]—Correspondence, 19th, 7 [5]; 21st, 7 [6].
Whittaker's Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 22 Feb., 12 [3].
London Municipal Government, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1, 2]; [L], 11 [4].
M'Hugh, Mr., Imprisonment of—Editing Paper from Prison [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
Medical Witnesses, Fees at Police Courts and Assizes — Inadequate Fees [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
Metropolitan Police:—
Extra Allowances counting towards Pension [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
Increase of Pay [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Milner, Lord, Conferring Freedom of City of London on—Obstruction of Street Traffic [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].
Military Aid in Civil Disturbances—Duty of the Home Office in relation to the Despatch of Troops [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
Mines Inspectors — Welsh Speaking Inspectors in Wales [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [2].
Mining Legislation — Deputation, 8 Mar., 9 [5].
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 5 Sep., 4 [4].
Parliament — Duration of Speeches, Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].
Ritchie, Mr.—*cont.*
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute:—
Authority Requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4]; 6th, 4 [6].
Proceedings of Joint Police Committee [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [3, 5].
Petroleum, Raising Flash Point—London County Council Deputation, 26 Apr., 11 [6].
Police Pensioners, 29 Mar., 13 [6].
Pro-Boer Meeting in London—Police Arrangements [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].
Reformatory Schools, Extension of Age Limit, Increase in Grant, &c.—Deputation, 1 May, 14 [5].
South African War, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
Work of the Volunteers, 5 Dec., 10 [1].
Waiters and Waitresses, Hours of Labour in London — Extension of Factory Act, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Workmen's Compensation Act, Difficulties in Administration, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
Youthful Offenders' Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].
Ritter and Puzey—Partington *v.* 31 Jan., 14 [6].
"Rittmeister, a D":—
Franco-German War and the South African War, 14 Oct., 13 [6].
German Anglophobia, 5 Oct., 13 [6].
Ritualistic Practices (see Church).
Rivaz, Sir C.—Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, Appointment, 4 Sep., 7 [4]—Letter, 9th, 2 [6].
River Plate Construction Co.:—
Bright, C., and Co. *v.*, 25 July, 14 [3].
Capel—Co. *v.*, 15 July, 3 [3].
River Plate Construction Co., J. Capel and Co. and C. Bright, *re* an Arbitration, 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 7 May, 13 [4]; 20th, 15 [4]; 25th, 16 [2]; 24 June, 15 [3].
River Plate Fresh Meat Co., 26 Apr., 4 [1]; 24 June, 4 [5]; 3 July, 13 [4].
River Plate Gas Co., 12 Apr., 9 [4]; 23rd, 4 [5].
River Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., 23 Feb., 5 [6]; 5 Mar., 3 [5].
River Plate and General Investment Trust Co., 19 Jan., 4 [2]; 29th, 3 [6].
River Pollution:—
Sanitary Institute Conference, 17 Oct., 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [5].
Thames (see that title).
Weirs and Dams, Control of—Mr. A. G. Leigh's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Rivers, Dr. W. H. R.—Functions of the Maternal Uncle in Torres Straits, 20 Sep., 9 [6].

Riviera :—
Italian Riviera, South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Impediments to Free Travel—Letter, 24 Dec., 13 [3].
Train de Luxe :—
Enforced Change at Paris—Letter, 22 Nov., 12 [4].
Unpunctuality of—Letter, 11 Jan., 13 [3].
Rivière, M. Jules, Memorial, 9 Apr., 7 [6].
Rizzio, Bond to Murder Rizzio—History of the Document, 24 Sep., 8 [1]—Letter, 25th, 8 [6].
*Rjukan* and *Dania*, Collision Litigation, 10 Dec., 14 [4].
Road Block Gold Mining Company of India, 9 Dec., 3 [6].
Roads (see titles Highways and Streets).
Roads Improvement Association :—
Establishment of Government Department to deal with Highways, proposed, 10 May, 7 [4].
Meetings, 27 June, 13 [6]; 4 Oct., 13 [6].
Robain, G.—Rex *v.* :—
Bailee disposing of Property, 23 Aug., 10 [5].
Furniture, &c., Theft, 4 Sep., 10 [3].
Robarts, Lubbock & Co., 14 Feb., 13 [4].
Robavelli, A.—Dogs worrying Sheep Prosecution, 23 July, 13 [3].
Roberson, W.—Rex *v.* (Parcels Theft), 19 Dec., 4 [4].
Roberts :—
Howlett *v.*, 13 May, 3 [5].
Rex *v.*, 16 Mar., 16 [2].
Roberts, A.—Cab Fare, &c., Prosecution, 11 Apr., 10 [5]; 18th, 15 [2].
Rex *v.* (Theft), 14 Nov., 14 [5].
Roberts, Earl :—
Aldershot :—
Official Visit, 25 Nov., 10 [3].
Volunteer Camps, Visit, 6 Aug., 9 [1].
Amateur Art Exhibition, Opening, 27 Mar., 8 [4].
Army—Lord Roberts's Speech in 1881, 12 Jan., 10 [1].
Army Debates in the House of Commons—Objection to introducing Lord Roberts' name into the Debates [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [6].
Army Temperance Association :—
Meeting, 3 May, 12 [3].
Work of, 8 Mar., 9 [4].
Balfour's, Mr., Eulogistic Speech [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes—Prizes, 8 July, 6 [6].
Basingstoke Boy, Lord Roberts's kindness, 21 Jan., 7 [5].
Roberts, Earl—*cont.*
Bath Citizens—Gift of Equestrian Statuette of the Late Lieut. Roberts, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
Birmingham *Daily Mail* Reservists' Fund, Letter to the Editor, 4 June, 6 [2].
Black Eagle, Order of, conferred on, by the German Emperor, 27 May, 3 [5]—Royal Licence, 8th, 11 [6].
Bülow's, Count von, Statement, 6 Mar., 5 [1].
Bristol Royal Hospital, Opening Bazaar in Aid of, 2 May, 10 [1].
Buller, Gen. Sir R., on Comparisons between himself and Lord Roberts, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
Campaign in South Africa—*Times* Article, 3 Jan., 13 [1].
Canadian Artillery, Royal—Honorary Colonelcy, 9 Apr., 4 [4].
Cape Town Cathedral, Erection as War Memorial—Appeals, 6 June, 8 [2]; 5 Dec., 10 [2].
Children's Sunbeam Society of South Australia Dinner to East End Children—Lord Roberts's Good Wishes, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
City Imperial Volunteers, Comments on Regimental Records, 7 Feb., 11 [1].
Colvile's, Gen., Appeal, alleged—Contradiction, 5 Jan., 8 [1].
Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans, Inspection at Liverpool, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
Daughters of Army Officers, School for—Report, 24 Apr., 8 [1].
Deal Visit, 28 Oct., 10 [6].
Devonport Visit, 11 Sep., 8 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].
Dinner at the House of Commons, 26 July, 8 [1].
Dover Visit, 29 Oct., 8 [1].
Dublin University, Honorary Degree, 20 Feb., 10 [1].
Duke of York's School Prizes, 11 July, 14 [1].
Dundee Volunteers, Letter, 28 Feb., 6 [1].
Elcho Shield—Importance of Rifle Shooting, 21 Oct., 6 [2].
Field Transport in South Africa, Despatches, 17 Apr., 10 [1]; 18th, 13 [1]; [L], 17th, 9 [2].
General Election Campaign, "The War is Over," &c., Political Use made of Lord Roberts's Statement—Correspondence, 13 Dec., 8 [6]; 14th, 12 [6].

Roberts, Earl—*cont.*
Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2]; 26 July, 4 [3]; 1 Aug., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 2nd, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
American Press Comments, 3 Aug., 5 [1]
Division, 1 Aug., 8 [2].
Foreign Press Comments, 31 July, 5 [2].
Grants made to former Commanders-in-Chief, 14 Feb., 11 [2].
King's Message [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [1, 5]; [L], 9 [4].
Previous Grants for Special Military Services, 23 July, 10 [1].
Procedure in the House, 25 July, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 26th, 4 [5].
King's Message presented to the House of Lords—House of Lords and the Power of initiating Money Grants Question, Mr. MacNeill's Challenge, 27 July, 7 [5].
Hampshire—Message to Little London Friendly Society, 25 May, 7 [6].
Honours—Earldom and Knight of the Garter, 3 Jan., 4 [3]—Letter, 5th, 5 [3].
Horses, Care of Troop Horses—Army Order, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
Hymn Book for the Army, Proposed Discontinuance of Use of "Hymns Ancient and Modern"—Reply to Memorial, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
Irish Graduates' Tribute, 22 June, 12 [1].
Irish Industries Exhibition, Opening, 20 Mar., 8 [2].
Irish National Tribute, Meeting, 16 Jan., 5 [1].
Irishwomen's Gift of St. Patrick Star and Badge—Correspondence between Lady Cadogan and Earl Roberts, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Levée at the Horse Guards, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Manchester Military Tournament, Opening, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
Maori Chieftain's Gift—Lord Roberts's Letter, 9 Feb., 14 [5].
Maori Token of Admiration, 30 Jan., 6 [3].
Military Drill in Secondary Schools, Circular Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [5].
Military Training, Army Order 189 of 1901, 6 Sep., 8 [2].
Naval and Military Exhibition at Crystal Palace, Opening, 24 May, 5 [6].
Nottingham Visit, 7 Nov., 10 [4]; 8th, 6 [2]; 9th, 12 [2].
Roberts, Earl—*cont.*
Officers Medical Aid Committee Meeting, 7 Mar., 11 [2].
Okehampton Visit, 10 Sep., 8 [4]; 11th, 8 [4].
Old Wellingtonian Dinner—Letter, 6 July, 13 [2].
Osborne Visit, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
Plymouth Visit, 11 Sep., 8 [4]; 12th, 8 [6].
Portsmouth, Opening Fancy Fair, 24 July, 10 [5].
Postponement of Engagements owing to Situation in South Africa, 15 Jan., 8 [4]; 16th, 5 [1]; 18th, 4 [5].
Prince Christian Victor Memorial, 15 Mar., 10 [2].
Private Secretary, Appointment, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
Queen Victoria Statue in Manchester, Unveiling, 11 Oct., 10 [3].
Recruiting, Improvement in Conditions of Barrack Life, &c., 10 May, 7 [6].
Return to England:—
Basingstoke Presentation, 4 Jan., 8 [2].
Cowes, Arrival of the *Canada*, 3 Jan., 4 [1].
London Reception, 4 Jan., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Message of Thanks, 5 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Approval of Arrangements, Notification to Major-General Trotter, 10 Jan., 8 [1].
Madeira Reception — Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Military Reception—Royal Eastern Reserve Battalion, 4 Jan., 9 [2].
Somerset, 7 Jan., 8 [1].
Southampton, 4 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Welcome—Poem by the Archbishop of Armagh, 3 Jan., 6 [3].
Rifle Shooting, Importance in Military Training, 22 July, 8 [3].
Royal Artillery Banquet, 11 Jan., 8 [2].
St. Luke's National School, Portsmouth, Contributions to the War Fund—Lord Roberts's Letter, 1 Apr., 10 [3].
Salisbury Plain, Inspection of Military Works, &c., 11 May, 13 [3]; 2 Aug., 10 [1].
Sandhurst Royal Military College, Inspection, 19 Dec., 7 [3].
School Board Attendance Officers, Age Limit excluding Non-Commissioned Officers, 29 Mar., 10 [1].
Scottish Regiments, Record in South Africa, 26 Jan., 9 [5].

Roberts, Earl—*cont.*
Shoeburyness Garrison, Visit, 19 July, 10 [5].
Soldiers' Christian Association, Tribute to Work in South Africa, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Meeting, 4 July, 2 [6].
Soldiers' Institutes, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association, Meeting, 24 June, 3 [4].
South African Compensation Commission, Evidence, 4 July, 14 [3].
South African War [L], 9 Oct., 7 [2].
Despatches, 9 Feb., 3 [3]; 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Names of Officers and Men "honourably mentioned," 13 Feb., 2 [6].
Guns, Rifles &c.—Earl Roberts's Opinion, Mr. Brodrick's Statement, 9 Mar., 9 [2].
Medals, Presentation of:—
Devonshire Volunteers, 13 Sep., 9 [1].
Liverpool Volunteers—Speech on the Situation, 9 Oct., 8 [2].
Northamptonshire Volunteers, 30 Sep., 5 [3].
Yorkshire Troops, 6 Sep., 8 [1].
Natives, Arming and Employing, 28 Sep., 7 [1].
Peace Prospects, Letter to Correspondent, 19 Mar., 11 [1].
Return of Volunteers:—
Letter to Mr. Keith, 12 Mar., 10 [1].
Reply to Mr. Weir's Questions, 2 Feb., 5 [5].
Yeomanry Hospitals, 27 Feb., 10 [1].
Soldierly Conduct of the Troops, 21 Oct., 6 [2].
United Service Club Banquet, 18 Jan., 4 [5].
Victoria Hospital for Children, Appeal, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
Volunteers:—
Congratulations to Sergeant E. Farrington on winning six Challenge Cups, 20 Dec., 5 [4].
Inspection of 2nd City of London Rifles, 10 June, 10 [5].
Medals, Distribution of (see subheading South African War).
Wellington Barracks, Inspection, 5 Dec., 6 [3].
White Cross League, Appeal, 5 June, 8 [1].
Woolwich Royal Military Academy, Inspection, 23 July, 10 [3]; 21 Dec., 12 [2]; 23rd, 8 [3].

Roberts, Earl—*cont.*
Yeomanry, Duties of—Address to Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 21 May, 11 [5].
Zoological Society of Ireland, Letter to Professor Cunningham, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Roberts, Ebenezer, Ltd., 8 Oct., 12 [5].
Roberts, F.—Rex *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 10 Oct., 12 [4].
Roberts, G.—Rex *v.* (Scarf-pin Theft), 21 Nov., 12 [5]; 28th, 15 [3]; 18 Dec., 13 [6].
Roberts, Mr. Bryn:—
Acting as County Magistrate at Bethesda Inquiry—Question of Professional Etiquette, 7 June, 10 [2].
Decision of the Attorney-General, 8 June, 9 [1].
Budget—Loan Proposal, Denunciation of the War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].
Liberal Meeting at the Reform Club—"Bitter cry of a devout Worshipper of the Jumping Cat," 18 July, 8 [4].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2, 3, 4].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [6].
Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering supplemental questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [1].
Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
South African War:—
Concentration Camps, Condition of [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].
Protest against Attitude of Liberal Party, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [2].
Roberts, Mr. H.:—
Indian Famines, Lack of Parliamentary Facilities for discussing Indian Affairs [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [4].
Liquor Licensing Laws and proposed Legislation [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [4].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].
Roberts, Mr. J.—Metropolitan Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, 10 Dec., 15 [3].
Roberts, T. H. K.—Rex *v.*, 18 Apr., 14 [2].
Roberts, T. R., Ltd., 23 Mar., 4 [6]; 1 Apr., 3 [6].
Roberts, W. (Tipton), Ltd., 13 May, 4 [6].
Roberts *v.*:—
Phillips, 19 Feb., 11 [5].
Scott, 17 July, 10 [2].
Roberts and others—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 4 Jan., 10 [2]; 15th, 11 [3]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 9 Feb., 15 [3]; 11th, 14 [6].

Roberts and others—Reg. *v.* (Fortune-telling), 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 9th, 13 [4]; 19th, 4 [6].
Roberts and others—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 25 Apr., 15 [1]; 27th, 11 [6]; 26th, 15 [4]; 30th, 10 [3]; 3 May, 15 [3]; 16th, 14 [1]; 29 June, 19 [4]—Letter, 19 July, 4 [6].
Roberts-Austin, Sir W.—Royal School of Mines Jubilee, 14 Mar., 12 [3].
Robertson:—
Gruntmag *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [3].
Poisson *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Robertson, E.—Rex *v.* (Handbag Theft), 17 Apr., 3 [6].
Robertson, Mr. E.:—
Army:—
Officers' Expenses [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5].
Re-organization:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [4].
Ultimate Financial effect, Colonial Contribution towards National Defence, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [6].
China, Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [5].
Civil List Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4].
Civil List Select Committee—Publication of Confidential Documents in the *Times*, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [4]; 25 May, 9 [2].
Gibraltar Dock Works—Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Horses for South Africa, Insufficient Number, Useless Horses, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Irish Members, Suspension of, 7 Mar., 12 [4].
Naval Works—Increase of Expenditure [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [5].
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Navy:—
Mediterranean Fleet—Deficiency in Organization and Equipment Agitation [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [2].
State of—Mr. Arnold-Forster's Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [4].
Strength of Great Britain as Compared with Russia and France, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
Navy Estimates—Belleville Boilers, Submarine Boats, Increase in Expenditure, Colonial Contribution towards Naval Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
Parliament—Supply Procedure Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 5 [2].
Robertson, Mr. E.—*cont.*
Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
South African War:—
Anchor Society Dinner, Speech at, 14 Nov., 10 [5].
Rosebery, Lord, Attitude of, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
Technical Education in Ireland, Plea for Revision of new Regulations, 1 June, 5 [5].
*Victoria and Albert*, New Royal Yacht, Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].
Yeomanry, Imperial—Issue of Army Order [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
Robertson, Mr. H. J.—Electric Tramways Promotion, 6 May, 7 [6].
Robertson, Mr. J. M.—South African War, Loyalist's House Wrecked, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
Robertson, Mr. R.—Electrical Power Supply in Shipbuilding Yards, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Robertson, Mr. W. C.:—
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris and Lack of Consular Representation in French Manufacturing Centres, 5 Sep., 6 [1].
British Trade, Foreign Tariffs and Trusts, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
Robertson, R. B.—Probate Application, 17 July, 13 [4].
Robertson, Rev. Dr. (see King's College, Principal of).
Robertson, Selley & Co.—Quirk, Barton & Co. *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [3].
Robertson and Reed—Rex *v.* (Railway Property Theft), 23 Nov., 16 [3].
Roberts's, J. R., Stores, Ltd., 26 Apr., 4 [1]; 17 May, 3 [6].
Robey & Co., 21 Mar., 12 [3].
Robin Dinner Fund—Dinner to Poor Children of Westminster and Lambeth, 15 Jan., 5 [4].
Robins, C. B.—Rex *v.* (Perjury), 30 May, 10 [5]; 27 June, 7 [4].
Robins, Mary—Rex *v.* (Disorderly Conduct and Assault), 18 Apr., 15 [1]—Charge of Perjury against C. B. Robins, 30 May, 10 [5].
Robinson—Paquin, Ltd., *v.*, 30 Apr., 14 [1].
Robinson, A.—Rex *v.* (Uttering Forged Deed, &c.), 18 Nov., 4 [6]; 22nd, 9 [6]; 25 Dec., 10 [6].
Robinson, B.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 26 Mar., 15 [1].
Robinson, Canon:—
Church and the Bishops, 26 Jan., 10 [3].
Frederick, Empress, Death of, 12 Aug., 4 [4].

Robinson, Canon—*cont.*
Printing of the New Accession Service, 19 Nov., 6 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 4 Feb., 13 [4].
Robinson, E. A.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Coach and Horses), 18 Apr., 6 [5]; 31 May, 4 [2].
Robinson, Miss S.—Troopship Work, Appeal, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
Robinson, Mr. H. C.—Anthropology of Sai-Kan, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
Robinson, Mr. J. C.:—
Congestion of Street Traffic, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
Driver of Tramcar acting without a Licence — Summons against Mr. Robinson, 18 May, 17 [4].
Electric Tramways Promotion, 17 May, 4 [6].
Alteration of Standing Order No. 22, 29 Apr., 11 [6].
Robinson, Mr. J. R.—South Africa, Suggestions for Terms of Peace and Future Settlement, 9 Nov., 12 [5]; 15th, 8 [3].
Robinson, Mr. V. J.—L'Art Nouveau at South Kensington, 17 Aug., 3 [6].
Robinson, P., Ltd., 16 Mar., 6 [4].
Robinson, Prof. H.—Water Supply, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Robinson, R.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 12 July, 10 [4]; 30th, 10 [6].
Robinson, W.—Rex *v.* (Attempted Purse Theft), 28 Nov., 15 [3].
Robinson *v.*:—
Robinson, 9 Nov., 5 [3].
Smith & Son, W. H., 2 Feb., 13 [2]; 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Robinson Bank of South Africa—Oppenheimer *v.*, 27 July, 15 [3].
Robinson Gold Mining Co. *v.* Alliance Marine and General Assurance Co., 12 July, 14 [6]; 13th, 15 [4]; 16th, 13 [6].
Robinson "Himalaya," Case of—Correspondence, 8 May, 15 [6]; 11th, 12 [6]; 28th, 4 [3].
Robinson South African Banking Co., 27 Nov., 12 [4]; 5 Dec., 15 [1].
Robinson and Barnsdale, Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 2 Apr., 13 [6].
Robinson and Clifford—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Coach and Horses), 25 Apr., 12 [3]; 3 July, 9 [6].
Robinson & Co. *v.* Horne & Co., 14 Mar., 14 [3].
Robinson and Cuyler—Rex *v.* (Credit by false pretences), 22 Nov., 13 [5].
Robinson and McAllister—Rex *v.* (Locket, &c., Theft), 18 Nov., 12 [5]; 21st, 15 [1].
Robson—Regan *v.*, 1 Nov., 13 [2].
Robson, Mr.:—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [6].
Robson, Mr.—*cont.*
Coal Export duty—Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [6]; 26th, 9 [1]; 28th, 7 [5].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [5].
Parliament—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [5].
South African Question, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
South African War:—
Conduct and Policy of the War, Attitude of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, &c., 12 Dec., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [2]—Lord Londonderry's Comments, 14 Dec., 12 [5].
Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Robson and others—Rex *v.* (Forging Postal Orders), 16 Oct., 2 [5].
Roburite Explosives Co., 9 Mar., 6 [1]; 29th, 12 [3].
Rochdale Canal Proprietors *v.* Manchester Ship Canal Co., 16 Nov., 15 [1].
Rochdale and District Conservative Sick and Burial Society, Dinner—Lord Londonderry's Speech, 21 Nov., 7 [4].
Rochdale and Manor Brewery, Ltd., 24 Oct., 13 [2].
Roche, C., *in re*, 18 May, 6 [4].
Roche, Mr.—University Education in Ireland—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [3].
Roche, Mr. G.—Election as Presdent of Irish Incorporated Law Society, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
Roche, Mr. H. P.—Relics of Edward the Confessor, 10 Aug., 7 [2].
Rochemont, Baron Q. de—Lighting and Buoying of French Coasts, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Rochester:—
Corporation — Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association Donation, 16 Feb., 12 [2].
Cranborne, Vis., at, 30 Aug., 4 [4].
Welcome to Vis. Cranborne on return from South Africa, 3 Jan., 8 [2].
Diocesan Conference, 7 Nov., 8 [2]; 8th, 10 [1].
Housing of the Working Classes, Deputation to Lambeth Borough Council, 17 July, 8 [4].
Diocesan Missionary Festival, 11 July, 10 [1].
Diocesan Society:—
Grants for "Living Agents"—Appeal, 15 July, 6 [2].
Meeting, 14 June, 11 [6]; 24 July, 8 [4].
New Infants' School, Opening, 17 Oct., 4 [1].

Rochester, Bishop of :—
Bishops' Letter to the Clergy, 30 Jan., 5 [6]; 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 4 [2].
Convocations Bill—Deputation to the Archbishops, 14 Feb., 8 [3].
Diocesan Conference Address, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Leeds Church Extension Movement, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
London, Bishop of—Death, 16 Jan., 4 [1].
London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
Missionary Work—Pastoral, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
Municipal Service in St. Saviour's, Southwark, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
Peckham, Opening Camden Church Hall, &c., 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 13 [2, 5].
St. Mary's Church, Strood — Differences between Vicar and Curate, 12 Jan., 10 [5].
St. Saviour's Chapter House, Opening, 29 Oct., 8 [4].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Secular and Religious Life, Connection between, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Shops, Early Closing, 22 Nov., 4 [3].
South African War—Mr. Brodrick and the Concentration Camps, &c., 7 Nov., 10 [1].
Voluntary Schools, Financial Position, 17 Jan., 2 [6].
Westcott, Bishop, Death of, 30 Aug., 9 [1].
Woolwich, Church Extension in, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
Rochester Cathedral :—
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 28 Jan., 11 [4].
Water Tap Accident, 17 July, 8 [4].
Rochester, Dean of :—
Presentation from Rochester Clergy, &c., on Eighty Second Birthday, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 11 [4].
Funeral Hymn, 25 Jan., 9 [3].
Tin Plate Workers Company, Freedom of, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Rock Life Assurance Co., 17 May, 4 [2].
Biggar *v.*, 28 Nov., 14 [2]—Letter, 3 Dec. 3 [1].
*Rockabill*, Dragging Anchors, 13 Dec., 4 [2]; 14th, 12 [6].
Rockhampton, Bishop of—"Bush Brotherhood," Appeal 21 Feb., 7 [4].
Rockhampton Diocese, Association in aid of—Meeting, 15 May, 11 [6].
Rockingham Colliery, Fall of Roof, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Rocky Mountains, Explorations in Canadian Rocky Mountains—Prof. Collie's Paper, 15 Jan., 5 [6].
Rodd, Sir R. :—
Secretary to British Embassy at Rome, Appointment, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
Symi Islanders' Disaster, Appeal, 4 June, 5 [6].
Rode, O.—Rex *v.* (Boarding Vessel without Masters' Permission, &c.) 25 July, 15 [1].
Rodenacker *v.* May and Hassell, Ltd., 22 Jan., 14 [3].
Rodmersham—Church Services Litigation, 1 Aug., 5 [3].
Roe, Fleet-Paymaster E.M., Testimonial to, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
Roeckel, Mr. J. L.—Degeneration of Singing, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Roed, T.—Bankruptcy Laws Offences, Extradition Case, 29 Jan., 15 [2].
Roehrich & Co. *v.* Miller, 30 Oct., 9 [3]; 31st, 14 [2].
Rogers—Hart *v.*, 2 May, 14 [3].
Rogers, Dr. Guinness :—
Concentration Camps in South Africa, Mr. Brodrick's Letter to the Bishop of Rochester, 8 Nov., 6 [4].
Education (No. 1) Bill, 6 June, 4 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill, Canon Nunn and the Nonconformist Conference, 16 July, 8 [5]; 19th, 8 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 30 Jan., 9 [1].
Rogers, Mary, Memorial (see *Stella* Stewardess).
Rogers, Mr., Sub-Commissioner at Lamu—Appointment as first Minister to the Sultan of Zanzibar, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Rogers, Mr. S.—Free Churches and the South African War, 11 July, 8 [3].
Rogers, Mr. T. E.—Renewal of Liquor Licences, 11 Sep., 5 [6].
Rogers, R. H. and S., Ltd., 29 Oct., 12 [3]; 5 Nov., 13 [3].
Rogers, Rev. J. E. and Rev. G. R. Thornton—Death of Archdeacon Pelham-Burn, 7 Sep., 6 [3].
Rogers, W.—Rex *v* (Bigamy), 1 Oct., 2 [6].
Rogers *v.* Rogers, 14 Mar., 14 [5]; 15th, 13 [4]; 21st, 14 [5]; 22nd, 14 [6]; 23rd, 16 [1].
Rogers and Carey—Rex *v.* (Stealing Tea Chest), 26 Apr., 13 [6].
Roggiett—Admission of Archdeacon Bruce as Vicar, 16 Dec., 7 [5].

Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 13 May, 4 [6]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 12 Nov., 12 [3]; 21st, 13 [5].
Rolez, Jules, Ltd., 1 Nov., 12 [2].
Rolfe, Mr. C. C., "Sealed Book" of 1662, Plea for Publication of Facsimile, 22 Jan., 2 [6]; 26th, 13 [6].
Rolfs, Dr.—Train Wrecking in South Africa, Franco-German War Precedent, 26 Sep., 4 [3].
Roller Bearing—Wright Roller Bearing Experiments, 15 Jan., 15 [6].
Rolleston, Sir J.:—
Agricultural Rating Act of 1896, 12 Nov., 4 [6].
Vaccination Prosecutions at Leicester [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Westminster Paving Contracts, Ratepayers' Deputation to City Council, 12 Oct., 12 [3].
Rollin, Rev. F. C.—Conduct of the British Troops in South Africa, 28 Nov., 10 [2].
Rollit, Sir A.:—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [6].
Education, Local Authority, 24 Oct., 2 [6].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1]; 16th, 7 [1]; 25th, 13 [2]; 31st, 6 [6].
Housing of the Working Classes, 24 Oct., 2 [6].
Deputation to Mr. Long, 30 Nov., 9 [4].
Legal Education, 10 Oct., 10 [3].
London Chamber of Commerce, Language Classes, 25 Oct., 8 [4].
Municipal Corporations Association, Presidential Address, 23 Mar., 14 [4].
Railway and Canal Commission—Costly and Cumbersome Tribunal [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
Savings Banks, Opening Norwich Bank New Premises, 29 Aug., 5 [4].
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].
Westminster Paving Contracts, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
Rolls, Master of—Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L]. 9 [4].
Rolls, Mr. C. S.:—
Balloon Ascent, 25 Sep., 5 [6].
Horses, Benefits accruing from Extended use of Motor Vehicles, 17 June, 16 [1].
Roman Camp of Amboglanna, Sale of, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
"Roman Catholic"—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 12 Feb., 8 [1].
Roman Catholic Cathedral in Ashley Gardens (see Westminster Cathedral).
Roman Catholic Church:—
Aggressive Tactics of Roman Catholic Clergy to Protestant Families, 21 Feb., 10 [6].
Beale, Rev. H. I., and Rev. J. Howarth, Promotion of—Cardinal Vaughan's Announcement of Cancellation of Briefs, 5 Dec., 11 [5].
Correspondence between Prelates, Dr. Bagshawe, Cardinal Vaughan, &c.—Letter, 12 Dec., 15 [4].
Letter, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
Resignation of Missions and Churches by Rev. H. I. Beale and Rev. J. Howarth, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
*Tablet*, Extracts from, 6 Dec., 6 [5]; 13th, 9 [4].
Books on (see Books).
Cardinal, Archbishop, and Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church in England—Address to the King, 4 May, 16 [1].
Church of England, Attitude towards Romanism—Lord Hugh Cecil on, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
Claims to Place and Power, &c.—Bishop of Chichester on, 2 Oct., 9 [4].
Confession, &c., Interpellation in the Austrian Reichsrath, 25 Feb., 6 [2].
Converts in Cardinal Vaughan's Diocese in 1900, 6 Nov., 9 [5].
Duties of, towards the State—Abbé Lemire's Speech in the French Chamber, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
English College in Rome, Efforts to obtain Beatification of 11 Bishops in Frescoes, 13 Dec., 9 [4].
German Chapters, Cardinal Rampolla's Instructions to Chapters that Intervention by non-Catholic Rulers must not be tolerated, 31 Aug., 3 [6].
Hierarchy, Constitutions and Additions, 5 Feb., 7 [4].
Irish College at Rome, Appointment of Rector, 16 July, 9 [6].
Jubilee of the Holy Year, Cardinal Vaughan's Letter to Diocese, 29 June, 15 [5].
King Edward VII. and Queen Consort, Prayer for, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
Laity, Duties of—Dr. Ilsley's Advent Pastoral, 3 Dec., 11 [1].
Liberal Catholicism:—
Bishop's Joint Pastoral Letter—Pope's Comments, 18 Mar., 11 [2].
Papal Approval of the English Bishop's Pastoral, 18 Mar., 6 [3].
Mile End—Laying Foundation Stone of Church of the Angel Guardians, 7 Oct., 6 [1].

Roman Catholic Church—*cont.*
O'Hagen, Lord, Death of—Rumoured Secession to Roman Catholic Church, Contradiction, 25 Feb., 12 [5]; 27th, 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Absence of Memorial Services:—
Correspondence, 7 Mar., 6 [4]; 9th, 15 [5].
Ireland, 5 Feb., 10 [3].
Vatican Press, Article in *La Civilta Cattolica*, 9 Mar., 15 [5].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, Instruction to the Churches:—
Correspondence, 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 5th, 7 [2]; 7th, 12 [4]; 8th, 8 [2]; 9th, 8 [2]; 11th, 2 [5]; 12th, 8 [1]; 14th, 7 [6]; 15th, 11 [2].
*Tablet* Defence of Cardinal Vaughan, 9 Feb., 8 [2].
St. Edmund, Reputed Remains carried from Fitzalan Chapel to Arundel Castle Chapel, 27 July, 7 [6].
Wales, Roman Catholic Bishop of Meneira organising Movement for use of Welsh Language by Priests, 17 Dec., 12 [2].
Westminster Cathedral (see Westminster).
Westminster Diocesan Synod, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
(See also title Roman Catholics.)
Roman Catholic Disabilities Removal Bill—Business of the House—Fridays and the Supply Rule [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [5, 6].
Roman Catholic Education Board, Report, 10 June, 12 [4].
Roman Catholic Guild of Ransom—Conferring Insignia of Knight of the Papal Order of St. Gregory on Mr. L. Drummond, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [2]; 22 Mar., 6 [6]; 25th, 13 [4].
Roman Catholic Social Union—Drill Display by Hoxton Branch, 8 July, 7 [1].
Roman Catholic Union, Meeting, 1 July, 10 [2].
Roman Catholic University for Ireland (see Ireland—University Education).
Roman Catholicism:—
Books on (see Books).
Coronation Oath (see that title).
Defence of the Catholic Faith against Protestant Propaganda in Rome—Cardinal Parocchi's Lecture, 13 June, 5 [5].
King's Declaration against [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [1]; 23rd, 8 [1, 4].
Abolition, proposed [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3]; 13 Mar., 6 [3]; 14 June, 6 [3].
Roman Catholicism—*cont.*
King's Declaration against—*cont.*
Alteration, proposed:—
Dublin Meeting—Lord G. Hamilton's Reply to Resolution, 2 May, 6 [4].
Melbourne Meeting, Resolution, 4 May, 7 [3].
Saunderson, Col., on, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Sydney Town Hall Meeting, 21 May, 5 [3].
Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 24 Oct., 4 [2].
Bill of Rights [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
Catholic Association, Resolution, 21 Feb., 10 [6].
Catholic Union of Great Britain, Resolution — Statement presented to House of Lords Committee, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Clare Assizes, Resolution by the Jury, 2 Mar., 12 [6].
Committee of Inquiry:—
Appointment, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 20th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [3]; 22 May, 8 [4].
Coronation Oath, Referring to Committee [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
Lords named of the Committee [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Opposition refusing to serve on [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Opposition to Civil List influencing the Government, alleged, 14 Mar., 12 [5].
Reports, 1 July, 13 [2]; 9th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4, 5].
Correspondence, 2 July, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [5]; 8th, 7 [5]; 10th, 8 [2]; 18th, 11 [5]; 25th, 7 [5].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Letter, 8 Aug., 6 [2].
Corbett, Mr. T. L., on, 13 July, 13 [5].
Denbigh, Lord, on, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Discontinuing Payment out of Public Funds to Roman Catholic Chaplains, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4].
Downpatrick Rural District Council, Action of, 12 Apr., 5 [4].
Dublin:—
Lord Mayor of Dublin's pledge not to present Royal Address till Oath is removed from the Statute Book—Alderman Farrell's Motion, 10 Sep., 4 [5].

Roman Catholicism—*cont.*
King's Declaration against—*cont.*
Dublin—*cont.*
Protestant Thousand, Resolution, 8 Mar., 6 [2].
Roman Catholic Archbishop of—Letter to Dublin Corporation, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
Healy's, Mr. T. M., protest at Dundalk, 5 Mar., 10 [4].
Imperial Protestant Federation, Resolution, 20 Mar., 14 [4].
Limerick Assizes, Grand Jury Resolution of Protest, 6 Mar., 12 [1].
London Council United Protestant Societies Resolution, 22 Mar., 13 [5].
Nonconformists and the King's Declaration, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Opportunity for discussing, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [3].
Orangemen, Grand Lodge of England—Protest against Alteration of Declaration, 24 July, 12 [3].
Parker, Dr., on, 23 Apr., 8 [2]; 22 July, 11 [1].
Petitions, &c., for and against, Motion for Return [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1].
Positive Declaration of Protestantism not reflecting on any other Faith—Letter, 13 July, 6 [3].
Protestant Demonstration in St. James's Hall, 31 July, 10 [3].
Protestant Succession to the British Crown, Object of the Declaration—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [6].
Protests from Public Bodies, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3]; 6th, 7 [2]; 8th, 4 [3]; 19th, 6 [3].
Roman Catholic Peers Memorial to the Lord Chancellor, 15 Feb., 10 [3]—Lord Vaux of Harrowden's Name to be added to List, 16 Feb., 10 [1].
Roman Catholic Union, Resolution, 1 July, 10 [2].
Royal Declaration Bill (see that title).
Vaughan, Cardinal, on, 10 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Circular Letter, 25 Feb., 7 [5].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, and English Roman Catholic Bishops' Memorandum, 11 July, 10 [1].
Wolff, Mr. G. W., on, 30 May, 4 [4].

Roman Catholics:—
Bailly, Father, invited to take charge of parish in London reported, 30 Aug., 3 [3].
Letter, 31 Aug., 8 [5].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, Statement, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [3].
Blind Children, New School for, at West Derby, Liverpool, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Bossuet Memorial (see that title).
British Catholics and "Undivided Allegiance to Someone," Lord Herries' Statement—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [5].
"Catholic" and "Roman Catholic," Meaning of Terms—Cardinal Vaughan on, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
China, Roman Catholic Missions, Responsibility for the Boxer Rising alleged (see China—Missionaries).
Crusade of Rescue, Cardinal Vaughan's Appeal, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
Derby, St. Mary's Church—Bishop Bagshawe's Action Against Mgr. McKenna, 29 May, 8 [6].
Divine Saviour, Society of—Opening House at Wealdstone, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
Education:—
Cale Street Elementary School, Opening, 27 July, 7 [6].
Schools in Southwark Diocese, Inspector's Report, 9 July, 8 [3].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, and English Roman Catholic Bishops' Resolutions, 11 July, 10 [1].
Educational Claims—Mr. Justice Walton's Statement, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
Franciscans and Greek Orthodox Monks, Free Fight in Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, 6 Nov., 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Ireland—Erasmus Smith's Endowment, Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
"King Alfred Readers," Members of Liverpool School Board objecting to references to Religious Persecution in the Readers, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
Penance and Good Works—Cardinal Vaughan's Lenten Letter, 16 Feb., 9 [3].
Pilgrimage of British Catholics to Rome, 3 Jan., 10 [2]; 4th, 7 [5]; 5th, 9 [3]; 7th, 6 [6].
Correspondence, 16 Jan., 10 [5].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Address to the Pope (see Norfolk, Duke of).
*Times* Article, 14 Jan., 5 [1].
Poor Law Guardians, Catholic Guardians' Conference, 4 July, 2 [6].

Roman Catholics—*cont.*
Procession in the Streets of London—Police Protection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
Protestant Churches, Roman Catholic Ladies attending Weddings—Threatened Severe Measures at Longford, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
Protestant Schools, Roman Catholic Children attending, Cardinal Vaughan on, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
Public Schools, Roman Catholic Boys attending—Sacred Congregations refusing Sanction, 29 June, 15 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Catholic Union, Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [3].
English Speaking Catholics in Paris—Father Watts-Russell's Address, 28 Jan., 5 [2].
Hermopolis, Bishop of, Circular Letter to Clergy, 2 Feb., 10 [4].
Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 11 [1]; 29th, 3 [2].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, Letter to be read in the Churches, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
"Red Mass," Celebration in Church of St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, 25 Oct., 13 [1].
Schools and Colleges, Position of—Cardinal Vaughan's Letters to Westminster Churches. 17 June, 12 [6].
Seceders from the Church of Rome to the Church of England, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
Secondary Education, Needs of:—
Catholic Truth Society Discussion. 11 Sep., 9 [6].
Irish University Education Commission (see Ireland—University Question).
South African War, Requiem Mass at the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
Strasburg University, Appointment of Roman Catholic Professor, Dr. Spahn—Protest by Prof. Monrmsen and reply by Prof. von Herthing, 21 Nov., 5 [5].
Vertue, Dr., Memorial, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
(See also title Roman Catholic Church).
Roman Floor, Discovery at Dorchester, 24 May, 10 [3].
Removal to County Museum, 23 Feb., 13 [2].
Roman Pottery, Discovery near Walmer Castle. 28 Feb., 6 [6].
Roman Relic, Discovery near Falkirk, 17 Dec., 4 [2].
Roman and British Methods of Administering Distant Dependencies—Mr. W. S. Meyer's Paper, 15 Apr., 3 [6].
*Roman* and *Garibaldi*, Collision Litigation, 28 Mar., 15 [2].
*Roman* and *Sapphire*, Collision, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
*Romance* and *Javary*, Collision Litigation, 26 Jan., 4 [4].
Romanis—Southend-on-Sea Corporation *v.*, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
Romano-British Sites in South Wales, Archæological Exploration — Correspondence, 15 Aug., 13 [6]; 20th, 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [6].
"Romanus"—The Vatican and the Anglican "Order of St. Francis," 26 Aug., 5 [6].
Rome:—
Anniversary of Entry of Italian Troops, 21 Sep., 5 [6].
British School at Rome, Maintenance of -Appeal, 14 Jan., 5 [1].
Currie's, Lord and Lady, Christmas Hospitality, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
English Benedictines in Rome:—
Benedictine Nuns, English Order in Rome (see that title).
Explanation of Straitened Circumstances, 28 Jan., 15 [2].
Letter, 9 Jan., 13 [5].
Forum Excavations:—
Excavations in 1900, Work of the British School—Letter, 9 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Foreign Donations, Attitude of Italian Government—Letter, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
Numidian Chief Tacfarinas' Contest with Rome. South African War Historic Parallel (see South African War).
Romeike *v.* Romeike & Harris, 18 Dec., 15 [4]; 20th, 13 [5].
Romford:—
Dudley, Lord, at, 5 July, 3 [6].
Raphael's, Mr., Gift of Public Park, 6 Nov., 4 [1].
Romford Division of Essex—Additional Parliamentary Representatives proposed, 8 Mar., 4 [3].
Romilly Society, Annual Meeting, 6 June, 4 [6].
Romney, Earl of—Training Ships for the Mercantile Marine, 11 Dec., 15 [3].
Romp and Priest—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 30 Oct., 2 [5].
Roney, Annie—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 15 Oct., 13 [4].
Röntgen Rays:—
Cancer, Successful Treatment of—Dr. Gilman's Method, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease—Lecture, 11 Oct., 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [6].
Ladysmith, Work during the Siege of—Lecture, 8 Feb., 11 [2].

Röntgen Rays—*cont.*
Lupus, Treatment of, &c., Alleged Superiority of Rays to Electric Light—Correspondence, 11 June, 11 [6]; 14th, 15 [2].
Röntgen Society—Gold Medal Offer for "X" Ray Tube, 22 Jan., 8 [2].
Rook—Goulder *v.*, 14 May, 14 [3].
Rooley Moor Colliery, Fall of Roof, 21 Oct., 5 [5].
Rooper, Mr. T. G.:—
Practical Geography, 10 Jan., 6 [2].
St. Peter's Churchyard, Bournemouth, 1 June, 5 [4].
Roosevelt, President (see United States).
Root Crops:—
Acreage Returns:—
Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [3].
Great Britain and Ireland, Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [4].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].
Condition of—*Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].
Feeding Value—Weight, Percentage of Water, &c., 11 Feb., 3 [2].
Produce and Yield per Acre in 1899 and 1900, 25 Mar., 11 [2]
Wilts, Hants, and Dorset Harvest Reports, 1900 and 1901, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Ropkins, Mrs.—Triplets, King's Bounty, 8 June, 9 [3].
Ropner, Col.:—
Chamber of Shipping — Presidential Address, 21 Mar., 11 [5].
Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [5].
Manning of Merchant Ships, Undermanning and the Powers of the Board of Trade [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Ropner, Col. and others—Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace, Appeal, 28 Dec., 12 [6].
"Roquebrune"—Issue of War Medals, Preferential Treatment of Imperial Yeomen, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Rosario Drainage Co., 16 Nov., 5 [5].
Rosario Nitrate Co., 1 Feb., 12 [6].
Rosaspini, G.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Roscoe, Sir H.:—
Education, National Apathy, &c., 19 Oct., 11 [2].
London Hospital, Opening Pathological Institute, 11 July, 10 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
London University Presentation Day, Address, 16 May, 7 [4].
Secondary and Technical Education, 14 Sep., 11 [2].
University Extension Movement, 25 Nov., 13 [3].
Roscommon:—
District Council—Judge O'Connor Morris's Statement connecting Principals of United Irish League with Crime, Resolution, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
Race Meeting—Accident to Jockeys, 26 July, 9 [6].
United Irish League Meetings, 6 May, 10 [5]; 2 Nov., 11 [6].
Rose, Capt.—Rifle Shooting, Cult of the Target, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
Rose, H —Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 4 July, 14 [6]; 24th, 14 [3].
Rose, John, Centenarian—Death at Weston Underwood, Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [2].
Rose, Mr. J. H.—Napoleon at St. Helena, 12 Sep., 6 [3].
*Rose*, Wreck, 23 Mar., 12 [6].
Rewards, 11 June, 3 [6].
Rose *v.*:—
Buckett, 24 May, 14 [2].
Rose, 3 July, 3 [6].
Rose & Compton—Rex *v.* (Stealing Case from Van), 28 Mar., 15 [4].
Rose of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines, Ltd., 20 Feb., 3 [5].
"Rose Aylmer," Death of the third "Rose Aylmer"—Letter, 15 May, 8 [2].
*Rose Hill* and *Holtenau*, Collision Litigation, 19 Feb., 14 [6].
Rose Show in Temple Gardens, Queen Alexandra's Visit, 5 July, 9 [4].
Rose-Innes, Mr. J.:—
Cape Rebels and Amnesty Policy of the Leader of the Opposition, 15 July, 10 [6].
Liquor Traffic in South Africa, 23 May, 7 [4].
South African Settlement, Suggestion that no vindictiveness should be shown after the War, 19 Aug., 3 [4].
Rosebery, Earl of:—
Alfred the Great Millenary, Commemoration at Winchester, 21 Sep., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Biography—Speech at the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, 23 Nov., 11 [6]; 16th, 12 [2].
Birmingham and Midland Institute, Prizes Distribution—Speech on National Culture, 16 Oct., 4 [1].
Chesterfield Division Liberal Council, Lord Rosebery accepting Invitation to Address Meeting, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
Chesterfield Speech, 17 Dec., 10 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [2]; [L], 18th, 9 [2]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
"Alternative" Government to the present Administration—"Time to put up the Shutters, to forswear your Empire," &c., 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Army Reform, Government Proposals, 17 Dec., 10 [3].

Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.*
Chesterfield Speech—*cont.*
Chamberlain's, Mr., references to Foreign Nations, 17 Dec., 10 [4]—Letter, 24th, 6 [3].
"Efficiency"—The National Need, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
Foreign Hostility, Responsibility of the Government, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
General Election Campaign of 1900 a breach of Political Morality, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Liberal Party, Position of:—
Irish Alliance, Freedom of the Liberal Party, 17 Dec., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Continental Press Comments, 18 Dec., 5 [4].
Correspondence, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
Irish Press Comments, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Statement of Four Preliminary facts and advice to the Liberal Party, 17 Dec., 10 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [2].
Policy, Summary of, 17 Dec., 11 [1].
South African Settlement—Amnesty Question, 17 Dec., 11 [1] — Mr. Asquith's Comments, 20th, 4 [2].
South African War:—
Boer Armaments, Accumulation of, and the Jameson Raid, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., and Lord Milner, Supersession of, proposed, 17 Dec., 11 [1].
Conduct of the Troops, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Conduct of the War, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Inquiry into Various Circumstances connected with the War, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Peace Policy of the Government and Policy Suggested by Lord Rosebery, 17 Dec., 10 [5]; 18th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3] — Mr. Asquith's Comments, 20th, 4 [2].
"Sort of Warfare," Lord Halsbury's Statement, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Speeches, Resolutions, &c., commenting on Lord Rosebery's Speech:—
Asquith, Mr., 20 Dec., 4 [1].
Baird, Mr., 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Cape Press Comments, 19 Dec., 5 [3].
Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.*
Chesterfield Speech—*cont.*
Speeches, &c.—*cont.*
City Liberal Club, Resolution, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
Compton, Lord A., 19 Dec., 7 [4].
Continental Press Comments, 18 Dec., 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [2]; 20th, 3 [1]; 21st, 7 [1].
Correspondence, 19 Dec., 7 [4]; 21st, 12 [6].
Devonshire, Duke of, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Fowler, Sir H., 20 Dec., 4 [3].
Hardwicke, Lord, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
Harmsworth, Mr., 19 Dec., 7 [4].
Ilkeston Women's Liberal Association, Resolution, 10 Dec., 9 [4].
Irish Press Comments, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Leyds, Dr., 20 Dec., 3 [1].
Liberal Unionists, Attitude of —Letter, 30 Dec., 4 [6].
Liverpool Liberals, Opinion of:—
Junior Reform Club Meeting, 19 Dec., 7 [4]; 31st, 6 [3].
Letter, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Reform Club Meeting, 19 Dec., 7 [4]; 21st, 12 [5].
Lloyd-George, Mr., 19 Dec., 10 [2].
Reid, Sir R., 19 Dec., 7 [4]; 20th, 4 [4].
Robertson, Mr. E., 12 Dec., 10 [3].
Shaw, Mr. T., 21 Dec., 12 [5].
United States Press Comments, 18 Dec., 5 [4].
York Liberal Association Resolution, 21 Dec., 12 [5].
War Office Administration, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
Common Land, Encroachments on, 11 July, 11 [5].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [2].
Fine Arts Commission, Appointment of, Suggested [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [2].
Gardening, 12 Sep., 10 [4].
Government, Problems of—Edinburgh Merchant Company Dinner, 15 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Harris Tweed Trade, Conduct of, and the Spread of Disease, 23 Oct., 5 [1].

**Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.***
Imperial Liberal Council, Lord Rosebery's Suggested Alteration in Name — Letter to Dr. Heber Hart, 1 Aug., 9 [1].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Comments, 12 Aug., 6 [3].
Reply of the Committee, 10 Aug., 6 [6].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [4].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July 6 [4].
Kingston Borough, Installation in Office of High Steward, 18 Oct., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Liberal Leadership, Qualifications for —Mr. S. Smith's Speech, 16 Apr., 7 [6].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
London County Council, 10 Dec., 6 [5].
London Questions, Water Supply, Housing of the Working Classes, &c., 1 Mar., 7 [2].
Correspondence between Chairman of East London Waterworks Co. and Lord Rosebery, 8 Mar., 9 [3].
Letter, 2 Mar., 17 [1].
London School of Economics and Political Science, Acceptance of Presidentship, 29 July, 9 [6].
London University, Work of, 16 May, 7 [5].
Medical Benevolent College, Epsom—Festival, 10 July, 5 [5].
Municipal Government — Speech on Reception of Honorary Freedom of Swansea, 23 Dec., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
National Culture Speech [L], 16 Oct., 7 [3].
Party Organizations, Letter to Bristol Liberal Club, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
Political Life—Lord Rosebery's Return:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Dec., 11 [2].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 12 Dec., 6 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 12 Nov., 9 [3].
Correspondence, 16 Dec., 10 [6].
Derby Liberal Association Resolution, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
Grey, Sir E., on, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
Londonderry, Lord, on, 14 Dec., 12 [5].
Long, Mr., on, 12 Nov., 7 [4]; 13th, 11 [5].
Midlothian Liberal Association Resolution, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
*Times* Leading Articles, 16 Dec., 9 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2].

**Rosebery, Earl of—*cont.***
Political Situation:—
Letter to the City Liberal Club—Surprise to Liberal Imperialists as well as Pro-Boers, 18 July, 8 [1].
(See also Liberal Party).
Queen Victoria—An Appreciation, 7 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 8th, 10 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 31 Jan., 11 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1, 4]; [L], 9 [5].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [1, 2]; 11 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 31st, 6 [1].
South African War:—
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Views, Criticism of—Mr. Wyndham's Invitation to Lord Rosebery, 11 Dec., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Inquiry into Conduct of the War, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
Statement of Personal Views at the City Liberal Club, 20 July, 15 [3].
(See also sub-heading Chesterfield Speech).
Stranraer—Freedom of the Burgh, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
Trade—Foreign Competition, Need of Education, Business Footing in Public Affairs—Wolverhampton Speech, 17 Jan., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 19th, 9 [5]—Foreign Comments, 18th, 3 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 25th, 6 [1].
American Opinion, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
Continental Press Comments, 18 Jan., 3 [6].
Wales, Prince and Princess of, Voyage Round the Empire—City Corporation Luncheon, 6 Dec., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
War Office Administration — Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System Introduced in 1895, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [4].
South African War, Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack—Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [5].
Wesleyans' Twentieth Century Fund, Contribution, 15 Jan., 5 [2].
Whitechapel Art Gallery, Opening, 13 Mar., 11 [1].
Rosen, von, *v.* von Rosen, 26 Apr., 14 [5].
Rosenberg *v.* Rosenberg, 6 July, 17 [3].
Rosenthal—Redfern and Son *v.*, 29 June, 18 [5].
Roseyards — Land Purchase Movement, Meeting, 11 Feb., 7 [1].

Rosher *v.* Young, 13 Mar., 13 [3].
Rosherville Gardens, Sale of, 15 Jan., 7 [5].
Roskill, Mr. J.—Negotiable Securities other than Bills of Exchange, Lecture, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
Rospo, W.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 6 Sep., 11 [6].
Ross—Livingstone *v.*, 18 Feb., 14 [1].
Ross, A.—Rex *v.* :—
Money by False Pretences, 26 Sep., 13 [5].
Watch Theft, 17 Oct., 12 [6].
Ross, Emma—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 26 Mar., 15 [2].
Ross, Maj. R.—Malaria and Mosquitoes, Work of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine in West Africa (see Malaria—Africa, West).
Ross, Mr. A. C.—Suffering of the Transvaal Refugees. 1 Nov., 5 [6].
Ross, Mr. G. W.—Emigration from the United Kingdom, Encouragement of Colonial Imperialism, 9 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 11th, 7 [3].
Ross, Mr. Justice—Land Judge's Court, Changes in Procedure. 21 Dec., 8 [3].
Ross, P.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 16 Mar., 17 [2].
Ross, Sir C.—Ross Rifle, 18 Feb., 12 [4].
Ross Rifle, Merits of, 11 Jan., 10 [2]—Letter, 12th, 7 [5].
Ross and Monmouth Railway, 15 Feb., 14 [1]; 10 Aug., 3 [3].
Rossall School :—
Prize Day, 29 June, 5 [6].
Scholarships, 27 Mar., 12 [6].
Rosse, Earl of—Arrester for Intercepting Leaves in the Intake of a Water Supply, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Rosser, J. H. H.—Inquest, 4 Mar., 10 [5].
Rossland Great Western and Kootenary Mining Companies, Special Settlements in Shares—British America Corporation's Circular, 23 May, 4 [2].
Rosslare Railway Company (see Cork and Fermoy Railway).
Rosslyn, Earl of—Bankruptcy Proceedings, 14 Sep., 13 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [4].
Rosslyn, Earl of, *v.* :—
Currie, Rowlands & Co., 15 July, 3 [3].
Rosslyn, Countess of, 23 Oct., 4 [2]; 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Rotch, Mr. A. L. — Exploration of the Atmosphere at Sea by Means of Kites, 18 Sep., 9 [3]; 21 Nov., 11 [3].
Roth—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 30 Oct., 2 [4].
Roth *v.* Roth, 30 July, 14 [1]; 10 Aug., 14 [5].
Rothamsted, Chemical Study of Phosphoric Acid and Potash, Contents of Wheat Soils—Dr. B. Dyer's Paper, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Rotherham :—
Recorder, Appointment, 3 May, 9 [6].
St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Removal of Crucifix—Archbishop of York's Reply to Request, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
Rotherham, J., & Co., 20 Feb., 3 [6].
Rotherhithe :—
Baths and Washhouses, Gas Meter Registering one-tenth of the Amount Consumed—South Metropolitan Gas Co. *v.* Bermondsey Corporation, 18 May, 5 [6].
National Schools, Visits by Public Vaccinator, 3 Oct., 5 [5].
Rothesay Boating Accident, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
Rothschild, Baron Adolf de—Bequest of Church Ornaments to the Louvre and Cluny Museum, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
Rothschild, Baron W. C. von—Will, 25 July, 9 [6].
Rothschild, Mr. A. de—St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. 23 Mar., 10 [1].
Fulfilment of Conditions of Zunz Bequest, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
Rothschild, Mr. L. — Modern Language Teaching, 11 Jan., 4 [4].
Rothschild, Mr. L. W :—
Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
South African War, 22 Nov., 4 [2].
Rottingdean :—
Discovery of Miss Goodrich's Body, 1 June, 11 [6]; 3rd, 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].
Rifle Club, Membership, &c., 2 Mar., 11 [6].
Roumania (see Rumania).
Roumania, Bank of, 21 June, 13 [2].
Roumanian Oil Trust, Ltd., 1 Jan., 18 [5].
Round, Mr.—South African War, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
Roundell, Mr. C. S.—Administration of the Liquor Licensing Laws, 26 Sep., 5 [5].
Rourke, A.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Rouse, Mr.—Evils of the Scholarship System, 19 Sep., 9 [6].
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. ;—
British Association and Education, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
Language Question in Greece, 28 Dec., 5 [6].
Rousseau, Mr. J. T. — Inducements to Settlers in Tobago, 2 Feb., 12 [4].
Routledge, Canon—Excavations in St. Augustine's Abbey Field, 9 Aug., 5 [6].
Routledge, G., and Sons *v.* Leighton, Son, and Hodge, 18 July, 12 [1].
Rover Cycle Co., 30 Sep., 13 [2].

Rowan, J. G.—Travelling Without Ticket Prosecution, 4 Jan., 10 [2].
Rowatt, R.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 15 Apr., 14 [3].
Rowbotham—York Corporation *v.*, 12 Mar., 11 [6].
Rowe:—
Gimblette *v.*, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
Truro Corporation *v.*, 12 Aug., 11 [2].
Rowe, Mr. W. H.—Assistant Paymaster-General for Supreme Court Business, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
Rowe, Mr. W. P. Q.—Court-Martial, 6 June, 11 [5].
Rowing:—
Cambridge University Boat Club Meeting, 26 Apr., 12 [2].
Doggett's Coat and Badge Race, 17 July, 8 [3]; 2 Aug., 12 [3].
Henley Regatta (see that title).
Oxford University Boat Club, Meetings, 26 Jan., 14 [4]; 27 Apr., 9 [4].
University Boat Race (see that title).
Rowing, S.—Rex *v.* (Inciting to Steal), 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Rowland, E.—Rex *v.* (Wine and Clothing Thefts), 18 Nov., 12 [5].
Rowland, Prof. H. A., Death of, 22 Apr., 6 [4].
Rowland *v.* Chapman—Corrie—Brandreth, 12 July, 14 [3].
Rowland and Marwood Steamship Co.:—
Bellerby *v.*, 17 May, 14 [2].
Maritime Insurance Co.—Steamship Co. *v.*, 17 May, 15 [1].
Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Meeting, 12 Nov., 8 [6].
Rowley, W.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 13 July, 12 [4].
Living declared Vacant, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
Rowntree, Mr. J.:—
South African War, Concentration Camps, &c., 22 June, 12 [2].
Scarborough Town Hall refused for Miss Hobhouse's Meeting, 1 July, 8 [4].
Rowton Houses:—
Milan, Erection of Rowton House, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
Newington Butts—War Office Official's Visit to Rowton House, 12 July, 9 [5].
Smallpox Outbreak, Danger as Centres of Infection:—
Correspondence, 29 Nov., 6 [6]; 5 Dec., 13 [3].
Hammersmith House, Closing—Correspondence between Mr. Dulake and Medical Officer, 30 Nov., 14 [2].
Roxburgh, Dr. D.—Smallpox, Medical Officer's Aid in Diagnosis of Doubtful Cases, 8 Oct., 5 [5].
Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, Sheriff of—Appointment, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Roy—Canadian Pacific Railway *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [1]; 13th, 12 [6]; 19th, 3 [3].
Royal Academy:—
Members of Royal Academy:—
Hampstead Tubular Railway Extension—Memorial to London County Council, 11 Feb., 10 [3].
Sculptors, Architects, &c.—Increase in Number of Members Proposed, Appointment of Royal Commission, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Schools—Students' Prizes, 11 Dec., 10 [5].
Summer Exhibition—*Times* Articles, 4 May, 13 [1]; 24th, 13 [3]; 8 June, 5 [3]; 24th, 3 [1].
Winter Exhibition, &c.:—
Omissions:—
Burton's, W. S., Pictures, 26 Jan., 10 [1]—Letter, 30th, 6 [3].
Martin's, John, Pictures—Letter, 23 Jan., 12 [6].
*Times* Articles, 26 Jan., 10 [1].
Works of British Artists deceased since 1850, Exhibition of—*Times* Article, 5 Jan., 9 [1].
Royal Academy, Ireland—Meeting, 18 Mar., 10 [5].
Royal Academy of Music (see Music, Royal Academy of.)
Royal Agricultural Society, Acquisition of Permanent Showyard near London—Letter, 7 Oct., 12 [6].
Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster—Opening Extension, 27 Sep., 7 [6].
Royal Aquarium and Summer and Winter Garden Society, 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 30th, 12 [5].
(See also title Aquarium, Westminster.)
Royal Arms, Recognition of Wales in the Royal Arms, &c. (see Wales).
Royal Arsenal:—
Association of Foremen, Dinner, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
Co-operative Society, 2 Mar., 13 [4]; 2 Sep., 11 [6].
Royal Bounty Office, Faulty Latin on Seal—Letter, 27 Dec., 2 [6].
Royal Brewery, Brentford, Ltd., 23 July, 3 [5].
Royal Buckhounds (see Buckhounds).
Royal Chapels—*Times* Article, 2 July, 13 [2].
Royal Cipher for use on Buttons, &c., King's selection of, 12 June, 13 [4].
Royal Counties Agricultural Show at Weymouth, 5 June, 12 [2].
Prize List, 6 June, 12 [1].
Prize Schedule, 11 Mar., 3 [2].

Royal Counties Agricultural Show at Weymouth—*cont.*
Report, 28 Nov., 6 [5].
Shorthorn Male Championship, 1 July, 15 [3].
*Times* Article, 4 June, 13 [1].
Royal Courts of Justice Staff Sick and Provident Fund—Concert, 30 Nov., 8 [6].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 24th, 6 [2]; 2 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 6th, 4 [1]; 9th, 4 [4]; 16th, 4 [3].
Amendments, 25 July, 7 [1]; 29th, 4 [2]; 31st, 5 [6]; 1 Aug., 8 [2].
Division on Second Reading, Lords, 24 July, 10 [3].
Form of Declaration — Amended Form, 24 July, 10 [3].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Letter, 8 Aug., 6 [2].
Opposition to—Letter, 23 July, 8 [4].
Protest against, to be entered on the Journals of the Upper Chamber, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
Salisbury, Bishop of, on, 24 July, 6 [4]; 25th, 7 [5].
Royal Exchange:—
Colonial Exhibition:—
*Times* Article, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
Western Australian Exhibits — Deputation to Mr. Lefroy, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Filling Panels with Pictures—Chronological Scheme, 5 June, 6 [4].
Fresco, Founding of the Bank of England as subject for New Fresco—Letter, 6 Sep., 8 [5].
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, 20 June, 13 [3]; 20 Dec., 11 [4].
Sjoforsakrings Aktie-Bolaget Vega—Corporation *v.*, 17 June, 3 [6].
Royal Family, Alterations of Prayer for (see Prayer Book).
Royal Family and the Civil List (see Civil List).
Royal Free Hospital—Festival Dinner, 17 July, 3 [5].
Royal Grants (see Civil List and Civil List Bill).
"Royal Gunner"—Army Crammers, 22 Jan., 11 [6].
Royal Institution:—
Lectures:—
Arrangements, 5 Dec., 10 [5].
Christmas Lectures, 30 Dec., 12 [6].
Meetings, 5 Feb., 10 [4]; 6 Mar., 2 [5]; 2 Apr., 9 [6]; 2 May, 7 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 5 Feb., 15 [1].
Royal Insurance Co., 5 June, 4 [2]; 19th, 7 [6].
Kent Fire Insurance Co., Amalgamation, 5 Mar., 11 [5].
Lancashire Fire and Life Insurance Co., Amalgamation, 26 Mar., 11 [6].
Royal Irish Constabulary (see Ireland—Constabulary).
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 16 Apr., 11 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 2 May, 4 [3]; 6 June, 13 [3]; 17 Oct., 11 [2].
Improvement in West Indian Steamer Service (see West Indies—Steamer Service).
Royal Oak of Hauraki, Ltd., 11 Apr., 10 [3].
"Royal Oak" Public House, Wandsworth—Betting Conviction, Magistrate omitting to decide Question of Endorsement of Licence, 13 June, 12 [2].
*Royal Prince*, Salvage Claim, 26 Jan., 4 [4].
Royal Princess's Theatre, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
Royal Sardinian Railway, 2 Mar., 5 [5]; 2 Apr., 3 [5].
Royal Schools in Windsor Great Park, Conversion into Public Elementary Schools, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
Royal Shield and the Arms of Wales (see Wales—Arms).
Royal Society:—
Anniversary Meeting and Dinner, 2 Dec., 13 [1].
*Conversazione*, 9 May, 10 [1].
Council, List of Names recommended for Election in 1902, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Literary Science, Absence of Representative English Literary Society—Consideration by Royal Society:—
Correspondence, 24 May, 15 [3]; 27th, 9 [6]; 31st, 5 [6].
Correspondent's Letter, 10 May, 10 [4].
Mackinnon Studentship Award, 17 July, 13 [6].
Medals, Award, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [2]; 25th, 7 [3].
Treasurer or Secretary, Limiting Tenure of Office—*Times* Article, 29 Nov., 7 [1].
Royal Societies' Club, Dinner, 18 July, 7 [5].
*Royal Sovereign*, Gun Accident, 11 Nov., 9 [5]; 12th, 3 [6]; 14th, 9 [5]; 15th, 4 [4]; 16th, 8 [4].
Extract from Private Letter, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Royal Titles, addition to, in recognition of the British Dominions beyond the Seas:—
Proclamation, 5 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Reading from the Steps of the Royal Exchange, 8 Nov., 9 [4].

Royal Titles Act—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 12 [4].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 30th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 31st, 6 [1]; 2 Aug., 6 [5]; 13th, 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4].
Correspondence, 30 July, 11 [4]; 31st, 10 [5]; 2 Aug., 15 [6]; 5th, 2 [3]; 9th, 6 [5].
Division on Second Reading—Mr. W. Redmond's Notice of Amendment, &c., 13 Aug., 5 [4].
Nationalist Opposition, 30 July, 8 [2].
Text, 30 July, 8 [2].
Royal United Service Institution, 27 Feb., 12 [3].
Meeting, 9 Mar., 16 [4].
Museum, Additions to, 18 Nov., 3 [6].
Royal Warrant Holders, Lapse of Warrants owing to Demise of the Crown, 22 Apr., 10 [6].
Royal Yacht (see *Victoria and Albert*).
Royalty Theatre, 28 Feb., 10 [5]; 13 May, 7 [5]; 24th, 10 [2]; 9 Sep., 11 [2]; 8 Nov., 8 [1]; 21 Dec., 8 [2].
Royce, Rev. G. N.—Priestly Authority, Sermon in St. Paul's Cathedral, 13 July, 14 [4].
Royds, Col. — Volunteers, Camp Attendance, &c. [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [5].
Royds, J.—Rex *v.* (Forgery, &c.), 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Royds, Rev. F. T., Reception into Roman Catholic Church, 10 Oct., 5 [1]—Letter, 11th, 8 [5].
Royle, Mr. G. M.—Choice of Innings at Cricket, 9 Oct., 9 [1].
Rubber Estates of Para, Ltd., 18 June, 3 [6].
Rubber Tyre Manufacturing Co.—Explosion at Aston Works, 26 June, 7 [6]—Inquiry, 9 Aug., 5 [6].
Ruben—Mendoza *v.*, 25 June, 14 [1]; 14 Dec., 15 [5].
*Rubia*, Wreck—Reward, 29 Oct., 10 [4].
Rubinstein, Mr. J. S.—Land Transfer Act, 9 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 12th, 9 [3]; 21st, 9 [4].
Rucher *v.* Du Cros, 24 July, 13 [5]; 2 Aug., 14 [3].
Rücker, Prof. A.—Principal of London University:—
Appointment, 12 July, 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Foster, Sir M., on, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
British Association Presidential Address, Atomic Theory, &c., 12 Sep., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
London University, Aims of—Relations with Polytechnics, &c., 14 Dec., 13 [2].
Loudness of Note and Energy of Vibration, 19 Sep., 9 [5].
Rücker, Prof. A.—*cont.*
Mathematics, Teaching of, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
National Antarctic Expedition, Object of, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Rudd and Kynaston—Reg. *v.* (Conspiracy to obtain Letters), 21 Jan., 14 [5]; 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Rudge-Whitworth, Ltd., 16 Oct., 12 [3].
Rudolph, Lake—Survey Expedition (see Abyssinia—Anglo-Abyssinian Frontier).
Ruegg, Mr. — Changes in Labour Law during Nineteenth Century, 7 Feb., 12 [5].
Ruffianism in London Streets (see Hooliganism).
Rugby School:—
Register, New Edition—Letter, 16 Dec., 7 [6].
Scholarships, 3 June, 7 [3].
Rugeley—Police Inspector shot, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
Ruggles-Brise, Mr.:—
Lady Visitors of Prisons, 20 June, 10 [5].
Report on recent Prison Congresses [L], 17 July, 9 [5].
Rumania:—
Army Horses, Purchase of—Appointment of Commission, 2 Oct., 3 [5].
Austria-Hungary and Rumania:—
Military Convention hostile to Russia—Rumour of, 22 July, 6 [1].
Rumanian Crown Prince present at Austro-Hungarian Army Manœuvres, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
British Steamers placed under Quarantine—Needless Detention, 23 May, 8 [1].
British Vice-Consul at Soulina, Appointment, 4 May, 14 [1].
"Carmen Sylva," Visit to Vienna, Placing Wreath and Poem on the Tomb of the Empress Elisabeth, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
Constanza Harbour Works, Progress of, 26 Nov., 6 [1].
Crops Report, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Danube, Improvements in Navigable Condition of the Sulina Branch—Mr. Kuhl's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
Education — Reduction of Grant to Rumanian Schools in Macedonia, 3 Oct., 3 [6].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 2 Apr., 5 [3].
Finance:—
Bill annulling Extraordinary Credits, 1 July, 7 [5].
Budget Deficit, 15 Oct., 3 [6].
Causes and Extent of—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 10 [1].

Rumania—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Budget Deficit—*cont.*
Prolongation of—Prospects of, under Sturdza Ministry, 2 Mar., 7 [5].
Relief Measures, Future Prospects of Rumania, &c.—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 6 [2].
Financial Retrenchment, 8 Apr., 4 [1].
Civil List Reduction, Offer from the King, 6 Apr., 4 [2].
Premier's Speech on the Five Days' Session, 12 Apr., 4 [1].
Financial Situation, 11 June, 5 [4]; 26 Nov., 6 [1].
Official Report, 8 Oct., 3 [4].
Revenue Returns, 29 Oct., 3 [3].
Revenue and Expenditure—Estimates, 30 Jan., 3 [4].
Treasury Report, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
Fire at Kalafat, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
Foreign Policy, Basis of—M. Carp's Statement, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
Greece and Rumania (see Greece).
Michaileanu, Widow of—Pension, 4 Jan., 3 [6].
National Bank, Payment of Rumanian Rente, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Parliament:—
Extraordinary Session — King's Message, 28 June, 5 [5].
King's Message closing Parliamentary Session, 12 Apr., 4 [1].
Ministerial Crisis, 11 Feb., 6 [3].
Carp, M., Requested to withdraw Resignation, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 18th, 6 [2].
New Cabinet, List of Members, 23 Feb., 5 [6].
Premier's Statement in the Chamber, 15 Feb., 5 [3].
Resignation of the Cabinet, 9 Feb., 7 [5] — Resignation Accepted by the King, 27th, 5 [6].
Opening—King's Speech, 8 Apr., 4 [1]; 29 Nov., 5 [3]—Address in Reply, 10 Apr., 3 [5].
Plague at Constantinople—Quarantine Regulations, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
Political Campaign antecedent to the Opening of the Chamber, 26 Nov., 5 [6].
Prime Minister's Visit to Berlin and Vienna, 21 Jan., 5 [6].
Prince Ferdinand — Attendance at Manœuvres of the Rumanian Flotilla in the Black Sea, 19 Aug., 3 [4].
Rumania—*cont.*
Russia and Rumania:—
Absorption by Russia, Rumanian Dread of, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 3 Sep., 3 [5]—Russian Press Rejoinder, 6th, 3 [5].
Friction between Rumanian Customs Authorities and Black Sea and Danube Steamship Co., 27 Aug., 3 [5].
Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch, Visit of, to Kustendji, 17 July, 5 [4].
Reconnaissance by Russian Torpedo Boats of the Danube at Galatz—Possibility of Russia repudiating Restrictions imposed by the Berlin Treaty, 13 Aug., 3 [4].
Russian activity on that part of the Danube adjoining Rumania:—
Austro-Hungarian Official Circles, Attitude of—Visit of Rumanian Premier to Vienna, 24 Aug., 3 [4]; 27th, 3 [4].
Russian Warships, Concentration in the Kilia Arm of the Danube—*Pester Lloyd* Report, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
Russian Gunboat, Visit to Galatz, 19 Aug., 3 [4].
Russian Naval Power, Recent Displays in the Black Sea—English Indifference, Surprise Created by, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
Russian Squadron, Visit to Constanza, 5 Aug., 4 [1]; 6th, 3 [5].
Russophil propaganda in Rumania:—
*Orthodox Orient*, New Journal—Object of, &c., 22 Aug., 3 [5]; 26th, 3 [6]; [L], 28th, 7 [4].
Press Campaign, Foundation of Franco-Rumanian Bank, &c., 24 Aug., 3 [4].
Taxes, Imposition of fresh Taxes—Deadlock between the Government and Delegates of the Chambers, 25 Feb., 6 [2].
Turkey and Rumania—Commercial Convention, 5 July, 3 [5].
Urechia, M., Death of, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Rumble, W.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 30 Mar., 17 [2]; 4 Apr., 2 [6].
Rumelia—Crops, &c., Damaged by Hailstorms, 1 July, 7 [5].
Rumford, L. M.—Inquest, 27 Sep., 10 [6].

Runciman, Mr. W.—Dewsbury Parliamentary Election, Address, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
Running—Cross-Country Union, Meeting, 23 Dec., 5 [4].
Rural Districts, Depopulation of:—
Correspondence, 8 Jan., 11 [6]; 11th, 5 [6]; 26th, 3 [5].
Haggard, Mr. Rider, on, 6 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 12 [4].
Rural Drainage (see Drainage).
Rural Education (see Education).
Rural Housing (see Housing of the Working Classes).
Rural Labourers' League (see Saffron Walden Parliamentary Election).
Rusden, Mr. G. W.—Liberal Statesmen and Colonial Relations, 2 Jan., 6 [2].
Rushden Fire, 20 July, 9 [5].
Rushforth, Mr. G. McN.—Excavations in the Forum during 1900, 9 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Rushton—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Dec., 12 [2].
Ruskin Museum, Permanent Museum at Coniston, 21 Aug., 8 [4].
Opening, 2 Sep., 9 [4].
"Ruskin Plot," Mr. Willett's Gift to Ashmolean Natural History Society, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
Ruskin Union, Meeting, 11 Feb., 4 [6].
Ruskin and Education—Mr. Paton's Paper, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
Ruskin's Drawings Exhibition—*Times* Article, 7 Feb., 13 [3].
Russell, Amy E.—Inquest, 29 June, 14 [6].
*Russell*, Battleship:—
Description, 19 Feb., 10 [4].
Launch, 20 Feb., 11 [6]; 22nd, 10 [5].
Russell, Countess, *v.* Earl Russell, 29 Mar., 13 [4].
Russell, E.—Rex *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 6 Aug., 2 [5].
Russell, Earl:—
Bigamy Prosecution, 18 June, 14 [5]; 24th, 16 [1]; 25th, 11 [4]; 26th, 4 [6].
Adjournment of Trial refused, 5 July, 3 [6].
House of Lords Proceedings, 3 July, 5 [6]; 5th, 12 [3]; 19th, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Parliamentary Paper, 10 Sep., 10 [3].
Seats for Peers and Peeresses, &c.—Official Notice, 11 July, 12 [6].
Imprisonment:—
Petition for Release refused, 23 Aug., 8 [2].
Release, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
Legal Advice taken by Earl Russell in Nevada—Letter, 20 July, 15 [6].
Russell, Earl—*cont.*
Bigamy Prosecution—*cont.*
Letter from the Recorder of London to the Lord Chancellor [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1].
Minutes of Proceedings, Official Account, 4 July, 6 [1].
Procedure at the Trial [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
Correspondence, 19 July, 5 [3]; 22nd, 7 [2].
Select Committee, Appointment of, to Inquire into Procedure [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [1].
Report of Select Committee as to Arrangements [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Royal Gallery:—
Cost of Fitting up, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [4].
Recommendations of Committee that the Trial should take place in the Royal Gallery, 2 July, 5 [6].
Sentence on, agreed to without dissentient Voice, &c., 19 July, 7 [4].
Commission of the Peace for Berkshire—Removal of Lord Russell's Name, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
Divorce, Countess Russell's Petition—Decree made Absolute, 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Marriage with Mollie Cooke, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
Robbery at Gray's Inn Chambers, 22 July, 6 [6].
United States—Question of eligibility to enter the United States, 28 Oct., 5 [6].
Vote in Finsbury Division, Registration Court Proceedings, 3 Oct., 5 [6].
Russell, Ellen O.—Inquest, 12 Oct., 12 [5].
Russell, Mr. H. W.—Thames Water Supply, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Russell, Mr. R.—Atmospheric Transparency, 20 Dec., 5 [4].
Russell, Mr. S.—False Description as "Surgeon Dentist" Prosecution, 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 8th, 13 [5].
Russell, Mr. T. W.:—
Administration of Justice, Ireland—Jury packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Antrim, North—Constituents' Dissatisfaction with Mr. W. Moore, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Board of Education, Ireland—Resignation of Archbishop Walsh [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [6].
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [2].

Russell, Mr. T. W.—*cont.*
Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding—Case of "Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan," &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [3].
Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [2].
Irish Land Acts Administration, Failure of—System of Compulsory Sale proposed, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [2].
Land Commission, Reduction of Court Valuers' Salaries — Letter to the Press, 7 Feb., 7 [1].
Land Judges Court (Ireland)—Delays due to Officials Retarding Operations alleged—Inquiry [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2]; [L], 13 [4].
Land Purchase Scheme (see Ireland—Land Purchase).
Liquor Licensing Laws in Ireland—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [1].
Ministerial Appointment, Resignation:—
Controversy between Dr. Rentoul and Mr. Russell, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; 5th, 8 [6].
Corbett, Mr. T. L., on, 17 Jan., 4 [2].
Dufferin Tenant Farmers' Association, Resolution of Confidence in Mr. Russell, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
Publication of Lord Salisbury's Letter to Mr. Russell, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
Parliament:—
Business of the House—Closure of Supply, Time spent in Divisions, &c. [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [6].
Supply Sessional Order [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [1].
Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Parliamentary Representation of Ireland, Proposed Reduction, 24 Oct., 4 [2].
Publication of *Ireland and the Empire*, Review—Change in Mr. Russell's Opinions, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
Railways, State Purchase of Irish Railways, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 9 [1].
Rentoul, Dr., Attack on:—
Appointment as Judge of City of London Court — Non-Vacation of Seat for East Down, 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Russell, Mr. T. W.—*cont.*
Rentoul, Dr., Attack on—*cont.*
Corbett, Mr., on—Dr. Rentoul's Letter to Mr. Corbett, 22 Jan. 11 [3].
Letter to Dublin *Daily Express*, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
Reply to Mr. Russell's Accusations concerning East Down Parliamentary Representation, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
South Tyrone Unionist Association—Want of Confidence, Resolutions, 13 May, 6 [4]; 20th, 8 [3]; [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [6]; 7 [1].
Newspaper Controversy, 18 May, 9 [2].
Resignation of Membership, 28 May, 8 [2]—Mr. Russell's Letter to *Northern Whig*, 29th, 4 [3].
Ulster Custom Bill—Letter to Garvagh Land Purchase Association, 24 June, 8 [4].
Ulster Government Seats, Precarious Tenure, 4 Nov., 9 [6]; 7th, 6 [4].
Unionist Convictions, Personal Statement, 24 Oct., 4 [2].
University for Ireland, Letter to Presbyterian Unionist Voters' Association, 4 July, 6 [6].
West of Ireland, Land War in, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Russell, Prof. R.—University College, London, Address on Opening of Medical Session, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Russell, Rev. M. W.—English Roman Catholic Church in Paris, Appeal, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
Russell, W.—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud), 8 Aug., 12 [6]; 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Russell *v.*:—
Hobson and Myers, 5 Aug., 4 [4].
Inland Revenue Commissioners, 30 Nov., 15 [1].
Russell and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Mineral Water Bottles), 20 Feb., 14 [4].
Russell of Killowen, Lord:—
Life of—Review, 18 Nov., 4 [1].
Memorial—Meeting, 22 Feb., 14 [6].
Russell's Gravesend Brewery, Ltd., 1 Apr., 4 [2].
Russia:—
Abyssinia and Russia:—
Leontieff, M., appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief in the Abyssinian Equatorial Provinces, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
Market for Russian Merchandise, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Afghanistan (see that title).

Russia—*cont.*
Agricultural Distress — Failure of Crops, &c., 23 Apr., 5 [6]; 9 Aug., 3 [6]; 10th, 5 [4]; 31 Oct., 5 [5]; 17 Dec., 15 [2].
Caucasus — Turkish Authorities refusing Admittance into Asia Minor to Labourers in quest of Work, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Famine in South Russia:—
Bessarabia, 3 May, 5 [6].
Scurvy Epidemic, 25 May, 7 [5].
Relief Measures, 12 Feb., 5 [2].
Government Relief Measures, 26 Nov., 6 [1].
Local Agricultural Boards, Inadequacy of Relief Measures, Necessity for Reform, &c., 21 Sep., 6 [1].
*Official Gazette* Report, 30 Apr., 5 [6].
*Times* Article, 11 Nov., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Agricultural Machinery, Import Duty on—Proposed Reduction, 11 Oct., 4 [1].
Anglo-Russian Relations:—
"Anglo-Russian Understanding, some consequences of" — *National Review* Article, 17 Dec., 13 [3]; *Novoe Vremya* Articles, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
Antagonism supposed — Russian Press Comments on the ignorance of the English People, &c., 20 July, 7 [4].
Commercial Relations, Development of, Counter-balancing Effects of German Tariff Bill, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
Letter, 31 Aug., 5 [3].
*National Review* Article by Sir R. Blennerhassett, 4 Mar., 2 [6].
*Novoe Vremya* Article, 23 Nov., 7 [4]; 30th, 7 [5].
Persia, Great Britain and Russia in (see Persia).
Recrudescence of Anglophobia in Russian Press, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Understanding with Russia suggested—*Times* Leading Article, commenting on an Article in the *National Review*, 29 Oct., 7 [4] —Continental Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [2]; 4th, 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [4].
Anglo-Russian Trade, Increase in — Russian Commission of Inquiry, Visit to England, 15 Aug., 3 [5].
Arctic Expedition, 31 July, 5 [6].
Despatch from Yeniseisk, 12 July, 5 [5].
Armenian Question (see Armenia).
Russia—*cont.*
Army:—
Artillery, Use of, Practical instruction for Officers, 1 May, 12 [6].
Balloon Experiments at Sevastopol, 19 Sep., 3 [4].
Caucasus, Number of Recruits for, 13 Dec., 7 [6].
Cavalry Review near Skierniewics —Text of Imperial Rescript, to the Grand Duke Nicholas Nicholaievitch, 10 Oct., 4 [1].
Coffee made from Barley, Experiments, 15 Aug., 8 [4].
Estimates, 5 Feb., 11 [6].
Guns, New Carriage, 27 Sep., 4 [4].
Manœuvres, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
Equipment, *Times* Article, 16 Sep., 2 [6].
*Times* Articles, 9 Sep., 6 [1]; 13th, 2 [5].
Medical Report for 1897, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
Military Academies:—
Admission of Montenegrin and Bulgarian Students, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
Nikolaievski Military Academy, Particulars of New Buildings, 15 Oct., 8 [4].
Mounted Infantry, Instructions to, 1 July, 9 [1].
Recruiting Statistics, 26 Feb., 11 [5]; 15 July, 10 [4].
Review of Troops in St. Petersburg District, 15 May, 5 [5].
Trans-Caucasian Forces, Strength of, 5 Nov., 8 [3].
Troops returning from the Far East, Arrival at St. Petersburg, 2 Dec., 5 [3].
Art Songs of Russia—Lecture, 19 Mar., 5 [6].
Asia, Central, Railway Construction in (see that title).
Austria-Hungary and Russia (see Austria-Hungary).
Baghdad Railway, Germany and Russia in Asia Minor (see Baghdad Railway).
Baku (see that title).
Balkan States (see that title).
Banks:—
Eastern Bank, Foundation of, 3 Oct., 3 [6].
Failures:—
Ekaterinoslaff Commercial Bank, 6 July, 7 [6].
Arrest of Cashier and Directors, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
Banks—*cont.*
Failures—*cont.*
Kharkoff Commercial Bank, 5 July, 3 [5]; 10th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 6 [1].
Mazoura Bank, 19 Aug., 3 [5].
Southern Russia, Bank Failures in, 30 Sep., 3 [6].
New Bank to be called "The Northern Bank," 29 June, 9 [4].
Odessa, Establishment of Bank to assist Shipowners, 19 Sep., 3 [4].
Russo - American Bank at St. Petersburg, proposed establishment of, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Scandals, Preliminary Inquiry—Amendment of Law regulating conduct of Banking Institutions, &c., 12 Oct., 5 [6].
Bergen, Battle of—Memorial to Russian Soldiers, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
Bloch, M. de (see Bloch).
British Arts and Industries Exhibition in St. Petersburg—*Times* Article, 11 Nov., 4 [6].
British Capital, Scope for Investment in Russian Industry — Lecture, 25 July, 5 [5].
British Consuls, Appointments :—
Baku and Tiflis, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
Moscow, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
British Joint Stock Companies' Operations, Obstruction by Russian Government, alleged—Letter, 11 June, 4 [2].
Bulgaria and Russia (see Bulgaria).
Butter — Importation of Adulterated Butter into England, Prosecution, 8 June, 11 [6].
Cable Communication—Caspian Sea, New Cable, 10 Oct., 4 [1].
Canal Construction :—
Baltic and Black Sea Canal—
Belgian Syndicate Petition to the Russian Government, 3 Oct., 3 [6].
Scheme for Construction of Canal from Riga to Kherson, 9 Nov., 7 [6].
Caspian and Black Sea, Scheme to unite, 27 Mar., 3 [6]; 28 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 7 [4].
Inquiry, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
Sea of Azoff and Rostoff Scheme, 15 Aug., 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [5].
Cattle Breeding, Farm Produce, &c.—British Delegates' Visit to Russia, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Cattle Trade :—
Conference — Reduction of Railway Tariff, &c., 13 Aug., 3 [5].
Russia—*cont.*
Cattle Trade—*cont.*
Export Trade—Russian Commission of Inquiry, Visit to England, 15 Aug., 3 [5].
China Expedition, Review of returned Troops by the Tsar, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
China and Russia (see China, subheadings Manchuria, Manchurian Convention, Russia and China, and Russian Forces in China).
Coal :—
British Coal Export Duty, Effect on Trade with Russia, 2 May, 5 [2].
Stagnation in Coal Trade—Russian Metallurgical Society Meeting, 9 Dec., 9 [4].
Cossacks, Decline of, 9 Apr., 3 [4].
Costume Exhibition in St. Petersburg —Correspondent's Letter, 6 Nov., 12 [6].
Council of the Empire, Creation of—Anniversary Celebrations, 22 May, 7 [5].
Coupon Tax, Abolition of, in favour of Foreigners abroad, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Crete—Recall of Russian Consul-General, 5 Oct., 5 [6].
Crops :—
Failure of (see subheading Agricultural Distress).
Official Return, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
Customs :—
Receipts for the first half of 1901, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
Regulations—Mr. Wotzel's Translation, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Danube—Recent Displays of Russian Naval Power, Improvement of Kilia Branch—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 10 [1].
*Décadence*, Anti-Semitic Play—Representation prohibited, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
Donetz-Jaureff Metallurgical Company, Appointment of Receiver, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Drought in South Russia, 26 July, 3 [4].
Duel between Officer and Midshipman of the Black Sea Fleet—Sentence of Court Martial, 18 June, 5 [6].
Earthquake Shocks :—
Bessarabia, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Odessa, 1 Apr., 6 [2].
Easter — Rioting in Odessa feared, Governor's Proclamation, &c., 18 Apr., 5 [3]; 22nd, 6 [2].
Easter Honours, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Economic Condition :—
French view of—*Times* Article, 23 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 3 Oct., 7 [4].
Unfavourable Reports from various parts of the Empire, 1 Oct., 3 [6]

Russia—*cont.*
Education:—
Educational Institutions — School Requisites, orders to be placed with Russian firms only, 22 July, 6 [1].
Middle Schools Re-organisation, Scheme drawn up by the Special Commission, 8 July, 6 [1].
Minister of (see sub-heading Public Instruction).
Reform — Minister of Education seeking advice of Experts, Circular to Educational Authorities, 24 May, 5 [3].
Religious Instruction in the Russian Language, Compulsory Subject, 6 May, 5 [5].
Tsar's Rescript to General Vannovsky, 8 Apr., 3 [6]—Popular Satisfaction, 10th, 3 [4].
Ekaterinoslaff:—
Bank Failure (see sub-heading Banks).
Reduction in Number of Factories —Repatriation of Workmen, 8 Apr., 3 [6].
Emigration—Carpenters leaving Kostroma for Australia, 28 June, 5 [3].
Empress Dowager, Visit to Denmark, 27 Aug., 3 [3].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 2 Apr., 5 [3]; 4th, 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [2]; 6th, 3 [5].
Explosions:—
Batum, 26 July, 3 [5].
Military Balloon, 18 July, 5 [5].
Factory Question, Legislative Reform —*Times* Article, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
Famine (see sub-heading Agricultural Distress).
Far East—Reinforcements and Stores for Troops in the Far East, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
Finance:—
Budget, 14 Jan., 3 [6].
Expenditure necessitated by Chinese Troubles — M. Witte's Observations, 15 Jan., 3 [1].
Loans:—
Contradiction of Reported Loans, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
Foreign Loans, Rejection by the Minister of Finance, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
Negotiations with the French Government, 21 June, 5 [5]; 20 Sep., 3 [6]; 21 Oct., 4 [2].
Railway Companies, 13 May, 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [3]; 27th, 3 [5]; 13 Sep., 3 [6]; 18th, 4 [1]; [L], 20th, 7 [5]; 5 Oct., 5 [5].
Russia—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Stocks, Fall in—Effect on French Capitalists, 30 Sep., 3 [6].
Finland (see that title).
Fires:—
Forest Fires, 13 Aug., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [5].
Naphtha Fires:—
Baku, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [6]; 11th, 6 [3]; 19th 5 [5]; 11 Oct., 4 [1].
Bibi-Eihat Company's Wells, 31 May, 3 [6].
Odessa, 23 Nov., 8 [3].
St. Petersburg:—
Narva Quarter, 12 July, 5 [5].
Shipbuilding Yard, 15 June, 7 [6]; 19th, 5 [4].
Staraia Eryuna, 31 May, 3 [5].
Tiflis, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
France and Russia:—
Bloch, M. de, on, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
Delcassé's, M., Visit to St. Petersburg, 11 Apr., 3 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [5].
Agreement on all Questions between Russian and French Governments — M. Delcassé's Assurances, 4 May, 7 [2].
French Press Comments, 24 Apr., 5 [4].
German Press Speculations, 1 May, 7 [4].
Press Comments, 30 Apr., 5 [5].
Reception by the Tsar, 26 Apr., 5 [4].
Russian Official Opinion, 3 May, 5 [4].
State Banquet, 25 Apr., 5 [5]. Press Comments, 25 Apr., 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [4].
Franco-Italian Fêtes:—
Contradictory Movements of Russian Fleet in French Waters — M. Delcassé's Statement, 15 May, 5 [4].
Departure of Russian Fleet from Toulon, 4 Apr., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [4].
Franco-Russian Alliance:—
Austria-Hungary and the Dual Alliance — Russian Press Suggestions, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 24 Sep., 3 [1].
Bourgeois, M., on, 2 Oct., 3 [5].
Cassagnac, M., on the disappointing Nature of the Russian Alliance, 17 Sep., 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
France and Russia—*cont.*
Franco-Russian Alliance—*cont.*
Commercial Alliance the Natural Complement of the Political Alliance—*Novosti* Article, 24 Sep., 3 [2].
Disappointment in French Commercial Circles—Russian Refusal to reduce Import Duty on French Wines, 21 Nov., 5 [4].
Financial Considerations not the basis of the Alliance—Russian Press Protest against Foreign Press Opinion, 21 Sep., 5 [4]; 24th, 3 [2].
Friction between Russia and France in the Levant—*Deutsche Zeitung* Article, 11 Nov., 5 [5].
History and Terms of, 23 Sep., 3 [5].
Loubet, President, on, 22 Aug., 3 [1].
Tolstoi's, Count, Denunciation, 2 Oct., 3 [4].
Turkish Question, Antagonistic Interests of France and Russia:—
Franco-Italian Understanding to balance Russian Defection—French Press Contradiction of *Times* Suggestions, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
Sultan's Prolonged Firmness due to Russian Support—M. Bérard's Article in the *Revue de Paris*, 16 Dec., 5 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
Vandal's, M., Lecture—Nationalist Spirit, 21 Jan., 8 [1].
German Military Banquet at Metz (see German Emperor—Metz).
Lamsdorff's, Count, Visit to Paris, 22 July, 5 [6]; 16 Sep., 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [5].
Loan Negotiations (see subheading Finance).
Loubet, M., and Russian Admiral, Interchange of Courtesies, 10 Apr., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 11th, 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [3].
Pendezec's, Gen., Mission, 27 Feb., 5 [5].
Peter the Great, Visit to France in 1717—*Times* Article, 19 Sep., 11 [1].
St. Petersburg Toasts—*Figaro* Recollections of President Faure, 22 Aug., 3 [1].

Russia—*cont.*
France and Russia—*cont.*
Tariff Revision, Negotiations reported, 6 Sep., 3 [5]; 13th, 3 [6].
Tsar acting as Godfather to the Grandson of the French Ambassador, 24 Apr., 5 [4].
Tsar's Visit to France (see France).
Wine and Brandy, Reduction of Russian Import Duty—Russian Demands in Return for, 8 Oct., 3 [4].
Franco-Russo-German Relations:—
*Times* Leading Article, 13 Sep., 7 [2].
Wysztyten Incident—German Emperor's Ride into Russian Territory, 24 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [5].
Geographical Globe from Schleswig-Holstein, Placing in Academy of Sciences at Tsarskoe-Selo, 15 July, 6 [6].
German Policy in Asia Minor—Russia putting the Screw on Turkey, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
Germany, England, and Russia:—
German Policy to maintain intact the Connection with St. Petersburg—China Campaign Illustration—Correspondence, 26 Aug., 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [5]—German Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [2].
Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
Germany and Russia, Relations between:—
Balkan States, Rivalry in—*Times* Article, 1 July, 15 [1].
Bülow's, Count von, Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
Commercial Relations:—
Austro-Hungarian Opinion—Article in the *Journal for State and Political Economy*, 19 Mar., 5 [4].
German Duties, Raising—Russian Press threatening Reprisals, 21 Feb., 5 [3]; 18 Mar., 6 [2]; 19th, 5 [3].
Russian Exports into Germany, Increased Facilities—Russo-German Union Petition, 22 Feb., 5 [5].
Shares of Companies controlled by German Subjects, Quotation on Russian Bourses by Special Permit only, 17 June, 7 [5]—Order Rescinded, 8 Nov., 5 [5].
*Times* Article, 4 Mar., 13 [4].
German Emperor's Speech at the Alexander Regiment Luncheon, 30 Mar., 7 [4].

Russia—*cont.*
Germany and Russia, &c.—*cont.*
German Emperor's Speech, &c.—*cont.*
*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 1 Apr., 6 [1].
Special Reasons for the Emperor's Address, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
German Press Comments, 4 Mar., 5 [2].
Lamsdorff, Count, Reception by the German Emperor, 13 Sep., 3 [5].
"Relations of Mutual Confidence and Good Will," *Peterburgskiya Viedomosti* Comments, 29 Aug., 3 [4].
Russian Press Criticism of the German Tariff Bill, 7 Oct., 3 [5].
Tsar's Visit to Danzig (see title Germany).
Tsar's Visit to Prince Adalbert of Prussia, on board Training Ship *Charlotte*, 24 July, 5 [3].
Gorsky, M. Maxime, Students' Arrangements for Reception of, at Moscow, frustrated by Government, 9 Dec., 6 [1].
Gourko, Gen., Death of, 30 Jan., 6 [1].
Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch, Visit to Berlin, 16 Dec., 6 [1]; 18th, 5 [5].
Return to Russia, 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Hail Storm in Shatzk District, 25 July, 5 [4].
India—Absence of Russian Government Agents prejudicial to Russian Asiatic Policy—*Bourse Gazette* Comments, 26 Nov., 5 [2].
India and Persia, Russian Opposition to Trade by Quetta-Vushki Route (see Persia).
India and Russia—Formal Recognition of Russian Consular Agent at Bombay—Russian Press Comments, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Industrial Crisis:—
Defence of M. de Witte's Policy—*Financial Messenger* Article, 13 Dec., 3 [6]; [L], 14th, 11 [3].
*Viestnik* Exposition of the Benefits of Combination, 17 Dec., 3 [3].
Industrial International Exhibition Scheme, Rejection of by the Finance Minister, 25 July, 5 [4].
Italy, King and Queen of, Visit to St. Petersburg, 14 Oct., 6 [3]—Contradiction, 17th, 3 [5]; 26th, 7 [6].
Italy and Russia—Draft of Commercial Treaty Signed, 28 Dec., 3 [6].
Ito, Marquis, Visit to St. Petersburg (see Japan—Russia and Japan).
Russia—*cont.*
Japan and Russia (see Japan).
Jerusalem—Opening of new Russian Post Office, 7 Sep., 5 [5].
Jews:—
Jewish Students, Restriction of Admission to Russian Universities, 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 10 Sep., 4 [3].
Russian Secret Military Rescript directed against the Jews—*Vorwärts'* Publication, 25 July, 5 [4].
Kherson, Opening new Port, 2 Aug., 5 [5].
Korea and Russia (see Korea).
Kozloff's Scientific Expedition to Tibet, News of Safety of the Expedition, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
Kruger's, Mr., Letter of Thanks for Aid to Wounded Boers, &c., 25 Feb., 5 [5].
Lamsdorff, Count:—
Foreign Office, Director of—Confirmation of Appointment, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
Exchange of Telegrams with the French Foreign Minister, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
German Government Congratulations, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
Promotion to Actual Privy Councillor, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Visit to France and Germany, 13 Sep., 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [5].
Mahomedans, Opening of First Girls' School at Baku, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Manchuria (see China).
McKinley, President, Assassination of (see United States).
Mediterranean Questions, Attitude of Russia—Semi-Official Communiqué in the *Politische Correspondenz*, 19 Aug., 3 [5].
Metallurgical Industry, Crisis in:—
Companies Combining to Organize and Control Output, &c., 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Increase of Imports, &c., Russian Metallurgical Society Debate, 10 Dec., 4 [5].
Moorish Mission, Visit of, 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 7th, 3 [3]; 19th, 3 [5].
Moscow:—
Agricultural Society, Banquet to M. Tatistcheff, 14 Jan., 4 [1].
University—Visit of the Minister of Public Instruction, 11 May, 7 [5].
Moscow Province, Extension of Period of State of Siege, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
Motor Cars, Utility of—Trial Trip from Vladikavkas to Tiflis, 11 Oct., 3 [6].

Russia—*cont.*
Munich, Russian Minister at—Appointment of M. de Giers, 29 June, 9 [1].
Nakachidze, Prince—Sentence for returning to Italy in Contravention of a Decree of Expulsion, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
Naphtha:—
Fires (see that sub-heading).
Transmission from the Caspian to the Black Sea by means of Pipes—Official Ratification of Pipes, 4 July, 5 [5].
Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow, Erection of Monument at Point where the Grand Army crossed River Beresina, 6 Dec., 7 [4].
Naturalisation, Warning against, Sudden Disappearance of former British Merchant, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
Navy:—
Battleships, Cruisers, &c.:—
*Bogatyr*, Description, 21 Feb., 10 [4].
*Boyarin*, Description, 4 July, 10 [3].
*Cesarewitch*, Description, 7 Mar., 11 [5].
*Imperator Alexander III.*, Launch of, 5 Aug., 8 [3].
*Kagul*, Laying of Plates, 17 Sep., 9 [1].
*Pamyat Azova*, Refitting and Alteration, 17 Sep., 9 [1].
*Peresviet*, Grounding, 2 Nov., 13 [4]; 4th, 6 [6].
*Retrisan*, Trials, 12 Sep., 3 [2]; 31 Oct., 11 [5].
*Smolensk*, Launch of, 11 Mar., 10 [3].
Torpedo Boat, *No. 129*, Trials, 28 Oct., 10 [5].
*Tsarevitch*, Description, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
Batum, Supplies Department Scandal—Court-Martial of Officials, 30 Nov., 6 [5].
Coal Supplies for the Black Sea Fleets, Falsification of Receipts—Court-Martial of Officials, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
Estimates for 1902, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
Far East, List of Warships in, 29 Mar., 6 [4].
Sevastopol Works and Black Sea Fleet—Russian Naval Energy and its Significance, 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Volunteer Fleet, M. de Witté's Reorganization Scheme, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
New Year Honours, 15 Jan., 4 [2].
Nijni Novgorod Fair, Activity of Business, 31 Aug., 3 [4].

Russia—*cont.*
*Novoe Vremya*, Suspension for One Week, 27 May, 3 [5].
Odessa:—
British Consulate, Removal to Suburbs — Merchant Service Guild Communication to Board of Trade, 30 Nov., 16 [1].
Fire at, 23 Nov., 8 [3].
Harbour Extension and Improvement—Visit of Russian Minister of Communications, 25 June, 5 [5].
Plague, 18 Nov., 3 [6]; 25th, 11 [4].
Correspondent's Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [2].
(See also sub-heading Shipping.)
Oil Fuel for Steamers—Paper before South Russian Institute of Engineers, 17 Apr., 4 [4].
Oil Trade—Construction of New Tank Vessel, *Meteor*, 10 June, 13 [6].
Pacific Coast, Compilation of Pilots' Handbook, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
Paganism in Viatka, Bishop Vladimy's Stern Measures—Letter, 4 Nov., 4 [4].
Pamir Scientific Expedition, 10 July, 5 [4]—Permission granted to visit India by way of the Kilik Pass or Yarkand, 13 July, 7 [2].
Pan-Slavist Agitation:—
Letter from Turkish Servians in St. Petersburg to Russian Ambassador at Constantinople, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
Sokolist Demonstration at Prague, Russian Officer's Letter to the Czech People, 5 July, 3 [3].
Spiridonowitch's, M., Speech at Moscow, 21 June, 5 [5].
Patents, Delay in obtaining either acceptance or refusal — Letter, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
Peasantry, Condition of—Consular Report, 3 Oct., 13 [4].
Peasantry Distress owing to Failure of Crops (see sub-heading Crops).
Persia and Persian Gulf (see those titles).
Poland:—
Conspiracy in Russian Poland, 1 May, 7 [6].
Russian Methods in Poland, as an Historic Precedent for the Conduct of the South African War, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Political Situation, Foreign Office Report on the Mineral and Metallurgical Industries of Russia—Letter, 3 Oct., 6 [1].
Press Censorship:—
*Life* Newspaper, Suspension of, 28 June, 5 [3].

Russia—*cont.*
Press Censorship—*cont.*
Relaxation in certain cases, 16 Mar., 7 [5]; 19th, 5 [4].
Russian Telegraph Agency, Appointment of Special Committee to control, 1 Apr., 6 [1].
*Russkoe Slovo* prohibited for a week, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
*St. Petersburg Gazette*, Suspension of, for one month, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
*Week* Newspaper, Suppression of, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
Procurator of the Holy Synod, M. Pobiedonostzeff, attempted Assassination, 25 Mar., 5 [4]—Sentence on Assassin, 11 Apr., 4 [1].
Public Instruction, Minister of:—
Assassination of M. Bogoliepoff, 28 Feb., 5 [4]; 2 Mar., 7 [3]; 7th, 5 [6]; 16th, 14 [4]—Sentence on Karpovich, 1 Apr., 6 [1]; 2nd, 5 [6].
Vannovsky, Adj.-Gen., Appointment of, 8 Apr., 3 [6]—Popular Satisfaction, 10th, 3 [4].
Quarantine Station at Theodosia, Barbarous Treatment of Crew of the *Queen Eleanor*—Foreign Office Reply to Mercantile Marine Service Association's Communication, 2 Dec., 6 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [3].
Russian Sympathy, 23 Jan., 9 [5]; 25th, 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [1]; 29th, 5 [2].
Railways:—
Accident at Saratoff, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Alexandropol and Erivan, Completion of Railway between, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
Asia, Central (see that title).
Construction of—Estimates, 5 Feb., 11 [6].
Dining Cars, Introduction of, 24 Aug., 3 [4].
Fourth Class Carriages, Introduction, 6 May, 5 [5].
Loans (see sub-heading Finance).
Nicholas Railway between St. Petersburg and Moscow—Jubilee Celebration, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
St. Petersburg to Vyatka, Construction of New Line, 27 May, 3 [5].
Religious Freedom — Count Tolstoi's Appeal to the Tsar, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
Revolutionary Movement, 25 Mar., 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [6]; 28th, 6 [1].
Alliance between Working Classes and Students, 22 Mar., 5 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
Revolutionary Movement—*cont.*
Arrests, Domiciliary Visits and Seizures of Documents in St. Petersburg, 6 May, 5 [5].
Arrests of Novelist Gorsky and Professors of Economy, 28 Mar., 6 [2].
Brutal Methods of suppressing Revolutionary Manifestations, 3 Apr., 5 [5].
French Professors' opinions on the Question of University Jurisdiction, 1 Apr., 6 [1].
Moscow Demonstrations, 1 Apr., 6 [1].
Mutual Aid Association of Russian Writers, Suppression of, 28 Mar., 6 [2].
Petition to the Tsar, 22 Mar., 10 [2].
Repression of Disturbances, Ministerial Circular to Governors, Prefects, &c., 28 Mar., 6 [2].
Russian Authorities, Attitude of —Expulsion Incident in Warsaw, 4 Apr., 3 [3].
Unemployed Labourers sent to Native Districts, 10 Apr., 3 [5].
(See also sub-heading Student Disturbances.)
Rumania and Russia (see Rumania).
St. Petersburg, Revolutionary Riot, 19 Mar., 5 [5].
School Requisites, Orders to be placed with Russian Firms only, 22 July, 6 [1].
Seamen, Rescue of Russian Seamen by British Steamer in Black Sea—Rewards, 5 June, 9 [4].
Serfs Emancipation Anniversary Celebrations and Disturbances, 7 Mar., 5 [6].
Servia and Russia (see Servia).
Sevastopol:—
Closing to Trade—Consular Report, 10 Oct., 2 [6].
Conversion into Naval Harbour, 6 Sep., 3 [5]; 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Fiftieth Anniversary of Defence of—Commemoration, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Shipping:—
Azoff Company's Fleet, Transfer to Russian Steam Navigation Co., 13 May, 5 [4]
Bank at Odessa, Establishment for purpose of assisting Shipowners, 19 Sep. 3 [4].
Chinese Eastern Railway Company, Remission of Duty on new Vessels at Odessa, 8 May, 15 [2].

Russia—*cont.*
Shipping—*cont.*
Odessa and the Far East, New Steamship Service, 23 Sep., 4 [3].
Odessa to Marseilles and Mediterranean Ports — Russian Steam Navigation Company's venture, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
Steamship Communication, Direct Service between London and St. Petersburg, 22 Aug., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
(See also sub-heading Volunteer Fleet.)
Siberia and Siberian-Manchurian Railway (see those titles).
South Russia:—
Disaffection among Jewish and Labour Communities—Increased Protection Law in force in large Number of Towns, 23 Dec., 4 [2].
Distress caused by Severe Weather, 28 Mar., 6 [2].
Distress owing to Failure of Crops (see sub-heading Agricultural Distress).
Spirits, State Monopoly of Sale:—
Extension of, 3 Oct., 12 [4].
International Temperance Congress, 13 Apr., 13 [1].
Strikes:—
Cotton Mill Employés at St. Petersburg, 17 May, 5 [5]; 20th, 7 [6].
Disturbances in St. Petersburg, 17 June, 7 [5].
Steel Works at Obonkhoff, 23 May, 5 [6]; 24th, 5 [4].
Students' Disturbances, 4 Jan., 3 [6]; 9th, 12 [6]; 26th, 7 [6]; 25 Feb., 6 [2]; 15 Mar., 3 [5]; 16th, 7 [5]; 18th, 6 [2]; 19th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 7 [5].
Cities and Towns, Seats of Educational Establishments, placed under intermediate State of Siege, 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Conference of Principals of Colleges, Measures for re-establishment of regular course of Study, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Expelled Students permitted to re-enter the Universities, 11 May, 7 [5].
French Writers, Letters expressing sympathy with the Students—Publication in the *Aurore*, 8 May, 15 [2].
Kharkoff University, Disorder in—Gen. Vannovsky's Measures, 18 Dec., 5 [5].
Kharkoff Veterinary Institute—Expulsion of First Year Students, 9 Dec., 6 [1].
Russia—*cont.*
Students' Disturbances—*cont.*
Kutais, 28 May, 3 [5].
Law for drafting refractory Students into the Army, Suspension of, 29 Mar., 3 [2].
Odessa, 19 Mar., 5 [5].
Protest by Russian Authors, 23 Mar., 7 [5].
Punishment of Military Service, Tsar's Command, 20 June, 5 [6] — Austro-Hungarian Approval, 21st, 5 [5].
Reinstatement of Students who had been drafted into the Army for their Share in Student Disturbances, 20 Sep., 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [1].
*Times* Articles, 18 Feb., 13 [3]; 20 Mar., 10 [3].
Viazemsky, Prince:—
Departure from Russia, 8 Apr., 3 [6].
Disgraced for presenting the Students' Case to the Tsar, alleged, 25 Mar., 5 [4].
Reprimand for interfering with Police, alleged, 30 Mar., 7 [4].
Students' Grievances:—
Deputation to Gen. Vannovsky, 22 Nov., 3 [4].
Vannovsky's, Gen., Organization enabling representatives to speak in Name of the whole body of Students, 9 Dec., 5 [6].
Sugar Trade, Unsatisfactory Condition of—Home Markets Question, Curtailment of Export Trade, &c., 14 Dec., 4 [6].
Sunflower Cultivation, 20 May, 4 [5].
Syria, Russian Influence in, 3 May, 10 [4].
Tchernigoff, Robberies and Murders by Armed Gipsies—Arrests, 27 Apr., 7 [4].
Tea Cultivation in the Trans-Caucasian Territory, Success of Experimental Plantations, 22 Aug., 3 [5].
Telegraph Construction between Odessa and Berlin, 18 Mar., 6 [3].
Tenders, 13 Feb., 10 [3]; 12 Sep., 10 [4].
Tibet and Russia (see Tibet).
Tolstoi, Count:—
Appeal to the Tsar and Government on the present Situation in Russia, 31 May, 9 [1].
Denunciation of the Franco-Russian Alliance, 2 Oct., 3 [4].
Excommunication, 11 Mar., 6 [1].
Metropolitan of St. Petersburg's Reply to Countess Tolstoi's Protest, 8 Apr., 4 [2]; 9th, 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
Tolstoi, Count—*cont.*
Excommunication—*cont.*
Protest by Countess Tolstoi, 19 Mar., 5 [5].
Reply to the Holy Synod, 1 May, 7 [6].
Illness of, 19 July, 5 [6], 22nd, 6 [1]; 25th, 5 [5].
Life in the Crimea, Improvement in Health, &c., 22 Nov., 3 [6].
Orthodox Church Campaign against Count Tolstoi, 15 Oct., 3 [6]; 22 Nov., 3 [6].
Religious Freedom—Appeal to the Tsar, 11 Apr., 6 [2].
Rumours as to Death of—Contradiction and Explanation, 5 Dec., 5 [2].
St. Petersburg Temperance Society, Question of expulsion from, 15 July, 3 [6].
"Tolstoi, Philosophie de," Sale of, prohibited in Russia, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Tolstoi and his Problems — Review, 15 July, 3 [3].
Trade:—
Commercial Relations with the Far East, Information Bureau of Trade and Commerce, Establishment of, in St. Petersburg, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
English Markets, Commission of Russian Agriculturists to inquire into requirements of, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
Foreign Trade Statistics for first half of 1901, 28 Oct., 6 [3].
Persian Gulf (see that title).
Transcaspian District subjected to the Conscription Law—Petitions for Permission to Emigrate, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
Trans-Caucasia—Tea and Silk Cultivation, Consular Report, 18 Dec., 3 [6].
Tsar:—
China Expedition—Review of returned Troops, 2 Jan., 3 [6].
Education, Rescript to Gen. Vannovsky, 8 Apr., 3 [6]—Popular Satisfaction, 10th, 3 [4].
French Visit (see France).
Germany, Visit to (see Germany).
Review of Troops in St. Petersburg District, 15 May, 5 [5].
Siberian Railway, Completion of—Congratulatory Telegram, 11 Nov., 5 [3]; [L]. 9 [3].
Visit to Prince Adalbert of Prussia on board German training Ship *Charlotte*, 24 July, 5 [3].
Welcome on return to St. Petersburg, 28 Jan., 5 [6].
Russia—*cont.*
Tsaritsa—Birth of Daughter, 19 June, 5 [4].
United States and Russia (see United States).
Universities:—
Minister of Public Instruction refusing to postpone Examinations, 26 Apr., 5 [5].
Reinstatement of Students who had been drafted into the Army for their share in Student Disturbances:—
Kieff, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
St. Petersburg University, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
Students' Meeting to decide date of Examination, 23 Apr., 5 [5].
Students' Petition for Permission to found a Students' Periodical, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
Ural River, Laying Foundation of Bridge at Orenburg, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
Victor Nahachine, Prince, Arrest at Nice, 15 Jan., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [6].
Volga Department of the Russian Ministry of ways of Communication, Charges of Mismanagement and misappropriation of Government Funds, 28 Oct., 6 [3]; 29th, 3 [4].
Volga Navigation:—
Difficulties owing to Shortage of water, 22 Oct., 3 [6]; 28th, 6 [3]; 31st, 5 [5].
Free from Ice below Nijni Novgorod, 22 Apr., 6 [2].
Volunteer Fleet:—
Additional Cruisers to be built in England, 1 Oct., 4 [1].
Approaching Termination of existing Contract, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
*Mosqva* Cruiser, Reversion to Commercial Flag, 24 Apr., 5 [6].
Renewal of Agreement with Russian Government on a different basis, 18 Sep, 4 [3].
Withdrawal of Several Cruiser Transports, Political Conjectures, 12 Nov., 3 [4].
Warsaw:—
Anti-Prussian Demonstrations (see Germany, Polish Agitation in Prussia).
Governor-General—Appointment, 10 Apr, 3 [4].
White Slave Traffic (see that title).
Wolverhampton Exhibition, Question of Russian Representation, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Wyztyten Incident, 24 Sep., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [5].

Russia—*cont.*
Zinovieff, M., Russian Ambassador in Constantinople, Honours Conferred on, in Commemoration of fortieth Anniversary of Diplomatic Career, 9 Dec., 5 [6].
Russian Agriculturalists' Visit to England, 1 Oct., 5 [6]; 11 Dec., 6 [6].
City Corporation Luncheon, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Witte and Yermoloff, M.M.—Telegrams to Prince Tcherbatoff, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
Russian Collieries Co., 31 July, 3 [5].
Russian Dukhoborski Settlers in Canada—Revolt against Canadian Laws, 14 Mar., 5 [4]; 18th, 6 [3].
Russian Finance Agency in London—Notice that Mr. N. Galafre is no longer in the employ of the agency, 4 Nov., 9 [3].
Russian Freedom, Society of Friends of—Meeting, 2 May, 13 [6].
Russian Language, Instruction of German Officials at Dantzig, 2 Dec., 5 [5].
Russian Music—Lecture, 28 Feb., 6 [6].
Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co., 23 May, 15 [1]; 30 Nov., 5 [5]; 11 Dec., 3 [5].
*Russie*, Stranded, 8 Jan., 6 [5]; 9th, 8 [3]; 10th, 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [1]; 14th, 5 [6]; 15th, 8 [4]; 16th, 4 [6]; 17th, 5 [6]; 25th, 7 [6].
Confusion between Lights on Lighthouses—Letter, 21 Jan., 12 [5].
Correspondent's Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [1].
"Rusticus Expectat"—Widening of Piccadilly, 17 Sep., 10 [4]; 20th, 2 [4].
Ruston, Proctor and Co., 22 May, 5 [6].
Rutherford, Dr.—Retirement from Headmastership of Westminster School—Testimonial, Correspondence, 11 May, 10 [1]; 11 Oct., 5 [1].
Rutherford *v.* L'Horticole Coloniale, 4 July, 7 [2].
Rutherford-Harris, Dr.—Monmouth Election Petition [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
*Rutherglen*, Accident to Carpenter and Second Officer, 5 July, 7 [6].
Ruthven, V. M.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 5 Mar., 10 [6]; 11th, 6 [6]; 8th July, 6 [2].
Ruthven *v.* de Bom, 8 Feb., 14 [5]; 9th, 9 [4]; 11th, 14 [3].
Rutland — Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 16 Nov., 10 [2]; 7 Dec., 10 [5].
Rutlish Science School, Merton—Prizes, 18 Dec., 2 [5].
Rutter, J.—Probate Application, 4 Dec., 4 [3].
Rutty, Rev. A. F.—Teaching of English Language and Literature, 11 Jan., 10 [4].
Ryan—Philp *v.*, 12 Jan., 13 [5].
Ryan, E.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 1 Mar., 15 [2].
Ryan, Ellen—Imprisonment for Contempt of Court, Release, 17 July, 10 [2].
Ryan, L. J.—Rex *v.* (Misappropriation of Securities), 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Ryan, Margaret—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 19 Aug., 5 [5]; 24th, 12 [5].
Ryan, Mr. G. H.:—
Census Reform, 26 Nov., 14 [6].
Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest, 24 July, 4 [2].
Ryan, W.—Rex *v.*:—
Assault, 24 May, 13 [6]; 25th, 16 [3]; 4 June, 4 [6]; 18th, 14 [5].
Watch and Chain Theft, 13 Sep., 12 [3].
Ryan *v.* Portsmouth Theatres, Ltd., 12 Feb., 3 [2].
*Rydalmere*, Wreck, 1 Apr., 10 [5]; 16 July, 10 [6].
Inquiry, 21 Dec., 16 [5].
Ryder's Ebonite Co.—Unfenced Machinery, Prosecution, 5 Aug., 2 [4].
Rye—Acreage:—
Fluctuations, 2 Sep., 6 [2].
Returns for 1901, 7 Oct., 11 [2].
Rylands and Sons, 28 Jan., 14 [6]; 29 July, 12 [3].
Ryle, Dr. (see Exeter, Bishop of).
Ryley—Richards *v.*, 2 Apr., 15 [2].

"S.":—
Nelson at Copenhagen and Sir R. Buller at Colenso, 14 Oct., 7 [5].
Trailing Skirt Nuisance, 19 Aug., 5 [2].
"S.B.D."—Totemism and Flint Implements, 11 Sep., 4 [5].
"S.W."—Redistribution of Electoral Voting Power, 20 Sep., 10 [6].
"S.W.D.W."—Widening of Piccadilly, 20 Sep., 2 [4].
"S.W.J."—Glasgow Exhibition, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
"S.W.K." — Rebels at Aberdeen, Cape Colony, 20 May, 12 [3].
Sabiwa Proprietary Mines, Ltd., 16 Mar., 5 [4]; 26 June, 5 [4].
Sable Island—Tree Planting, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
Saccharine:—
Beer, Saccharine in—Prosecutions, 11 Sep., 4 [6]; 12th, 6 [1].
Smuggling Prosecutions, 3 Sep., 10 [5]; 10th, 9 [6].
Sachs—Erskine, Oxenford & Co. *v.*, 17 Apr., 3 [5]; 20th, 15 [6]; 29 June, 18 [1].
*Sachsen* and *Wacht*, Collision (see *Wacht*).
Sackett, T.—Diseased Meat Prosecution 15 Aug., 8 [5].

Sackville, Col. Stopford :—
Aldershot Command, Removal of Sir R. Buller, 30 Oct., 7 [5].
Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
Sacred Mission, Society of :—
Anniversary Meeting, 12 Nov., 5 [4].
Methods and Objects of the Institution—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 7 [4]; 21st, 10 [6]; 23rd, 13 [1]; 25th, 8 [2]; 29th, 11 [6]; 9 Dec., 12 [5].
Saddleworth, Mr. Churchill at, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
Sadgrove *v.* Hole, 9 Mar., 17 [1]; [L], 11th, 9 [4].
Sadler, F.—Rex *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 11 Apr., 10 [4]; 25th, 15 [1].
Sadler, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—British Commissioner in Uganda, Appointment, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Sadler, Mr. M. E.—Economics and Education, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
Sadler & Co., 18 Sep., 12 [1]; 25th, 12 [1].
Saenz de Zumaran, M.—Uruguay :—
Finance, 11 Feb., 7 [6].
Political Situation, 28 Feb., 6 [6].
Saffron Walden :—
Parish Church—Presentation of Ancient Brass Effigies, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
Parliamentary Election, 3 June, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
Rural Labourers' League :—
Communication to Mr. Pease, 27 May, 9 [3].
Work of, &c.—Letter, 30 May, 5 [2].
Sagar *v.* De Beck, 25 Mar., 3 [5].
Saich and Barnes—Rex *v.* (Gun Theft), 29 June, 19 [5].
Sailors (see Seamen).
Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, Meeting, 19 July, 15 [3].
Sailors' Society, British and Foreign :—
Address of Welcome to Duke and Duchess of Cornwell—Reply, 5 Nov., 6 [1].
Cardiff, New Sailors' Rest, 15 Jan., 2 [6].
Meeting, 14 May, 10 [6].
Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace (see that title).
Presentation of *Ophir* Souvenir Testament to Subscribers, &c., 5 Apr., 3 [6].
Telegrams to Duke and Duchess of Cornwall on return from the Colonies, 1 Nov., 4 [5]; 2nd, 12 [4].
Sailors' and Soldiers' Families Association (see Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association).
St. Aidan's College :—
Election of Principal, 26 June, 9 [6].
Former Student convicted of Forgery (see Etheridge, J.).
St. Alban the Martyr's Church, Holborn—Dedication Festival, 24 June, 10 [1].
St. Albans, Bishop of—Voluntary Schools, 23 Oct., 8 [3].
St. Albans', Bishop of, Fund :—
Anniversary Celebrations, 19 Oct., 11 [1].
Census Returns, Growing Claims on the Fund—Letter, 18 July, 6 [2].
Meetings, 15 Jan., 5 [2]; 11 Feb., 11 [3]; 6 Mar., 12 [3]; 4 June, 6 [6]; 7th, 11 [6]; 2 Aug., 12 [4].
Report, 16 May, 6 [4].
St. Albans Cathedral Body, Meeting, 22 June, 14 [4].
St. Albans Diocese, Inclusion in Metropolitan Diocese—Letter, 11 Mar., 11 [5].
St. Albans Diocesan Conference, 23 Oct., 8 [3]; 24th, 5 [3].
St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe Churchyard, Alterations and Improvements—Application for Faculty, 14 May, 14 [5].
St. Andrew Hubbard and St. Mary-at-Hill —Scheme for effecting Union of Benefices, 24 June, 11 [6].
St. Andrew's Home and Club —
Anniversary Celebrations, 25 Nov., 11 [4].
Swimming Display, 15 Oct., 8 [3].
St. Andrews Railway Station, Fire, 5 July, 7 [6].
St. Andrews University :—
Anatomy, Chair of — Installation of Dr. Musgrove, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
Chancellorship, Installation of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, 25 Oct., 5 [2].
Chemical Research Department, Prof. Purdie's Gift, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
English Language and Literature Lecturer at University College, Dundee —Appointment, 17 Sep., 7 [6].
Financial Position of, 6 Apr., 8 [2]—Correspondence, 10th, 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 23rd, 8 [4]; 30th, 13 [2].
Gifford Lectureship, Appointment, 14 Oct., 10 [6].
Government Grants—Prof. S. Thompson's Statements, 13 Apr., 14 [4]; 15th, 7 [6]—Letter, 23rd, 8 [4].
Half-yearly Meeting, 30 Nov., 13 [3].
L.L.A. Examination, Results, 30 July, 11 [4].
Medical Scholarships, Miss Malcolm's Legacy, 12 July, 9 [5].
Rector, Election of Mr. A. Carnegie, 23 Oct., 9 [5]; 9 Nov., 14 [2]—Mr. Carnegie's Letter to Secretary of the University, 7 Dec., 11 [6].
Winter Session, Opening, 10 Oct., 8 [5].
St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, Meeting, 2 July, 8 [2].
*Saint Anne*, Gas Explosion, 19 Nov., 6 [6].

St. Anne's Church, Soho :—
Bach's "Christmas Oratorio," 16 Dec., 13 [6].
Bach's Passion Music, 5 Mar., 15 [1].
Purcell's *Te Deum* and *Jubilate*, 18 May, 16 [4].
St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, Meeting, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
St. Anne's Mortuary and Vestry Lodge, Ownership of—Dispute between Westminster City Council and Rev. J. H. Cardwell, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
St. Anne's Society, Royal Asylum of :—
Anniversary Dinner, 12 July, 10 [5].
Meeting, 16 Dec., 13 [3].
St. Anne's Street, Westminster, Compulsory Acquisition of Land — Adams's Trustees *v.* London County Council, 21 Aug., 7 [6].
St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Church of—Celebration of "Red Mass," 25 Oct., 13 [1].
St. Anselm's Church, Pinner—Erection of Chancel Screen, Appeal against Dr. Tristram's Judgment, 27 Feb., 13 [5].
St. Asaph, Bishop of :—
Close of the Century Sermon, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
Death of Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 11 [2].
Shotton-in-Hawarden Church, Appeal, 26 July, 6 [3].
Teachers' Security of Tenure, 14 Jan., 7 [5].
Welsh Disestablishment, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
St. Asaph Diocesan Conference, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
St. Augustine's Abbey Field, Excavations in — Discovery of Skull and Mitre of Abbot John Dygon, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
St. Barnabas, Homes of :—
Meeting, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Report, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
West Wing, &c., Opening, 18 June, 8 [1].
St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield—Good Friday Distribution of Sixpences to Widows, 6 Apr., 5 [1].
St. Bartholomew's Hospital :—
Christ's Hospital Site, Proposed Purchase—Governor's Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [5].
Re-opening of Negotiations, alleged, 10 Oct., 11 [2].
Kettlewell Convalescent Home, Report, 28 May, 5 [2].
Medical Education Reform in London, Opportunity for St. Bartholomew's Hospital—Letter, 14 Nov., 15 [5].
Medical School—Scholarships, Prizes, &c., 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 3 Oct., 2 [6].
Prince of Wales's Visit to receive Charge as President, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 7 May, 12 [4]; 8th, 9 [2].
*St. Bernard*, Wreck, 25 Oct., 4 [5].
St. Botolph, Billingsgate and St. George, Botolph Lane — Scheme for effecting Union of Benefices, 24 June, 11 [6].
St. Bride Foundation Institute :—
Bust of Samuel Richardson, Presentation, 11 Jan., 5 [2].
Prizes, 30 Sep., 2 [6].
Unveiling Memorial to Samuel Richardson, 21 Nov., 12 [5].
St. Bride Street—Running down Pedestrian Fatality, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
St. Buryan Church, near Penzance—Mr. Dennis's Presentation of Organ and Bells, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
St. Catherine's and the Lizard, Wireless Telegraphic Communication — Prof. Fleming's Announcement, 13 Feb., 7 [1].
St. Clement Danes' Churchyard, Acquisition for Strand Improvements :—
Pennington *ex parte*, 19 June, 3 [1].
Removal of Bodies, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
St. Columb's Church, Kensington—Consecration Ceremony, 17 June, 14 [1].
St. Crispin's Evening Sunday School, Bermondsey—Princess of Wales's Donation towards Christmas Entertainment, 18 Dec., 11 [3].
St. Cross Hospital, Winchester—Charity Commissioners' Scheme [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].
St. David's, Bishop of :—
Diocesan Conference, Address, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
Religious Education in Wales, 3 Aug., 12 [1].
St. David's Cathedral :—
Queen Victoria Memorial, 25 Mar., 11 [3]
Restoration :—
Dedication Service, 23 Oct., 8 [3].
Letter, 11 July, 4 [2].
St. David's Diocesan Conference, 11 Oct., 8 [6]; 12th, 12 [1].
St. David's Diocesan Fund, Progress of, 27 May, 9 [2].
Saint David's Gold and Copper Mines, Ltd., 18 Jan., 12 [5].
*St. Dunstan*, Damage by Fire, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney—Fire, 14 Oct., 7 [3], Letter, 16th, 5 [1].
St. Edmund Martyr :—
Reputed Remains carried from Fitzalan Chapel to Arundel Castle Chapel, 27 July, 7 [6].
Translation of Bones from Toulouse to Westminster Cathedral, 10 Aug., 5 [4].

St. Edmund Martyr—*cont.*
Translation of Bones, &c.—*cont.*
Authenticity of Relics :—
Correspondence, 2 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 5th, 8 [6]; 9th, 6 [5]; 10th, 7 [2]; 13th, 8 [2]; 5 Sep., 10 [4]; 6th, 10 [1]; 10th, 8 [1]; 18th, 13 [4]; 21st, 8 [3].
Vaughan, Cardinal, on, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
St. Edmund's School, Canterbury—Prizes, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
St. Elias, Mount, Story of the First Ascent —Lecture, 9 Dec., 3 [6].
St. Ermin's Hotel — Music and Dancing Licences, Renewal Application, 2 Nov., 14 [5].
St. Francis Hospital, New Kent Road—Donation, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
St. Francis, Third Order of :—
Correspondence, 26 Aug., 5 [6]; 27th, 4 [1].
Position of the Anglican Order — Secretary's Letter, 29 Aug., 5 [5].
Rule given to Third Order of Franciscans—M. Sabatier's Dicovery in a Convent of the Abruzzi, 24 June, 8 [1].
Vatican Annoyance at M. Sabatier's Discovery, 22 Aug., 5 [5] —Letter, 27th, 4 [1].
St. Gabriel's Church, Pimlico—New Parish House, Opening, 7 June, 11 [6].
St. Gabriel's College at Kennington, Meeting in support of, 11 June, 12 [4].
St. George, Society of :—
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Report, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street—Trafalgar Day Service, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
St. George's Church, Botolph Lane :—
Charity Commissioners' Payment to Assistant Curate since the Discontinuance of Services [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].
Delay in Use of Site, &c.—Letter, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
Preservation of Furniture and Fittings till the Union with St. Mary-at-Hill is effected, 11 July, 14 [1].
St. George, Botolph Lane, and St. Botolph, Billingsgate—Scheme for effecting Union of Benefices, 24 June, 11 [6].
St. George's Day Celebrations, 24 Apr., 10 [6].
St. George's Flag, Replacing on the Tower of St. George's-in-the-East—Appeal, 23 Apr., 9 [6].
St. George's Hall :—
"Henry IV.." Mr. Fry's Revival of, 26 Nov., 4 [6]; 3 Dec., 4 [6].
"Tempest," Mr. Fry's Revival, 12 Nov., 13 [1].
St. George's, Hanover Square — Voter's List Revising Court, 30 Sep., 8 [4].
St. George's Hospital :—
Financial Position, 19 June, 9 [5].
Medical School :—
Opening of Session, Dr. Latham's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [4].
Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 29 Oct., 5 [3].
Scholarships, 26 Oct., 4 [6].
St. George's-in-the-East Church, Replacing Flagstaff on Tower—Letter, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
St. George's-in-the-East Window Garden Society, Show, 27 July, 15 [5].
St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark :—
National and Parochial Schools, Laying Foundation Stone, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
Social Condition of the Inhabitants, Rev. W. J. Somerville's Report, 15 Jan., 5 [2].
St. George's Union Assessment Committee —Hyde Park Court, Ltd. *v.*, 27 Feb., 13 [6].
St. Giles' Christian Mission, Meetings, 17 June, 4 [3]; 30 Nov., 6 [5].
St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate—Removal of Ten Commandments to West End, &c. —Application for Faculty, 12 July, 15 [2].
St. Gregory, Insignia of Knight of the Royal Order Conferred on Mr. L. Drummond, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
St. Helena :—
Boer Prisoners (see South African War—Prisoners).
Governor—Return to England on Sick Leave, 1 May, 12 [4].
Military Disturbances among West India Troops, 31 Jan., 6 [4].
Plague, Precautions against—Prohibiting Landing of Persons and Cargo from Durban [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Troops at, Transmission of Parcels from Home, 19 July, 12 [1].
St. Helen's :—
Agricultural Show, 27 July, 14 [1]; 29th, 9 [2].
Corporation *v.* United Alkali Co., 19 June, 3 [1].
St. Helen's Development Syndicate, 1 Jan., 19 [1]; 6 Mar., 3 [5].
St. Hilda's Incorporated College, Cheltenham *in re*, 21 Jan., 14 [3]; 28th, 3 [4].
St. Hilda's Settlement, Bethnal Green—Dedication of New Wing, 11 Nov., 8 [1].
St. Hugh's Hall—Scholarships, 28 Mar., 6 [3].

St. Ives, Fall from Cliff, 31 Jan., 9 [5].
St. Ives, Huntingdonshire — Cromwell Statue (see Cromwell).
"St. J. M. F."—Enteric Fever in the Army, 29 Nov., 10 [6].
St. Jacob's Oil, Ltd., 14 Oct., 4 [4].
St. James's Church, Muswell Hill—Retention of Holy Table, Application for Faculty, 15 Nov., 13 [5].
St. James's Church, Piccadilly, Recollections of the Century, Correspondence, 9 Mar., 15 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].
St. James's Church, Ratcliffe—Alterations and Improvements, Application for Faculty, 8 June, 15 [5].
St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate—Flats Unprovided with Means of Escape from Fire, Application for Summons, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
St. James's Hall:—
Music and Dancing Licence, Renewal Application, 2 Nov., 14 [5].
Wrestling Exhibition, 12 Dec., 6 [6].
St. James's Hall Co. *v.* London County Council, 8 May, 4 [1]; 9th, 14 [6].
St. James's Palace:—
Investiture by the King, 18 Dec., 9 [6].
Levées, Regulations, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
St. James's Park—French and English Rivalry reproduced among the Water Fowl, Letter, 20 July, 15 [1].
St. James's Street, Hooliganism in—Letter, 12 July, 3 [6].
St. James's Theatre, 7 Feb., 6 [5]; 12 Apr., 7 [6]; 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 29 Oct., 4 [6].
Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [2].
St. James-the-Greater, Hand of—Removal of Relic to Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral, 30 July, 11 [6].
St. James-the-Less Church, Bethnal Green—Opening New Buildings, 1 July, 10 [1].
St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., 13 Feb., 14 [5]; 17 June, 3 [5].
Halsey and Davison *v.*, 15 Mar., 12 [6].
St. John Ambulance Association:—
Brighton Railway Employés, Presentation of Certificates, 7 Mar., 10 [2].
Cornwall, Duke of, Election as President, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
India:—
Establishment of Work in—Letter, 23 Nov., 16 [4].
Scheme of Organization, 19 Mar., 5 [1].
Publication of "Emergency Book," 7 Aug., 2 [6].
West India Dock, Opening Ambulance Station, 29 Nov. 7 [5].
St. John Ambulance Brigade:—
Conference, 16 July, 4 [6].
St. John Ambulance Brigade—*cont.*
Northampton Detachment from South Africa—Welcome Banquet, 14 Jan., 8 [1].
Prizes, 10 May, 8 [2].
Taylor, Dr. T. R., Presentation to, 23 Apr., 3 [6].
St. John del Rey Mining Co., 13 June, 12 [5]; 21st, 13 [3]; 28 Nov., 12 [1]; 6 Dec., 3 [2].
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of:—
Grand Prior, Election of Duke of Cornwall, 2 Mar., 14 [1].
Promotions and Appointments, 13 Mar., 10 [4]; 15 May, 5 [6]; 6 July, 12 [2]; 10 Aug., 9 [6].
St. John and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of:—
Entertainment in Aid of Funds, 13 July, 11 [6].
New Buildings, Opening, 16 July, 9 [6].
St. John's, Kaffraria, Bishop of—Election of Rev. T. W. Williams, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
St. John's, Sir S., Peruvian Pottery Collection—Sale, 26 Sep., 3 [5]; 11 Oct., 5 [6].
St. John's Church, Stratford—Bishop of Barking's Visitation, 1 June, 14 [5].
St. John's Hospital, Lewisham—Opening, 26 June, 4 [3].
St. John's Institute, Walworth—Opening, 20 June, 15 [1].
St. John's Priory Church, Clerkenwell:—
Churchyard, Acquisition for Widening of St. John Street—Application for Faculty, 15 Nov., 13 [4].
Opening Nave of Ancient Crypt, 22 May, 10 [3].
St. Joseph's Evening Continuation School, Greenwich—Teaching of Gaelic Language Proposed, London School Board, 1 Nov., 6 [1]; 15th, 10 [3].
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Missionary Society, Report, 20 May, 9 [1].
St. Jude's Church, Whitechapel—Restoration, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
St. Jude's Parish and Mission to Emigrants in Montreal—Archbishop of Canterbury's Appeal, 29 June, 15 [4].
St. Katharine Cree Church, "Lion Sermon," 17 Oct., 5 [4].
St. Kilda:—
Census Returns, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
Natives refusing to land Clergyman's Supples, 31 Aug., 10 [5]; 14 Oct., 7 [3].
St. Kitts and Nevis—Legislative Council, Appointments, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
St. Lausnitz, H.—Rex *v.* (Drawing Instruments by False Pretences), 3 June, 3 [6]; 18th, 14 [5].
St. Lawrence Navigation (see Canada).
St. Lawrence the Martyr, Relic of—Investigation by Sacred Congregation of Rites, 4 May, 10 [1].

St. Leger Race, 12 Sep., 5 [1].
St. Louis Breweries, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [5]; 20th, 12 [5].
St. Louis Terminal Cripples Station and Property Co., 31 May, 12 [3].
St. Lucia, Trade and Revenue—Administrator's Report, 30 Sep., 11 [6].
St. Luke, Guild of—Medical Service at St. Paul's, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
St. Luke's Church, Burdett Road—Case of Sacrilege, 3 May, 10 [3].
St. Luke's Hostel, Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [4].
St. Margaret's Church, Westminster—Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 4 Feb., 13 [4]; 5th, 13 [1].
St. Mark's College, Chelsea—Anniversary Festival, 26 Apr., 11 [4].
St. Mark's Hospital, Meeting, 16 Feb., 6 [6].
St. Mary, Moorfields, Demolition of, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
St. Mary, Stratford, Bow—Church Property Litigation, 22 June, 16 [6]—Correspondence, 26th, 3 [6]; 29th, 6 [4].
St. Mary Woolnoth Church—City and South London Electric Railways Acquisition of Land—Arbitration Award, 20 July, 4 [6].
St. Mary-at-Hill Church—"Doll" and "Pudding" Services, 23 Dec., 4 [4].
Carlile's, Rev. W., Letter to Bishop of Kensington, 31 Dec., 6 [3].
Letter, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
St. Mary-at-Hill and St. Andrew Hubbard—Scheme for effecting Union of Benefices, 24 June, 11 [6].
St. Mary-le-Bow Church, Cheapside—Disorder at Confirmation of Bishop of London (see London, Bishop of—Confirmation).
St. Mary-le-Strand Churchyard, Removal of Bodies—London County Council—Application for Faculty, 5 Mar., 14 [5]; 16 Apr., 5 [4].
St. Mary's Church, Charing Cross Road—Restoration, Lord Salisbury's Subscription, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
St. Mary's Hospital:—
Medical School, Scholarships and Prizes, 29 June, 5 [4]; 6 Aug., 10 [4].
Medical Session, Opening—Dr. Hill's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Zunz Bequest, Fulfilment of Conditions—Letter, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Westminster, Cardinal Vaughan taking over from the Jesuits, 23 Mar., 14 [1].
St. Mary's Training College, Paddington, Maitenance of, Meeting, 23 May, 6 [5].
St. Matthias Island:—
Cannibalism on, 29 Apr., 5 [2].
Punitive Expedition to avenge Murder of Members of German Scientific Expedition, 9 Aug., 3 [5].
St. Matthias' Church, Poplar—Renovation of Organ, Bazaar, 12 June, 9 [6].
St. Matthew's Day, Observance in the City, 23 Sep., 5 [5].
St. Michael and All Angels' Parish, Bazaar in aid of, 2 May, 11 [5].
St. Michael and St. George, Order of:—
Appointments, 1 Jan., 8 [2, 3, 4]; 16th, 4 [4]; 30 Mar., 9 [1]; 1 May, 12 [1]; 11th, 7 [2]; 13th, 9 [5]; 10 [4]; 15th, 10 [3]; 4 June, 10 [1]; 12th, 11 [6]; 26th, 7 [1]; 25 July, 10 [3]; 10 Aug., 9 [6]; 17th, 10 [4]; 20th, 3 [3]; 24th, 7 [6]; 30 Oct., 4 [1, 3]; 16 Nov., 8 [4].
Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Investiture, 13 Mar., 10 [3].
Officer of Arms, Appointment, 12 Nov., 7 [4].
Promotion, 23 Feb., 13 [1].
South African War *Gazette*, 20 Apr., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
St. Michael's Sisterhood at Bloemfontein, Relief Fund, 22 Mar., 12 [1].
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey Church:—
Induction of Rector, 6 Mar., 12 [3].
Memorial Tablet to Canon Shuttleworth, Unveiling, 23 Dec., 4 [4].
*St. Olaf*, Ashore, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
*St. Olaf* and *Voltaic*, Collision Litigation, 21 Jan., 14 [4]; 10 July, 13 [4].
St. Olave's Church, Hart Street—Non-Resident Incumbent, Correspondence, 19 Nov., 7 [5]; 20th, 7 [3]; 21st, 10 [6]; 22nd, 13 [6]; 25th, 7 [3].
St. Olave, Hart Street, and All Hallows, Staining—Induction of Rev. A. B. Boyd-Carpenter, 11 Oct., 8 [5].
St. Olave's Union:—
Expenditure on Out-Relief—Charity Organisation Society Report, 26 Jan., Jan., 3 [5].
Vaccination Summonses, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School, Prizes, 26 July, 6 [2].
St. Pancras:—
Baths and Wash-houses in Prince of Wales Road, Opening, 10 Oct., 9 [6].
Borough Council:—
Presentation of Mace, 26 Sep., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
Widening Hampstead Road, Contribution, 18 July, 12 [5].
Lunacy Scandal—Local Government Board Communication to St. Pancras Board of Guardians, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
North St. Pancras—All Hallows Church Memorial to Rev. C. Mackeson, 28 Sep., 12 [5].

St. Pancras—*cont.*
Patriotic Carnival Fund — Balance Sheet, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
Smallpox Outbreak:—
Borough Council Meeting, 19 Dec., 8 [3].
Infected Persons, Borough Council Powers for Quarantine and Disinfection — Public Health Committee Recommendations, 28 Nov., 10 [6]; 29th, 11 [6].
Medical Officer's Report, 26 Sep., 8 [5]; 17 Oct., 4 [6]—Borough Council Meeting, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
Medical Referees, Appointment by the Borough Council, 7 Nov., 7 [3].
Overcrowding, Sanitary Inspectors' Difficulties — Correspondence, 21 Sep., 12 [5]; 25th, 5 [3].
Vaccination:—
Board Schools, Vaccination Officers inspecting Arms of Children — Application to the School Board, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Fee, Amount of, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Guardians' Powers, Transferring to Borough Council—Resolution, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Requirements Notice, Guardians' Proposal to include Mode of Procedure in obtaining Exemption, 7 Nov., 7 [3]; 6 Dec., 8 [2].
Returns for Sep. and Oct., 23 Nov., 9 [2].
Station:—
Local Government Board Order, 11 Oct., 5 [5].
Number of Children Vaccinated, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Opening, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
Vaccination Acts, Proceedings under—Local Government Board Circular, Guardians' Resolution—Board's Reply, 24 Oct., 10 [4]; 27 Sep., 8 [6].
Vaccination of Children without Parents' Consent (see Vaccination—Parents' Consent).
Vaccination Officer:—
Amount of Fee—Dispute between Local Government Board and the Guardians, 7 Nov., 7 [3]; 5 Dec., 6 [4]; 6th, 8 [2].
Employment of Legal Assistance, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Workhouse, Efforts to facilitate Vaccination, 3 Oct., 5 [5].
St. Pancras—*cont.*
Tramways Scheme in the Tottenham Court Road—London County Council Letter to the St. Pancras Borough Council, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
Workhouse—Prosecution of Inmates refusing to perform Tasks, 3 Dec., 4 [5].
St. Paolo Oratory at Piacenza—Lecture, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
St. Patrick Benevolent Society—Prizes, 19 Mar., 10 [4].
St. Patrick, Order of—Appointments, 16 May, 9 [6]; 11 June, 5 [5].
*St. Patrick*, Wreck—Reward, 10 July, 10 [6].
St. Patrick's Day Celebrations, 18 Mar., 7 [6].
St. Paul, Guild of—Assistance in South Tokio Missions, 20 Mar., 12 [1].
St. Pauli Breweries Co., 4 Dec., 14 [2].
St. Paul's Cathedral:—
Advent Service, Performance of Brahms's "Requiem," 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Bach's Passion Music, Performance of, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
Canon, Appointment, 29 Mar., 8 [1]; 9 [6].
Century, Close of:—
Celebrations outside the Cathedral, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
Commemoration Services, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 2nd, 4 [3].
Christmas Services, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
Easter Services, 8 Apr., 8 [1].
Good Friday Services, 6 Apr., 5 [2].
Hospital Sunday Services, 17 June, 14 [2].
Judges' Attendance at Afternoon Service, 10 June, 14 [3].
Lay Helpers' Association Service, 19 Feb., 5 [6].
London, Bishop of—Enthronement, 1 May, 9 [3].
London Church Choir Association, Festival, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
London Rifle Brigade, Attendance at Service, 15 July, 9 [6].
McKinley, President, Memorial Service—Corporation Report, 12 Dec., 15 [2].
Medical Service, 18 Oct., 5 [2].
Priestly Authority, Sermon on—Correspondence, 13 July, 14 [4]; 17th, 8 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial Service, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; 28th, 10 [1]; 2 Feb., 10 [3]; 4th, 13 [1]—Letter, 29 Jan., 10 [5].
Quiet Day for Clergy of London Diocese, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
Royal Fusiliers, Return of First Service Company from South Africa—Thanksgiving Service, 14 June, 11 [1].

St. Paul's Cathedral—*cont.*
Society for Promoting the Gospel Bicentenary, Young People's Service, 5 Feb., 7 [4].
South African War Memorial Service, 17 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Stability of Building, Effect of Electric Railway Excavations, &c.:—
Clarke's, Mr. Somers, Statement, 7 Aug., 8 [5]; [L], 8th, 7 [5].
Correspondence, 12 Aug., 11 [4]; 27th, 5 [6].
Court of Common Council, 18 Oct., 10 [2].
Piccadilly to City Railway, Danger of Vibration—Letter, 14 June, 3 [1].
Stepney, Bishop of—Consecration Ceremony, 2 May, 11 [6].
Treasurer, Appointment, 10 July, 5 [5].
Welsh National Festival Service, 1 Mar., 9 [6].
Working Men's Service, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden—Mid-day Addresses to Men, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
St. Paul's Churchyard—Appeal against Assessment of Chapter House, 13 Mar., 14 [1].
St. Paul's, Dean of (Dean Gregory), Easter Sermon, 8 Apr., 8 [1].
St. Paul's School:—
"Apposition," 1 Aug., 9 [4].
Athletic Sports, 6 May, 11 [4].
Educational Methods in 1820—Letter, 1 Feb., 10 [5].
St. Peter's, London Docks, Church Defence League—Mr. Balfour and Ritualistic Practices, 16 Mar., 9 [1].
St. Peter's Church, Cornhill:—
Candidates' names submitted to Corporation, 2 Mar., 14 [1].
Election to Benefice, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
Induction of Rev. G. B. Doughty, 4 June, 6 [6].
Reduction of Stipend of Living, Court of Common Council Discussion, 18 Jan., 10 [1].
St. Peter's Church, West Cheap—Use of Plots of Land in Wood Street, Amendment of Faculty, 18 Dec., 15 [4].
St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands—Appointment of Governor, 26 Jan., 8 [2].
St. Saviour's Church, Pimlico—Dedication Festival, 17 July, 8 [4].
St. Saviour's Collegiate Church, Southwark:—
Chapter House, Opening, 29 Oct., 8 [4].
Christmas Service, 26 Dec., 4 [2].
Cruden Memorial Window, Unveiling, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
Easter Services, 8 Apr., 8 [2].
Good Friday Service, 6 Apr., 5 [3].
St. Saviour's Collegiate Church, Southwark—*cont.*
Hospital Sunday Service, 17 June, 14 [3].
Municipal Service, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 10 [4]; 5 Feb., 13 [1].
Restoration, Anniversary Celebrations, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
Sustentation Fund — Statement of Accounts, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
St. Saviour's Hospital, Osnaburgh Street —Appeal, 16 Nov., 5 [3].
St. Saviour's Union:—
Assessment Committee — London County Council *v.*, 9 Dec., 13 [5].
Lunacy Disclosures—Local Government Board Letter, 15 Mar., 3 [6].
St. Saviour's Vestry, Late Clerk—Presentation to Mr. Langston, 23 July, 8 [5].
St. Sepulchre's Church, Holborn—Gibson Memorial Window, 26 June, 9 [6].
St. Thomas's Hospital:—
False Representation as Nurse at—Case of Norah Campbell, Letter, 5 Jan., 12 [1].
Medical School:—
Opening of Medical Session—Sir Ian Hamilton's Address, 3 Oct., 2 [5].
Scholarships and Prizes, 4 Apr., 7 [6]; 6 Aug., 10 [5]; 1 Oct., 4 [2].
New Children's Ward and Operating Theatres, Opening, 21 June, 12 [5].
Premature Discharge, Impostor's Allegation of — Correspondence, 27 Nov., 12 [5]; 29th, 11 [3].
St. Vincent:—
Executive Councillor, Appointment, 13 Mar., 12 [4].
Hurricane, 27 Aug., 3 [4].
Legislative Councillors, Appointments, 13 Mar., 12 [4]; 12 June, 14 [3].
*St. Vincent*, H.M.S., Influenza Outbreak in 1899—Inspection, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].
*St. Vincent* and *Princess*, Collision Litigation, 12 Mar., 11 [6].
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of—Pope's Letter to Members, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
St. Winifred's Unsectarian Mission at Rotherhithe—Redecoration, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
Sakhawat Ali Khan and Farhat Ali Khan —Rajah Mohammed Mumtaz Ali Khan *v.*, 2 May, 14 [1]; 18 June, 13 [2].
Sakurai, Prof. J.—Chemical Education, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Salambo and Ollivette's Company, Entertainment, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
Salar Del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, 24 Apr., 3 [5]; 7 May, 3 [6].

Sale of Food and Drugs Act:—
London Corporation Inspector, Number of Samples Tested—Board of Agriculture Suggestion, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
Prosecutions (see Milk, Jam, &c.).
Section 4, Report of Committee on Milk and Cream Standards, 27 Feb., 7 [3].
Scotland, Sampling Officers transmitting Samples to Analysts without particulars, Local Government Board Letter to Local Authorities, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Act—Biggleswade and District Licensed Victuallers' Association Resolution, 30 Dec., 7 [5].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 23 Apr., 6 [2]; 27 June, 13 [1]; 15 Aug., 5 [3]; 17th, 6 [1].
Birmingham Police Court Case [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].
Bristol Licensed Victuallers' Association Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 June, 8 [3].
Competency of Chairman to force a Division Incident, 13 July, 12 [1].
Compromise between Opponents and Promoters of the Measure—London Conservative Member supporting Amendments, Reply to Correspondent, 5 Aug., 6 [3].
Government Attitude [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Asquith's, Mr., Remarks—Letter, 6 Aug., 10 [3].
London School Board, Petition to House of Commons, 15 Mar., 12 [5].
Memorial to the Government, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
Number of Children served at various Public Houses—Letter, 4 June, 11 [6].
Object of the Measure, Progress of Bill last Session, &c., 19 Mar., 10 [2].
Opposition to the Bill by the "Trade"—Satisfactory Compromise, 27 July, 7 [6].
Parliamentary Committee, 6 July, 5 [3]; 11th, 4 [1]; 13th, 16 [1]; 17th, 14 [1]; 20th, 16 [4]; 24th, 14 [5]; 27th, 15 [6].
Progress of the Bill, 11 June, 7 [2].
Attitude of the Front Opposition Bench towards Mr. Balfour's Motion with reference to Precedence of Government Business, 7 June, 10 [2].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill—*cont.*
Progress of the Bill—*cont.*
Special Facilities for Passing:—
Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].
Compromise, 12 June, 12 [1].
Proviso allowing Children to be served in Sealed bottles, 9 July, 10 [1].
Second Reading:—
Division, 21 Mar., 11 [1].
Special Whip, 20 Mar., 10 [2].
"Trade" Objections to—Circular issued to Members, 20 Mar., 10 [2].
Unionist Licensing Reform Committee:—
Deputation to Mr. Balfour, &c., 29 Mar., 8 [3].
Resolution, 30 July, 8 [2].
Salford:—
Royal Technical Institute, Prizes, 19 Oct., 11 [2].
School Board Election, Charge of Corrupt Practice against Father Smith, 1 Feb., 4 [6].
Town Councillor's Interest in Municipal Contracts—Committee Report, 7 Mar., 10 [1].
Salford, Roman Catholic Bishop of:—
Increase in Roman Catholic Population of Diocese, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
South African Concentration Camps, refusal to support movement hostile to the Government, 11 Nov., 12 [1]; 16th, 9 [1].
*Salford* and *Tolo Morganwg*, Collision Litigation, 22 Mar., 14 [5].
*Salford* and *Weathercock* Collision, 8 Nov., 11 [5].
Salisbury:—
Diocesan Synod, Session, 18 Apr., 8 [3]; 19th, 11 [5].
Diocese:—
Century Fund—Bishop of Salisbury's Pastoral Letter, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
Clergy and Nonconformist Ministers' Conference, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
Illegal Practices — Lord Wimborne's Charges:—
Correspondence between Lord Wimborne and the Bishop of Salisbury, 13 May, 12 [4].
Shaftesbury's, Lord, Letters to the Bishop of Salisbury and Lord Wimborne, 16 May, 6 [5]—Lord Wimborne's Reply, 17 May, 11 [5].
James of Hereford, Lord, at, 17 Apr., 11 [5].

Salisbury, Bishop of:—
Church of England Soldiers' Institute —Financial Results of Mrs. Barklie's Entertainment, 28 Feb., 6 [5].
Imperial Expansion, Pastoral Letter, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
Liturgical Development, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
Nonconformists and Churchmen, Co-operation between, 13 Feb., 10 [5].
Queen Victoria Memorial Collects, 12 Feb., 11 [4].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [4]; 25th, 7 [5]; 2 Aug., 6 [3, 5]; 6th, 4 [1].
Sermon at Bulford Camp, 10 June, 10 [3].
Spiritual Gifts, 29 May, 8 [6].
Winterborne Came, Churchwarden's Dispute—Rex *v.* Bishop of Salisbury, 4 May, 17 [2].
Salisbury, Bishop of—Rex *v.*, 23 Apr., 14 [2]; 25th, 11 [6].
Salisbury, Dean of (Dr. Boyle)—Memorial in Salisbury Cathedral, 15 July, 7 [1].
Salisbury, Dean of (Dr. Webb):—
Appointment, 11 June, 11 [5]; 15th, 13 [4].
Grahamstown Inhabitants' Address, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
South African War, 4 July, 12 [2].
Conduct of the British Troops in South Africa, 27 Nov., 10 [2].
Salisbury, Marquis of:—
Aliens, Immigration of Pauper Aliens:—
Deputation to the Prime Minister proposed, 27 June, 10 [3].
Legislation—Correspondence with Parliamentary Committee on Alien Immigration, 28 Aug., 5 [6].
Betting, Public, Increase in—Bishop of Hereford's Motion for Committee [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
China Crisis—Conduct of the Troops, 21 Feb., 6 [4].
Commercial Education, Associated Chamber of Commerce Speech, 14 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Foreign Press Comments, 15th, 3 [3].
Convocations of the Clergy Bill [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Demise of the Crown Bill, 18 June, 6 [1].
England's Might, South African War, Home Rule, Irish Party, &c.—Nonconformist Unionist Banquet, 14 May, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 15th, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [3].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [1].
Fine Arts Commission, Appointment of, Suggested [Parl.], 23 July, 6 [1].
Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
Frederick, Empress, Death of—Vote of Condolence [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [1].
Habitual Drunkards' Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [5]; [Parl.] 18th, 8 [1, 2]; 21 June, 6 [1].
Home Rule, Absence of Members of Parliament from Divisions, &c.—United Club Dinner, 27 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes—Legislation [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [1].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [2].
Ireland, Boycotting and Intimidation —Mr. Tottenham's Letter to Lord Salisbury, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Licensing Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [4].
Privy Seal and Office of Prime Minister (see title Prime Minister).
Queen Anne's Bounty Board:—
Joint Committee to consider constitution of [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].
Reappointment of Committee [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address of Condolence and Congratulation to the King [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Return from Beaulieu, 11 May, 10 [2].
Return from the Continent, 24 Oct., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Roberts, Earl—Grant in recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Message from the King [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [1].
Roman Catholicism—King's Declaration [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1, 4].
Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Petitions, &c., for and against, Motion for Return [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1].
Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [1, 4].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 24th, 6 [2, 3, 5]; 2 Aug., 6 [4, 5]; 6th, 4 [1].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 30th, 6 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [4]; 2 Aug., 6 [5].
St. Mary's Church, Charing Cross Road — Subscription towards Restoration, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Shops, Hours of Labour — Inquiry [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].

Salisbury, Marquis of—*cont.*
South African War:—
Conduct of the War, Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [6].
Guerilla War, Government and its Critics, "Pliant" Policy—Guildhall Speech, 11 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
Continental Press Comments, 11 Nov., 5 [2].
Letter, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
Inquiry into Conduct of the War, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
Peace Society Memorial, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Policy of the Government—Reply to Guildhall Resolutions, 13 July, 13 [1].
United Club Dinner, 27 June, 6 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 28 June, 5 [2].
Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [1].
Wales, Prince and Princess of, Voyage round the Empire—City Corporation Luncheon, 6 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [5].
South African War—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack—Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [4, 6].
*Salisbury*, Wreck, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
Salisbury Gold Mining Co., 23 Sep., 11 [5].
Salisbury Plain:—
Artillery Training — Correspondent's Letters, 23 Apr., 12 [2]; 23 May, 10 [3].
Bulford Camp:—
Hutments, Completion of, 11 Feb., 10 [5].
Improvements in Accommodation for Soldiers, &c., 9 Dec., 10 [4].
Salisbury's, Bishop of, Service, 10 June, 10 [3].
Sanitary Arrangements for New Barracks [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
Soldiers' Institute, Erection of—Bazaar, 10 May, 7 [6]; 11th, 13 [3].
Clarendon Hill, Erection of New Permanent Barracks, 5 Dec., 6 [3].
Command of Second Army Corps District, Appointment, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
Field Operations, 25 July, 10 [6]; 26th, 8 [4].
Government Purchase — Damage to Roads [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
Salisbury Plain—*cont.*
Liverpool Volunteer Brigade, Training—Correspondent's Letter, 20 July, 13 [2].
Medical History Sheets of Soldiers in Second Army Corps to be kept with Regimental Documents — Sir E. Wood's Order, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
Roberts', Lord, Inspection of Military Works, &c., 11 May, 13 [3]; 2 Aug., 10 [1].
Royal Field Artillery, 32nd Brigade Division—Gun Practice, Correspondent's Letter, 15 July, 10 [4].
Soldiers' Institutes, Erection of—Appeal, 15 Apr., 11 [3].
Salisbury and District Merchants and Development Co., 17 Dec., 3 [4].
Sallam Sob—Inquest, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Salmon and Salmon Fisheries:—
British Columbia:—
Condition of Fisheries—Returns for 1900, &c., 3 June, 14 [4].
Packing—Record Season, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Capture of Large Specimen in the Tay, 6 July, 12 [1].
Commission:—
Number of Meetings, Witnesses Examined, &c., 5 Mar., 10 [2].
Sittings, 20 Feb., 12 [5]; 21st, 11 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 25th, 4 [5]; 27th, 12 [5]; 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 21st, 8 [4]; 7 June, 14 [4]; 8th, 10 [1]; 11th, 9 [6]; 13th, 13 [4].
Dee Conservators, Meeting, 18 Feb., 10 [5].
Don River Fishing Rights, Infringement of—Earl of Kintore and others *v.* A. Pirie and Sons, 23 Dec., 6 [1].
Hatcheries:—
Artificial Cultivation *v.* Natural Spawning Grounds—Correspondence, 8 Jan., 3 [6]; 10th, 5 [6]; 11th, 8 [5]; 15th, 5 [5].
Success of:—
Correspondence, 31 Aug., 9 [5].
Germany, Artificial Cultivation in—Letter, 22 Aug., 11 [4].
Ireland:—
Fisheries Commission Report, 17 Jan., 4 [3]; 23rd, 10 [5]; 28th, 15 [2].
Scientific Investigations, Establishment of Hatcheries, &c.—Letter, 3 Apr., 15 [2].
London Market, 21 Feb., 14 [6].
Lune Estuary, Pollution by Sewage—Fishery Board Meeting, 10 Sep., 6 [3].

Salmon and Salmon Fisheries—*cont.*
Poaching and River Protection—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [6].
Scotland—Fishery Board Report for 1900, Part II., 9 Aug., 6 [4]; 10th, [1], 9 [5].
Season of 1900—Mr. Ffennell's Review, 27 Aug., 10 [1].
Tasmania and New Zealand, Canadian Salmon for stocking Rivers, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Thames, Re-stocking:—
Letter, 19 Mar., 14 [5].
Teddington Experiment, 23 Apr., 4 [2]; 24th, 3 [6].
Thames Salmon Association's Scheme, 15 July, 8 [2].
Tweed Commissioners' Report, 4 Sep., 2 [6].
Unseasonable Salmon Prosecutions, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
United States, Salmon Hatching in—Letter, 1 Oct., 10 [5].
Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [1].
*Salmon* and *Angler*, Collision, 7 Oct., 4 [2]; 9th, 8 [4]—Inquiry, 8th, 8 [3].
*Salmon* (t.b.d.) and *Cambridge*, Collision, 4 Dec., 10 [2]; 6th, 6 [3].
Inquest, 12 Dec., 10 [5]; 19th, 7 [2].
Salmon and Gluckstein, Ltd., 5 Mar., 3 [5].
Salonika (see Turkey—British Postal Service).
Salt:—
Circulation of Salt and its Geological Bearings—Mr. Ackroyd's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
Equilibrium Law, as applied to Salt Separation, &c., Dr. Armstrong on, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
India, Production and Consumption of Salt in 1900, 2 Aug., 15 [4].
Sicily, Marine Salt Industry, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
Salt, Elizabeth — Non-Compliance with Sanitary Work Order, Prosecution, 28 Nov., 15 [3].
Salt in Beer Prosecutions, 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 13 Apr., 9 [2].
Salt Union, Ltd., 2 Mar., 5 [6]; 9th, 5 [6]; 25 Dec., 11 [6].
Reduction of Capital:—
Circular to Shareholders, 14 Nov., 12 [2].
Shareholders' Meeting, 20 Nov., 11 [4]; 25th, 4 [2].
Salt-Makers' Attempted Combination, 1 July, 13 [5]; 9th, 2 [6].
Saltash Murder (see Murders—Mortimer).
Saltcake Sieve, Accident at Plate Glass Works, 26 Mar., 10 [5].
Salvador Railway, 11 Oct., 12 [4].
Salvador Republic—British Consul, Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [3].
Salvage Awards, Rate of Apportionment among Officers and Subordinates—Merchant Service Guild Representations to Judges, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
Salvage Cases in the Admiralty Court—*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 6 [1].
Salvation Army:—
Coventry, Opening New Citadel, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
Departure of Commissioners abroad, Exeter Hall Meeting, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
Hadleigh, Opening of Inebriate Home, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
Queen Victoria's Death — General Booth's Tribute, 28 Jan., 7 [5].
Self-Denial Week, 11 Mar., 8 [1].
Social Work:—
Annual Meeting, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
Booth's, Mr. Bramwell, Account, 30 Dec., 9 [4].
Meetings in Support of, 1 May, 6 [1]; 23rd, 2 [6].
Report, 13 June, 13 [3].
Tucker's, Mr. Booth, Naturalisation as an American Subject, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Work of—"General" Booth's Account, 19 June, 4 [6].
Salvesen, Mr. E. T.—Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, Appointment, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Salviati, Jesurum & Co., 10 June, 14 [5]; 18th, 3 [5].
*Samaritan*, Fire, 19 Aug., 4 [6].
Sambleson, C.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 21 Feb., 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [4].
Samoa:—
British Subjects' Losses—Compensation Claims [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
London Mission interfering with freedom of Natives to attend German Emperor's Birthday Celebrations, alleged—Charges disproved, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Samos, Disturbed State of, 25 Mar., 6 [1].
Sampher *v.* Sampher, 6 Nov., 12 [4]; 21 Dec., 4 [4].
Samplers—Sale of Old Samplers, 25 June, 11 [2].
Sampson, Mr. V.—Kimberley Concentration Camp, 27 Aug., 6 [3].
Sampson and Brown—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 19 Feb., 14 (2).
Sams, H.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 17 Sep., 13 [6].
Samuel—Ingrams, Ltd. *v.*, 16 Oct., 4 [3].
Samuel, Mr. H. S.—Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
Samuel, Mr. S. M.—Insurance of Foreign Jews, 3 Sep., 8 [3].
*Samuel Laing* and *Chamois*, Collision, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Samuels, J.—Beer Licence Prosecution, 13 Aug., 2 [5].

Samuels, Mr. A. W.—Budget and Income Tax Payers, 30 Apr., 8 [2].
Samuels *v.* Horsman, 8 May, 3 [6].
Samuelson, Mr. F. A. E.—Bilbao Iron Ore Supplies, 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 14th, 6 [5].
Samuelson, Sir B.—Policy of Protection, a Tariff for Revenue, 6 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
San Donato Nitrate Co., 10 May, 15 [1].
San Francisco:—
Mail, Loss of, in Nevada, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
Seamen, Protection of—Exclusion of Shipping Agents from Consulate-General, &c., 15 Apr., 6 [2].
San Francisco Breweries, Ltd., 11 July, 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [5].
*San Francisco Chronicle*, Robert Louis Stevenson's alleged Connection with—Letter. 2 July, 13 [1].
San Girolamo College Dispute—(see Italy—Austria-Hungary and Italy).
San Jorge Nitrate Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6]; 9 May, 4 [5].
San José—British Consul, Appointment, 6 July, 16 [2].
San Marino, Republic of—16th Centenary Celebrations, 3 Sep., 3 [4].
San Pablo Nitrate Co., 22 Oct., 12 [4].
San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway, 12 Apr., 9 [3]; 25th, 14 [3]; 26 Oct., 6 [6]; 7 Nov., 4 [3].
San Paulo Gas Co., 11 Mar., 3 [4].
San Salvador Spanish Iron Ore Co., 15 Mar., 12 [1]; 23rd, 4 [5].
San Sebastian Nitrate Co., 10 June, 14 [5]; 18th, 3 [4].
Sanday, Canon—Death of the Bishop of Oxford, 29 Apr., 11 [2].
Sandeman, Mr. A. G.:—
London Chamber of Commerce, Meeting, 24 May, 8 [2].
Motor Cars and Horses, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
Sandeman, Mr. G.—South African Settlement, an Alternative Policy, 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Sanders, F.—Rex *v.* (Money by Worthless Cheques), 20 Sep., 10 [6].
Sanders, F. C. S.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 26 Aug., 2 [6].
Sanders, Snow & Co., 26 Feb., 4 [4].
Sanderson, Bros.—Vigers, Bros. *v.*, 2 Mar., 16 [4].
Sanderson, Mr. L.—Recorder of Wigan, Appointment, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
Sanderson, Rev. A. P., Presentation to, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Sanderson, W.—Rex *v.* (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 9 Aug., 13 [6].
Sandford, A.—Obtaining Situation by False Pretences, Prosecution, 13 Aug., 2 [5].
Sandford, Archdeacon—Church Navy and Army Board, 12 Jan., 10 [4].
Sandgate—Opening Soldiers' Institute, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Sandground—Brand *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [3].
Sandhurst, Lord:—
India—Native Publications, Official Reports—Charges against Mr. Malabari [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
South African War, Inquiry into Conduct of the War—Character and Scope of Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].
Sandhurst Royal Military College:—
Board of Visitors' Report, 25 Mar., 10 [4].
Educational Committee, Mr. Brodrick's Proposal—Letter, 12 Mar., 12 [5].
Examination List, 8 Jan., 11 [1]; 4th, 4 [1]; 2 Aug., 10 [2].
Indian Staff Corps Cadetships, 25 Jan., 7 [6].
Prizes, 2 Feb., 7 [1]; 14th, 10 [4].
Roberts's, Lord, Inspection, 19 Dec., 7 [3].
Sports, 10 May, 12 [5]; 11th, 14 [1]—Sandhurst *v.* Woolwich, 15th, 11 [3].
Training, Improvement in System, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
Sandiford, Hannah—Rex *v.* (Illegal Operation), 26 Apr., 7 [6].
Sandison, Mr. M., Death of, 21 Sep., 6 [6].
Sandow, Ltd.—Contribution to the South African War Fund, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
Sandow *v.* Saxon, 2 Aug., 11 [4].
Sandow Physical Culture—Demonstration at the Albert Hall, 16 Sep., 7 [4].
Sandown Park Race Meeting:—
Accident to "Hidden Mystery," 2 Mar., 13 [2].
Eclipse Stakes, 20 July, 14 [1].
Mason, F., Suspension of, 2 Mar., 13 2; 8th, 9 [1].
*Times* Articles, 15 July, 11 [2]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 21 Oct., 13 [1]; 28th, 13 [1].
Sandow's Feats of Strength at the Tivoli, 27 Mar., 12 [6].
*Sandpiper*, Journey up the West River to Nan-ning-fu—Letter, 20 Sep., 5 [5].
Sandringham—Visits of the King and Queen, 19 Apr., 11 [5]; 31 Dec., 6 [1].
Sands, J.—Rex *v.* (Wilful Damage), 13 Feb., 4 [6].
Sandwich, Earl of, and Duke of Manchester—Sanguinetti *v.* 19 Apr., 15 [3].
Sandwich Islands, Suspension of Parcel Post, 13 Mar., 7 [6]—Correspondence between Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Postmaster-General, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
Sandys, Col.:—
Liverpool Cathedral Fund, Contribution, 21 Dec., 12 [5].

Sandys, Col.—*cont.*
Naval Manœuvres, Facilities for obtaining Information for the Public [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Sanger, C. A.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 29 Nov., 15 [3].
Sanguinetti *v.*:—
Manchester, Duke of, 28 Feb., 14 [6].
Sandwich, Earl of, and Duke of Manchester, 19 Apr., 15 [3].
Sanitary Inspectors' Association:—
Conference, 30 Aug., 6 [1].
Dinner, 18 Mar., 13 [5].
Sanitary Institute:—
Dinner, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
Water Supplies Conference, 17 Oct., 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [5].
Sanitary Science, Sir J. Simon's Work—Letter, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
Sanitas Co., 14 Feb., 15 [1].
"Sanitation"—Spread of Tuberculosis, 6 Aug., 10 [3].
Sankey, Sir R. H.—Defects of the Harbour at Madras, 30 Dec., 8 [6].
Sankey *v. Daily Express*, Ltd., 2 Feb., 13 [2]; 5th, 12 [2].
*Sans Pareil*—Accident to Seaman, 7 Feb., 12 [1]; 8th, 7 [2].
*Sans Pareil* and *Rinaldo*, Collision, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Santa Catalina Nitrate Co., 22 Oct., 12 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].
Santa Claus Society, Appeal, 10 Dec., 13 [4].
Santa Elena Nitrate Co., 21 Aug., 4 [5].
Santa Fé Land Co., 29 Nov., 4 [1]; 7 Dec., 14 [2].
Santa Fé Municipal Debt:—
Legal Proceedings, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
Loan Bondholders' Meeting, 11 Jan., 12 [4].
Negotiations for Settlement, 19 Apr., 5 [3].
Santa Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Co., 5 Jan., 12 [2]; 14 Nov., 4 [2].
Santa Rita Nitrate Co., 28 May, 9 [2]; 5 June, 13 [6].
Santa Rosa Mining Co., 27 Nov., 12 [4].
Santa Rosa Nitrate Co., Issue of Debentures, 9 Dec., 4 [4].
Santiago Nitrate Co., 8 June, 6 [5]; 8 Nov., 3 [6]; 15th 12 [4].
Santos-Dumont, M.—Balloon Experiments in Paris (see Aerial Navigation—Steerable Balloons).
"Sapere Aude"—Modern Language Teaching, 29 Jan., 12 [2].
*Sapphire* and *Roman*, Collision, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
*Sappho*:—
Damage from Grounding at Durban, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
Salvage Claim, 20 Mar., 13 [6].
Sarawak (see Borneo).
*Sardinia*, Rudder Accident, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
Sardinia—Strike of Railway Servants, 27 July, 7 [5].
*Sardonyx*, Salvage Claim, 29 Mar., 13 [2].
Sardou's, M., "Patrie," Production in Paris—*Times* Article, 12 Mar., 12 [2].
Sargent, E. E. and F.—Inquest, 1 Aug., 13 [6]; 7th, 10 [5].
Sartorius, Col.—South African War, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Speeches, 25 Dec., 5 [5].
Sartorius, Mr. G.—Looting, Mr. Herbert's references to the Conduct of the Allied Forces in China, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
Saruco and others—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 11 May, 6 [6]; 17th, 13 [6]; 24th, 13 [6]; 7 June, 12 [4]; 10th, 14 [4]; 17th, 4 [4]; 24th, 16 [1]; 26th, 3 [6]; 1 July, 15 [6]; 3rd, 4 [6]; 25th, 13 [6]; 26th, 10 [5]; 27th, 16 [3]; 29th, 2 [6].
Sassoon, Sir E.:—
Africa, East—Want of direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [2].
Cable Communication, 13 Aug., 6 [3].
All British Cables—Association of Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 12 [4].
Canadian Pacific Cable—Progress of Work [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Cape-Australia Cable—Branch Line from Cocos to Ceylon [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
Chi-fu-Wei-Hai-Wei Cable, Construction of—Tenders for Government Undertaking, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
China—British Position in the Yangtsze Valley—Attitude of Germany, [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Appeal, 2 Aug., 2 [6].
Telegraph Rates:—
Government Messages, Rates for United Kingdom, India, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].
Indian Rates, Reduction of:—
Delay caused by German Obstruction—German Cable Landing Rights in Ireland [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
Hardwicke's, Lord, Efforts, 8 Dec., 10 [4].
Satchwell, J. & Co.—Parker and Smith *v.*, 13 May, 3 [4].
*Satellite*, Ashore, 16 Dec., 7 [3].
Satow, Sir E.—Illness, 2 Jan., 3 [6]; 5th, 3 [2].
Sauer, Mr.—South African War, 25 Apr., 8 [1].

Sauerbeck Prices Summary, 12 Jan., 4 [5]; 9 Feb., 6 [4]; 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 11th, 4 [6]; 13 Apr., 6 [2]; 11 May, 6 [2]; 8 June, 6 [3]; 12th, 4 [4]; 13 July, 6 [3]; 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 7 Sep., 4 [2]; 12 Oct., 13 [2]; 9 Nov., 15 [2]; 7 Dec., 13 [4].

Saul, P.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 7 Dec., 4 [2].

Saulles, M. de:—
- Coronation Medal, Execution entrusted to M. de Saulles, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- Fairplay for, in production of Design for New Coinage — Correspondence, 7 Mar., 8 [3].

Saunders—Borrer *v.*, 3 Aug., 14 [1].

Saunders, A.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 6 July, 17 [6].

Saunders, E.—Probate Application, 7 May, 14 [1].

Saunders, F. S.—Rex v. (Worthless Cheque), 19 Aug., 5 [5].

Saunders, H.—Rex *v.* (Incendiarism), 17 Sep., 13 [5].

Saunders, J.—Rex *v.* (Luggage Theft), 2 Nov., 5 [3].

Saunders, Mr. C. T.:—
- Law Reform and County Courts, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
- Registration of Title, 18 Apr., 6 [6].

Saunders, Mr. T. Bailey—Higher Commercial Education in England and Germany, Progress of the Handelshochschule at Leipsic, 8 Oct., 12 [4].

Saunders, Naval Instructor R. C., Memorial, Letter, 30 Nov., 8 [3].

Saunders and Terry—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 25 July, 13 [6].

Saunderson, Col.:—
- Bann River Drainage, Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 5 Nov., 4 [6].
- Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
- Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [4].
- Irish University Education — Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 11 July, 13 [6].
- Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
- Land Acts Administration, Ireland—Proposed System of Compulsory Purchase, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
- Land Question, Ireland, Compulsory Purchase—Mr. T. W. Russell's Reply to Portadown Speech, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
- Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytizing in Limerick, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [5]; [L], 13 [4].
- Parliament — Duration of Speeches, Limiting to 20 Minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].

Saunderson, Col.—*cont.*
- Protestantism in Ireland, Proposed Alteration in King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
- Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against, 31 July, 10 [3]; 5 Aug., 5 [6].
- Rosebery's, Lord, Letter on the Liberal Party, 18 July, 8 [2].
- Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
- Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- United Irish League, Power of—Government Inaction, 13 July, 13 [5].

Saunderson, I.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 25 July, 15 [1].

Savage, T. J.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 11 [4].

Savage Club, Anniversary Dinner, 9 Dec., 4 [6].

Savernake Forest, Discovery of Palæolithic Flint Implements near—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 5 [3].

Savery, Mr. G. M.—Utilitarian Education, 14 Jan., 10 [4].

Savidge, Child—Fall from Train, 26 Aug., 4 [1]; 29th, 3 [6].

Savill Bros., Ltd.—Southwell *v.*, 16 May, 12 [3].

Saville and Swift—Rex *v.* (Theft), 19 Aug., 5 [5].

Savings Banks:—
- France (see that title).
- Friendly Societies' Deficiencies [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].
- Housing of the Working Classes, Application of Savings Bank Funds (see Housing of the Working Classes).
- London School Board Savings Banks, Progress of, 3 May, 13 [4].
- Military Savings Banks—Accounts for year ending Mar. 1900, 11 June, 7 [2]—Parliamentary Paper, 1 July, 9 [1].
- Position of, Effect in the fall of Interest on Consols [L], 24 Oct., 7 [4]; —Letter, 29th, 12 [5].
- Post Office Savings Banks Fund:—
  - Excess of Liabilities over Assets [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1]; 16 July, 6 [5].
  - Number of Accounts with Balances of £50, £100, and £150 respectively, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
  - Scheme for Staving off Insolvency, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
  - South Wales, Runs on Post Office Savings Banks, 9 Nov., 8 [3].

Savings Banks—*cont.*
Returns, 17 Jan., 13 [5]; 14 Feb., 15 [3]; 14 Mar., 15 [3]; 13 Apr., 14 [4]; 10 May, 2 [6]; 6 June, 3 [6]; 4 July, 2 [6]; 31st, 4 [5]; 28 Aug., 5 [5]; 25 Sep., 9 [2]; 24 Oct., 9 [6]; 20 Nov., 12 [2]; 19 Dec., 2 [6].
Rollit, Sir A., on, 29 Aug., 5 [4].
Seamen's Savings Banks. Deposits, &c. —Parliamentary Paper, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
Trustee Savings Banks:—
Annual Report of the Inspection Committee, 28 Feb., 12 [1].
National Debt Commissioners, Debt to Trustee Savings Banks, 18 Mar., 4 [4].
Parliamentary Return for 1900, 11 Sep., 4 [6]—Letter, 16th, 12 [3].
Savory *v.* Savory, 30 July, 14 [1].
Savounenn—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 10 Apr., 13 [1]; 12th, 7 [4].
Savoy Hotel, Ltd., 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Savoy Hotel, Ltd., *v.* Fenton, 25 Nov., 14 [3].
Savoy Theatre, 29 Apr., 11 [5]; 30 July, 5 [6]; 15 Nov., 9 [6]; 9 Dec., 7 [3].
Saw-Trade, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [4].
Sawbridge—Debenham *v.*, 26 Apr., 14 [2].
Sawdon & Co.—Turner *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [4]; 18 Apr., 14 [4]; 3 July, 3 [2].
Sawle, Miss R. G., Death of—Letter, 15 May, 8 [2].
Sawyer, Dr. F. J.—Art for Art's Sake, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:—
British Minister Resident, Appointment, 16 Oct., 10 [3].
Railway between Ebersdorf, Sonnefeld and Weidhausen, Opening, 1 Aug., 3 [3].
Tercentenary of Birth of Duke Ernest the Pious (see Germany).
Saxe-Weimar, Duke, Death of (see Germany).
Saxmundham—Elementary Schools, East Suffolk Prize Scheme, 20 July, 11 [6].
Saxon—Sandow *v.*, 2 Aug., 11 [4].
*Saxon Maid* and *Agamemnon*, Collision Litigation, 2 Aug., 14 [6].
*Saxonia*:—
Number of Passengers, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
Stormy Passage, 9 Apr., 4 [3]; 12 Nov., 4 [5].
Saxony (see Germany).
Scaffolding Accident at Birmingham, 9 Apr., 5 [3].
Scaife, Capt. G. S.—Army Desertion Prosecution, 23 Jan., 13 [3]; 21 Feb., 10 [4]; 22nd, 10 [5]; 23rd, 9 [6]; 25th, 11 [5]; 19 Mar., 8 [3].
Scales, A.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 23 July, 11 [5].
Scamping Methods in Modern Work—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [5]; 29th, 13 [4].
Scannell and Wall—Rex *v.* (Cloth Theft), 2 Dec., 14 [5]; 9th, 3 [5].
Scarborough:—
All Saints' Church, Removal and Alterations of Pictures and Ornaments, 20 May, 9 [1]; 2 Sep., 6 [4]—Dr. Eyre's Explanation, 8 Oct., 8 [5].
Churchill, Mr. Winston, at, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
Feversham, Lord, at, 23 Aug., 7 [6].
Hobhouse's, Miss, Pro-Boer Meeting, Friends' Meeting House substituted for the Town Hall, 1 July, 8 [4].
Town Hall, Letting Cancelled:—
Ratepayers' Petition to the Mayor, 8 July, 10 [1].
Rowntree's, Mr., Letter, 1 July, 8 [4].
Hospital, Opening New Wing, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
Queen Margaret's Girls' School, Dedication Service, 26 July, 6 [3].
*Scarborough Post*—Supplement in Style of 21st Century, 5 Jan., 5 [2].
Scarisbrick, C. T.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 5 July, 5 [6].
Scarlet Fever:—
London Outbreak:
Metropolitan Asylums Board:—
Meeting, 7 Oct., 10 [4].
Returns, 30 Sep., 8 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 2nd, 4 [6]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 4th, 4 [4]; 5th, 11 [5]; 7th, 10 [5]; 8th, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [4]; 10th, 8 [6]; 11th, 5 [4]; 12th, 8 [3]; 15th, 9 [5]; 16th, 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 10 [3]; 19th, 10 [5]; 21st, 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 24th, 10 [4]; 25th, 9 [6]; 26th, 13 [2]; 28th, 11 [5]; 29th, 9 [4]; 30th, 4 [6]; 31st, 7 [4]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 2nd, 8 [4]; 5th, 8 [6]; 6th, 5 [4]; 7th, 7 [3]; 8th, 7 [6]; 9th, 14 [6]; 11th, 12 [1]; 12th, 10 [4]; 13th, 10 [6]; 14th, 15 [3]; 15th, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [5]; 18th, 5 [4]; 19th, 8 [2]; 20th, 12 [5]; 21st, 7 [5]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 25th, 11 [4]; 26th, 10 [6]; 27th, 12 [2]; 28th, 10 [6]; 29th, 11 [6]; 30th, 14 [2]; 2 Dec., 8 [2]; 31st, 5 [5].
Outbreak in the East End attributed to Milk Supply from Staffordshire — London County Council, 22 May, 14 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 7 Oct., 7 [3].

Scarlet Fever—*cont.*
Prosecution of H. Hicks for carrying on Business while suffering from Scarlet Fever, 21 Dec., 5 [5].
Scattered Homes System—Mrs. Cropper's Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
Sceales, Mr. M.—Christmas Tree for the Loyalist Refugees in South Africa, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
Sceptre Life Association, 21 Feb., 4 [2].
Schalberg, M.—Reg. *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 4 Jan., 10 [2]; 16th, 9 [6].
Scharlach, Dr. J.—Fire Insurance on Goods in Hamburg Warehouses, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
Schattner Electricity Motor Co., 21 Aug., 4 [5].
Scheldt River — Recognition of International Code of Pilots' Signals, 29 June, 15 [3].
Schenk, Prof.—Determination of Sex, 16 Aug., 3 [5].
Schermuly's Life-Saving Apparatus, Experiments, 16 July, 3 [5].
Schibaieff Petroleum Co., 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 14th, 9 [3]; 13 Dec., 12 [4].
Schimmelpfeng, W., Institute — Report, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
Schimmelpfeng and Reinhardt — Newman & Co. *v.*, 23 Feb., 4 [3].
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian of (see Christian).
Schlich, Dr. W.—World's Timber Supply, 1 Mar., 2 [6]; 6th, 4 [2].
Schlick, Herr O.—Vibration Experiments in the *Deutschland*, 30 Mar., 17 [4].
Schmidt, C. O.—Probate Application, 30 Apr., 14 [3].
Schmieder, H. (see Matusch and others).
Schnadhorst-Rhodes Correspondence (see Rhodes).
Schneider, C.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 2 Sep., 9 [5]; 5th, 13 [4].
Schofield, R. H.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 30 July, 10 [6].
Scholarships (Joint) Board—Meeting, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
Scholder-Develay's, Mr., Contributions to Indian Famine Fund—Letter, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
School Accommodation in London—London School Board Report, 23 July, 4 [3]; 11 Oct., 13 [4].
School Attendance (see Education, Attendance at School).
School Board for London, Head Teachers' Association—Inspectors' Criticism of School Inspection System, Meeting, 3 Dec., 4 [3]; 17th, 3 [1].
School Board for London (see London School Board).
School Boards:—
By-laws, Validity of, Board of Education declining Jurisdiction—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 5 [3]; 8th, 6 [6]; 12th, 11 [5].
Devonshire, Duke of, Distinguishing between Scotch and English Systems—Correspondence, 4 Mar., 10 [6]; 5th, 14 [6]
Elections, Simplification of School Board Areas, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
List of School Boards in England and Wales—Blue Book, 11 Mar., 4 [6].
Supplementary Lists of Additions and Alterations since January, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
School Boards Association:—
Annual Meeting, 22 May 4 [4]; 23rd, 8 [2].
Cockerton Judgment:—
Meeting, 16 Feb., 6 [5].
Petition to the House of Commons, 8 Feb., 7 [6] — London County Council Discussion, 22nd, 15 [4].
Education Reform Manifesto, 17 Dec., 3 [5].
Minute of July 3, and Education (No. 2) Bill:—
Memorandum, 12 July, 11 [5].
Resolutions, 9 July, 5 [6].
School Inspectors—Junior Inspectors, Appointment, 25 July, 8 [4].
School Society, British and Foreign—Scott *v. in re* Vaughan, 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
Schott, *in re*, 7 May, 14 [1].
Schreiner, Mme. Olive—Detention as Prisoner at the Cape, alleged [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
Schreiner, Mr. P., and the Authorship of the "P. S." Letters—Mr. Noel correcting erroneous Statement, 26 Feb., 15 [3].
Schreiner, Mr. T.:—
"Africander Bond," Pamphlet, 1 Feb., 4 [2].
Africander Bond's Reception of Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
Boer Prisoners at St. Helena, 16 Nov., 9 [2].
Language Question in South Africa, 10 May, 10 [6].
Milner, Sir A., and the Coloured Population of South Africa, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Misrepresentations as to Mrs. Olive Schreiner, 18 July, 6 [2].
Native Question in South Africa, 27 Mar., 7 [4]; 29th, 8 [3].
Past, Present, and Future of South Africa, 30 Aug., 8 [1].
Scott, Mr. A. M., and the Drifts Question, 22 July, 10 [3].

Schreiner, Mr. T.—*cont.*
South African War :—
Attitude of the British People, 17 Oct., 8 [6].
Drifts and Naval Subsidy Questions, 12 Aug., 15 [6].
Policy of the Government, 11 July, 9 [2].
Treatment of Boer Women and Children, 29 June, 8 [4].
Schroeder, J. H. & Co.—Lagunas Nitrate Co., *v.*, 24 June, 15 [4].
Schuller—Parker *v.*, 27 Feb., 13 [1].
Schultz Gunpowder Co., 13 Apr., 6 [5].
Schummaker, A.—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House, &c.), 18 Oct., 12 [6].
Schuppisser, C. E., Rex *v.* (Bankrupt Concealing Property, &c.), 2 Mar., 16 [6]; 9th, 16 [3]; 25th, 12 [4]; 30th, 17 [2]; 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 6 May, 14 [5]; 18th, 17 [3].
Schüster, Prof.—Magnetic Dip and Intensity on Board Ship, 20 Sep., 9 [2].
SCHWANN, Mr. :—
Indian Expenditure, Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3].
Postal and Telegraphic Service, Employés' Grievances [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 7 [1].
Science :—
Apparatus—London School Board Exhibition, 31 Oct., 11 [4].
Co-operation in Science—Prof. Turner's Address, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
Foundations of Modern Theoretical Science—Dr. Rücker's Address, 12 Sep., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Heraldry of Science, Banners, &c., of past Presidents of the British Association—Letter, 21 Sep. 11 [6].
Inclusion among Matriculation Subjects at London University—Correspondence, 28 Mar., 13 [6]; 25 May, 16 [3]; 29th, 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 31st, 5 [5].
Latin-American Congress at Monte Video, 22 Mar., 5 [6].
Pure Science, Dr. Lodge on, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Relation of Science to Industry in Germany, Mr. Haldane on, 23 Oct., 6 [2]; 26th, 11 [4].
Research Scholarships, Appointments, 5 Aug., 4 [6].
Royal College of :—
Medals and Prizes, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
Physics, Professor of—Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Royal College of, and Royal School of Mines—*Conversazione*, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
Science—*cont.*
Schools of—Higher Grade Schools and Schools of Science (see Education).
Science in Education, Lord Avebury on, 20 June, 15 [2].
South African Association for the Advancement of Science, Formation of, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
Teaching :—
British Association Discussion, 16 Sep., 9 [2].
Examinations, Limit and Scope of Science for Entrance Scholarships—Mr. Falkner's Paper, 21 Jan., 14 [2].
"Form" Teaching—Mr. Latter's Paper, 21 Jan., 14 [2].
Grammar Schools—Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].
Higher Science Teaching, Prof. Frankland on, 13 Sep., 4 [3].
Mathematics and Science, Co-ordinating Teaching—Mr. Eggar's Paper, 21 Jan., 14 [1].
Order of Science Teaching, Mr. Ashford on, 21 Jan., 14 [1].
Science Masters—Conference, 21 Jan., 14 [1].
Science Teachers' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [3]; 12th, 7 [2].
Science and Art Directory—Inspection of Secondary Schools, Regulations, 9 July, 10 [4].
Science and Art Expenditure—Reg. *v.* Cockerton (see Cockerton).
Science and Art Schools—Delay in Payment of Grant—Letter, 21 Feb., 11 [4].
Science and Religion—Prof. Bonney's Paper, 25 Feb., 8 [2].
Scientific Instrument Making for Schools and Technical Classes, 11 Jan., 10 [3].
Scientific Research as Basis of Medical and Material Progress, Dr. Ferguson's Address, 31 July, 7 [6]; [L], 5 Aug., 7 [4].
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of—Congress, 11 June, 3 [1].
Scientific Training :—
Alverstone, Lord, on, 18 Dec., 2 [5].
Balfour, Mr., on, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
Board of Education, New Regulations for Science Courses in Day Schools — Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [5].
Scicluna—Le Sage *v.*, 18 May, 5 [2].
Scissors Trade, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Sclater, Mr. P. L.—African Elephant, Alleged Untamable Qualities, 5 July, 9 [3].
Scobell, Lieut.-Col. :—
Promotion to Brevet Rank of Colonel, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
(See also South African War.)

Scoble, Sir A. R.—Appointment as Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
Scorgie, N.—Excavation within three feet of Building—Summons by District Surveyor, 14 Dec., 16 [5].
*Scorpion*, Utilization as Target for Firing Experiments, 28 May, 8 [2].
Scotland:—
Agriculture:—
Agricultural Produce Prices Committee:—
Report, 4 Oct., 13 [1].
Sittings, 11 Mar., 7 [6]; 1 June, 14 [4]; 11th, 4 [4]; 30 July, 12 [2].
Condition of Crops, 4 June, 10 [6].
Allan-Fraser Art College—*Times* Article, 6 July, 4 [6].
Angling Season in Western Highlands, 13 Nov., 14 [6].
Antarctic Expedition (see that title).
Army—Command of the Forces, Appointment, 30 Apr., 9 [6].
Arran, Island of (see that title).
Barra Cottars, Discontent on Cathcart Estate—Mr. Wilson's Letter to Lord Balfour, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Births, Marriages, and Deaths:—
Blue Book for 1900, 5 Apr., 6 [3].
Report for 1899, 2 Nov., 8 [2].
Botanical Survey—Prof. W. G. Smith's Address, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Breach of Promise (see Brodie *v.* Macgregor).
Cattle Sales—Average Prices of Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus Cattle, 1882-1901, 28 Oct., 3 [1].
Census:—
Preliminary Report, 29 June, 16 [4].
Returns, 23 May, 6 [3]; [Parl.] 21st, 6 [3]; [L], 24th, 9 [5].
Returns—Comparative Statistics for Scotland and Ireland [L], 24 May, 9 [5]—Correspondence, 23rd, 6 [3]; 24th, 11 [5].
Church Extension, Mr. Balfour on, 5 Nov., 5 [2].
Churches:—
Church of Scotland:—
Congress of Clergy and Laity at Aberdeen—*Times* Article, 8 Oct., 11 [1].
General Assembly:—
Balfour, Lord, on Position of Established Church, 1 June, 14 [5].
High Commissioner, Appointment, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
Scotland—*cont.*
Churches—*cont.*
Church of Scotland—*cont.*
General Assembly—*cont.*
Moderator, Nomination of Dr. J. C. Russell, 2 Dec., 7 [5].
Sunday Labour, Discussion, 31 May 9 [6].
Ministers' Stipends, Augmentation—Lord Mount-Stephen's Gift, 29 July, 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 25 Feb., 7 [2]
Events of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Free Church, Property Litigation, 19 June, 11 [4]; 21st, 10 [6]; 10 Aug., 12 [3]—*Times* Leading Article, 12 Aug., 7 [3].
Presbyterian Churches, Impending Conflicts—*Times* Article, 4 June, 12 [3].
United Free Church, Moderatorship:—
Dods, Dr. M., declining Office, 29 Nov., 7 [2]; 25 Dec., 8 [2].
Howie, Dr., Choice of, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
Coal:—
Export Duty—Scottish Coal Masters, &c.—Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 26 Apr., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Increase in Railway Carrying Charges—Dispute between Coal Masters and Railway Companies, 21 May, 4 [5].
Railway and Canal Commission Sittings, 7 June, 3 [6].
Commercial Education, Improvement in—Deputation to Lord Balfour, 9 Jan., 9 [5].
Congested Districts Board — Complaints as to Administration [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
Crofters and Cottars from Western Highlands, Scheme of Colonization in Canada:—
Commissioners' Report, 22 Oct., 13 [3].
Parliamentary Paper, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
Deerstalking Prospects, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
Demise of the Crown—Effect of, on Representation of Scottish Constituencies [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Divorce:—
Haldane *v.* Haldane, 21 Dec., 9 [4].
Miller *v.* Miller, 2 Feb., 11 [6].

Scotland—*cont.*
Dynamite Explosion at Ardeer Powder Factory, 30 Jan., 4 [2].
Earthquakes, Districts North of the Forth, 19 Sep., 6 [2]; 1 Oct., 9 [6].
Edinburgh (see that title).
Education:—
Attendance at School, &c., Provisions of the Education (Scotland) Act, 1901—Education Department Circular to School Boards, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
Carnegie Trust (see that title).
Continuation Class Code:—
Explanatory Circular, 12 Aug., 11 [1].
Memorandum, 1 May, 4 [4].
New Code of Regulations, 2 May, 13 [3].
Events of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Higher Class Schools:—
Inspection, &c.—Report for 1900, 22 Aug., 8 [3].
Results of Examination for Leaving Certificate, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Inspector of Schools, Appointment, 11 May, 11 [5].
King's Students, Training of—Education Department Circular to Training Colleges and Local Committees, 31 Aug., 10 [4].
Legislative Prospects for 1901 [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4].
State-Aided Schools, Amount of Grants, Number of Schools, &c.—Blue Book, 10 May, 3 [4].
Teachers, Training of—Mr. Carnegie's Offer [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].
Universities:—
Appeals for Foundation of Fresh Lectureships, &c.—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 8 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [4]—Correspondence, 10 Apr., 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 4 [4].
Carnegie's, Mr., Offer to establish Trust to provide Free Education for Scotch Students (see Carnegie Trust).
(See also names of Universities.)
Vote for [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].
Murray's, Mr. A. G., Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1].
Absence of Irish Members—Nationalist Dissatisfaction, 13 May, 6 [4].
Scotland—*cont.*
Events of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Fisheries:—
Fishery Board, Re-appointment of Members, 16 Feb., 10 [1].
Salmon Fisheries—Report for 1900, Part II., 9 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 10th, 9 [5].
Scientific Investigations—Fishery Board Annual Report, *Times* Article, 24 Sep., 8 [3].
Sea Fishing Industry, Report for 1900, 18 May, 15 [4].
Tweed Commissioners' Report, 4 Sep., 2 [6].
Fogs and Storms, Investigation of—Dr. Buchan on, 20 Sep., 9 [2].
Gale, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
Geology:—
Copper Ores in their Geological Relations — Mr. Goodchild's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Crystalline Schists of the Southern Highlands — Mr. MacNair's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
Fishes, Geological Distribution in the Carboniferous Rocks—Dr. Traquair's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Gold, Source of the Alluvial Gold of the Kildonan Field — Mr. Maclaren on, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Recent Advances in Scottish Geology—Mr. Horne's Address, 14 Sep., 13 [1].
(See also names of places, Skye, Arran, &c.)
Glasgow (see that title).
Haddington Parish Church (see Haddington).
Highway Robbery in Stirlingshire, 30 Dec., 8 [4].
History, Century of Scottish History—Review, 11 Feb., 11 [1].
Income Tax—Collected at an earlier date than in England [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
King's Counsel, Appointments, 30 July, 8 [2].
King's Title—Signet Summonses, &c., Issuing in the Name of King Edward the Seventh, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
Land Agitation in the Hebrides—Cottars' Action:—
North Uist, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
South Uist, 21 May, 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [2].
Legislation of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Lighthouse Boards, Reform of—Report, 29 Apr., 2 [6].

Scotland—*cont.*
Lighting and Buoying of Coasts, Improvements in—Mr. D. Stevenson's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Reform:—
Forbes-Mackenzie Act (see that title).
Gothenburg Publichouse at Hill of Beath, Erection of Library, &c., from Profits, 11 Nov., 9 [6].
Peel, Lord, on, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Local Government Board—Report, 23 Aug., 5 [5].
Lunacy, Growth and Geographical Distribution of—Dr. Sutherland's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
Mail Service to Lewis—Provost John Anderson's Interview with the Postmaster-General, 16 July, 10 [3].
Manufactures, Board of—Trustees and Commissioners, Appointments, 16 Feb., 10 [1].
Mine at Baillieston, Flood in, 19 Nov., 6 [2].
Miners:—
Ayrshire Masters' Warning to Men, 11 Apr., 7 [6].
Eight Hours Question, Conference of Miners' Delegates in Glasgow, 31 Dec., 5 [2].
Lothian Coal Company's Employés, Concession to, 12 Apr., 5 [4].
Niddrie Collieries, Men resuming Work, 11 Apr., 7 [6].
Wages Reduction, 30 Jan., 5 [6]; 18 Mar., 7 [2]; 30 May, 7 [4]; 6 June, 6 [6]; 7th, 9 [6]; 10 Aug., 11 [5]; 24th, 7 [5]; 30th, 8 [3]; 31st, 4 [6]; 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 7th, 3 [2].
Conference of Lothian and Haddingtonshire Miners, 30 Dec., 5 [4].
Mining:—
Accidents:—
Beath Colliery, 18 Feb., 7 [2].
Donibristle Colliery, 27 Aug., 4 [5]; 28th, 3 [6]; 29th, 8 [5]; 30th, 4 [1]; 31st, 8 [4]; 2 Sep., 4 [6]; 4th, 3 [6].
Blue Book, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
Carnegie's, Mr. A., Gift to Rescuers, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
Discovery of Bodies, 16 Sep., 6 [4]; 28th, 9 [6]; 16 Dec., 6 [2].
Inquiry, 26 Sep., 5 [4].
Scotland—*cont.*
Mining—*cont.*
Accidents—*cont.*
Donibristle Colliery—*cont.*
Presentation of Watches and Badges to Rescuers, 18 Oct., 7 [5].
Stock Exchange Fund, Allocation of, 12 Sep., 4 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 30 Aug., 7 [4].
University Chair of Mining, Endowment of—Mr. J. S. Dixon's Address, 4 Sep., 8 [5].
Motor Vehicles:—
Speed—Raising Limit to 12 miles an hour, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Trials, 2 Sep., 4 [6]; 3rd, 7 [6]; 4th, 4 [6]; 5th, 4 [6]; 6th, 9 [3].
Correspondent's Letter, 7 Sep., 6 [2]—Letter, 9th, 9 [4].
Report and Rewards, 17 Oct., 3 [6].
Montrose:—
Carnegie's, Mr., Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
Morley, Mr. J., at, 5 June, 6 [1].
National Gallery:—
Lack of Funds [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Report, 29 May, 9 [5].
Vote for [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Obituary of 1901, 26 Dec., 2 [6].
Parish Councillors supplying Goods to Councils, Illegality of Practice—Local Government Board's Circular, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
Pauperism, Crowded Condition of Glasgow and Aberdeen Poor Houses, 9 Dec., 6 [5].
Police Superannuation Bill (see that title).
Political Events of 1901—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [5].
Postal Facilities:—
Argyllshire, Acceleration of South-end Service—Letter, 10 Sep., 10 [6].
Inadequacy, in Rural Districts [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3, 4].
Presbyterian Unity — Mr. Balfour's Speech at Haddington, 17 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Prison Commissioners' Salaries and Expenses—Vote for [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 (see that title).
Queen Victoria Memorial Services, 5 Feb., 14 [5].

Scotland—*cont.*
Railways:—
Accident to Engines of Scotch Express on Shap Fell, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
Comrie to St. Fillan's Section, Opening, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
Elvanfoot and Leadhill Light Railway—Opening, 10 Oct., 13 [2].
Fire on Highland Express, 7 Oct., 4 [6].
Improved Service—North British Railway Efforts, &c., 21 June, 11 [6].
Mallaig Extension of West Highland Railway, Opening, 6 Apr., 8 [5].
Moncrieffe Tunnel, Fall of Rock, 7 Oct., 4 [6].
Sale of Food and Drugs, Sampling Officers transmitting Samples to Analysts without Particulars—Local Government Board Letter to Local Authorities, 17 Dec., 3 [6].
Salmon Fishing Rights in Don River, Infringement of—Earl of Kintore and others *v.* A. Pirie and Sons, 23 Dec., 6 [1].
Secretary's Office, Salaries and Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
Shooting Prospects—*Times* Article, 8 Aug., 10 [6]; [L], 10th, 9 [4].
Solicitors, Women as—Miss Hall's Application for Admission to Law Agents' Examination, 9 Jan., 4 [3]; 31st, 7 [4]; 13 July, 12 [2].
South African War—Mr. Brodrick's Appreciation of Spirit shown in Scotland, 23 Oct., 8 [2].
Sport in the Highlands, Success of the Season—Letter, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
Steel Trade, Reduction of Wages, 20 Apr., 14 [5].
Sunday Drinking Clubs, Regulation of —Deputation to Lord Balfour, 9 Mar., 16 [4].
Surnames of School Children in East Aberdeenshire, Frequency and Pigmentation of, Mr. Tocher's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Surveyor and Land Valuation Assessor —New Rules [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
Tax Collection North of the Tweed—Latest Grievance of the Scotch Liberals, 23 May, 8 [1].
Temperance, New Movement—*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 11 [2]—Correspondence, 12th, 10 [5]; 13th, 14 [3]; 16th, 5 [5].
Trawling, Suppression of Illegal Trawling—Memorial to Lord Balfour, 25 Jan., 4 [6].
Scotland—*cont.*
Tunnel between Scotland and Ireland (see Ireland).
Unionist Associations in the Highlands, Dinner, 16 Apr., 8 [5].
Universities (see sub-heading Education).
Vaccination:—
Outdoor Paupers—Local Government Board Letter to Poor Law Inspectors, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
Report for 1900—Blue Book, 5 Apr., 6 [3].
Vegetation, Effect in the Valley and Plains of the Clyde—Mr. G. F. S. Elliot's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Scotland, Bank of, 3 Apr., 4 [2]; 3 Oct., 11 [2].
Scotland, Commercial Bank of, 14 Dec., 6 [4].
Scotland, National Bank of, 16 Dec., 4 [4].
Scotland, Royal Bank of, 7 June, 4 [2]; 27 Nov., 13 [3].
Scotland, Union Bank of, 22 Apr., 4 [4].
Scots—Young Scots' Society, Conference and Dinner, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
"Scotsman"—Mr. Morley's Speech, Spanish Press Descriptive Headline, 15 June, 16 [6].
Scotson, Mr. J.—Higher Grade Schools and the Minute on Higher Elementary Schools, 2 Mar., 17 [6].
Scott—Roberts *v.*, 17 July, 10 [2].
Scott, Adm. Lord C.—*Britannia* Training Ship, Prizes, 19 Dec., 7 [1].
Scott, Canon J. J.:—
Church Educational Policy, 14 June, 14 [6].
Evening Schools, New Code, 18 July, 8 [1].
Scott, Commander, R. F.—Balloon Equipment for the National Antarctic Expedition, 18 May, 10 [1].
Scott, Dr. D. H—Study of Botany in Schools, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
Scott, Engine-Driver, Investment of Relief Fund—Letter, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
Scott, J.:—
Probate Application, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Scott, J. A.—Probate Application, 12 June, 4 [2].
Scott, Mary—Rex *v.* (Worthless Cheque), 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Scott, Mr. A. G.—Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest, 24 July, 4 [2].
Scott, Mr. A. M.:—
Leng, Sir J., and Fratricidal Liberalism, 26 Aug., 4 [2].
Policy of the Government in South Africa, 18 July, 8 [2]—Mr. Schreiner's Criticism, 22 July, 10 [3]—Mr. Scott's Reply, 25th, 6 [3].

Scott, Mr. A. M.—*cont.*
Policy of the League of Liberals, 29 July, 5 [3].
Rosebery's, Lord, Letter on the Liberal Party, 18 July, 8 [2].
Scott, Mr. B.—Bombay Advocate General, Appointment, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
Scott, Mr. C. J. F.—Commercial Education and English Business Men's Neglect, 25 Sep., 9 [5].
Scott, Mr. C. P.:—
Ashantee Rising, Protest against Military Expedition, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
South African War:—
Concentration Camps:—
Number of Persons in Dietary, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].
Women and Children, Treatment of—Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [2].
Cost of—Taxing Gold Mines towards [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [4].
Settlement after the War, Policy of Self-government, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [1]; 27th, 6 [6].
Scott, Mr. E. H.—Latin Pronunciation, 9 Jan., 5 [4].
Scott, Mr. J. O.:—
Liverpool Cathedral, Style of Architecture, 25 Oct., 9 [4].
Queen Victoria Memorial, 9 Mar., 17 [6].
St. David's Cathedral, Restoration of, 11 July, 4 [2].
Scott, R.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Scott, Sir J.—
Bishopric for Egypt, 1 July, 10 [2].
English Criminal Procedure, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
Scott, Sir S.:—
Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Stanley, Appointment, 4 Apr., 7 [5].
Marylebone Electric Lighting Bill, 11 May, 10 [1].
Scott, W.:—
Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement, &c.), 7 Jan., 4 [6].
Smuggling Saccharine Prosecution, 3 Sep., 10 [5]; 10th, 9 [6].
Scott, W., & Co. *v.* Donnelly, 30 Nov., 12 [6].
Scott, W. R.—Reg. *v.* (Forging Cheque), 10 Jan., 10 [3].
Scott *v.*:—
Anglo-American Exchange, 7 May, 13 [6].
Barnett, 10 May, 10 [4].
British and Foreign School Society, 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
Pitt-Rivers, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
Scott and Lawsie, 16 May, 12 [4].
Scott and Horton *v.* Godfrey, 15 May, 13 [4]; 20th, 15 [6]; 27 June, 7 [1].
Scott and Whitworth—Boardman *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Scott and Willis—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 21 Feb., 7 [4]; 26th, 15 [3].
Scottish Accident Life and Fidelity Insurance Co., 25 Feb., 4 [4]; 6 Sep., 11 [5].
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 11 [2].
Scottish Australian Investment Co., 10 May, 15 [1]; 18th, 16 [5]; 8 Nov., 3 [5]; 16th, 5 [4].
Scottish Australian Mining Co., 26 Apr., 4 [1]; 4 May, 5 [5]; 25 Oct., 12 [6]; 2 Nov., 6 [5].
Scottish Ceylon Tea Co., 29 Apr., 14 [5].
Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Meeting, 3 Sep., 2 [6].
Scottish Corporation, Royal:—
Additional Pensions, 2 Apr., 10 [1].
Anniversary Festival, 2 Dec., 13 [4].
Scottish County and Mercantile Insurance Co., 12 Apr., 9 [3].
Scottish Employers' Insurance Co.—Levy *v.*, 31 Jan., 13 [6].
Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 25 June, 4 [2].
Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society—*in re* a Policy, No. 6,402, 20 Dec., 13 [2].
Scottish Home Industries Association:—
Exhibition and Sale, 9 July, 8 [4].
Glasgow, Exhibition in, 23 Oct., 5 [1].
Scottish Horse (see South African War).
Scottish Hospital:—
Meeting, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to to the King, 31 Jan., 11 [4].
Scottish Hussars, Proposed Formation of Regiment—Letter, 23 Oct., 6 [4].
Scottish Investment Trust Co., 2 Dec., 4 [6].
Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society—Pearl Life Assurance Co. *v.*, 5 Feb., 12 [2]; 19th, 14 [2].
Scottish Liberal Association, Meeting, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
Scottish Life Assurance Co., 18 Mar., 4 [4]; 27th, 3 [3].
Scottish Metropolitan Life Assurance Co., 21 Mar., 4 [4].
*Scottish Moors* and *Lithuania*, Collision Litigation, 25 July, 14 [6].
Scottish National Antarctic Expedition (see Antarctic Expeditions).
Scottish National Artillery Association, Prize Meeting, 29 July, 8 [5].
Scottish National Fat Stock Show, 5 Dec., 12 [4].
Scottish Pictures Exhibition, Opening at Whitechapel Art Gallery, 13 Dec., 10 [2].

Scottish Provident Institution, 26 Mar., 3 [2].
Commissioner of Taxes *v.* Institution, 4 Mar., 14 [5].
Scottish Regiments (see South African War).
Scottish Savings Investment Co., 2 Jan., 11 [3].
Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., 23 Feb., 6 [2]; 2 Mar., 6 [3]; 10 July, 4 [2].
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., 2 May, 4 [2].
Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
Scottish and Jersey Cattle Sale at Birmingham, 16 Mar., 6 [4].
Scotton, F., Escaped Prisoner—Capture, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Scott's, Commander, Antarctic Expedition (see Antarctic Expeditions—National Antarctic Expedition).
Scougal, Mr. A. E.—Education, Premature Specialisation, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Scouting, Neglect at Aldershot, alleged—Correspondence, 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [4].
Scovell, Mr. A. C.—Smallpox Outbreak, 2 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Scrase's Brewery, Ltd.—Issue of Stock, 11 Feb., 4 [2].
Scripture, Church of England, Readers' Association—Meeting, 3 May, 10 [3].
Scripture Readers' (Army) Society—Meeting, 6 May, 14 [5].
Scripture Union, Meeting, 3 Apr., 13 [6].
Scrivener, Dr., Memorial in Hendon Parish Church, 27 Aug., 4 [1].
"Scrutator Justus"—Government of Ireland, 9 Jan., 12 [6].
Sculling Championship of the World, 9 Sep., 9 [2].
Scully's, Mr. V., Donation towards Irish Compulsory Land Purchase Scheme, 9 Apr., 4 [3]—Mr. Russell's Statements, 5th, 3 [6].
Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, International Society of—Election of Associates, 3 Oct., 12 [6].
Sculpture and the Queen Victoria National Memorial—Letter, 9 Apr., 8 [1].
Scurvy Outbreak on *Planet*, 29 May, 4 [5].
Sea:—
Exploration of—International Conference, 14 May, 5 [5]—*Times* Article, 2 July, 8 [3].
Rule of the Road at Sea, Commanders breaking Rule in Article 28—Letter, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
Sea Anglers' Society, British—Competition at Deal, 25 Nov., 10 [6].
Sea Bathing Hospital, Royal—Meeting, 27 Mar., 2 [6].
Sea Birds, Wanton Shooting—Letter, 25 Nov., 4 [6].
Sea Fisheries (see Fisheries).
Sea Insurance Co., 16 Jan., 11 [6]; 18th, 11 [6]; 12 June, 4 [4].
Sea-Supremacy of Great Britain, Necessity for—Mr. Asquith on, 17 Oct., 9 [5].
Sea Training Home for Poor Boys, Purchase of Clifton Hall Estate, 13 Feb., 9 [6]; 11 May, 5 [6].
Seaforth Highlanders, Lewis Section, Mismanagement of Homecoming—Correspondence, 2 July, 11 [2].
Seager, Evans & Co., 29 Nov., 4 [1].
Seaham—Rescue of Fishing Cobles by Means of Pier Crane, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Seaham Colliery Co.—Caledonian Coal Co. *v.*, 17 June, 3 [3].
Seaham Harbour Foundry Co., 28 Sep., 13 [6].
Seaham Harbour Steel Co., Sale, 30 Sep., 11 [6].
Seal, B.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 23 Nov., 16 [3].
Seal, Mr. S. S.—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 11 Jan., 11 [5]; 15th, 6 [1]; 16th, 12 [1]; 2 Aug., 4 [2].
Seal Fisheries:—
Japanese Vessels, Seizure by Russians, 23 Oct., 3 [5].
Newfoundland:—
Favourable Report by Returning Vessels, 20 Mar., 5 [6]; 23rd, 7 [6].
Value of the Season's Catch, 8 May, 7 [4].
Seale, Resignation of Rector owing to Depreciation in Value of Benefice, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
"Sealed Book" of Common Prayer of 1662, Plea for Publication of Facsimile—Correspondence, 22 Jan., 2 [6]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 24th, 10 [5]; 26th, 13 [6]; 28th, 3 [3].
Sealey, J. E.—Rex *v.* (Stabbing), 27 Aug., 11 [6].
Sealey, J. G.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 16 Sep., 12 [6].
Sealey *ex parte*, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
Sealy *v.* Tandy, 9 Nov., 4 [6]; 12th, 13 [3].
Seamen, Merchant Service:—
Apprentices—Shipping Federation Inducements to Lads to join the Merchant Service, 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Barbados—Opening Admiral Grant Sailors' Rest, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
Boy Sailors, Training of:—
Trade Union Authorities, Attitude of, 3 Dec., 4 [3].
Training of Boys as Provision for a Naval Reserve:—
Brassey, Lord, on, 19 Dec., 7 [1]; 21st, 12 [2].

Seamen, Merchant Service—*cont.*
Boy Sailors, Training of—*cont.*
Training of Boys, &c.—*cont.*
Correspondence, 19 Nov., 7 [3]; 3 Dec., 10 [4]; 5th, 10 [3]; 10th, 15 [2]; 11th, 15 [3]; 20th, 16 [2]; 21st, 12 [2]; 25th, 8 [6]; 28th, 10 [5].
Cape Town Seamen's Institute, Erection of New Buildings—Appeal, 27 May, 9 [4].
Decoration for the Mercantile Marine—Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Deserter Prosecutions—Provision of Legal Aid for Seamen, Letter, 23 Nov., 11 [5].
Food and Accommodation on Merchant Ships—Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
Foreign Seamen in British Ships [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5]; 14th, 7 [3].
Articles of a Liverpool Ship—Letter, 23 Sep., 9 [2].
Balfour, Mr. G., on, 27 June, 9 [4].
Brassey, Lord, on, 12 Mar., 3 [5].
Lascar Seamen (see that subheading).
Mercantile Marine Service Association, Meeting, 1 June, 5 [4].
Tinne, Mr., on, 12 Mar., 3 [5].
German Sailors' Mission in Great Britain—German Emperor's Donation, 20 Mar., 9 [6].
Home for Seamen at Cardiff—Mr. Cary's Gift, 6 July, 12 [1].
Japan, Alleged unjustifiable Severity of Japanese Authorities towards British Sailors, 6 Sep., 11 [6].
Lascars:—
Crew Space on P. & O. Steamers [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4]; 8 June, 8 [5]; 25th, 7 [2]; 9 July, 6 [6].
P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. *v.* the King, 19 June, 3 [3]; 22nd, 17 [5].
Legal Position of Lascars—Mr. Justice Matthew's Judgment [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
Letter, 27 June, 6 [6].
Employment of by Orient Steamship Co. in place of White Stokers [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
Litigation—Foreign Seamen:—
Foreign Seamen on Foreign Ship in English Port, Question whether persuasion to desert is an Offence under Merchant Shipping Act of 1894—Poll *v.* Dambe, 15 June, 15 [2].
Seamen, Merchant Service—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Widow's Right to maintain Action under Lord Campbell's Act for Damages on Account of Death of Husband—Davidson *v.* Hill, 21 June, 14 [5].
Loss of Life at Sea in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 1 Aug., 9 [1].
Manning of the Mercantile Marine—Lord Brassey's Address, 12 Mar., 3 [5].
Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum:—
Festival Dinner, 8 Mar., 12 [6].
Meeting, 26 Mar., 14 [6].
Mutinies (see names of vessels).
Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace (see that title).
Protection from Crimps, &c.—New Rules at San Francisco, 15 Apr., 6 [2].
Savings Bank Deposits, Money Orders, and Transmission of Wages—Parliamentary Paper, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
Signing-on at Foreign Ports in Presence of British Consul—Contravention of Law by Captain of *Bellaura*, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
*Swedish Prince*, Workmen refusing to Work—Prosecutions, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Training Ships, Supply of Boys for the Merchant Service—Letter, 26 Nov., 13 [3].
Troop Transports, Nationality of Crews—Admiralty Reply to Merchant Service Guild Inquiries, 13 May, 10 [3].
Undermanning of Ships, Crimping in American Ports, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Victoria Seamen's Rest in East India Dock Road, Laying Memorial Stone, 18 Dec., 11 [6].
Wages:—
Additional remuneration in consideration of agreement to navigate vessel home, question whether agreement was binding—Hopkins *v.* McBride, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Transmission System at Antwerp—Discussions in the Belgian Chamber, 27 Mar., 5 [6]; 3 Apr., 6 [1].
Vessel Sold at Port during Voyage, Men's right to Wages accruing during passage home—Borland *v.* Edwards, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
Wesleyan Seamen's Home and Model Dwellings, Erection in Poplar, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
Witnesses at Assizes, Compensation for Cessation of Employment, 24 Jan., 10 [5].

Seamen, Missions to :—
Bazaar, 12 Dec., 6 [1].
Death of Bishop of London, Resolution of Sympathy, 31 Jan., 9 [6].
Meetings, 4 May, 10 [1]; 4 Oct., 5 [6].
Report, 27 Apr., 12 [2].
Society for the Propagation of Christian Knowledge, Grant of Books, 11 June, 11 [5].
Westcott's, Bishop, Work amongst Seamen—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [2].
Seamen, Naval :—
Affray between British and French Seamen at Nagasaki, 25 May, 12 [6].
Training :—
Antiquated Methods—Neglect of Knowledge, and Devotion to Rule of Thumb [L], 21 Oct., 7 [3] — Correspondence, 26th, 5 [5]; 28th, 7 [6]; 29th, 12 [6]; 31st, 14 [5].
Navy League Conference, 9 May, 6 [3].
Veterans, Support of—Lord Wolseley on, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
Weston's, Miss, Work in Portsmouth and Devonport—Meeting, 2 May, 4 [6].
Seamen's Christian Friend Society—Anniversary Celebrations, 23 May, 4 [6].
Seamen's Hospital Society :—
Dramatic Performance in aid of, 8 July, 3 [5].
Meeting, 28 Feb., 9 [5].
Searle, H.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 30 Dec., 2 [6].
Searle, J.—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 21 Oct., 13 [2].
Sears, A. C.—Rex *v.* (Fraud), 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 10th, 13 [1].
Seaton—Carter *v.*, 12 July, 15 [1].
Seaton, Dr. E. C. :—
Local Authorities and Sanitary Regulations, 25 May, 6 [4].
Protection of Water against Waste and Local Contamination, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Rebuilding of London, 20 Aug., 4 [6].
Seaton *v.* Brew, 1 July, 16 [1].
Sea-water, Scheme for bringing Sea-water to London—Correspondence, 11 Sep., 8 [6]; 18th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 11 [3].
Seaward, W.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Secondary Education (see Education).
Secondary and Technical Education Defence Committee — Education (Ministerial) Bill, Resolution, 17 June, 12 [6].
Secretaries' Institute :—
Dinner, 14 June, 4 [5].
Report, 21 Mar., 4 [2].
Sedbergh School :—
Navy League, Formation of Branch, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
Speech Day, 7 Aug., 11 [6].
Sedelmeyer's, M., Old Masters Exhibition in Paris, 1 June, 15 [1].
See, C.—Chimney Fire Summons, 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Seear *v.* Wyler, 16 Jan., 9 [5]; 17th, 9 [5], 18th, 9 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 16 May, 12 [2].
Seeds :—
Agricultural Seeds, Standards Committee Report, 26 Feb., 12 [3]; 5 Mar., 10 [2]—Dr. Somerville's Address, 3 June, 10 [6].
Farm Seeds—Messrs. Webb and Sons' Catalogue, 18 Mar., 14 [3].
Hydro-cyanic Gas, Effect of, on Seeds, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
Productiveness and Earliness in Ripening — Canadian Experiments, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
Testing Station, Establishment of — Committee Recommendations, 18 Mar., 14 [1].
Seeley, Mr. :—
Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [6].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [5].
South African Policy, Disposal of Yeomanry and Volunteers, 21 Jan., 7 [5].
South African War—Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].
Seely, Maj.—South African War, 11 Oct., 9 [2]; 19 Dec., 10 [3].
Boer Treatment of Wounded Enemies, 12 July, 10 [5].
Excellence of Second Detachment of Yeomanry, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
"Seer"—Boer Independence, 8 Jan., 10 [3].
Sefwi and Wassau Gold Syndicate, 31 Dec., 13 [4].
Seilern, Count—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
Sekyer, C. P.—Rex *v.* (Cheque by False Pretences), 21 Aug., 10 [3].
"Sekondi" — Colonial Officer and West Africa, 26 Dec., 7 [5].
Selati Railway :—
Charge of Fraud, Sentence on Defendants, 23 Jan., 9 [6]; 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Appeal against Sentence, 16 Apr., 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 23rd, 5 [1].
Transvaal Concessions Commission, 31 Jan., 8 [3]—Report, 12 June, 9 [5].
Selborne, Earl of :—
Attorney-General *v.*, 8 May, 3 [4]; 28 Nov., 13 [3].
Belfast Lough, Stationing Guardship in—Deputation, 10 May, 11 [3].
Brodrick, Mr. — Guildford Unionists Dinner to, 2 May, 6 [3].

Selborne, Earl of—*cont.*
Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3].
Devonport, Visit to, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
Fair Wage Resolution and Government Contracts, Deputation, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
Gibraltar Harbour Works Scheme [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Mistake in Heading of Parliamentary Paper, 28 June, 10 [2].
Liberal Union Club Dinner, 28 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Malta—Breakwater on Monarch Shoal, proposed [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [1].
Merchant Shipping—Dangers caused by Naval Ships Manœuvring at Night without Lights, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [1].
Naval Warfare, Personal Element, Question of Surrender, &c., 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [1].
Navy:—
Citizens' Debt to those who take Service in the Army or Navy, Press Criticisms, British Officers and Naval Construction—Institute of Journalists' Speech, 25 Nov., 4 [5].
Engine-room Artificers in Torpedo Depôts not allowed to count Sea Time [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1].
Engineers, Improving Conditions of Service in the Navy—Deputation, 17 July, 3 [6].
Prize Money, Facilities for Claiming Unappropriated Moneys [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
Reserves, Manning of Mercantile Marine, Question of Naval Training, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
Shipbuilding for the Navy, &c., 20 July, 10 [1].
Office of Naval Construction—Royal Corps of Constructors, Deficiency of Staff, Over-centralisation, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [1].
Programme, Deputation, 20 Feb., 10 [5]—Letter, 4 Mar., 8 [1].
Statement on the State of the Navy — Shipbuilding Programme, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [4]—Letter, 11 July, 12 [6].
Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Strengthening—Appointment of Advisory Committee to the Admiralty, 11 Nov., 6 [6].
Selborne, Earl of—*cont.*
Navy—*cont.*
Training in Cruiser Work [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 15th, 10 [3].
South African War, 15 Nov., 4 [6].
Pro-Boers — National Liberal Federation Meeting at Derby, Mr. Lloyd-George, &c., 6 Dec., 6 [6]—Mr. Lloyd-George's Reply, 7 Dec., 7 [2].
Terms of Peace, 28 Mar., 11 [6].
Selborne Society, Meeting, 18 May, 6 [2].
Selby—Gun Accident, 8 Oct., 9 [1].
Selden Society, Meeting, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
Selenium in Beer—Letter, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
Self Complacency, British National Spirit of—Lord Rosebery on, 16 Oct., 4 [2].
Selfe, Ball, Smith & Co. *v.* Tribe, Clarke, Painter & Co., 6 Dec., 14 [6].
Seliera, Count—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 9 Aug., 5 [2].
Sellon, Mr. J. S.—Alabone Treatment for Tuberculosis, 2 Nov., 10 [3].
Sellon, Mr. R. P.:—
Electrical Industry and Legislation, 19 Dec., 12 [2].
Foreign Competition, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
*Sell's Commercial Intelligence*, New Century Issue, 25 Jan., 9 [6].
Sells *v.* Pocock, 5 Mar., 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [6].
Selukwe Gold Mining Co., 15 Oct., 11 [5].
Semon, G.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Basket of Linen], 21 Nov., 15 [1].
Semon, Sir F.—Prof. Virchow's Birthday Celebrations, 14 Oct., 5 [6].
"Semper"—Lachnanthes Drug, Use in Cases of Phthisis, 23 Nov., 4 [6].
Sempill, Capt.—Letter of Thanks for Gifts to the Seaforth Highlanders, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
Senegal:—
Dakar—British Vice-Consul, Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [3].
Railway from Kayes to the Niger, Capt. Bejot's Report to the Senegal Council, 6 Aug., 3 [4].
Yellow Fever Outbreak, 8 Oct., 3 [5].
"Senex":—
Horses and Motor Cars, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
Militia Officers' Promotions, 6 Apr., 10 [3].
Naval Training, 9 Nov., 13 [3].
Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Treating with Special Consideration, 21 Nov., 8 [1].
Senex Americanus—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [2].
Senghenydd Colliery Accident (see Wales—Colliery Accidents, Aber Valley Disaster).
"Senior Students"—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 30 Jan., 6 [2].

Sennett, J.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 9 Apr., 2 [6]; 17th, 2 [6]; 24th, 14 [3]; 1 May, 4 [6].
Sephinjuri Bheel Tea Co., 27 May, 10 [4].
"Septuagenarian":—
D'Orsay, Count, 1 Nov., 10 [3].
Nonconformists and the Church Catechism, 8 Jan., 5 [6].
Serafino and others—Reg. *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bicycles), 16 Jan., 13 [3].
Sergeant, W.—Rex *v.* (Breaking Windows), 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 5 [5].
Sergeant *v.* Smith and Adams, 6 Mar., 4 [2].
*Sergent Malamine* Arbitration, 16 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 6 July, 7 [4]; 5 Aug., 4 [1]; 12th, 4 [2].
Sermons:—
Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
Development of the Modern Sermon, [L], 2 Feb., 9 [4].
(See also Books.)
Sero, Mr. J. O. B.—Dekanawideh, the Lawgiver of the Caniengahakas, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Servants:—
Domestic Servant Leaving Situation on Account of Dulness, Application for Month's Wages, 19 Aug., 5 [5].
Fraudulent Characters—Cases of Jackson and Taylor, Warning, 28 Dec., 4 [1].
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, Meeting, 21 June, 4 [6].
Registry Offices for Servants (see that title).
Servia:—
Army—Budgets from 1890-1902, 17 Sep., 9 [2].
Austro-Servian Relations—Anti-Austrian Propaganda, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
Bulgaria and Servia, Relations Between:—
*Pester-Lloyd* Comments, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
*Revue d'Orient* Interview with the Bulgarian Foreign Minister, 1 Nov., 2 [6].
Russian Efforts to bring about a Rapprochement, 17 Jan., 3 [4]—Col. Leontovitch's Mission, 24 May, 5 [3].
Constitution, Revision of, 29 Mar., 3 [5].
King Alexander on the New Constitution, 17 Apr., 5 [5]; 12 Sep., 3 [4].
Promulgation of the New Constitution, Re-appointment of State Officials—King's Proclamation, &c., 20 Apr., 7 [4].
Servia—*cont.*
Copper Mines, Presentation to King Alexander — Resolution in the Skupshtina, 28 Jan., 6 [3].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 8 Apr., 4 [1]; 9th, 3 [4].
Extradition Treaty with Great Britain, 6 Feb., 3 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [6].
Finance:—
Budget, 17 Oct., 3 [6].
Conversion Loan, Paris Financial Group Placing 2,000,000 Francs at the Disposal of the Servian Government, 13 May, 6 [2].
Economic Condition — Statement by the Prime Minister, 6 July, 7 [5].
Loan of 1895:—
Admission to the French Bourse, 31 May, 3 [3].
Payment of Interest, 27 June, 5 [5].
Revenue and Expenditure, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
Financial Policy of the Government—Interpellation in the Senate, 25 Nov., 5 [6].
Hungary and Servia—Cattle Trade Dispute, Servians suspecting Political Causes, 17 Aug., 5 [4].
Insurance, Mutual Insurance Societies—Consular Report, 26 Mar., 14 [6].
King and Queen—Visit to Nish, 8 Oct., 3 [3].
Marinkovitch, M., Assault on, 19 Dec., 6 [1].
Milan, Ex-King:—
Death, 12 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 18th, 13 [3].
Feeling in Servia, 18 Feb., 6 [1].
Funeral, 13 Feb., 5 [5]; 16th, 7 [5]; 18th, 6 [1].
King Alexander's Proclamation to the Servian Nation, 14 Feb., 5 [6].
Press Comments, 13 Feb., 5 [6].
France, Popularity in, 18 Feb., 13 [3].
Illness of, 11 Feb., 6 [3].
Letter begging Queen Natalie to pay his debts and the Queen's Reply, 18 Feb., 6 [1].
Denial of Authenticity of Letters, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
Ministry:—
Appointments in M. Vuitch's Cabinet, 4 Apr., 3 [3].
Reconstruction, 20 Feb., 5 [5].
Resignation of M. Jovanovitch's Cabinet, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
Resignation of Ministers, 11 May, 7 [4]; 27 Dec., 3 [6].

Servia—*cont.*
Montenegro and Servia—Servia declining a Visit from Prince Mourko of Montenegro, &c., 24 May, 5 [3].
Pan-Slavism among Servians resident in St. Petersburg—Letter to Russian Ambassador in Constantinople, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
Policy—Interview between Servian Prime Minister, M. Vuitch and Editor of the *Revue d'Orient*, 6 July, 7 [4].
Political Situation in the Balkan States—Interview with Dr. Vuitch, Foreign Minister, 29 Mar., 3 [5].
Queen Draga—Confinement Scandal, 18 May, 7 [5].
Radical Peasant Leader, Ranko Taisitch—Pardon, 20 May, 8 [1].
Russia and Servia:—
King and Queen of Servia, proposed visit to St. Petersburg, 21 June, 5 [5].
Military Convention Proposals, 2 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 13 Aug., 3 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 4 May, 7 [4]; 6th, 6 [1].
*Information*, Publishing Communication from St. Petersburg confirming the *Times* Statement, 11 May, 7 [4].
Servian Minister in Vienna denying the *Times* Statements, 6 May, 6 [1].
New Russian Minister at Belgrade presenting Credentials, 4 Mar., 6 [2].
Russian Influence, Increase in, and Decrease of Austrian Influence, 11 July, 7 [4].
Secret Service Funds, Charge of Embezzlement against Members of Georgevitch Cabinet—Interpellation in the Skupshtina, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
Skupshtina:—
Elections, 6 Aug., 3 [4]; 13th, 3 [5].
Opening—King's Speech and Address in Answer, 14 Jan., 4 [3]; 15th, 4 [2]; 21 Oct., 4 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].
Succession Question, 30 May, 3 [6].
Attitude of Austria-Hungary, 20 May, 7 [6].
Pretenders to the Throne, 18 May, 7 [5].
Russia encouraging Alliance between Montenegro and Servia, alleged, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
Tenders, 14 Nov., 11 [6].
Turco-Servian Frontier Disturbances, 2 Aug., 5 [5].
Servia—*cont.*
Turco-Servian Frontier Disturbances—*cont.*
Prishtina, Threatening Situation at—Servian Minister's Representations to Yildiz Kiosk, 1 Aug., 3 [4]; 5th, 3 [6].
Servian Government Courier—Arrest and Seizure of Despatches by Turkish Authorities—Representation to the Porte, 23 July, 5 [5]; 27th, 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [6].
(See also Albania—Political Situation.)
War, Supreme Council of—Appointment, 5 Sep., 4 [1].
"Service Member"—Army Reform, War Office Failure, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
Serviss, Mr. G. P.—"Is Gilbert White forgotten?" 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Sery, Effie—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 5 Sep., 13 [4].
Seth-Smith, Mr. W. H.—Architectural Association, Annual Meeting, 12 Oct., 11 [5].
Seton, Mr. B.—Atlantic Routes, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
Seton, Mr. M. C. C.—Private Secretary to Earl of Hardwicke, Appointment, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
Seton-Karr, Mr. H.:—
Food Supply in War time, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
Sharpshooters' Corps, 1st Batt., Return from South Africa, 25 June, 10 [3].
Shooting Contest in South Africa, Sharpshooters' Score, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
South African War Reinforcements, Rates of Pay, &c., 18 Feb., 10 [4].
Whitsuntide Holidays — Motion for Adjournment, Objections to [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].
*Setos* and *Daghestan*, Collision Inquiry—Witness' Subsistence Allowance, Correspondence between Merchant Service Guild and India Office, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
"Sette of Odd Volumes," Meeting, 25 Oct., 2 [6]; 28 Nov., 15 [3].
Setters—English Setter Club, Field Trials, 18 Apr., 7 [5].
Sevastopol (see Russia).
Seven Dials:—
Accident to Builders at Electric Supply Co.'s New Offices, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
Riot in Queen Street, 26 Mar., 15 [2].
Sevenoaks:—
Children's Hip Disease Hospital, Appeal, 9 Dec., 6 [5].
Rural District Council, &c., *v.* Whitmore, 2 May, 14 [1].
Severino *v.* Monico and Frankle, 12 Nov., 13 [2].

*Severn*, Grounding, 14 Dec., 12 [3].
Severn Board of Conservators, Meetings, 26 Apr., 7 [4]; 27 July, 12 [3].
Severn Ports Defence — War Office Communication to Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
Severn and Thames Canal Connexion Scheme, 1 May, 6 [6].
Severo, M.—Steerable Baloon Invention, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
Seville Water Works Co., 20 July, 5 [5].
Sewage Treatment and Disposal:—
Bacteria Beds Treatment, Chemical and Biological Changes—Prof. Letts's and Mr. Blake's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Commission:—
Number of Meetings held, Witnesses examined, &c., 5 Mar., 10 [2].
Report, 24 July, 10 [3]; [L], 25th, 9 [4].
Noebel System, Application of, to Vienna, 10 Aug., 5 [4].
Seward, Mr. A. C.—Structure and Origin of Jet, 20 Sep., 10 [3].
Sewell, A.—Rex *v.*:—
False Representation as Police Officer, &c., 15 Apr., 14 [4]; 22nd, 14 [5].
Jewelry Thefts, 11 May, 16 [2].
Sewer Ventilation, Messrs. Stone & Co.'s System, 12 Jan., 6 [3].
Sewil, Mr. H. — German Treatment of French Peasants in 1870, 2 Nov., 14 [5].
Sewill, Dr. H.—Small-pox in Surrey, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
Sewing Machine Touts, Warning against—Correspondence, 14 Oct., 10 [6]; 26th, 14 [5].
Sex, Determination of—Prof. Schenk on, 16 Aug., 3 [5].
Sexton, W.—Obstructing Relieving Officer in Removal of Lunatic Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [2].
Seybold—Ontario Mining Co. *v.*, 15 July, 3 [3].
Seychelles Islands:—
Government of—Amendment of Letters Patent, 15 June, 14 [3].
Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 27 Nov., 10 [3].
Mail Service:—
Messageries Maritimes Company Contract, 10 Aug., 10 [2].
Post Office Notice, 4 Sep., 10 [5].
Prempeh, Ex-King, Life in the Seychelles, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
Revenue, Trade, &c., 2 Oct., 12 [3].
Uganda and Unyoro ex-Kings—Deputation to the Seychelles, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
Seyd's, Mr., Bankruptcies Return, Jan.–June, 1901, 3 July, 4 [2].
Seymour, A. J.—Rex *v.*, (Incorrigible Rogue), 25 Nov., 14 [4].
Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H.:—
China:—
British Naval Forces in, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Navy and British Trade, 12 Nov., 9 [5].
China Association Dinner, 12 June, 7 [2].
Hong Kong, Farewell Luncheon, 4 July, 5 [3].
Radley College Visit, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Shipbuilding, Naval Reserve, &c.—Authors' Club Dinner, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
Welcome at Portsmouth on return from China, 20 Aug., 4 [1]; 21st, 6 [1]—Letter, 30 July, 11 [2].
Seymour, Lieut.-Gen. Lord W.:—
Conscription, 4 Nov., 6 [6].
Military Secretary at Headquarters, Temporary Appointment, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
Military Training in Public Schools, 9 Aug., 6 [3].
Shadgate, Mary—Reg. *v.* (Shoplifting), 4 Jan., 10 [2]; 11th, 10 [5].
Shadwell, Dr. A.—Drink Bill of 1900, 5 Apr., 8 [6]; 19th, 13 [6].
Shadwell, Dr. C. L.—Julian Calendar, 21 Oct., 9 [5].
Shadwell Fish Market:—
Deliveries in June, 17 July, 4 [5].
Right of City Corporation to Oppose London County Council (General Powers) Bill, 29 Mar., 11 [3].
Seizures (see Fish).
Shadwell and Spitalfields Market, Action of the Corporation, 18 Apr., 13 [4].
Shaftesbury, Earl of:—
Inishowen Estate, Luncheon to Tenants, 19 Aug., 4 [4].
London School Board, Resignation of Membership, 18 Oct., 6 [1].
Salisbury Diocese, Lord Wimborne's Charges of Illegal Practices—Letters to Bishop of Salisbury and Lord Wimborne, 16 May, 6 [5] — Lord Wimborne's Reply, 17 May, 11 [5].
Women's Hospital in Soho Square, Appeal, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
Shaftesbury Institute, Work among Factory Girls—Letter, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
Shaftesbury Theatre, 10 Apr., 4 [4]; 13 Sep., 7 [5].
Production of *Casino Girl*, &c.—Marriage *v.* Down, 6 Mar., 13 [4].
*Shaftesbury*, Training Ship, Expenditure on—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [2].
*Shagbrook* and *Stokesley*, Collision Litigation, 18 Mar., 14 [4]; 23 May, 14 [5].
Shagginger, J.—Burglary Extradition Case, 24 Aug., 12 [4]; 28 Sep., 4 [5].

Shakell, W. E.—Rex *v.* (Forging Bill of Exchange), 30 July, 14 [5].
Shakespeare:—
Birmingham Shakespeare Memorial Library, Meeting, 25 Apr., 2 [6].
Birthday Celebrations, 24 Apr., 9 [6].
Birthplace, Report of Executive Committee, 9 May, 9 [6].
First Folio:—
Census of Surviving Copies—Letter, 15 Mar., 6 [2].
Sale, 17 July, 9 [6].
Instruction in, in Evening Continuation Schools (see Education—Evening Continuation Schools, Dramatic Literature).
Stratford-on-Avon Festival—*Times* Article, 30 Apr., 13 [3].
Third Folio, Sale, 23 Apr., 12 [1].
*Shakespeare*, Demurrage Claim, 7 Mar., 14 [1].
Shakespeare Theatre, Lavender Hill, Licence Renewal Application, 9 Nov., 9 [4]; 30th, 14 [5].
Shakespeare and the "Bi-Literal Cypher of Francis Bacon" (see Bacon).
"Shakespearian"—Bacon-ShakespeareControversy, 31 Dec., 10 [5].
Shallcross, Mr. T. M.—Liverpool Cathedral, Choice of Site and Style of Architecture, 8 Oct., 13 [4]; 11 Nov., 8 [2].
Shamrock—Countess of Limerick's Shamrock League, 5 Mar., 10 [2]; 16th, 11 [6].
Meetings, 18 Apr., 5 [6]; 6 May, 10 [5].
*Shamrock*, Fishing Smack—Gale Disaster, 13 Nov., 6 [1].
*Shamrock II.* (see America Cup).
Shan States, Condition of Chinese States—Chinese Customs Commissioner's Report, 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Shan States (Siamese)—Ravages of Small-pox among Unvaccinated Population, Letter, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Shanghai (see China).
Shan-hai-Kwan Railway (see China—Northern Railways).
Shankar Sarup *v.* Mejo Mal, 18 May, 5 [2].
Shanklin Protestant Meeting, Violence to Lecturer, 5 Mar., 10 [6]; 11th, 6 [6]; 8 July, 6 [2].
Shann—Igoe *v.*, 10 May, 13 [3].
Shannon Water and Electric Power Bill Parliamentary Committee, 11 July, 3 [5].
Shapley and Baker—Rex *v.* (Money by Forged Telegrams) 16 March, 17 [4]: 20th, 14 [3]; 27th, 2 [6].
"Shareholder"—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 1 Aug., 12 [2].
"Shareholder in the Chartered Company":—
Aborigines' Protection Society and the Boers, 30 Aug., 9 [4].
Rhodesian Myths of the Aborigines' Protection Society, 24 Sep., 5 [5].
Shark, Exhibition of—Obstruction of Footway Prosecution, 14 Dec., 16 [4].
Sharman *v.* London Joint Stock Bank, 28 Nov., 14 [5].
Sharon, J.—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 18 Feb., 11 [6].
Sharp, Louisa, Edith, and David—Inquest, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
Sharp, Mr. T. H.—Deputy Assistant Paymaster-General for Supreme Court Business, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
Sharp, W.—Rex *v.* (Causing Poison to be taken), 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Sharpe, Elizabeth—Probate Application, 26 Mar., 14 [5].
Sharpe, Mr.:—
Education, Ireland — Denominational Education, &c. [Pari.] 13 July, 9 [2].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr, 13 [2].
Sharpe, Rev. T. W.—Education (Ministerial) Bill, 7 June, 7 [5].
Sharpe, *v.* Ashley Smith, Ltd., 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Sharpin, Rev. W. G.—Resignation of Biarritz Chaplaincy (see Biarritz).
Sharpness New Docks and Birmingham Navigation Co., 2 Nov., 6 [6].
Sharpshooter Regiment—Formation of County of London (Sharpshooters), Lord Dunraven's Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [1].
Shaw, Dr. Lauriston—London University Matriculation, 19 Nov., 8 [2].
Shaw, Mr. C. E.—Repudiation of Connexion with National Liberal Federation Meeting at Derby, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
Shaw, Mr. E. A.—Soldiers' Eyesight, 9 Feb., 8 [6].
Shaw, Mr. G. B.—Small-pox in London, 21 Sep., 12 [5].
Futility of Vaccination, 26 Sep. 8 [5].
Vaccination, Efficacy of—Statistical Investigation by London University, 8 Oct., 5 [6].
Shaw, Mr. T.:—
Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons proposed [Parl.] 14 June 6 [1].
Coal Export Duty — Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 June 9 [3].
Liberal Cause, 23rd Dec., 4 [3].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [2].
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 21 Dec., 12 [5].

Shaw, Mr. T.—*cont.*
Scottish Education Vote—Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [2].
South African War, 15 Oct., 8 [3]; 1 Nov., 8 [2]; 9th, 12 [3]; Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
Shaw, Mr. W. N.—Weather Maps, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Shaw, Savill and Albion Co., 26 Apr., 4 [2].
Shaw and others—Rex *v.* (Leather Skins &c., Theft), 26 July, 12 [4].
Shawford Level Crossing Accident, 8 Apr., 7 [6].
Shaxby, Mr. W. J.—Cyclists' Rights, 2 Mar., 18 [1].
Shea, J.—Rex *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Boots), 7 Dec., 4 [1].
Shea, Sir A.—Commercial Diplomacy, Anglo-American Fishery Question in 1885, 24 June, 3 [6].
Shead, G.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement) 10 Jan., 10 [3]; 11th, 10 [5]; 12th, 12 [3]; 14th, 2 [6]; 15th, 9 [5]; 16th, 13 [3].
Shead, Mr. S. G.—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 23 Oct., 11 [2].
Sheath, Mr. C.—South-Eastern Railway and the Mono-Rail, 20 June, 11 [6].
Sheba Gold Mining Co., 11 Dec., 3 [3]; 19th, 15 [3].
Shedlock, Mr. J. S.—Relic of Handel, 11 Feb., 7 [5].
Sheehan, J., Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 19 July, 10 [3].
Sheehan, M.—Rex v. (Wounding) 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Sheehan, Mr.—Ireland, Maladministration of, Labourers' Cottages Acts [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].
Sheep:—
Breeding Points in Selection of Sire, &c., 29 Apr., 13 [3].
Cruelty to Sheep Prosecution, 23 Apr., 3 [6].
Diseases "Braxy" and "Louping-ill," Investigation of—Appointment of Committee, 24 Dec., 9 [6].
Exports, 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 15 July, 13 [2].
Fright, Poisonous Effect on Flesh of Animals, alleged (see Meat—Imports).
Imports, 7 Jan., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [1]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 25th, 14 [6]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [1]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 24th, 4 [3]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].
Ireland, Exports to Great Britain, 22 Apr., 3 [1]; 22 July, 13 [3]; 28 Oct., 2 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [2].
Sheep—*cont.*
Irish Sheep Breeding Industry, 5 Aug., 11 [3].
Kent Sheep Breeders' Association, Show and Sale, 30 Sep., 11 [6].
Lambs—Season of 1900-1901, 29 Apr., 13 [1].
London, County of—Number of Sheep in 1893, 1897, and 1901, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
Number in Great Britain—Returns, &c., 1 Jan., 14 [2]; 29 Apr., 13 [2]; 20 May, 4 [4]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Number in United Kingdom, Comparative Statistics, Returns, &c., 30 Aug., 6 [3, 4]; [L], 6 Sep., 7 [5]; 27th, 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 28th, 2 [6].
Ontario, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Sales, 5 Aug., 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [3]; 19th, 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [5]; 26th, 6 [4]; 2 Sep., 6 [3]; 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
Sheep Breeders' Association, Shropshire, Meeting, 3 Dec., 8 [3].
Sheep Scab Outbreaks, 14 Jan., 10 [1]; 12 Aug., 12 [1].
Annual Report, 19 Aug., 11 [1].
Ireland, Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Monthly Outbreaks in 1901, 15 July, 13 [1]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [2]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].
Returns, Comparative Statistics, &c., 14 Jan., 10 [3]; 19 Feb., 13 [3]; 18 Mar., 14 [1]; 15 Apr., 13 [1]; 13 May, 13 [1]; 17 June, 15 [3]; 19 Nov., 13 [1].
Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co., 3 Jan., 4 [4]; 23 Sep., 11 [5]; 2 Oct., 2 [5].
Sheerness:—
Dockyard—Programme of Work for Financial Year, 18 Mar., 7 [3].
Gunnery School—Shooting Accident, 20 Apr., 9 [6]; 22nd, 10 [3].
Sheerness and Port Victoria Steamboat Service, Cessation of, 23 May, 9 [5].
Sheffield:—
Corporation:—
Honnywill *v.*, 14 May, 14 [4]; 5 July, 12 [3].
Issue of Stock, 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 18 Oct., 11 [4].
Cutlers' Feast, 4 Oct., 4 [6].
Post Office Parcels Registration, Mr. Graves's Campaign against the Post Office (see Post Office).
Queen Victoria Memorial, Meeting, Letter, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
Royal Grammar School, Prizes, 7 Oct., 7 [6].

Sheffield—*cont.*
University College—French and German Professors, Appointment, 29 July, 8 [6].
Sheffield, Bishop Suffragan of:—
Appointment, 21 Aug., 7 [5]; 8 [3].
Consecration Ceremony, 19 Oct., 11 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 9 [3].
Publichouse Trust Movement, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Sheffield Banking Co., 23 Jan., 16 [5].
Sheffield District Railway, 10 Sep., 11 [4]; 14th, 4 [5].
Sheffield Trades, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice — *Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Sheffield Union Banking Co. and London, City and Midland Bank, Amalgamation, 18 July, 4 [5].
Sheffield United Gas Light Co., 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 15 Mar., 12 [1]; 19 Aug., 11 [6]; 14 Sep., 4 [6].
Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, 24 July, 4 [2].
Shelbourne, J., & Co. *v.* Perry & Co., 11 Dec., 13 [5].
Sheldon, Mr. J. P.—Milk and Cream Standards Committee Report, 19 July, 14 [5].
Sheldrake and Egyptian Goose, Pairing of —Letter. 14 May, 15 [2].
Shelford, Mr. R.—Classification of Swords of the Sarawak Tribes, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
Shell Explosions:—
Dartmoor, 21 Aug., 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [3].
Howitzer Shell Explosion at Trimulgherry, 20 Mar., 7 [5]; 21st, 10 [5].
Plymouth, 12 Dec., 7 [1]; 14th, 13 [5].
"Shell" Transport and Trading Co., 8 June, 6 [5]; 19th, 13 [4].
Liquid Fuel Experiments—*Times* Article, 29 Nov., 8 [1]; 30th, 8 [4].
Shelley and others — Cruelty to Kitten Prosecution, 28 Oct., 13 [6].
Shelton—Battye *v.*, 10 May, 13 [2].
Shelton Iron, Steel and Coal Co., 23 Mar., 4 [5].
Shelton and White—Rex *v.* (Forging Copy of Marriage Register), 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 27th, 16 [3]; 4 May, 16 [6].
Shenstone, Mr. W. A.—Vitrified Quartz, 11 Mar., 4 [6].
Sheo Partab Singh—Jagdish Bahadur *v.*, 18 Feb., 14 [1]; 28 Mar., 14 [2].
Shepard, Rev. J. W.—St. Paul's School, "Apposition," 1 Aug., 9 [4].
Shepherd—Broadbent *v.*, 3 May, 14 [3].
Shepherd, J. E.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Sept., 13 [4].
Shepherd, Mr. P. G.—British Refugees from the Transvaal Non-transmission of Petition to Queen Victoria, 8 Aug., 9 [6].
Shepherd's Bush:—
Motor Car Accident, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
Opening New Board School in Cobbold Road, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
Shepherd's, Messrs., Art Exhibition, 25 Mar., 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 10 [1].
Shepherd's, Mr. P., Reply to Mr. Evans's Statement on the Transvaal Appointments, 15 Apr., 10 [1].
Sheppard, Mr. D.—Presentation for Assisting the Police, 19 Dec., 15 [2].
Sheppard, Rev. E.:—
Empress Frederick, Death of, 14 Aug., 4 [3].
London, Bishop of, Death, 21 Jan., 3 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 10 [4].
Sherborne School:—
Canon Young Memorial Window, 13 Feb., 10 [6].
Commemoration Day, 4 July, 3 [6].
Purchase of Cricket Ground—Letter, 21 Feb., 7 [3].
Scholarships, 17 July, 12 [5].
Sheridan's, Gen., Campaigns in Virginia and Farm Burning in South Africa—Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [4]; 26th, 15 [3]; 1 July, 9 [4]; 2nd, 3 [5].
Sheriffs:—
English and Welsh Counties, Nomination Ceremony, 13 Nov., 14 [2].
London (see London—City of London).
Sheriff's Fund Society, Report, 8 Jan., 6 [2].
Sheringdan, Mme.—Fortune-telling Prosecution, 12 Dec., 9 [6].
Sheringham, Archdeacon (Gloucester) — Church Autonomy, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
Sheringham and Caistor Hotels and Land Co. *v.* Yarmouth Corporation, 1 Nov., 12 [6].
Sherlock, Mr. F.—Easter Offerings, 3 Oct., 8 [3].
Sherrin—British Motor Traction Co. *v.*, 9 May, 14 [2].
Sherrington, Prof. C. S.:—
"Motor" Cortex of the Monkey, Experiments on, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Phonetics, Apparatus Employed in Researches, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
Sherry—Sale of Royal Sherry, 25 June, 12 [5]; 26th, 7 [5]; 27th, 6 [2]; 28th, 9 [6]; 29th, 9 [4].
Sherry's, Ltd.—Company Frauds, 4 Nov., 6 [3]; 5th, 10 [5]; 7th, 11 [6]; 11th, 12 [1]; 15th, 8 [6]; 23rd, 14 [5]; 25th, 6 [3]; 14 Dec., 13 [4].
Shervinton—Graves *v.*, 11 May, 15 [5].
Shervinton, Lieut.-Col.—Yeomanry Reinforcements, Capt. Norton's Allegations, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
Sherwell, Mr. A.—Temperance Legislation, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Shetland Fishing Boat Disaster Fund, 1 Jan., 11 [6]; 7th, 10 [1].
Queen Victoria's Donation, 15 Jan., 10 [5].
Shewell, Lieut.-Col. G. M.—Inquest, 17 Sep., 5 [4].
Shields Bridge Bill.—Parliamentary Committee, 13 July, 16 [3].
Shillito, Bros., Ltd.—Twist *v.*, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
Shipbuilding:—
Accidents during undocking of Warships, Instruction, 25 Sep., 8 [3].
American Shipbuilding, Development of, since 1898—German Naval Architects Meeting at Charlottenburg, 21 Nov., 5 [4].
Arrangement and Equipment of Works—Mr. Dunn's Paper, 31 July, 11 [6].
Boiler-makers (see that title).
Canada:—
Canada offering Bonus to British Ship-building Firms to build Vessels for Atlantic Service in Canada, 23 May, 5 [2].
Interview with Minister of Finance, 27 Sep., 3 [6].
Launch of Steel Steamer at Collingwood, 30 Sep., 12 [3].
Displacement and Dimensions of a Ship, Rules for Determination of—Mr. A. Normand's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
Electrical Power Supply in Shipyards, &c.—Mr. Robertson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
History of 1900, 28 Mar., 10 [4].
Labour-Saving Tools, Shipyard Equipment—Prof. Biles's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Lloyd's Register, Returns, 17 Jan., 6 [3]; 25 Apr., 6 [4]; 11 July, 13 [5]; 11 Oct., 11 [6].
Naval Shipbuilding (see Navy).
Shipwrights' Associated Society, Quarterly Report, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
Strike Riots at Palermo, 4 Mar., 5 [6].
Shipley, Mr. A. E.—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 2 Mar., 9 [4].
Shipowners:—
Income Tax, Special Tax proposed [Parl.], 27 Apr., 8 [1].
Parliamentary Committee — Steam Engines (Persons in Charge) Bill, Circular to Members of Parliament, 1 May, 12 [5].
Shipowners' Society, General — Annual Meeting, 30 July, 14 [6].
Shipp—Allsopp and Sons *v.*, 31 July, 14 [3].
Shipping:—
Africa, East, Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [1].
Shipping—*cont.*
Atlantic (see that title).
Atlas Line (see that title).
Australia Legislative Restrictions on Foreign-going Shipping (see Australasia).
Australian Customs Regulation Bill (see Australasia).
Auxiliaries, Mercantile Auxiliaries—Lord Brassey's Paper, 29 June, 5 [2].
Balfour, Mr. G., on the Shipping Trade, 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Boy Sailors in the Royal Naval Reserve—Number enrolled, 1899, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].
Boycott of British Shipping by Continental Labourers — Dutch Anglophobe proposals, 24 Oct., 3 [2]; 28th, 5 [3]; 6 Nov., 3 [2].
Abandonment of, 11 Dec., 5 [2].
Amsterdam Dockers' Committee Resolution, 8 Nov., 5 [1].
Antwerp Stevedores rejecting Appeal, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
*Borsen und Handelsbericht* Criticism, 12 Nov., 3 [2].
Continental Press Comments, 16 Oct., 3 [1]; 30 Nov., 7 [4].
Dutch Premier, alleged Interview, 26 Dec., 3 [1]; 28th, 3 [1].
Manifesto urging Continental Workmen to refuse to unload British Vessels, 14 Oct., 6 [3]; 17th, 3 [2].
Marseilles Dockers' Resolutions, 2 Nov., 7 [2]; 22nd, 3 [3].
Rouen Dockers' Resolution, 29 Oct., 3 [3].
British Shipping Corporation, Meeting, 4 Apr., 4 [6].
British and German Steamers, Difference in courtesy of Officials—Correspondence, 17 July, 12 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 25th, 6 [6]; 21 Sep., 13 [3].
Brokerage Tariff at French Ports—French Chambers of Commerce refusing to Support Resolution of Associated British Chambers, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
Canada and Great Britain, Fast Steamship Service (see Canada—Steamship Service).
Chamber of Shipping:—
Meetings, 21 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Reports, 2 Jan., 5 [2]; 14 Feb., 2 [6].
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [4].
Coal:—
American superseding Welsh Coal on British Steamers, 4 June, 9 [6].

Shipping—*cont.*
Coal—*cont.*
Coal Duty and the Shipping Interest — Budget Statement [Parl.], 29 Apr., 7 [2].
Spontaneous Combustion — Com. Caborne's Paper, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
Coast Lights—Shipmaster's, &c., Petition to the Board of Trade, Reply, 29 Aug., 7 [5].
Cold Storage in Ships, Prospects of Canadian Trade — Mr. G. Fisher's Address, 26 June, 12 [6].
Condition of Shipping Industry, Mr. J. Rankin on, 3 Jan., 3 [6].
Crew Space for Lascars (see title Seamen).
Crystal Palace Naval and Military Exhibition—Merchant Shipping Section, Dinner, 25 July, 11 [3].
Decadence of British Mercantile Marine, Transfer of Shipping Lines to Foreign Owners—Correspondence, 24 Aug., 4 [4]; 27th, 4 [6].
Deck Cargoes, Evasion of Regulations, Loss of S.S. *Mobile* [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].
Decoration for the Mercantile Marine —Letter, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Detained, Ships detained as unsafe by reasons of defective Condition or improper loading—Parliamentary Return, 19 Aug., 7 [6].
Docks—Removal of Vessels by Dockmasters, Injuries arising from—Humber Commercial Dock Bill, 10 June, 12 [1].
Dover as a Port of Call (see Dover—Transatlantic Liners).
Dynamite in Steamer, Failure to Notify—Prosecution of Master of the *Lizard*, 27 June, 13 [6].
Electrical Apparatus for Steering Ships, Experiments at Cowes, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
Engineering, Review of Marine Engineering from 1891–1901 — Mr. McKechnie's Paper, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
Fires (see Names of Vessels).
Fog Signals (see that title).
Food in Boats, Storing in case of Accident—Letter, 24 Sep., 6 [1].
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Foreign Purchases of British Shipping, Bilbao Trade, 31 May, 10 [6].
(See also names of shipping lines).
Inflammable Liquids, Safety Vessels for—German Device, 15 Feb., 15 [3].
Insurance (see that title).
Legislation, proposed, 9 Feb., 5 [6].
Light Load Line Bill (see that title).
Liquid Fuel (see that title).

Shipping—*cont.*
Litigation:—
Salvage Cases in the Admiralty Court—*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 6 [1].
Witness's Allowance at Marine Courts, Case of *Daghestan* Officer —Correspondence between Merchant Service Guild and India Office, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
(See also Names of Vessels and Litigants).
Marine Insurance Policies and Continuation Clauses—Additional Stamp Duty [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3].
Mercantile Insurance Policies Stamp Duty [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
Metacentrum, Definitions of, 21 Nov., 10 [5].
Models of Ships, Establishment of Experimental Tank for Testing—Naval Architects' Institution Resolution, 29 June, 5 [3].
Moss's, Messrs. H. E., *Steamship Circular*, 8 July, 4 [2].
Natal, Direct Steamship Communication with England—Motion in the Legislative Assembly, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
National Duty to the Mercantile Marine—Capt. Clarke's Paper, 15 Feb., 3 [5].
Naval Ships manœuvring at Night without Lights, Dangers caused by —Collision of H.M.S. *Trafalgar*, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 5th, 6 [1].
Night Signalling, Behr's Apparatus—Description, 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Overloading Prosecution, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Passenger Traffic—British *v.* Foreign Ships, Appeal to the Patriotism of English Shipping Lines—Correspondence, 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Penny Postage in British Ships at Sea, Official Notice, 1 July, 2 [6].
Pilots (see that title).
Plague (see names of vessels).
Progress in United Kingdom and principal Maritime Countries—Return, 2 Sep., 5 [3].
Registry of Shipping, Issue of, 27 July, 12 [6].
Rule of the Road at Sea, Commander's breaking Rule in Article 28—Letter, 7 Nov., 6 [6].
Salvage Rewards, Rate of Apportionment among Officers and Subordinates—Merchant Service Guild Representations to Judges, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
Seamen (see that title).
Signals:—
New International Code—Use in 1902, Lloyd's Notice, 17 Dec., 6 [4].

Shipping—*cont.*
Signals—*cont.*
Sound Signals, Trinity House Experiments—*Times* Article, 3 June, 8 [1].
Spanish Shipping Congress at Madrid, 8 June, 7 [4].
Speed at Sea :—
British *v.* Foreign Passenger Ships —Letter, 20 May, 5 [5].
Correspondence, 3 Jan., 8 [4]; 7th, 5 [6]; 10th, 10 [2].
Subsidies :—
French Shipping Bounties in the Far East—Appointment of Commission of Inquiry in Tong King, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
German Marine business and Government Subsidies, Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [6].
Ginsburg's, Dr., Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [5].
Neglect of the Merchant Service —German Competition in African Waters, Correspondence, 25 Sep., 4 [6]; 28th, 6 [6].
Subsidies to Steamships and Sailing Vessels under Foreign Governments—Select Committee (see Steamships and Sailing Vessels).
Suez Canal Tonnage Returns, 1898–1900, 11 June, 5 [6].
Tasmanian Trade, Activity of, 1 Apr., 5 [5].
Thames Steamboat Service (see Thames).
Tonnage, &c. :—
Board of Trade Return for 1899, 7 Feb., 7; [L], 8th, 9 [5].
Dues, Anomaly in American Ports —British Vessels at a Disadvantage, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Lloyd's Register, Statistical Tables for 1900, 28 Feb., 10 [6].
Transports to South Africa —Government Subsidy Contract with Steamship Companies, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
Uncertificated Navigators, Dangers of —Case of the *Ariadne*, 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Undermanned and Unsatisfactorily manned Ships :—
Correspondence between Mr. W. Redmond and Mr. G. Balfour, 24 May, 10 [6].
Number lost, Qualifications of Seamen, Board of Trade Powers, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].
Underwriting — Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Meeting, 1 Feb., 13 [1].
Shipping—*cont.*
Unseaworthy Ships, Evasion of Regulations with Reference to Deck Cargoes, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].
Vibration, *Deutschland* Experiments—Herr Schlick's Paper, 30 Mar., 17 [4].
War Risks Warranty, Insertion of Terms "Riots" and "Civil" Commotions — General Shipowners' Society Circular, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
Wireless Telegraphy Installation :— Benefits of—Letter, 22 June, 9 [4]. (See also names of ships.)
Wrecks, Casualties, &c. (see that title —also names of vessels).
Shipping Federation :—
Antwerp Dock Strike, Summonses against Workmen, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Apprentices, Inducements to Lads to join the Merchant Service, 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Death of Mr. G. A. Laws, 8 Jan., 6 [3].
Labour Problems, Union of Shipowners to combat Tyranny of Labour Unions —Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [2].
Shipping Masters, Presence at British Consulates during the Engagement of Crews—Board of Trade Reply to Merchant Service Guild Query, 24 Sep., 2 [6].
Ships, Rolling of—Instrument for Measurement, Mr. Mallock's Paper, 28 Mar., 10 [6].
Shipton Court, Oxfordshire—Sale of Furniture, 1 Aug., 2 [6].
Shipton's, Mother, Prophecies—Letter, 29 Aug., 10 [5].
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society :—
Annual Meeting, 29 June, 6 [4].
Haymarket Theatre, Performance in aid of Funds, 1 May, 1 2[6].
Work during Gale round British Isles —Letter, 15 Nov., 5 [6].
Shipwrights' Associated Society, Report, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
Shire Horse Society :—
Meetings, 11 Feb., 3 [2]; 11 Nov., 13 [4]; 16 Dec., 13 [5].
Prize Regulations, Revision of, 11 Nov., 13 [3, 4].
Report, 4 Mar., 3 [2].
Shire Horses :—
Death of Harold 3703, 22 Apr., 3 [3].
Prince Harold, Death of, 29 Apr., 6 [4].
Sales, 11 Feb., 3 [3]; 19th, 13 [5]; 25th, 14 [6]; 23 Sep., 12 [6]; 30th, 11 [6]; 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Show at Islington, 26 Feb., 13 [1]; 27th, 8 [1]; 28th, 8 [3].
Prize Schedule, 7 Jan., 12 [4].
Stud Book, 11 Mar., 3 [2].

Shiré Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—Government Contract for Construction of Railway between Chiromo and Blantyre, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Shirley Syndicate *in re*, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
Shirleywick Cycling Accident, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
Shoe Industry in United States, use of Labour-Saving Machinery, &c.—Letter, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
Shoe Lane, Floor-collapse in Gunpowder Alley, 1 Jan., 8 [6]; 4th, 4 [2].
Shoe and Leather Fair at the Agricultural Hall, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
*Shoe and Leather Record* :—
Slater *v.*, 28 Nov., 13 [6].
Wilkins *v.*, 4 May, 17 [6].
Shoeburyness :—
Medical Arrangements for Officers [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3]—Letter, 25th, 10 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Visit, 19 July, 10 [5].
Shooter's Hill :—
Future of the Crown Woods—Letter, 1 June, 13 [2].
Home for Aged Deserving Women of Woolwich Workhouse, Opening, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Shooting :—
Accidents (see Gun Accidents).
Akers-Douglas, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Elcho Shield, Giving into Lord Mayor's Custody, 21 Oct., 6 [1].
Grouse Shooting, Opening of, 13 Aug., 8 [3].
Leicester Square, Shooting Case, 9 Oct., 8 [4]; 12th, 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [1].
Outrage at Leicester, 25 Nov., 9 [5].
Scotland, Shooting Prospects—*Times* Article, 8 Aug., 10 [6]; [L], 10th, 9 [4].
United States (see that title).
(See also Rifle Shooting.)
Shooting Stars—Lecture, 9 Jan., 10 [1].
Shop Assistants :—
Christmas Holidays (see that title).
Grievances — Demonstration in Hyde Park, 22 July, 3 [2].
National Union—Meetings, 9 Apr., 5 [3]; 10th, 4 [2].
Overtime :—
Obligation to Work Overtime without Payment — Snow and Goldsmith *v.* Thomas & Co., 5 Dec., 13 [6].
Prosecution, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Volunteers as Shop Assistants—Letter, 12 Mar., 4 [6].
Shop Blinds, &c., Overhanging Pavement—London County Council Proposed By-laws, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Shop Clubs, Compulsory—Friendly Societies' National Committee, Resolutions, 15 June, 5 [5].
Shoppee—Jakins *v.*, 23 Mar., 9 [3].
Shops :—
Christmas Holidays (see that title).
Early Closing :—
Battersea Meeting, 22 Nov., 4 [3].
House of Lords Committee. 16 Mar., 8 [2]; 19th, 12 [2]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 26th, 11 [5]; 30th, 15 [3]; 27 Apr., 15 [2]; 30th, 8 [1]; 4 May, 16 [3]; 9th, 11 [5]; 11th, 15 [2]; 18th, 6 [5].
Avebury's, Lord, Motion, 20 Feb., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 27th, 6 [1].
Election of Chairman and Secretary, 14 Mar., 7 [1].
Islington Tradesmen's Meeting, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
Report, 16 July, 4 [5]; [L], 9 [5]—Lord Avebury's Letter to Mr. Rees, 26 July, 9 [2].
Richards, Mr. H. E., Evidence of, 15 May, 11 [1].
Leeds Tradesmen's Voluntary Agreement — Mr. G. Balfour's Approval, 17 July, 12 [5].
Easter, Closing from Thursday to Tuesday—Letter, 28 Mar., 10 [6].
Shops (Early Closing) Bill :—
Avebury's, Lord, Statements to Trade Paper Representative, 30 Mar., 9 [2].
Correspondence, 13 Apr., 15 [3]; 19th, 15 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4].
Edinburgh Town Council Petition, 23 Apr., 10 [1].
London County Council Resolution, 5 Apr., 12 [2]; 1 May, 4 [1].
Shop Assistants' National Union Opposition, 10 Apr., 4 [2]—Letter, 12th, 4 [6].
Traders' Defence Committee Meetings, 16 Apr., 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [6]—Correspondence, 19th, 15 [6]; 23rd, 12 [4].
Shops Hours Act, Failure to Exhibit Notice—Question whether Station Bookstall open for several Hours Constituted a Shop—W. H. Smith & Son *v.* Kyle, 8 Nov., 14 [5].
Shore, Canon Teignmouth :—
Empress Frederick, Memorial Sermon, 12 Aug., 3 [1].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 13 July, 6 [3].
Shore, Com.—Military Improvement at the Expense of the Navy, 20 Aug., 10 [6].
Shore, J. W.—Solicitor Struck Off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].
Shoreditch :—
Corporation—Bull *v.*, 16 Dec., 14 [1].
Housing Loan, Application to the London County Council, 16 Oct., 8 [5]; 23rd, 5 [2].

Shoreditch—*cont.*
Municipal Buildings, Laying Foundation Stone, 10 Sep., 10 [2].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Meeting, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
Technical Institute:—
Opening, 28 Feb., 13 [4].
Opening of Third Session, 1 Oct., 12 [2].
Vaccination Officer, Guardian Opposing Legal Proceedings, 17 Aug., 14 [5].
Shoreham, Waterspout at, 8 July, 7 [6].
Shorland-Slatter, H.:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 22 May, 3 [3].
Conspiracy to Defraud (see Saruco and others).
"Shorn Lamb"—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 12 Feb., 4 [2].
Shorncliffe Barracks—Reported Mutiny, 4 June, 10 [4]; [Parl.] 8th, 8 [1].
Shorncliffe Camp—Yeomanry Desertions—Delay in Issue of Pay, &c., 18 Oct., 8 [2]; 19th, 10 [3]; 21st, 8 [2].
Short, Mr. H., Presentation to, 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Shorts', Ltd., 18 May, 16 [6].
Shorthand Writers—Necessity for Official Shorthand Writers in the Law Courts—Mr. Justice Kekewich's Remarks, 2 Feb., 13 [1].
Shorthorn Society, Meeting, 11 Nov., 13 [4].
Shorthorns (see Cattle).
Shotton, Mr. S—Land Settlement in South Africa, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Shotton-in-Hawarden Church, Erection as Memorial to Mr. Gladstone—Appeal, 26 July, 6 [3].
Showell's Brewery Co., 16 Dec., 3 [6].
Showell's Brewery Co. and Crosswell's, Ltd.—Gunn *v.*, 8 June, 15 [4].
Showmen:—
Children of Showmen at Islington World's Fair, Mr. Wright's Entertainment, 21 Jan., 8 [1].
United Kingdom Showmen and Van Dwellers' Association, Meeting, 24 Jan., 7 [6].
Shrewsbury:—
Constabulary Charity Sports, Withdrawal of Military Part of Programme owing to Rule Requiring Payment for Troops, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
Recorder of—Appointment, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Shrewsbury School:—
Headmaster of—Government Postponement of Educational Legislation, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
Scholarships, 2 Apr., 10 [2].
Shrievalty of London City (see London—City of London).
Shrimps—Unwholesome Shrimps Prosecution, 18 Nov., 9 [5].
Shropshire—Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 26 Jan., 10 [4]; 20 Feb., 12 [4].
Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society Show, 24 June, 4 [4].
Shuttleworth, Canon H. C.—Unveiling Memorial Tablet in St. Nicholas Col Abbey Church, 23 Dec., 4 [4].
Shuttleworth, Prof., Memorial Fund, Jan., 4 [3].
Siam:—
Anti-Foreign Phase—King's Opinion on, 7 Sep., 13 [2].
British Interests—Declining Influence of Great Britain, 7 Sep., 13 [2].
Crown of Siam, Order of—British Royal Licence, 26 June, 13 [5].
Crown Prince of:—
Liverpool Visit, 26 Nov., 7 [3]; 27th, 11 [2].
Manchester Visit, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
"War of the Polish Succession," Publication of, 26 Nov., 13 [4].
Education, Backward Condition of, 7 Sep., 13 [2].
Financial Administration, Success of—Steady Increase in Revenue, 7 Sep., 13 [1].
France and Siam:—
Economic Privileges for France—M. Klobukowski's Mission, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
Relations between, 7 Sep., 13 [3].
Terms demanded by France and Siam as conditions of a friendly Agreement—Correspondent's Letter, 19 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
French Press Comments, 20 Dec., 3 [5]; 21st, 7 [4]; 30th, 3 [5]; 31st, 3 [4].
Russian Minister's Unaccountable Attitude, 19 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Mining Concession to British Syndicate by Rajah of Kalantan—Question of Siamese Suzerainty over Kalantan, 8 Oct., 5 [3]—Letter, 28 Oct., 14 [3].
Ministry of the Interior, Work of, 7 Sep., 13 [2].
Modern Siam, Mr. F. Verney's Address, 26 Nov., 7 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Poem in Native Press, 19 Mar., 8 [4].
Railway Development:—
Arbitration Cases, &c., 7 Sep., 13 [1].
Consular Report, 25 Sep., 10 [6].
Russia and Great Britain—Relative Position of, as Exemplified by Ministers' Salaries, 7 Sep., 13 [3].

Siam—*cont.*
Sanitation, Water Supply, &c.—Necessity for Improvement in Bangkok, 3 Oct., 4 [3].
Telegraph Extension and Road Making, 3 Oct., 4 [6].
Trade:—
Bangkok, 3 Oct., 7 [6].
British Trade — Board of Trade Report, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
Northern Siam, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; 28th, 14 [6].
Teak Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 25 Oct., 2 [5].
Trade, Revenue, &c.—Mr. F. Verney's Address, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
White Elephant, Order of — British Royal Licence, 26 June, 13 [5]; 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Siamese Malay States, Anthropology of Sai-Kan — Messrs. Annandale's and Robinson's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
Siamese Shan States, Ravages of Smallpox among Unvaccinated Population—Letter, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Siberia:—
Amur Districts:—
Colonization of—Special Inducements to Emigrants from European Russia, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Trans-Zeyan District given for Settlement to Cossacks as reward for Services against Chinese, 30 Dec., 3 [6].
Avachinsky Volcano, Particulars of Eruption in July, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
Coal Supply of Eastern Siberia — American Commercial Agent's Report, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
Customs Laws, Restrictions imposed on 1 Jan. 1901 — British Trade ousted from Russian sphere of Influence, 23 Aug., 5 [3].
Distress in Eastern Siberia, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Mammoth, Discovery of, 12 July, 5 [6].
Mines, Possibilities of—United States Consular Report, 9 Mar., 6 [4].
Russian Forces, Continuous Reinforcements, 2 Apr., 5 [6].
Tunguses dispersed by Russian Troops near Bordune, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
Vladivostok:—
Abolition of free post privilege—Failure to create local Industry, 1 Apr., 5 [1].
Arrest of German Schoolmasters and Boys for Revival of anti-Government Organization, 24 Dec., 4 [1].
Siberian Goldfields Development Co.:—
Compulsory Liquidation Petition, 27 July, 6 [3].
Siberian Goldfields Development Co.—*cont.*
Operations in Russia Unauthorized:—
Queensberry, Marquis of—Resignation of Directorship, 10 Jan., 9 [3].
Secretary's Statement, 9 Jan., 11 [2].
Tatischeff's, M., Letter, 8 Jan., 4 [4].
Purchase of Undertaking by Nerchinsk Gold Co., 1 Oct., 12 [6]—Application to sanction Agreement, 18th, 13 [5].
Winding-up Litigation, 8 Aug., 11 [1]; 9th, 11 [2]; 12th, 11 [2].
Siberian-Manchurian Railway:—
Completion of Task of Laying Rails—M. Witte's, Congratulatory Telegram to the Tsar and the Tsar's Reply, 11 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Cost of—Difference between Estimated and Actual Cost, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Doubtful efficiency of—Speed of nine miles guaranteed by the Administration, 17 July, 5 [5]—Letter, 30th, 2 [6].
Eastern Section, Progress of—Interview with Engineers, 1 May, 7 [2].
Financial Irregularities, &c., 25 May, 7 [5]; 2 Nov., 7 [3].
Goods Traffic, Excess of, causing difficulty in delivery of Merchandise, 6 May, 6 [2].
Northern Manchurian Railway, Task of Laying Rails completed, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Opening of Manchurian Line to Traffic—Contradiction, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
Particulars of the work — Number of Officials and Workmen, Quantity of Material, &c., 10 June, 6 [1].
Progress of, 10 Sep., 3 [4].
Unfavourable Reports, 18 Apr., 11 [6].
Unfinished State of—Letter, 14 Nov., 12 [5].
Sibutu and Cagayan Islands—Purchase by the United States, 25 Mar., 6 [3].
Sichel, Mr. W.—South African War, Historic Parallel, 10 Oct., 5 [2].
Sicily:—
Atmospheric Disturbances—Blood rain, 11 Mar., 6 [2].
British Squadron at Syracuse, Relations with Inhabitants, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
Institution of the *Mafia*, Cause, Object, Organization, &c. — *Times* Article, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
Palizzolo Murder Trial (see Italy—*Mafia*).
Railways and the Italian Government, References to, at a Company Meeting in London — Question in the Italian Chamber, 29 Mar., 3 [2].

Sicily—*cont.*
Salt—Marine Salt Industry of Trapani District, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
Strike Riots at Palmero, 4 Mar., 5 [6].
Travellers, Advice to, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
Tunny Fisheries—Consular Report, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
Vintage of 1901, Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 28 Oct., 14 [5].
"Sick and Tired of Present Lot"—Metropolitan Railway, Choice of New Chairman, &c., 15 July, 4 [4].
Sick and Wounded Officers' and Nurses' Fund (see South African War).
Sickness, Accident and Life Assurance, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
Sidebotham, Canon, Memorial—Letter, 4 July, 12 [2].
Sidebotham, Mr. J. W.—Registration of Music Teachers, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Sidgwick, Prof. H., Memorial in Cambridge—Subscribers' Resolution, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
SIDMOUTH, Vis.:—
Gibraltar Harbour Works Scheme [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1].
Language Question in Malta, 12 Sep., 13 [6].
Siebe, Gorman & Co., Messrs.—Submarine Boats, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
*Siècle*:—
Dinner to the Editor in Glasgow, 25 June, 7 [4].
Sale of, 11 Apr., 3 [6].
Acquisition by Syndicate of Republicans, 24 Apr., 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [5].
*Siegfried* and *Rainbow*, Collision Litigation, 11 Feb., 14 [3].
Siemens, Dr. von, Death of—Funeral, 28 Oct., 6 [1].
Siemens, Mr. A.—Patent Law Reform, 26 Apr., 13 [5].
Sienkiewicz, M.—German Treatment of Russian Poles, Letter to the *Czas*, 29 Nov., 5 [5].
Sierra Leone:—
Cable Communication with Ascension, 25 Apr., 6 [1].
Eastern Telegraph Company Contract—Parliamentary Paper, 31 July, 2 [6].
Health of—Work of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Governor's Letter to Major Ross, 22 Nov., 7 [6].
Karene District—Governor's Visit, 8 Apr., 3 [2].
King-Harman's, Sir C. A., Tour, 11 Feb., 5 [6].
Legislative Councillors, Appointments, 13 Apr., 9 [3]; 19 June, 12 [3].
Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 19 July, 4 [6].
Sierra Leone, Bishop of:—
Appointment of Rev. E. H. Elwin, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
Church Work in Sierra Leone, 21 Oct., 4 [6].
Smith, Dr. Taylor, Appointment as Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 14 [2].
South African War, Day of Prayer, 24 Sep., 5 [3].
Sieveking, Mr. A. F.—Character of Count D'Orsay, 4 Nov., 13 [5].
Sieveking, Mr. E.—Horticultural College, Swanley, 6 June, 13 [4].
Sight (see Eyesight).
"Sigma":—
Army Estimates, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Flushing Route to the Continent, Shooting at Trains, 23 July, 8 [3].
Signals at Sea, New International Code—Use in 1902, Lloyd's Notice, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
Signboard, Fall of, Action for recovery of damages for personal injuries—Hewlitt *v.* Gordon, 4 July, 7 [2].
Signs of the Times, Mr. Chamberlain on Encouraging Signs, 11 May, 12 [3].
Silchester Excavations—Exhibition of Antiquities, 4 June, 8 [1].
Silk Cultivation in Trans-Caucasia—Consular Report, 18 Dec., 3 [6].
Silver:—
Demand for, for Coinage Purposes—Sauerbeck Summary, 9 Nov., 15 [2].
Production in 1899—Report of Director of American Mint, 1 Jan., 19 [4].
Work at the Burlington Fine Arts Club—*Times* Article, 9 Feb., 13 [5].
Silver and Silver Plate Sales, 22 Apr., 3 [5]; 5 July, 8 [6]; 13th, 10 [3]; 20th, 15 [1]; 27th, 4 [4]; 30 Nov., 8 [6]; 5 Dec., 5 [6].
Old English Silver, 28 Mar., 9 [6]; 2 May, 11 [4].
Silver Spring Brewery, Ltd., 22 Apr., 4 [4].
Silver and others—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 8 Feb., 12 [4].
Silversmiths' Trade, Falling off of the Trade, 26 Dec., 5 [4].
Silverton, W. T.—Omnibus Fares Table Prosecution, 2 Mar., 4 [6].
Silvester and Frith, Convicts—Escape from Dartmoor (see Dartmoor).
Simcox, Mr. G. A.—Bones of St. Edmund, 10 Sep., 8 [1].
*Simeon* Stranding—Claim against Whitehaven Harbour Commissioners, 27 July, 15 [5].
Simkins, Mr. J. G.—Derbyshire Regiment and the old Nottinghamshire 45th, 15 July, 10 [1].
*Simla* Hospital Ship, Inspection by the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall, 17 Aug., 5 [4].

*Simla* Plague Case (see Southampton—Plague).
Simmington, A.—Rex *v.* (Drunk in Charge of Omnibus, &c.), 29 May, 12 [3]; 5 June, 3 [3].
Simmonds, Mr. W. H.—South African War, Rifle inscribed "Mit Gott, Mauser und Krupp," 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Simmonds and Levy—Rex *v.* (Gaming House), 22 May, 3 [3].
Simmonds and others—Betting Prosecution, 28 Nov., 15 [3].
Simmonds *v.*:—
Biggs, 29 Apr., 3 [2].
Faulds, 14 Mar., 14 [1].
Simon, Mr. E. L.—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
Simon, Sir J.:—
Death of Prof. von Pettenkofer, 18 Feb., 11 [6].
Prevention of Tuberculosis, Aid from the Rates, 17 Sep., 9 [5].
Sanitary Science Work—Letter, 4 Jan., 5 [6].
Simonds, J. and C., & Co., 14 Feb., 13 [4].
Simonds, Mr. B., Presentation to, 31 Aug., 4 [6].
Simon's M. Jules, "Premières Années," Publication of Review, 9 Apr., 4 [1].
Simons, R.—Bad Eggs, &c, Prosecution, 20 Dec., 13 [5].
Simons *v.* Birkbeck Building Society, 4 Dec., 3 [3].
Simons and Mansfield—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 14 Nov., 2 (6).
Simons Town as Naval Base, Superiority of Saldhana Bay (see Cape Colony—Harbour Accommodation).
Simpkins—McIntosh *v.*, 19 Jan., 11 [1].
Simpkins, M.—Serving Liquor to Constable on Duty, Prosecution, 6 May, 14 [5]; 20th, 15 [2].
"Simplicissimus"—International Theories and Practical Politics, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
Simplon Tunnel, Progress of—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 9 [1].
Simpson:—
Attorney-General *v.*, 10 Aug., 14 [2].
Huntingdonshire County Council *v.*, 30 July, 14 [3].
Reitlinger *v.*, 23 July, 14 [6].
Turner *v.*, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Simpson, A.—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 12 Mar., 14 [6]; 19th, 14 [6].
Simpson, Mr. J.—West Africa Gold Industry, 14 Dec., 9 [5].
Simpson, Mr. W.—Codification of English Law, 9 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
Simpson, Mr. W. M.—Home Railway Preordinary Stocks as Trustee Investments, 11 Dec., 4 [2].
Simpson *v.* Teignmouth and Shaldon Bridge Co., 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 21 Dec., 4 [2].
Sims, F.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 13 Mar., 2 [6].
Simultaneous Colour Printing Syndicate *v.* Foweraker, 22 Mar., 14 5].
Sinclair—MacKnight *v.*, 10 May, 13 [5].
Sinclair, Archdeacon (see London—Archdeacon of].
Sinclair, Mr. J.:—
Army, Reorganisation, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [6].
Resignation of Seat on the London School Board, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Sinclair, Mr. L.:—
Cattle Troughs as Source of Contagion, 7 Oct., 9 [4].
Commercial Agents Abroad [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [4].
Horses for the Army:—
Motor Cars *v.* Remounts [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].
Purchase, Unsatisfactory System of [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3].
Representation of the People in Parliament, 15 Aug., 6 [2].
South African Hospitals Commission—Report, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [4].
South Essex Water Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [4].
"Sindbad"—Loss of the *Cobra*, 23 Oct., 10 [6].
Sines and others—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft), 24 Aug., 12 [4].
Singapore (see Straits Settlements).
Singapore Gas Co., 31 May, 12 [3]; 30 Aug., 11 [6]; 20 Sep., 11 [4].
Singer, G.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 7 Oct., 2 [6]; 17th, 12 [5].
Singer Cycle Co, 5 Dec., 15 [3].
Singing, Degeneration of Mr. Roeckel's Address, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Singleton—Darlow *v.*, 7 Aug., 13 [4].
Singleton, T. A. *in re*, 17 Dec., 15 [1].
Singlo Tea Co., 11 July, 6 [1]; 18th, 15 [1].
Sinking Fund (see National Debt).
Sinnett, Mr. A. P. Shakespeare's Plays and the By-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon, 21 Dec., 9 [5]; 27th, 6 [4].
Sinsohn *v.* Daiches, 16 Mar., 16 [2].
Sion College, Election of President, &c., 2 May, 11 [5].
Sion College *v.* London Corporation, 30 Jan., 10 [1].
Sipido, Case of:—
Foreign Office Reply to Petition to King Edward, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
Miscarriage of Justice—Letter, 29 May 9 [5] *Times* Correspondent's Comments, 31st, 3 [6].
*Sir Robert Peel*, Salvage Claim, 31 Jan., 14 [4].
*Sirius* Wreck, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
Sismey, T. B. (see Arnold and Sismey).

Sismey *v.* Sismey and Chesnaye, 14 Nov., 14 [4].
Sissan, C. A. - Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 26 Feb., 15 [2].
"Sisters of the People," Bazaar in aid of Work, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
Sittingbourne: -
Liquor Licences, Renewal of—Chief Constable's Objections, 3 Sep., 6 [3].
Wrecking Train Attempt, 16 Sep., 6 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].
Sjoforsakrings Aktie-Bolaget Vega Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation *v.*, 17 June, 3 [6].
Skate—Record Capture at Ballycotton, 12 Oct., 10 [6].
Skating: -
Davos Competitions—Letter, 24 Jan., 2 [6].
National Skating Association of Great Britain, Meeting, 30 Jan, 12 [5].
Niagara Hall, Opening of, 25 Nov., 6 [3].
Prince's Skating Club, Opening of Season, 28 Oct., 13 [4].
Skeat, Mr. W.: -
"Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon," 30 Dec., 9 [5].
Royal Society of Literature, 27 May, 9 [6].
Sakais and Semangs, 20 Sep., 10 [1].
Skelmersdale—Bazaar in aid of New Church, 19 Apr., 11 [5].
Skelton *v.* —
Coe, 8 Mar., 13 [1].
Whitlark, 14 May, 14 [6].
Ski Races in Norway—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 4 [6].
Skinner, D. — Maintenance of Children Prosecution, 25 June, 4 [4].
Skinner, R.—Rex *v.* (Exposing Children), 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Skinner, W. and C.— Reg. *v.* (Window-breaking), 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Skipp, W.—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 25 Feb., 15 [3]; 11 Mar., 13 [4].
Skipper and Mann—Rex *v.* (Drunkenness and Assault), 13 May, 14 [5].
Skippins and Robertson—Rex *v.* (Pocket Book Theft), 20 May, 16 [2].
Skipworth, Capt., Charges against — Evidence before South African Hospital Commission, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
Skirrow—Brown *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [5].
Skirts, Trailing Skirts: —
Dieppe, Trailing Skirts "the worst possible Form"—Letter, 19 Aug., 5 [2].
Tuberculosis, Trailing Skirts as Factor in Spread of — Correspondence, 6 Aug., 10 [3]; 9th, 5 [6]; 13th, 9 [3]; 10 [6]; 15th, 6 [5].
Skorsbjerg, V.—Theft. Extradition Case, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
Skrine, Mr. E. H.—Sale of Noxious Teas, 20 Mar., 4 [6].
Skrine, Mr. F. H.: —
Causes of Famine in India, 26 Nov., 15 [3].
Indian Pension Rules, 1 Feb., 10 [6].
Skrine, Mr. H. D., Death of, 27 Sep., 7 [6].
*Skudanaes*, Bill of Costs Litigation, 3 July, 3 [6].
Skull, Human Skull in Relation to Origin of Prehistoric Man, &c.—Lecture, 16 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
Skye, Phosphatic Layer at the base of the Inferior Colite—Mr. Woodward's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
Slack *v.* Slack and Hyde, 30 Mar., 16 [5]; 1 Apr., 14 [3]; 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Slade, A.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Postal Package), 8 June, 14 [5].
Slade, Mr.: —
Census Authorities omitting to Provide Paper for Mr. Slade's House, 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 27th, 16 [4].
Retirement from Magisterial Bench, Southwark Police Court Officials' Tribute, 13 July, 16 [1].
Slade, Mr. G. F.—Local Taxation, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Sladen, Rev. L. B.—Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June, 14 [3].
Slander Litigation (see names of litigants).
Slater—Hayward *v.*, 11 July, 16 [3].
Slater, Mr. R.—Romance of Old Bookstalls, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
Slater *v.*, *Shoe and Leather Record*, 28 Nov., 13 [6].
Slaters, Ltd., 2 Dec., 4 [6].
Slaughter and May, Messrs.—London and Globe Finance Corporation Transactions, 29 Jan., 4 [5].
Slavery: —
British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, Meeting, 1 Apr., 13 [4].
German African Colonies, Slavery in: —
Debate in the Reichstag, 23 Mar., 11 [6]
German Colonial Council Meeting, 22 Nov., 3 [5].
Imperial Edict paving the way for Abolition, 10 Dec., 4 [6].
Italian Possessions in Africa, Suppression of Slavery—Interpellation in the Italian Chamber, 30 Nov., 7 [6]—Letter, 4 Dec., 12 [5].
Uganda Anti-Slavery Deputation to Lord Rosebery in 1892—Letter, 30 July, 15 [3].
Zanzibar and Pemba (see Africa, East—Slavery).

Sleeping Cars:—
Berths on Continental Trains, Refunding Money for Unused Berths—Letter, 12 Feb., 10 [5].
Danger of Fire—Letter, 28 June, 13 [6].
Manykirk, Sleeping Car on Fire, 21 June, 10 [1].
Slick, J.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 19 Mar., 14 [6].
Sligo:—
Boycotting and Intimidation—Malicious Injuries, &c.:—
Compensation Claims for Malicious Injury:—
County Council's Appeal against Awards, 11 July, 13 [6].
Hay Shed, Burning, 15 June, 13 [5].
Phibbs's, Mr. C., Letters to Mr. Wyndham, 18 June, 10 [2].
Poisoning of Cattle, 17 June, 8 [3].
Timber and Underwood, Burning, 17 June, 8 [3].
Fenton *v.* White, 1 Aug., 4 [6]; 2nd, 11 [6]; 3rd, 10 [6].
Reinstatement of Mr. Fenton in position as Solicitor to Board of Guardians, 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Government Measures—Achonry Clerical Society Resolution, 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Kilmactigue Case of Malicious Injury—United Irish League Official Report, 12 Aug., 7 [6].
Letter, 10 Aug., 8 [5].
Murphy, Mrs., Case of, 12 Aug., 7 [6].
O'Connor's, Judge, Address to the Grand Jury, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
Perdue, Mr., Case of [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
Police—Protest against employment of Extra Police, County Council Resolution, 4 Sep., 4 [3].
State of Sligo—Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [2].
County Council Printing Contracts—Ratepayers' Grievances [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Police Huts:—
Car Drivers' Refusal to carry Materials to Destination, 8 July, 6 [4].
M'Niff's, John, Apology to United Irish League for having worked for the Police, 12 Nov., 4 [3].
Sligo—*cont.*
United Irish League:—
Dispute with Col. Campbell, Stoppage of Sligo Hunt, &c., 15 Jan., 4 [3].
Resolution on Sentence on Mr. P. A. M'Hugh, 29 Apr., 6 [4].
*Sligo Champion* Libel Prosecution (see M'Hugh).
*Sligo Independent*—Application for Attachment for Contempt of Court, 11 July, 13 [6].
Slocum, Capt., United States Military Attaché with the British in South Africa—Report, 22 June, 7 [2]; 24th, 7 [3].
Sloley, Mr. H. C.—Resident Commissioner for Basutoland, Appointment, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
Slough:—
Cat Show, 28 Sep., 6 [6].
Christmas Cattle Show—Sale of King's Fat Stock, 11 Dec., 10 [4].
Railway Accident, Compensation Claim—Bassett *v.* Great Western Railway, 10 May, 13 [5].
Sacrilege at the Parish Church, 5 Oct., 9 [5]; 18th, 5 [2].
South African War—Liberal Meeting, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
"Sloyd," Prison Instruction in—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [2].
Sloyd Association, Meeting, 12 Feb., 12 [5].
Sly, Dibble and Co.—Overtime Prosecution, 1 Apr., 14 [5].
Sly, Station-Sergeant—Saving Man from Drowning, Reward, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
Small Holdings, Creation of—Mr. Rider Haggard on, 6 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 12 [4].
Small Houses (Acquisition of Ownership) Act—London County Council adopting, 31 July, 8 [3].
Smallpox:—
Belfast Case, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
Dairymaids, Immunity from Smallpox—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [4].
Glasgow Outbreak (see Glasgow).
*Lake Superior*, Case on board, 13 May, 6 [6].
Leicester Case, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
Limerick Case, 11 Apr., 4 [4]; 15th, 11 [4].
London Outbreak:—
Borough Councils, Local Government Board Circular, 26 Sep., 8 [4].
Casual Paupers, Precautions against Spread of Disease—Local Government Board Circular to Metropolitan Guardians, 22 Oct., 5 [2].

Smallpox—*cont.*
London Outbreak—*cont.*
Chicken Pox, Inclusion in List of Notifiable Infectious Diseases:—
Port of London, Corporation Notice, 5 Oct., 11 [5].
St. Pancras Town Clerk's Notice, 30 Sep., 8 [6].
Collingridge's, Dr., Report to the Corporation, 31 Oct., 7 [4].
Common Lodging Houses, Expenditure on precautionary Measures—London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [2].
Cremation of Bodies:—
Cremation Society's Conditions against Risk of Infection — Letter, 5 Oct., 11 [6].
Necessity for — Letter, 30 Sep., 8 [5].
Deaths, Number during last Quarter, 6 Nov., 5 [5].
Diagnosis of Disease, Medical Men not recognising early symptoms [L], 2 Dec., 9 [4].
Coloured Lithographs, Publication as aid to Medical Men—Dr. Blyth's Suggestion, 9 Sep., 13 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Doubtful Cases, Medical Officer's Aid in Diagnosis—Correspondence between Dr. Roxburgh and Marylebone Medical Officer, 8 Oct., 5 [5]—Correspondence, 9th, 4 [5]; 14th, 7 [4].
Endell Street Workhouse, Escape of Woman suffering from Smallpox, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
Forcible Removal of supposed Smallpox Case which was proved not Smallpox—Application for Redress at Bow Street, 2 Oct., 5 [5].
Guardians, Boards of—Local Government Board Circular, 26 Sep., 8 [4].
Hop Pickers from Bodiam, Smallpox Cases intercepted at Canon Street Station, 30 Sep., 8 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 5th, 11 [5].
Hospital Accommodation, Increase in — Metropolitan Asylums Board, Meeting, 2 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Report, 14th, 10 [3]; 16th, 11 [4].
Hotels and Clubs, Proposed Issue of Vaccination Notice to, 11 Oct., 5 [4].
Limehouse, Death of Annie Bowen, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
Smallpox—*cont.*
London Outbreak—*cont.*
London School Board, Vaccination of Children (see London School Board).
Metropolitan Asylums Board:—
Meetings, 7 Oct., 10 [4]; 21st, 5 [5]; 4 Nov., 12 [5]; [L], 5th, 7 [4]; 16 Dec., 11 [4].
Recovering Cost of Maintenance of Unvaccinated Patients—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
Metropolitan Asylum District Managers, Meeting, 9 Sep., 13 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Notification Prosecutions, 14 Nov., 2 [6]; 12 Dec., 15 [1]; 13th, 10 [4].
Preventive Measures — Medical Officer's Report, 31 Oct., 7 [4].
Public Bodies' Measures for Dealing with Outbreak, Conference of Sanitary Authorities—Holborn Borough Council Letter to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 16 Dec., 11 [4]—Letter, 18 Dec., 7 [3].
Returns during Present Outbreak, 30 Nov., 14 [1]—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 7 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6].
Rowton Houses, Danger as Centres of Infection (see Rowton Houses).
*Times* Leading Articles, 9 Sep., 7 [4]; 1 Oct., 7 [5]; 7th, 7 [3].
Woolwich Garrison, Precautions, 25 Sep., 5 [3].
(See also names of districts)
Meadvale Outbreak—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
Newhaven—Case of, on board the *Conqueror*, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
*Ormuz* liner, Cases on, 3 June, 5 [3].
Siamese Shan States, Ravages of Smallpox among Unvaccinated Population—Letter, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Statistics, Prompt Publication of—Letter, 19 Sep., 13 [6].
Vaccination (see that title).
(See also names of places).
Smallbridge and Kirkbright — Reg. *v.* (Dress Materials, &c., Theft), 14 Jan., 13 [3]; 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Smart—Pascoe *v.*, 15 June, 15 [6].
Smart, Prof.:—
Adam Smith, 14 June, 10 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
Smee, F. W.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 7 Nov., 15 [5]; 13th, 14 [4].
Smee, Mr. A. H., Death of, 19 Nov., 6 [2].

Smee W. H.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 18 May, 17 [4].
Smelting Corporation, 16 Jan., 12 [5]; 23rd, 18 [2]; 27 Apr., 5 [5].
Chester Dean and Chapter *v.*, 3 Aug., 13 [5].
Smelting and Refining Company of Australia (1901), 31 Oct., 4 [2].
Smith :—
Antoniada *v.*, 2 July, 14 [2].
London and Western Bank *v.*, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
Oxenden *v.*, 18 May, 6 [1]; 13 July, 15 [1].
Pavy *v.*, 6 May, 14 [2].
Thomas *v.*, 18 Nov., 12 [3].
Threlkeld *v.*, 18 June, 13 [3].
Smith, A.—Rex *v.* :—
Handbag Theft, 26 Nov., 14 [5].
Stealing Half Sovereign, 12 Nov., 12 [5].
Smith, A., Ltd.—Sharpe *v.*, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Smith, Adam—Prof. Smart's Address, 14 June, 10 [2].
Smith, Annie—Rex *v.* (Money, &c., by False Pretences), 10 Apr., 7 [5].
Smith, B. M.—Inquest, 9 Apr., 7 [6].
Smith, Billy—Boxing Fatality (see Livingstone, M).
Smith, Bishop J. Taylor, Chaplain-General to the Forces, Appointment, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 14 [2].
Smith, C.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 18 July, 3 [6].
Smith, C. B.—Reg. *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 12 Jan., 3 [4]; 8 Feb., 12 [4]; 9th, 15 [3].
Smith, Chancellor :—
Church of England, Lay Representation, Qualifications for Membership, &c., 28 Oct., 11 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [5].
Convocations Bill, 11 Feb., 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [3].
Smith, D.—Rex *v.* (Threats to Murder), 20 Nov., 14 [1]; 12 Dec., 14 [5].
Smith, Dr. S.—Rex *v.* (Illegal Operation), 25 Mar., 12 [4]; 30th, 17 [2]; 10 Apr., 5 [6]; 19th, 12 [2]; 14 [5]; 23rd, 14 [2]; 3 May, 15 [3]; 4th, 16 [6]; 10th, 15 [2]; 18th, 17 [3].
Smith, Dr. W. R., Medical Officer to the London School Board, Remuneration Controversy (see London School Board—Medical Department).
Smith, E.—Rex *v.* (Clothing, &c., Thefts), 6 Nov. 12 [5].
Smith, E. D.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 8 Aug., 10 [2].
Smith, E. R.—Selling Whisky without Licence Prosecution, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
Smith, Erasmus Smith's Educational Endowment, Scope, &c., of—Roman Catholic Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Smith, F. :—
Moisture in Tobacco Prosecution, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
Rex *v.* (Burglary), 28 May, 10 [4].
Smith, F. W.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Note Theft), 2 Jan., 11 [4].
Smith, Father A.—Corrupt Practice at School Board Election, Prosecution, 1 Feb., 4 [6].
Smith, Florence M. B.—Inquest, 10 Apr., 5 [6]; 19th, 12 [2].
Smith, G. :—
Gaming Prosecution, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Marmalade Adulteration Prosecution Appeal, 23 Nov., 15 [5]; [L], 30th, 11 [5].
Smith, G. S., & Co.—Benn *v.*, 19 June, 3 [3].
Smith, H.—Rex *v.* (Swede Theft), 1 Mar., 15 [3].
Smith, H. J. T.—Refusal to serve Soldiers in Uniform, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
Smith, J. :—
Automatic Gaming Machine Prosecution, 3 Oct., 13 [3].
Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Rex *v.* :—
Disorderly Conduct and Assault, 25 June, 4 [4].
Housebreaking, 7 Feb., 15 [4].
Trunk, &c., Theft, 8 May, 4 [4].
Smith, James—Rex *v.* (Charitable Contributions by Fraud), 25 Dec., 2 [5].
Smith, Jane—Inquest, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
Smith, Josiah—Rex *v.* (Drunk in Charge of Cab, &c.), 12 Dec., 15 [1]; 19th, 15 [1].
Smith, Judge Lumley—Judge of City of London Court, Appointment, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
Admission to Office, 12 Oct., 13 [5].
Welcome at the Court, 15 Oct., 13 [3].
Smith, Katrine—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 18 Nov., 12 [5].
Smith, Lieut. A. W. B.—Death in the *Cobra* Wreck, 25 Sep., 7 [6].
Smith, Lucy—Inquest, 5 Jan., 9 [3].
Smith, Miss Elizabeth—Breach of Promise Claim, Application at Bow Street Police Court, 7 Oct., 2 [6].
Smith, Mr. D. W.—Speed at Sea in Fog, 7 Jan., 5 [6].
Smith, Mr. E. S. — Motor Vehicles for Heavy Traffic, 9 May, 4 [5].
Smith, Mr. G. A.—Representation of London, 25 May, 8 [3].
Smith, Mr. George M. :—
Death of, 8 Apr., 6 [1].
Funeral, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
Will, 31 May, 8 [6].
Supplement to Dictionary of National Biography, 20 Feb., 11 [2].

Smith, Mr. H. L.—Board of Trade, Appointment as Deputy Chairman of Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee, 25 June, 9 [6].
Smith, Mr. H. W. C.—Army Examinations, 29 Jan., 15 [4].
Smith, Mr. J. Parker:—
Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.), Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons proposed [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1, 2].
Parliament—Duration of Speeches, Limiting to 20 Minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [2].
Prisons, Scotland—Administration, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
Scottish Education. Vote — Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].
South Essex Water Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Smith, Mr. M. Holroyd—Development of the Motor Car, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
Smith, Mr. R.—Inquest, 20 May, 8 [6].
Smith, Mr. R. G.—Shipping, an Appeal to the Patriotism of English Lines, 10 Oct., 4 [3].
Smith, Mr. S.:—
Army Chaplains and Ritualistic Practices [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [6]
Church Controversy—Ritualistic Practices, Proposed Amendment to the Address, 23 Feb., 9 [5].
Evening Continuation Schools [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [2].
Paired for the remainder of the Session, 22 June, 9 [2].
Religion and the National Life, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against, 4 July, 7 [5].
Rosebery's, Lord, Qualifications for Liberal Leadership, 16 Apr., 7 [6].
Smith, Mr. S. R. J.—Queen Victoria Memorial, Protective Requirements in the event of a Procession, 5 Nov., 4 [3].
Smith, Mr. W. F. D.:—
London Water Supply, 19 Nov., 6 [6].
Metropolitan Police—Extra Allowances Counting towards Pension [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
Stepney, Sites for New Schools—Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].
Smith, Nellie, C.—Rex *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 14 Nov., 2 [5].
Smith, Payne, and Smiths, Messrs., 11 July, 6 [3].
Smith, Police-Constable A.—Saving Women from Drowning, Reward, 19 Sep., 5 [6].
Smith, Prof. G.—Canadian Copyright, 12 July, 13 [6].
Smith, Prof. W. G.—Botanical Survey of Scotland, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Smith, Prof. W. R.:—
Koch, Prof., Presentation of Harben Medal, 25 July, 6 [2].
Smallpox Outbreak, Measures of Public Bodies, 18 Dec., 7 [3].
Smith, R., *in re*—Bull *v.*, Smith, 14 June, 13 [2]—Letter, 20th, 12 [4].
Smith, Rev. W.—Gallio at Whitehall, 3 Jan., 5 [3]; 12th, 11 [5].
Smith, S.:—
Reg. *v.* (Shooting), 31 Jan., 7 [6].
Rex *v.*—
Forging Bill of acceptance, 1 May, 4 [5].
Watch Theft, 15 Aug., 12 [4].
Smith, S. H.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 23 July, 15 [1].
Smith, Sidney—Rex *v.* (Incorrigible Rogue), 3 Dec., 4 [5].
Smith, Sir A. L.:—
Chairman of Historical Manuscripts Commission, Appointment, 12 Feb., 9 [5].
Death of, 22 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Law Courts References, 25 Oct., 13 [2].
Will, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Retirement from Office of Master of the Rolls [L], 19 Oct., 9 [4].
Smith, Sir G.—Liberal Party, 25 July, 7 [6].
Smith, Sir H.—Commissioner of City Police, Retirement, 3 Dec., 7 [4].
Letter, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
Testimonial, Sir H. Smith's Order, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
Smith, T.—Probate Application, 12 Mar., 14 [3].
Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 12 Sep., 13 [5]; 19th, 13 [3].
Smith, T. G.—Inquest, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
Smith, Ven. B. F.—Dedication of Memorial Tablet in Canterbury Cathedral, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
Smith, Veterinary Capt. S. M.—Court-Martial, 24 May, 11 [3].
Smith, W.—Rex *v.*—
Forgery and Embezzlement, 26 Mar., 15 [1].
Luggage Thefts, 6 Mar., 14 [3].
Smith, W. H. and Son—Robinson *v.*, 2 Feb., 13 [2]; 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Smith, W. H. and Son, *v.* Kyle, 8 Nov., 14 [5].

Smith *v.*—
Battye, 17 May, 14 [6].
Boon, 4 May, 17 [5].
Joy, 6 July, 18 [2].
London County Council, 10 Aug., 10 [3].
Patrick, 8 May, 3 [1].
Smith and Burden, 8 June, 15 [5].
Smith and Hardyman, 27 Apr., 16 [1].
Tyson, 2 July, 14 [3].
Woolls and Allen, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
Smith and Adams—Sergeant *v.*, 6 Mar., 4 [2].
Smith and Bell, Messrs.—Expulsion of Agent from the Philippine Islands, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
Smith and Foard—Welsbach Company Trade Mark Infringement, 27 May, 10 [5].
Smith and Hall—Rex *v.* (Forging and Uttering Bill of Exchange), 8 Apr., 12 [1]; 13th, 15 [1]; 18th, 15 [1]; 24th, 14 [3]; 16 May, 14 [3].
Smith and Hennesey—Rex *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Postal Orders, &c.), 4 Nov., 13 [6]; 11th, 3 [6].
Smith and others:—
Rex *v.*—
False Weights, 24 July, 15 [1].
Shooting, 21 Feb., 14 [6]; 27th, 3 [3].
Shouting False News Prosecution, 9 Dec., 3 [5].
Smith and Williams—Rex *v.* (Forging Delivery Order), 27 June, 14 [5].
Smith-Dorrien, Maj.-Gen.:—South African War—
End of the War, 4 June, 6 [2].
Responsibility for the Sacking of Dullstroom, 22 May, 15 [5].
Volunteer and Colonial Forces, Value of, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
Smith-Hay, Mr.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 16 May, 15 [1]; 24th, 13 [6]; 25th, 16 [3].
Smith-Lumley, Judge—Judge of the City of London Court, Appointment, 26 Oct., 7 [6].
Smithers's Trustee *v.* Nicholls, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
Smithfield Club:—
Meeting, 11 Mar., 3 [3].
Shows, 9 Dec., 11 [1]; 10th, 11 [1]; 11th, 10 [3]; 13th, 9 [1]; 14th, 10 [1].
Attendance Returns, 12 Dec., 9 [6].
Fat Stock Show, Entries, 25 Nov., 13 [3].
Judges, 9 Sep., 11 [6].
King and Prince of Wales, Visit of, 10 Dec., 11 [1].
Prize Schedule, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Royal Gifts, 11 Dec., 10 [3].
Smithfield Club—*cont.*
Tuberculosis, Eliminating Tuberculous Animals from Herds—Recommendations, 18 Mar., 14 [3].
Smithfield Market, Lack of Cleanliness, &c. Letter, 3 Oct., 12 [4].
Smithfield Markets Cold Storage, Ltd., 25 July, 4 [4].
Smith's Dock Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
Smith's (Kensington) Charity—Donations to Hospitals, &c., 3 June, 6 [1]; 4th, 10 [4]; 6th, 7 [4]; 10th, 6 [1]; 11th, 7 [6].
Smith's, Mr. and Mrs. J. T., Sixty-ninth Wedding Anniversary—Letter, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
Smith's Printing and Publishing Agency—Sunday Employment Prosecution, 23 July, 13 [3].
Smoke Nuisance:—
London County Council Enquiry, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Prosecutions, 11 Jan., 13 [5]; 26th, 3 [3]; 22 Feb., 15 [1]; 2 Mar., 17 [1]; 1 Apr., 12 [4]; 17 June, 4 [4]; 26 July, 12 [5]; 10 Aug., 3 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 7 Nov., 15 [5]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 20 Dec., 13 [6]; 21st, 5 [5].
Appeal—South London Electric Supply Corporation *v.* Perrin, 7 May, 13 [5].
Railway Engines, Complaints from Hampstead and Sanderstead, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
Smokeless Coal, Use of, by London School Board—Coal Smoke Abatement Society Letter to London School Board, 30 Jan., 6 [2].
*Smolensk*, Russian Volunteer Vessel—Launch, 11 Mar., 10 [3].
Smuggling:—
Calais, Seizure of Vessel, 23 Dec., 8 [3].
Prosecutions, 25 Feb., 15 [2]; 22 Mar., 15 [2]; 3 Sep., 10 [5]; 10th, 9 [6]; 19th, 6 [2].
Smyly, Mrs.:—
Death of, 17 May, 10 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6].
Memorial, 8 June, 7 [6].
Smyrna:—
Fig Trade, Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [2].
Plague at, 7 Jan., 3 [4]—Quarantine on arrivals at Turkish and Greek Ports, 5th, 3 [2].
Valonia, Export of—Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [2].
Smyrna Fig, Cultivation in United States, 24 June, 4 [3].
Smyth, Gen. Sir H.—Soldiers' Institutes in the Punjab, 17 July, 11 [2].
Smyth, L. J.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 29 Nov., 15 [3]; 17 Dec., 13 [5].

Smyth, Sir J. H. G.—Death of, 30 Sep., 4 [5].
Smythe, P.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 July, 3 [6]; 19th, 2 [6]; 25th, 13 [6].
Smythe and Knowles — Estreatment of Bail, 28 Dec., 12 [5].
Smyth's, Miss Ethel, Opera—Production at Karlsruhe, *Times* Article, 15 Feb., 13 [4].
Snae Fell Mining Co., 21 Nov., 13 [4].
Snake Bite :—
Calmette, Dr., Case of Calmette Serum Treatment, &c., 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [4]—Letter, 21st, 12 [4].
India, Deaths from Snake Bite, 19 Jan., 10 [5].
Snape, Mr. T.—Lord Rosebery and the Liverpool Reform Club Meeting, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
Snelling *v.* Cole, 19 July, 13 [2].
Snow, F.—Inquest, 16 Jan., 4 [5].
Snow, Mr. T.—Court of Appeal, 30 Aug., 9 [5].
Snow and Goldsmith *v.* Thomas & Co., 5 Dec., 13 [6].
Snow in London Streets [see Streets].
Snow Waves—Mr. Cornish's Investigations, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
Snowdon :—
Mountaineering Accident, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
Railway on South Side, Impounding Streams for Electric Generating Station, &c. :—
*Times* Article, 5 Aug., 12 [1].
(See also Portmadoc, Beddgelert and South Snowdon Railway Company's Bill.)
Snow Hill Railway Station, Dangerous Condition of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Snowshoe Gold and Copper Mines, Ltd., 24 June, 6 [4].
Soames, Mr. A. W.—Government Offices, New Buildings, Completion of Mr. Brydon's Designs entrusted to Office of Works, 3 Aug., 14 [4].
Soane's, Sir J., Museum and Library—Annual Statement of Accounts, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Soap—Liniment of Soap Adulteration Prosecutions, 2 Dec., 14 [5]; 7th, 4 [2]; 19th, 15 [1].
Soar, Escaped Convict—Re-arrest, 18 Apr., 6 [5].
Soares, Mr. E. J. :—
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [1].
Wreck Inquiries, Lack of Communication between Board of Trade and Admiralty [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Sobat River Surveying Expedition—Maj. Austin's Paper, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
*Sobraon*, Wreck, 27 Apr., 7 [6]; 25 June, 7 [6].
Inquiry, 19 July, 11 [5]; 20th, 17 [3].
Salvage Claim, 18 June, 13 [6].
Social Democratic Federation, Conference, 6 Aug., 5 [6].
Social Institutes Union—Aims and Methods, 22 Mar., 3 [5].
Social Life, Church Influence on—Bristol Diocesan Conference Discussion, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
Social Problems and Reforms :—
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 9 [4].
Church Attitude towards—Bishop of Chichester on, 2 Oct., 9 [3].
Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [3].
Government Action—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Address, 16 May, 10 [4].
Harcourt, Sir W., on, 15 June, 12 [3].
Unionist Party and Social Reform, Mr. W. Churchill on, 7 June, 5 [6].
Women's Help—Bishop of London's Address, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
Social Responsibility, Bishop of Durham on, 10 Jan., 12 [6].
Social Settlements :—
London, Bishop of, on, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Warwick, Lady, on, 26 Oct., 13 [4].
Social and Domestic Legislation, Work for the Liberal Opposition—Mr. Asquith on, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
Social and Political Education League, Report, 3 Sep., 11 [6].
Socialism :—
Cork—Dr. O'Callaghan's Pastoral, 23 Sep., 4 [6].
France — Work accomplished by M. Millerand in applying principles of State Socialism, 4 Mar., 5 [5].
International Socialist Bureau Meeting at Brussels, 31 Dec., 3 [4].
Socialist Congress in France (see France).
Socialist and Labour Conference at Leicester, 6 Apr., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [4].
Socialistic Commonwealth—Mr. Keir Hardie's Resolution [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [3].
Société Générale, 7 Mar., 4 [2].
Sociological Institute in Brussels, Endowment of, 25 Feb., 13 [1].
Sockburn, Lord of—Presentation of the Conyers Falchion, Proposed Revival of Ancient Usage, 6 Sep., 7 [6]—Bishop of Durham's Letter to Darlington Corporation, 7 Oct., 6 [1].
Sodor and Man, Bishop of—Convocations Bill, 14 Mar., 7 [4]; 31 May, 9 [5].
Sodor and Man Diocesan Conference, 12 Feb., 11 [5]; 29 Nov., 7 [1].
Soil Maps, Geology regarded in its Economic Application to Agriculture by means of Soil Maps—Mr. Kilrae's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].

Soils, Physical Properties—United States Investigations, 24 June, 4 [3].
Sol Syndicate—Bennett *v.*, 27 July, 15 [2].
"Sol" Syndicate and Hall—Trengrouse *v.*, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
"Soldier":—
South African War Medal, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
Victoria Cross, 24 Oct., 10 [3].
Soldiers:—
Central Home in London—Sale of Work, 7 Mar., 14 [4].
Cultivation of Habits of Observation—Sir F. Maurice's Order, 25 Mar., 10 [4].
Employment of, in Government Offices [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
Eyesight, Training Soldiers to use their Eyes—Correspondence, 5 Apr., 10 [5].
Hamilton, Gen. Ian, on, 11 Mar., 10 [1].
Home at Londonderry, Bazaar in aid of, 14 Nov., 9 [5].
Institutes:—
Aldershot Meeting of Supporters, 26 Sep., 7 [6].
Bulford Camp, Erection of Institute—Bazaar, 10 May, 7 [6]; 11th, 13 [3].
Buller, Sir R., on, 11 May, 13 [3],
Devonport, Proposed Erection of Institute—Appeal, 14 May, 10 [3].
India, Scheme for Additional Institutes in the Punjab—Correspondence, 6 July, 15 [6]; 17th, 11 [2]; 25th, 12 [3].
Roberts, Lord, on, 29 Oct., 8 [2].
Kit, Upkeep on Active Service, Renewal of Necessaries at Public Expense, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
Publican refusing to serve Soldiers in Uniform—Prosecution of H. J. T. Smith, 17 Apr., 8 [2].
Refreshments, Great Eastern Railway Scheme, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
Soldiers returned from South Africa:—
Clothing, Grants from Lloyd's Patriotic Fund — Letter, 21 June, 8 [3].
Employment:—
Lucas', Col., Appeal on behalf of the Imperial Yeomanry, 12 June, 13 [1].
Unemployed Yeomen and Volunteers, Letter from the Secretary of the Army League, 20 June, 10 [2].
Refreshments—Issue of Tickets by Railway Companies, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 25 June, 10 [1].
Veterans, Support of—Lord Wolseley on, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
"Soldier's Brother"—South African War, Non-Delivery of Parcels for the Troops, 23 Oct., 8 [1].
Soldiers' Christian Association:—
Annual Convention, 22 Nov., 13 [5].
Meeting, 8 May, 4 [6].
Work in South Africa, Lord Roberts's Tribute, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
"Soldier's Daughter"—Princess Christian Cottage Home Scheme, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Anniversary Meeting, 4 July, 2 [6].
Soldiers of the Future, Lord Dundonald on, 11 July, 13 [2].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association:—
Annual Meeting, 24 June, 3 [4].
Basingstoke Bazaar, Opening by Sir R. Buller, 2 May, 10 [2].
Concert in Aid of, 15 Mar., 7 [6].
Crystal Palace Patriotic Fête (see Crystal Palace).
Farnham Branch Meeting, 19 Mar., 11 [2].
Finsbury and Holborn Division, Meeting, 16 May, 6 [2].
Gratitude of Soldiers to the Association, 29 Jan., 8 [4].
Great County Sale, 28 June, 10 [3]; 29th, 14 [1].
Gift of 2,000 Season Tickets for the Military Exhibition—Letter, 21 June, 8 [3].
Letter, 10 June, 6 [4].
Presidents of Stalls, Official List, 25 June, 10 [2].
"Princess of Wales's Appeal"—Letter notifying "Great County Sale," at Earlscourt, 13 May, 10 [1].
Queen Alexandra's Letter to the Stallholders and Committee, 6 July, 12 [1].
Total Receipts, 29 Nov., 10 [4].
Hunter's, Sir A., Tribute to the Work of the Association, 29 May, 8 [2].
Irish Branch, Meeting, 18 Feb., 10 [2].
Jersey's, Earl of, Appeal in Oxfordshire, 26 Apr., 10 [2].
London Districts, Contributions of—Treasurer's Statement, 5 Nov., 8 [2] —Letter, 9th, 12 [4].
Manchester, Sir R. Buller opening Bazaar, 23 May, 10 [1].
Mansion House Funds, Amount sent to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association from 1899-1901—Letter, 25 June, 12 [4].
Military Fête at Aldershot, 26 June, 14 [4]; 27th, 6 [1].

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—*cont.*
Naval and Military Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, Sale of Tickets for Benefit of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association — Letter, 6 Mar., 12 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [3].
Roberts's, Lord, Appeal, 5 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Rochester Corporation Donation, 16 Feb., 12 [2].
Sale of Drawings at Apsley House, 25 June, 10 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].
Shamrock League — Countess of Limerick's Proposal, 5 Mar., 10 [2]; 16th, 11 [6].
Soldier's Gratitude for kindness to his Wife, 7 May, 11 [3].
South African War—Work of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Association and the Duty of the State:—
Buller, Gen. Sir R., on, 13 Apr., 12 [2].
Correspondence, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 9 Apr., 7 [4].
Staffordshire Division, Subscriptions, 7 May, 11 [3].
Surrey Office bearers — Meeting, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families, Maintenance of, in Wartime—Correspondence, 26 Jan., 8 [4].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society:—
Aldershot, Formation of Branch, 16 July, 10 [4].
Bisley Homes—Settlement of differences between Lord Pirbright and the Society, 18 July, 6 [1].
Colonial Volunteers in London, Aid to—Secretary's Letter, 12 Nov., 8 [3].
Concert in aid of, 1 July, 3 [5].
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Appeal for Employment, 25 May, 4 [6].
Irish Branch Meeting, 23 Nov., 12 [1].
Mecture in aid of, 25 May, 13 [1].
Leetings, 1 June, 10 [1]; 19 Dec., 10 [3].
Purses collected throughout United Kingdom, Presentation to Duke of Cambridge, 11 July, 10 [1].
South African War, Organization of Convalescent Homes:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Reply to Princess Christian's Letter, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, Contribution towards Expenses—Letter, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Buckingham Palace Road:—
Anniversary Celebrations, 20 June, 10 [2].
New Buildings in Eccleston Street, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Appeal, 25 Nov., 10 [5].
Opening, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 5 Feb., 13 [3].
"Solicitor":—
Bank of England Transfers of Inscribed Stock, 1 Mar., 4 [2].
London Telephone Service, Existing Subscribers and the Message Rate Service under the Post Office, 14 Dec., 9 [4].
Return of Income Tax, Delay by Inland Revenue Authorities, 15 Apr., 12 [4]; 17th, 6 [6].
Solicitor-General—Fees and Salary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3]—Letter, 30th, 7 [3].
Solicitor-General for Ireland, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
"Solicitors"—Electric Lighting Charges, 1 Apr., 8 [3].
Solicitors:—
Annual Certificate, Refusal of Issue—*in re* a Solicitor, 21 Nov., 14 [4]; 28th, 13 [4].
Bankruptcy—Discharge of H. L. Riley, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Benevolent Association, Dinner, 19 June, 5 [6].
Clients' Money, Practice of Mixing with Solicitors' own Funds, 23 Jan., 10 [3].
Correspondence, 25 Jan., 4 [5]; 29th, 15 [5]; 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Wills's, Mr. Justice, Remarks, 26 Jan., 3 [3].
(See also Lake, B. G., &c.).
Defalcations, Misappropriation of Trust Funds, &c. [L], 26 Jan., 11 [6].
Allaying Public Suspicion, &c.—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [4].
Birmingham Law Society Comments, 1 Mar., 10 [5].
(For Special Cases see names of solicitors).
Deposit Receipts, &c., Inspection by Incorporated Law Society Auditors, proposed—Letter, 31 Jan., 15 [6].
False Representation as Solicitor Prosecutions, 3 Sep., 10 [3]; 5 Oct., 14 [2]; 11th, 13 [3]; 12th, 13 [6]; 28th, 11 [6].
Larceny Act (1901) as affecting Solicitors—Mr. T. H. Gore's Paper, 9 Oct., 5 [5].
Negotiable Securities, Solicitors holding on behalf of Clients [L], 26 Jan., 11 [6]—Letter, 2 Feb., 12 [5].

Solicitors—*cont.*
Official Solicitor, Obligation to act for pauper litigants—Moutries *v.* Mitchell, 12 Feb., 3 [1].
Remuneration—Taxation Committee, 6 June, 15 [2]—*Times* Leading Article, 25 June, 9 [5].
Slander—Dauncey *v.* Holloway, 20 Feb., 14 [3].
Solicitor's Petition for Winding-up order against company from which he received a retaining Fee, &c.—*in re* Rhodesian Properties, 13 June, 14 [1].
Struck off the Rolls, 2 Apr., 15 [2]; 3rd, 14 [5]; 4th, 10 [3]; 25th, 11 [1]; 24 May, 14 [4]; 17 June, 3 [5]; 29th, 18 [2]; 8 Aug., 11 [1]; 9th, 11 [4]; 5 Nov., 12 [1].
Suspension from Practice, 2 Apr., 15 [2]; 3rd, 14 [5]; 4th, 10 [3]; 9 Aug., 11 [4]; 5 Nov., 12 [1, 2].
Unqualified Person acting as Solicitor —*in re* Panton, 21 May, 13 [6].
Women practising in Scotland—Miss Hall's Application for Admission to Law Agents' Examination, 9 Jan., 4 [3]; 31st, 7 [4]; 13 July, 12 [2].
Solicitor's Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1].
Solicitors' Managing Clerks' Association:—
Meeting, 17 Jan., 5 [6].
Opening of Session, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Solomon Islands:—
Administration of, by the Australian Government proposed, 7 Aug., 3 [5].
Annexations by Great Britain, 11 Jan., 12 [6].
Revenue and Trade Commissioner's Report, 20 May, 3 [5].
*Somali*, Launch of, 18 May, 11 [6]; 17 Aug., 5 [5].
Somaliland:—
Berbera Poorhouse, Appeal, 8 Feb., 6 [6]—Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [3].
British Protectorate — Grant-in-aid [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Franco-Italian Boundary Commission, 14 Feb., 5 [5].
French Somali Coast, Trade of—Governor's Report, 14 Nov., 10 [5].
Italian Sphere of Influence, Suppression of Contraband Trade in Arms, in the Sultanate of Miguertina, 16 April, 3 [1].
Mad Mullah, Operations against—Anglo-Abyssinian Expedition, 28 Feb., 5 [3]; 12 Mar., 5 [2, 6]; 26th, 5 [1]; 4 Apr., 5 [3]; 9th, 3 [2]; 15th, 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [1]; 22nd, 5 [1]; 24th, 5 [2]; 6 May, 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [4]; 27th, 4 [3]; 1 June, 7 [6]; 10th, 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [1]; 17th, 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [4]; 24th, 7 [3]; 25th, 5 [2]; 9 July, 5 [1]; 19 Oct., 12 [1]; 21st, 3 [4]; [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [3].
Abyssinian Reinforcements, 13 May, 5 [5].
Alliance between the Mullah and the Medjourtine Tribes, 28 May, 3 [3]; 25 Sep., 3 [6].
British Field Force—Work of Col. Swayne, 29 May, 10 [2].
Country through which the Expedition passed—*Times* Article, 28 May, 6 [1].
Defeat of the Mullah, 29 July, 3 [2]; 30th, 5 [1]; [Parl.], 2 July, 6 [3].
Parliamentary Paper, 17 July, 4 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Return of Expedition to Berbera, 5 Aug., 3 [3].
*Times* Articles, 16 Apr., 10 [1]; 16 July, 5 [4].
*Times* Leading Articles, 30 May, 7 [3]; 18 June, 9 [5].
With an Abyssinian Field Force —*Times* Articles, 23 Aug., 10 [1]; 28th, 6 [1]; 5 Sep., 11 [1].
Native Village—*Times* Correspondent's Study of Occupations, Household utensils, &c., 23 Aug., 10 [2].
Ogaden Somalis, British Force establishing post on the Juba—Hostilities, 19 Apr., 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [5]; 29th, 5 [4].
Ogaden Somalis Outbreak, Murder of Mr. Jenner—Punitive Operations, &c., 6 Feb., 3 [2]; 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [4]; 24th Apr., 5 [2].
Attack on British Expedition, 27 Feb., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [3].
British Central African Regiment, Employment of—Protest [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].
Details of Murder of Mr. Jenner, 18 Feb., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].
Fine inflicted for Murder of Mr. Jenner, 6 May, 5 [3]—Extension of time allowed for Payment, 28th, 3 [3].
Hardships owing to scarcity of water, &c., 26 Mar., 5 [1]; 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Indian Troops, Employment of, 11 Jan., 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [3].
Parliamentary Paper, 25 May, 12 [4].
*Times* Articles, 9 Mar., 15 [4]; 1 Apr., 7 [2].
Withdrawal of, 29 Apr., 5 [3]; 15 May, 5 [2]; 20th, 7 [4].

Somaliland—*cont.*
Tanaland Province—Ogaden Somalis Raid, Local Punitive Operations, 29 Apr., 5 [4].
Trade Statistics [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
Somerset, Lady Henry—Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Act, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Somerset Society Agricultural Show, 13 May, 13 [3].
Somersetshire:—
Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 15 June, 14 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Somervail, Mr. A.—Occurrence of Diorite associated with Granite at Assuan, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
Somerville, Dr. W.:—
Assistant Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, Appointment, 21 Dec., 11 [5].
Field Experiments in Cambridgeshire, 21 Jan., 9 [5].
Seeds Standards Committee Report, 3 June, 10 [6].
Somondoes Emeralds, Ltd., 7 Nov., 4 [5].
Songs:—
Modern French Songs—Lecture, 1 July, 5 [6].
New Publications, 6 Feb., 13 [1]; 26 July, 11 [3]; 2 Aug., 3 [6]; 3rd, 4 [4]; 7th, 13 [6]; 10th, 3 [6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 13th, 2 [4]; 15th, 13 [5]; 19th, 11 [6]; 21st, 8 [2]; 22nd, 2 [6].
Sonnenschein, Mr. A.—Visualization of Arithmetical Processes, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., 18 Jan., 12 [5]; 12 June, 5 [3]; 21st, 13 [4].
Sorabji, Miss C.—Educational System in India, 17 July, 3 [6].
Sorocabana Ituana Railway:—
London and Brazilian Bank *v.*, 6 July, 6 [2].
Sale by Auction, Judge's Decree, 7 Dec., 13 [5].
Soudan (see Sudan).
*Soudan*, Alleged Wreck, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 9th, 8 [3].
*Soudan*, Belgian Tug—Wreck, 14 Jan., 5 6; 15th, 8 [4].
*Soudan*, P. & O. Steamer, Launch of, 8 Mar., 6 [2].
Sound Signals, Trinity House Experiments —*Times* Article, 3 June, 8 [1].
Sound and Vibrations—Lectures, 25 Feb., 9 [5]; 4 Mar., 12 [4]; 12th, 3 [5]; 18th, 7 [6]; 26th, 14 [6]; 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Sourdis *v.* Keyser, 29 June, 18 [4].
Sousa's, Mr. J. P., Band—Concerts in London, 5 Oct., 9 [6]; 25 Nov., 7 [4].
South Africa (see Africa, South).
"South Africa"—Funds at disposal of Intelligence Officers in South Africa, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
South Africa, Standard Bank of, 3 Oct., 11 [2]; 16th, 12 [1].
South Africa Electric Printing Co.—Suits against Princess Radziwill, 14 Oct., 6 [3].
South African Association, Imperial:—
Annual Meeting, 6 July, 14 [5].
Autumn Campaign in Support of Government Policy—Circular, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Report for 1900-01, 24 June, 12 [4].
Work during General Election, South African Vigilance Committee Resolution, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Work of—Appeal for Support by South African Vigilance Delegates, 7 Oct., 8 [3].
South African Association for the Advancement of Science, Formation of, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
South African Breweries, Ltd., 27 June, 4 [2]; 6 July, 5 [6].
South African Church United Anniversary Celebrations, 24 May, 11 [4].
South African Commissions—Colonial Services Vote included in the Supplementary Estimates, Report of Commissions, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
South African Compensation Commission, 1 May, 13 [5]; 2nd, 12 [5]; 3rd, 13 [6]; 8th, 15 [5]; 10th, 8 [1]; 14th, 12 [3]; 15th, 8 [2]; 16th, 12 [5]; 21st, 5 [6]; 22nd, 14 [5]; 7 June, 4 [6]; 8th, 17 [3]; 11th, 12 [3]; 13th, 12 [1]; 14th, 14 [3]; 18th, 14 [2]; 19th, 8 [2]; 20th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 15 [4]; 25th, 13 [6]; 26th, 15 [4]; 29th, 4 [6]; 2 July, 3 [4]; 3rd, 4 [5]; 4th, 14 [3]; 6th, 4 [6]; 9th, 12 [3]; 16th, 14 [4]; 17th, 8 [5]; 18th, 14 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 24th, 13 [2]; 25th, 7 [3]; 26th, 9 [6]; 30th, 15 [2]; 31st, 13 [4]; 7 Aug., 13 [6]; 8th, 2 [4]; 9th, 10 [2]; 13th, 10 [5]; 14th, 8 [3]; 15th, 10 [5]; 16th, 11 [3]; 20th, 4 [4]; 21st, 6 [2]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 23rd, 10 [3]; 27th, 5 [5]; 28th, 9 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; 30th, 9 [2]; 3 Sep., 5 [1]; 4th, 5 [4]; 6th, 6 [1]; 5 Nov., 6 [2]; 7th, 7 [3]; 12th, 10 [5]; 14th, 13 [3]; 15th, 8 [5].
American Claims:—
American Government, Attitude of, 15 Aug., 3 [3].
Crane's, Mr., Remarks, 13 Aug., 10 [5].
Austro-Hungarian Claims—Letter from the Foreign Minister in Vienna to the Councillor of the Embassy in London, 23 Aug., 10 [3].
Austro-Hungarian Representative—Withdrawal, 3 May, 13 [6].
Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 6 May, 5 [1].

South African Compensation Commission —*cont.*
Austro-Hungarian Representative—*cont.*
Interpellation in the Reichsrath, 22 May, 7 [1].
Austro-Hungarian Representative's Observations and Sir J. Ardagh's Reply, 4 June, 12 [2].
Castletown's, Lord, Evidence, 18 May, 14 [5].
Chichester's, Col., Evidence, 18 May, 14 [5].
Date after which no further Claims will be received, 17 Aug., 11 [3].
Dutch Claims—Negotiations with the British Government, 12 Nov., 10 [5] —Statement by the Dutch Foreign Minister, 25th, 5 [2].
German Claims:—
Agreement between German and British Governments — Statement in the *North German Gazette*, 11 Nov., 5 [1].
German Government decision not to present any Claimant for oral Examination, 9 Aug., 10 [2].
*North German Gazette* request for Addresses from those claiming Compensation, 5 Aug., 3 [3].
German View of the Status of the Transvaal Burghers of German Origin, 15 May, 8 [2]; 17th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 10 June, 5 [2].
Payment of lump sum exonerating British Government from pronouncing on Status of Transvaal Burghers of German Nationality, 30 Oct., 3 [2].
*Times* Article, 10 June, 12 [3].
Great Eastern Railway, Claimant in Service of, dismissed, alleged, 7 Aug., 13 [6]—Letter from Great Eastern Railway General Manager's Office, 14 Aug., 8 [3].
Johannesburg Church Plot:—
Austro-Hungarian Representative's Letter to Sir J. Ardagh, 6 Sep., 6 [1].
Military Commissioner of Police, Letter to the Military Governor, 3 Sep., 5 [1]; 4th, 5 [4].
Prister's, M., Denial of charge, 4 Sep., 3 [2].
Netherlands Railway, Position of the Employés—Decision of the Commission, 31 July, 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Neutral Foreigners, Position of—Sir J. Ardagh's Observations, 3 Sep., 5 [2].
Pretoria-Pietersburg Railway—Correspondence read by Sir J. Ardagh, 28 Aug., 9 [5].
South African Compensation Commission —*cont.*
Procedure:—
Chairman's Statement, 9 Aug., 10 [3].
Sieveking's, Dr., Statement on behalf of the German Government, 14 Aug., 8 [4].
Claims Unsupported by oral Evidence, Procedure, 11 July, 14 [2].
Written Claims, Consideration of —Satisfaction in Germany at the decision of the British Government, 13 July, 7 [1].
Reichmann's, Capt., Report on the Boer Arsenals, 3 Sep., 5 [1].
Right of Expulsion and Manner of Expulsion—Sir J. Ardagh's Observations, 3 Sep., 5 [1].
Roberts's, Lord, Evidence, 4 July, 14 [3].
Russian Claims:—
Awards—Satisfaction of Russian Press, 16 Nov., 7 [2].
Goldberg's, Mr., Statement, 22 Aug., 6 [4].
Settlement with Friendly Powers, 29 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Sums awarded, Percentage of Awards to Claims, &c., 15 Nov., 8 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 20 May, 11 [4].
South African Conciliation Committee:—
Conduct of the War, Appeal to the Government, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
Meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel, 1 Mar., 11 [5].
South African Policy of the Government, Liverpool Branch Resolution, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Work of, Mr. Courtney on, 9 Nov., 12 [2].
South African Constabulary:—
Australia and New Zealand, Recruiting in, 18 Feb., 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 6 [2]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Bloemfontein District, Pacification Operations, 20 June, 5 [1].
Canadian Recruits:—
Baden-Powell's, Maj.-Gen., Letter to Sir W. Laurier, 29, 3 [1].
Laurier's, Sir W., Speech in the Dominion House of Commons, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
Candidates—Testimonials as to character, &c. [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2].
Christmas Gifts Scheme—Lady Baden-Powell's Letter of thanks, 11 Dec., 10 [2].
Command:—
Baden-Powell's, Gen., Resignation—Contradiction of, 31 May, 3 [1].
Command of, in the Absence of Inspector-General [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].

South African Constabulary—*cont.*
Composition of the Force, Selection of Men, &c., 14 Jan., 6 [1].
Cost of Maintenance [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Criticisms on Organization and Equipment, Correspondent's Reply, 9 Aug., 8 [1].
Expenses Grant, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
Free State Boers, Enlistment of, 3 Apr., 5 [4].
Gun Captured in July, Recovery of, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
Married Men, Enlistment of, 5 Jan., 8 [1]; 7th, 8 [1].
Officers—Appointments, 14 Jan., 8 [2].
Police Work, Enrolment of Ex-Burghers—Reuter Correspondent's Letter, 10 Apr., 8 [3].
Popularity—Number of Applications for Enlistment, 19 Jan., 5 [2].
Recruits required—Colonial Office Notifications, 4 Oct., 8 [1].
Semi-Military Force—Mr. Chamberlain's Statement [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [5].
Terms of Enlistment, &c., 23 Jan., 13 [2]; 19 Feb., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [2]; 19 June, 6 [2].
*Times* Article, 22 July, 13 [1].
Treatment of Recruits in South Africa—Letter, 22 Mar., 12 [2].
Want of Training and Equipment, alleged—Total Number, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2].
South African Emigration Association, Objects of, 24 May, 11 [2].
South African Exploring Co., 10 Jan., 13 [1].
South African Gold Trust, 14 Jan., 11 [4]; 22nd, 3 [6].
South African Hospitals Commission (see South African War—Hospital and Medical Arrangements).
South African Land Settlement:—
Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 19 Oct., 10 [2].
Commission:—
Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Address to Constituents, 13 Apr., 8 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 13 July, 12 [1].
Reports, 22 June, 12 [2]; [L], 11 [3]; 24th, 12 [6].
British Population, granting free or assisted passages—Letter, 1 July, 8 [5].
Withholding from the House, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [6]; 7 [1].
Terms of Reference, Constitution of Commission, Procedure, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [5].
South African Land Settlement—*cont.*
Experimental Farms near Bloemfontein and Sanna's Post, 20 June, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
*Times* Article, 16 Apr., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
South African League:—
Mafeking branch Meeting, Resolutions, 10 June, 5 [2].
Merriman-Sauer Mission to England, Resolution, 25 Mar., 5 [2].
South African Lighting Association, 17 May, 3 [6].
*South African News*—Prosecution of Editor for Libel, 8 Feb., 5 [2]; 16th, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6]; 12th 6 [2]; 3 May, 6 [3].
Correspondence, 20 May, 12 [6]; 21st, 11 [3]; 22nd, 15 [5]; 24th, 12 [6].
Courtney's, Mr., Protest, 18 May, 14 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
Foreign Press Comments, 20 May, 7 [4].
South African Conciliation Committee. Communication to Mr. Chamberlain, 29 Apr., 10 [1].
Stead's, Mr. W. T., Connection with the case—Letter from Mr. Cartwright, 20 May, 12 [6].
Verdict, 19 Apr., 5 [1]; 23rd, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
South African Settlement:—
Administration of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (see Transvaal).
Amnesty Question, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 11 [1]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 20 Dec., 4 [2].
Annexation of the Conquered States:—
Afrikanders' Opinion on proposed Withdrawal of British Troops, 12 Mar., 10 [3].
Legal Status of the Inhabitants, Lord Roberts's Proclamations, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
United States recognising, 18 Mar., 5 [6].
Argyll, Duke of, on, 21 Mar., 10 [4].
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [4]; 21 June, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 4 Nov., 14 [3].
Autonomous Principles, Settlement on—Mr. Courtney's Letter, 14 Jan., 6 [1].
Boer Prisoner's Essay, 17 June, 12 [3].
Boer View of—Officer's Letter, 13 Aug., 5 [3].
Bryce, Mr. J., on, 13 June, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 4 Mar., 15 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 1 June, 8 [4]; 8 Aug., 8 [4]; 21 Nov., 7 [3].
Canada, Precedent of, Mr. Asquith on, 20 Dec., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

South African Settlement—*cont.*
Carrington, Lord, on, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 30 Oct., 5 [2].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 19 Feb., 8 [1]—Reception by the Bond, Mr. T. Schreiner's Letter, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 25 June, 10 [4].
Correspondence, 16 Jan., 4 [3]; 19th, 7 [4]; 22 Feb., 4 [6]; 7 Mar., 7 [2].
Courtney, Mr., on, 1 Mar., 11 [5].
Courtney's, Mr., Letter, [L], 14 Jan., 7 [2].
Federation, Mr. Rhodes on, 18 June, 5 [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
Fitzmaurice, Lord, on, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
Future of South Africa under the British Flag—Belgian Consul General at Durban, Optimistic Report, 30 Apr., 5 [1].
Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 7 Jan., 8 [2].
Grey, Sir E., on, 21 Feb., 10 [3]; 31 May, 8 [3]; 18 July, 6 [5]; 29 Nov., 10 [5]; 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Haldane, Mr. R., on, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
Harcourt, Sir W., on, 15 June, 12 [3].
Harrison, Mr. F., on, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
Imperial Liberal Council House Dinner Discussion, 1 July, 13 [2].
Independence of the Boer States :—
Boer Proclamations, Discovery of, stating that no Peace Conditions would be accepted without Independence, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Brodrick, Mr., on [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter correcting Sir A. Halkett's Mis-statements, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
Davitt, Mr., on the Attitude of the Irish Party, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Kruger, Mr.—*Figaro* Interview, 5 Aug., 3 [1].
Letter, 8 Jan., 10 [3].
Interval of Civil Government proposed previous to Extension of full Representative Rights [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [5]; 8 [2, 3]; 20th, 6 [2, 5].
Ionian Precedent—Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [1].
Jameson Raid Question—Re-opening Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Kaffir Opinion in favour of British Supremacy, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
King's Speech Debate [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [1, 4, 6]; 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6]; 16th, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3]; 19th, 7 [5]; 20th, 6 [5]; 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Language Question, English and Dutch (see Africa, South).
Lecky, Mr., on, 12 July, 5 [2].

South African Settlement—*cont.*
Liberal Party and the Settlement :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 May, 10 [2].
Collapse of Foreign Press Hopes, 12 July, 5 [2].
Liberals' League against Agression and Militarism, Circular setting forth proposed League Campaign, 19 Aug., 8 [1].
Lincoln, Bishop of, on, 7 May, 8 [2].
Loyalists and the Settlement—Mrs. Green's Letter and Enclosure of Extract from the *Cape Times*, 6 Aug., 5 [3].
Lyttleton, Mr. A., on, 8 Jan., 6 [2]; 19 Nov., 10 [3].
Merriman-Sauer Petition :—
Balfour's, Mr., Reply to Sir R. Reid—Refused to allow Delegates to be heard at the Bar of the House [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Petition presented to the House of Commons [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
South African League, Resolution, 25 Mar., 5 [2].
South African Viligance Committee, Protest, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
Milner, Lord, on :—
Foreign Press Comments, 26 July, 3 [1].
Speech at Durban, 30 Oct., 3 [1].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 5 June, 6 [3]; 7th, 10 [3]; 1 Nov., 9 [3, 4]; 5th, 8 [5].
National Liberal Federation Resolutions, 15 May, 7 [6]; [L], 16th, 9 [3]—Mr. T. A. Brassey's Letter to the Federation, 14th, 11 [6]—Correspondence, 16th, 10 [5]; 20th, 8 [2].
"P.S.," Letter, 20 Feb., 8 [2].
"P.S." on Peace for South Africa, 31 May, 4 [6].
Peace Negotiations (see South African War).
Reid, Sir R., on, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
Robson, Mr., on, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 11 [1].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 14 May, 10 [1].
Scottish Settlers—Lord Tullibardine's Appeal at the Johannesburg Caledonian Society's Dinner, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
Self-Government and Plantation and Protection of Loyal Boers—Letter, 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Situation in South Africa—Letter, 16 Apr., 10 [4].
Sprigg, Sir J. G., on, 2 Dec., 5 [1].

South African Settlement—*cont.*
Swaziland and the Settlement:—
Longe's, Mr., Explanation of his reference to Cancellation of Concessions, 21 Nov., 13 [6].
Longe's, Mr., Letter, 28 Aug., 6 [4]—Letter, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
Longe's, Mr., and Sir R. Martin's Statements—Letter, 3 Sep., 5 [2].
Terms of Settlement—Mr. Brodrick on [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 14 Dec., 11 [2].
South African Super-Aëration, Ltd., 3 June, 13 [4]; 4 Sep., 2 [6].
South African Supply and Cold Storage Co., 15 Feb., 14 [2]; 23 Oct., 11 [6]; 31st, 4 [4].
South African Vigilance Committee:—
Cape Colony, Suspension of Constitution, Resolution, 12 June, 7 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr., and Lord Milner, Retention of—Resolution, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
Imperial South African Association, Work during General Election—Resolution, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Merriman-Sauer Mission—Protest, 28 Mar., 5 [3].
South African War:—
Aberdeen:—
Boer Attack on, 7 Mar., 5 [1]; 8th, 3 [1]; 23 July, 5 [1].
Rebels at—Letter, 20 May, 12 [3].
Afrikander Bond the Cause of all the Misery in South Africa—Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [3].
Agenthuis, Evacuation of, 5 Apr., 3 [3]—Re-occupation by the British, 10 Apr., 3 [1].
Alfred the Great and the War—Poet Laureate's Address, 7 Nov., 10 [4].
Aliwal North, Details of recent Operations, 18 June, 5 [1].
Allenby's, Col., Operations—Capture of Laager at Schoongezicht, 1 Aug., 3 [1]; 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Ambulance Wagons:—
Boers firing on, Difficulty in distinguishing Red Cross—Letter, 30 Aug., 8 [2].
New Type of Wagon, Report of Hospitals Commission, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 12th, 6 [1].
Ammunition for the Boers—"Condensed Milk" Consignment, 4 Jan., 3 [1].
Arbitration:—
American Pro-Boers, Wholesome Effect of German Refusal to Offer Services, 12 June, 7 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Arbitration—*cont.*
Belgium and Arbitration:—
Communal Councils, Vote in Favour of Arbitration, 9 Jan., 3 [3].
Foreign Minister's Statement, 9 Feb., 7 [3].
Petition requesting Belgian Government to offer Services as Mediator, 22 May, 7 [1].
Boer Appeal to the Hague (see Hague Arbitration Court).
German Emperor as Arbitrator [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
Holland, Queen of—Committee begging the Queen of Holland to offer her Services as Mediator, 5 Mar., 5 [1].
*Matin* Interview with a Member of the British Cabinet, 19 Jan., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Russia, Appeal to, failure of M. Van der Hooeven's Mission, 25 Oct., 3 [2].
*Times* Paris Correspondent's reply to interrogatories from the Editor of the *Vie Moderne*, 16 Oct., 8 [2].
Armoured Trains, Work of, during the Bush Veld Drive—*Times* Article, 24 June, 14 [1].
Army Service Corps, Work of—Correspondent's Letter, 10 Jan., 8 [4].
Artillery:—
Fifteen Pounder Field Gun, Effect of—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
Last "Long Tom" destroyed, 2 May, 5 [2].
Lessons of the War—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 6 [1].
Militia Artillery, Conditions of Service—Army Order, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
Presence of Guns with the Rearguard of a small force in misty weather—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 10 [5]; 15th, 8 [2].
Roberts, Lord, Opinion on—Mr. Brodrick's Statement on the Reform of the Army [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [2].
Assisting the Enemy:—
Lotter, Mr., Charges against, 16 Feb., 7 [4].
Warnings against—*Gazette Extraordinary*, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
Australian Contingents:—
Casualties—Overwhelming Casualties, Abuse of Australians as Scouts for English Regiments—Letter, 28 Oct., 10 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
Australian Contingents—*cont.*
Detention in South Africa—Letter, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
Fares of Australian Soldiers returning to South Africa paid by Imperial Officers, Attitude of the Federal Government, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Telegram thanking Australian Governments, 30 Mar., 7 [2].
Mansion House War Fund, Administration of—Patriotic Fund Commissioners' Letter to South Australia Patriotic Fund, 30 Apr., 11 [1].
Reinforcements—Mr. Barton's Decision not to furnish troops unless officially requested by the Home Government, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [1].
Philp, Mr., Opinion of, 12 Dec., 5 [1].
Request for, by the Imperial Government, 24 Dec., 3 [2].
See, Mr., Opinion of, 14 Dec., 7 [2].
Victoria:—
Legislative Assembly, Resolution hoping that a Federal Contingent will be offered unasked, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
Peacock's, Mr., Communication to the Federal Premiers, 18 Dec., 5 [2]; 24th, 3 [2].
Return of the Troops:—
Returned Troops applying for Indulgence Passages to South Africa for Purpose of Re-enlisting, 15 Aug., 3 [2].
Welcome in Sydney, Lord Hopetoun's Address, &c., 9 Jan., 3 [3].
Review by Lord Hopetoun, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
Sick and Wounded, Treatment of [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
Hospital Treatment at Woodstock, Sergeant's Letter, 17 May, 11 [2].
South Australia, Offer of sixth Contingent, 7 Feb., 5 [3].
Time-expired Men, Presentation by Mayor of Cape Town, 29 Mar., 3 [3].
Troopers' Letter of Thanks for Kindness in England, 26 Apr., 10 [4]; 10 June, 10 [3].
Victorian Bushmen, Gallantry on the Zuurberg, 4 Apr., 3 [2].
West Australians — Imperial Officers' Tribute, 17 June, 12 [2].
(See also sub-headings Names of Contingents).
Austria-Hungary and the War:—
Austrian Volunteer with the Boers, 19 Mar., 5 [1].
Boer Emissaries in Austria-Hungary—Anti-English Meetings, &c., 1 June, 7 [2]; 7th, 5 [1]; 17th, 7 [2]; 14 Dec., 7 [2].
Breach of Neutrality alleged—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 8 June, 7 [1]; 17th, 7 [2].
Coals, Exportation of—M. Szell's Statement in the Reichstag, 13 Dec., 3 [1].
Cruelty, Charges against the British in the Hungarian Reichstag—M. Szell's Reply, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 13th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Goergey, Gen., on the War, 4 Mar., 13 [5].
Horses, Exportation of—M. Szell's Statement in the Reichstag, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 13th, 3 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, Member of, censuring Conduct of the War, 19 Oct., 5 [3].
*Pester Lloyd* Leading Article, 30 Aug., 3 [1].
Popular Sympathy with the Boers, 7 June, 5 [1]; 21 Oct., 3 [4].
Rector of Vienna University, Defence of England, 4 Nov., 5 [3].
Auxiliary Forces:—
Number in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
(See also sub-headings Volunteers, Yeomanry, &c.)
Babanango—Col. Chapman's Attack on Boer Laager, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Babington's, Gen., Operations, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 9th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 11th, 3 [2].
Delarey, Com., Defeat of, 26 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 5 [3]; 30th, 7 [2]—Officer's Letter, 28 May, 9 [2].
Rietfontein—Charge of the Imperial Light Horse—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Feb., 12 [2].
Badenhorst, Com., Capture of, 16 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th, 5 [1].
Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.:—
Despatch on the Siege of Mafeking, 9 Feb., 12 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.—*cont.*
Leave of Absence, Date of Granting [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Pietermaritzburg Visit, 2 Jan., 3 [5].
Baden - Powell's, Maj. - Gen., Police Force (see South African Constabulary).
Baggage of British Officers, Embarrassing Quantity of—Austrian Military Criticism, 7 Sep., 5 [3].
Banishment Proclamation (Aug. 7), 11 Sep., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2]; 16th, 5 [2].
Alkmaar — Protest Meeting, 19 Sep., 4 [1].
Belligerent Rights Question—"Lord Kitchener's Proclamation was an Innovation in the Laws and Customs of War" [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [2].
Boer Leaders, Attitude of:—
Counter-Proclamation — Gen. Delarey, 26 Aug., 3 [1].
Foreign Press Comments, 30 Aug., 3 [1]; 27th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Boer Women and the Surrender of Burghers on Commando, 6 Sep., 3 [2]; 9th, 4 [2].
Botha, Gen., and Mr. Stein—Letters sent by Lord Kitchener with the Proclamation, 16 Sep., 7 [5.]
Dutch Clergyman's Mission to Mr. Steyn and De Wet, 16 Sep., 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
Effect of, 16 Sep., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [6].
Foreign Press Comments, 12 Aug., 3 [5]; 15th, 3 [2]; 16th, 3 [2]; 26th, 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [2].
Liverpool, Bishop of, on, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
Parliamentary Paper, 10 Aug., 7 [1].
South African Opinion, 12 Aug., 3 [4]; 13th, 13 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 10 Aug., 9 [3].
Baralong Relief Fund, Disposal of—Report, 12 Nov., 5 [5].
Barberton District — Col. Sampson's Capture of Stock, 1 June, 7 [1].
Basing's, Lord, Operations in the Western Transvaal—*Times* Article, 19 Aug., 6 [1].
Basuto Ponies, Purchase of [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
Basutos, Attitude of—Acting Resident Commissioner's Report, 23 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Begin-der-Lyn—Boer Attack on Maj. Bridgford, 24 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Beira Expedition [Parl.], 14 May, 6 [1].
Belfast—Boer Attack on British Outpost, 14 Jan., 3 [1].
Correspondent's Letter, 30 May, 5 [3].
Belgium:—
Anglophil Attitude of the Government—Letter, 29 May, 9 [5]—*Times* Correspondent's Comments, 31st, 3 [6].
Anglophobe Tone of the Press, Modification of, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 5 Nov., 3 [2].
Arbitration (see that sub-heading).
Boer Recruiting in, Alleged, 7 Mar., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 5th, 7 [3].
Concentration Camps, Attitude of the Government in the event of an International Protest—Interpellation in the Chamber, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 18 Dec., 5 [2].
De Wet, Mr. Andreas, Pro-Boer Campaign:—
Departure from Belgium, 10 July, 5 [2].
Interpellation in the Chamber, 6 July, 7 [1].
Requested by the Detective Department to cease Pro-Boer Propaganda, 3 July, 5 [3].
Socialists—International Convocation on the South African War, proposed, 9 Aug., 3 [1]—M. Vandervelde's Opposition Manifesto, 13th, 3 [1].
Benson's, Col., Operations, 9 May, 5 [2]; 27 July, 7 [1].
Brakenlaagte Engagement, 2 Nov., 11 [6]; 4th, 5 [2]; 6 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [1].
Boer Cruelty to British Wounded, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Casualties, 2 Nov., 11 [6]; 8th, 6 [1]; 12th, 8 [1].
Details of the Fight, 9 Nov., 7 [3].
Grobler's, Com., Letter, 3 Dec., 10 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 13 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Officer's Letters, 3 Dec., 10 [2]; 12th, 10 [3].
*Times* Article, 6 Nov., 8 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 4 Nov., 9 [2].
Record Night Marches, 31 Oct., 15 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Bermuda, Boer Prisoners in :—
Correspondent's Letter, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
New York Paper Appealing for Clothing, &c., 26 Nov., 5 [1]—Letter to New York *Times* correcting Misrepresentations made to the American Public, 9 Dec., 5 [2].
Bethel—Capture of Wolmarans' Commando (see sub-heading Hamilton's, Gen. Bruce, Operations).
Bethlehem—Capture of Boer Post, 25 Feb., 5 [4].
Bethune's Mounted Infantry, Engagement with Fouché's Commando near Rookloof, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
Beyers', Gen., Commando, reported Defeat (see sub-heading—War News, False News).
Blockhouse System [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7. [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Chart Illustrating, 25 Dec., 10; [L], 7 [2].
Development of:—
Blockhouses 600 yards apart with Wire Entanglements from end to end, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 16 Nov., 8 [1].
Guardsmen's Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
Officer's Letter, 22 July, 10 [3].
*Times* Articles, 24 Oct., 8 [1]; 25th, 10 [1].
Bloemfontein—St. Michael's Sisterhood, Financial Appeal, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
Bloemfontein Scouts, New Corps, 18 Feb., 5 [2].
Blood's, Gen. Sir B., Operations, 10 May, 5 [4]; 18th, 7 [1]; 21st, 5 [1]; 25th, 7 [1]; 1 June, 7 [1]; 5th, 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [1].
Boer Grievances—Gen. Viljoen's Interview with Gen. Blood—*Times* Article, 7 Oct., 8 [3].
Expiration of the six Months for which Gen. Blood was lent by the Indian Government, 23 Sep., 3 [1].
*Times* Articles, 3 June, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 7 Aug., 13 [1].
Blood River Poort—Capture of Maj. Gough's Force (see sub-heading Gough).
Blue Book, 18 Apr., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Boer Armaments :—
Papers relating to, found at Pretoria—Purchase from English firms, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
South African War—*cont.*
Boer Armaments—*cont.*
Rosebery's, Lord, Indictment of the Government, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Boer Forces :—
Activity, Recrudescence of :—
Correspondence, 4 Oct., 6 [1]; 7th, 8 [3].
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 4 Dec., 11 [1].
Boers taking the Offensive, Change in Method of Fighting :—
Letter, 7 Oct., 8 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 3 Oct., 7 [2].
Depletion of, at the rate of 2,000 per Month [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Diary illustrating Life led on Commando by Guerilla Leaders, 17 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3]—Letter, 21st, 6 [4].
Distribution of—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 10 [1].
Looting Supplies—Letter, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
Strength of [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [5].
Correspondence, 4 Jan., 9 [5]; 5th, 8 [2].
Numerical Strength before Outbreak of War :—
Ex-State Mining Engineer Munnick's Letter, 14 Oct., 5 [1].
Intelligence Department Report, Copies of Report, &c. [Parl.] 13 July 8 [5].
Boer Language, British Officers Speaking [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Boer Women :—
Shooting Scouts, &c. — Soldier's letter, 6 July, 13 [2].
Treatment by the British : —
Letter, 22 May, 12 [5].
(See also sub-headings Concentration Camps and Deportation).
Boers :—
Burgher's Experiences and Criticisms, 17 Apr., 6 [2].
Character of — Correspondence, 19 Feb., 12 [3]; 21st, 10 [1].
Children, Subscriptions for—Presentation to Mr. Kruger, 23 Dec., 3 [2].
Fear of British Inhumanity, Instance of—Letter, 26 Apr., 10 [1].
Ignorance—Reply from the Commandant of Boshof to British Peace Overtures, 9 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Boers—*cont.*
Information — Proclamation Announcing Penalty for reporting Whereabouts of a Commando, 19 June, 5 [2].
Leaders in Europe:—
Conference at Brussels, 5 Dec., 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [1].
Wolmarans, Mr., and Peace Negotiations — *New York Herald* Interview, 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Discouragement of — French Pro-Boer's Account, 15 Aug., 3 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2].
Mistake in regarding the Britain of 1899 as the Britain of 1880, Mr. Balfour on, 20 June, 11 [3].
Refugees, Settlement in German South-West Africa—*Cologne Gazette* Protest, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Resistance to the British:—
Interviews with German and Dutch Steamship passengers, 9 Sep., 4 [2].
Resistance kept alive by payment of Generals, 12 Aug., 3 [3].
Surgeon's Friendly Reception in a Boer Laager—Letter, 28 May, 9 [2].
Boksburg Commando—Surrender, 23 Apr., 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [2].
Books (see that title).
Boschkop Hotel burned, 27 Mar., 5 [1].
Boshof—Boer Attack on Convoy, 23 Jan., 9 [6]; 25th, 4 [3].
Botha, Gen.:—
Address to the Burghers, 22 Feb., 5 [1].
Armistice, Correspondence with Lord Roberts, June 1900, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Comet signifying Peace and Independence—Announcement to the Burghers, 20 May, 7 [3]—Letter, 22 May, 12 [5].
Kitchener's, Gen., Engagement, North East of Vryheid, 10 Oct., 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2].
Natal, Invasion of, Attempted, 1 Oct., 3 [3].
Escape of Gen. Botha to the North, 18 Oct., 3 [2]; 28th, 5 [2].
Retreat from the Natal Border, 14 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 16th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Peace Negotiations (see sub-heading Peace — Kitchener-Botha Negotiations).
Strategist, Gen. Botha as—*Pester Lloyd* on, 1 Jan., 12 [3].
South African War—*cont.*
Botha, Gen.—*cont.*
Surrender Reported — Placards published by the *Sun*, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].
(See also sub-heading Names of Engagements).
Botha, Gen. P.:—
Interview with, 14 Jan., 3 [2].
Killed at Doornburg, 26 Mar., 5 [1].
Botha, Mr., Member of the Cape Legislature — Boer Retribution for Mr. Botha's Vote on the Treason Bill, 26 June, 7 [2]; 2 July, 5 [1].
Botha, Mrs. Louis—Visit to Europe, 14 May, 5 [1]; 10 June, 10 [2]; 13th, 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [3]; 14 Aug., 3 [5]; 21st, 3 [1].
Bothabella, Boer attack on Mission Station, 5 Oct., 5 [1].
Bothwell—Gen. Smith-Dorrien's Success, 11 Feb., 5 [1].
Brabant, Gen.—Staff Appointment at Pretoria, 12 Nov., 3 [2].
Brakenlaagte, Attack on Col. Benson's Column (see sub-heading Benson).
Brakpan—Capture of Boer Laager by Lord Methuen, 23 Feb., 7 [1].
Brandfort. Capture of Blockhouse by Boers, 12 Aug., 3 [3].
Bremersdorp, Evacuation of, by Steinacker's Horse, 29 July, 3 [1].
"Bridge-Guard in the Karroo"—Mr. Kipling's Poem, 5 June, 8 [1].
British Forces:—
*Cologne Gazette* Correspondence, Favourable Report, 22 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Conduct of the Troops (see that sub-heading).
Criticisms of the Army, Sir R. Buller on, 11 Oct., 10 [1].
Pessimistic View of the British Army—Extract from Civilian's Letter, 2 Nov., 13 [1].
Australian Bushman's Comments, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
Correspondence, 7 Nov., 10 [5]; 14th, 14 [6].
Strength, Re-inforcements and Casualties—Parliamentary Paper, 27 Feb., 14 [3]; 21 Mar., 8 [4]; 23 May, 13 [4].
Young Soldiers, Number of Men under 20 [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].
British Prestige, Influence of the South African War on, Capt. Mahan's Article, 29 Nov., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
British Public, Attitude of—Mr. T. L. Schreiner's Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
British South Africa Co. :—
Assistance to the Government, 5 Dec., 12 [1].
Losses — Compensation Claim [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
British Steamship Companies, Generosity to Victims of the War—Letter, 25 Apr., 8 [2].
British Supremacy in South Africa :—
Boer Attitude towards British Rule, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
Dutch Premier — *Neues Wiener Journal* Interview, 26 Dec., 3 [1] —Authenticity of Interview denied, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Johannesburg Correspondent of the *Cologne Gazette* on, 14 Dec., 7 [2].
Broadwood's, Gen., Operations :—
Reitz Success, 15 July, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
(See also sub-headings names of engagements.)
Broecksma, Mr., Execution of, 3 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
German Press Comments, 4 Oct., 3 [2].
South African Opinion, 5 Oct., 5 [1].
Bronkhurstspruit — Private Doolan's Refusal to Surrender, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Buffelspoort, Occupation by the British, 7 Jan., 3 [2].
Buller, Gen. Sir R. :—
Ladysmith Relief — Despatch, 9 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 11 [2].
Peace—Buller-Botha Negotiations (see sub-heading Peace).
(See also title Buller.)
Bullet Proof Shields for Gunners — Letter, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
Burger, Mr. Schalk—Lord Kitchener's Reply to Letter on the Situation, 30 Sep., 3 [1].
Burgher Scouts (see sub-heading National Scouts).
Burning of Towns, Bothaville, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
Byrne, Mr. T. H., Narrow escape of, in encounter with the Boers, 27 Aug., 4 [2].
Calvinia—Cruelty during Boer Occupation, 16 Feb., 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [3].
Duk's, Mr., Experiences, 1 Mar., 5 [2]—Text of Official Telegrams, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
Camdeboo Region — Military Operations against Scheepers—Correspondent's Account, 27 Aug., 8 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Cameron Highlanders, Gen. Bruce Hamilton's Farewell Address, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
Campbell, Griqualand West — Attack on, by Boers, 12 July, 5 [2].
Campbell's, Gen., Operations—Middleburg Neighbourhood, 5 Feb., 5 [3].
Canada and the War :—
Additional Contingent, Offer of, 6 Nov., 3 [2]; 20th, 5 [1]; 21st, 5 [1].
Acceptance by the Imperial Government, 25 Nov., 10 [1].
Expenses of Equipment not defrayed by the Dominion Government — Press Comments, 26 Nov., 5 [1].
Bourassa's, Mr., "Stop the War" Motion and Sir W. Laurier's Reply, 14 Mar., 5 [1].
Co-operation in the War, Sir W. Laurier's Telegram in response to Sir G. Sprigg's Thanks, 4 Jan., 3 [2].
German Aspersions on the Colonies —Reply in the Montreal *Star*, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
Paardeberg (Feb. 1900) Anniversary Celebrations, 28 Feb., 5 [1].
Canadian Contingents :—
Graves of Soldiers buried in South Africa, Lady Minto's Scheme, 10 June, 5 [2].
Howard, Maj., Service of—Letter, 7 Mar., 11 [2].
Memorial in honour of those who fought in South Africa, 26 Feb., 5 [2].
Pay — Canadian Mounted Rifles, Arrears of Pay [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
Pensions and Compassionate Allowances provided by the Imperial Government, Supplementing, 12 Feb., 5 [2].
Return of the Troops, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; 12th, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [5].
Strathcona's Horse (see that sub-heading).
Third Contingent, 12 Dec., 5 [1].
Correspondent's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [3].
Departure of Mounted Rifles from Montreal — Patriotic Demonstration, 14 Dec., 7 [2].
Enthusiastic Volunteering, 2 Dec., 5 [2] — Volunteers walking 400 miles on the chance of being accepted, 17 Dec., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Canadian Contingents—*cont.*
Third Contingent—*cont.*
Strength of, 7 Dec., 5 [1]—Increase in Strength, 16 Dec., 5 [2].
Turner, Lieut.-Col.—Presentation of Sword of Honour, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
Canadian Indian, Refusal of Services—Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Canteens for the Field Force:—
Christmas Division of Profits—Letter, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
Originator of—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 9 [5]; 30th, 8 [3].
Stewards for—Qualification, Terms of Engagement, &c.—War Office Notification, 19 July, 12 [2].
Success of, 2 May, 5 [2].
Cape Colony:—
Assistance given to the Empire, Sir J. G. Sprigg's Speech at the Caledonian Society's Dinner, 2 Dec., 5 [1].
Boer Commandos, Withdrawal of, Rev. C. Murray's Mission to Boer Leaders, 30 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
District Commandants, Abolition of, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Germans and Frontier Defence, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
Invasion, 1 Jan., 7 [1]; 2 Feb., 5 [2]; 4th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [1]; 28th, 5 [1]; 4 Mar., 5 [3]; 5th, 5 [1]; 12th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [1]; 15th, 3 [2]; 18th, 5 [5]; 29th, 3 [3]; 15 Nov., 3 [1]; 16th, 7 [1].
De Wet, Operations against (see sub-heading De Wet).
Dutch Reform Ministry on, 24 Oct., 8 [2].
Fourie's Commando, Experiences of, 3 Apr., 5 [4].
Letter, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
Map, Placing in the Library of the House [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].
Martial Law, Beneficial Results, 8 Feb., 5 [1].
Second Invasion—*Times* Article, 14 Sep., 3 [2].
*Times* Articles, 30 Mar., 4 [4]; 8 Apr., 5 [5].
Windhoek Engagement, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
(See also sub-headings names of places and Guerilla Warfare.)
South African War—*cont.*
Cape Colony—*cont.*
Local Colonial Troops:—
Cape Town Guard, Inspection and Address by Sir A. Milner, 11 Feb., 5 [3].
Defence Corps, 4 Jan., 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [2]; 14th, 3 [2]; 26 Feb., 5 [1].
Commander and Chief Staff Officer—Appointments, 7 Feb., 5 [3].
Government Proclamation, 2 Jan., 3 [4].
Kitchener's, Lord, Telegram, 4 Jan., 3 [1].
Enlistment for Service Outside Cape Town—Conference between Gen. Brabant and Mayors of Cape Town and Suburbs, 15 Jan., 3 [3].
Extension of Volunteering Period, 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Resumption of Control by the Colonial Government, 21 Nov., 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
Return within Cape Frontiers, operating exclusively under Colonial Commanders, 20 July, 7 [1].
Town Guards, Converting into Permanent Volunteer Reserve Proposal, 12 Mar., 5 [1].
Military Situation (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
Position of, due to the War, Mr. Rhodes on, 18 June, 5 [1].
Press Restrictions [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1]; 23rd, 8 [2].
Pro-Boer Press:—
*Ons Land*, Editor of—Prosecution for Libel, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 3 [3]; 13 Feb., 5 [2]; 19 Apr., 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1].
*South African News* (see that title).
(See also sub-headings Martial Law, Rebels, &c.)
Cape Mounted Rifles—Boer Attack on Patrol, 27 May, 3 [1].
Cape Peninsula Regiment—Prince of Wales Honorary Colonel, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
Cape Police, Murder of Sergeant, 14 Nov., 5 [1].
Carnarvon, Farmers at, Who had gone bail for their Sons' Loyalty—Forfeiture of Bail, 31 Aug., 3 [1].
Murder of Military Commandant attempted, 25 Nov., 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Carolina—Occupation by the British, Gen. Botha's Announcement to the Burghers, 20 May, 7 [3]—Letter, 22nd 12 [5].
Carrington, Sir F.:—
Appointment to Command—Selection of, and by whom appointed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Despatches, Non-Publication of—Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Services in South Africa—Report, Re appointment to command in Belfast, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
Casualties:—
Australian Contingents, Abuse of Australians as Scouts for English Regiments—Letter, 28 Oct., 10 [6].
Boer Losses, 23 Feb., 7 [1]; 18 Mar., 5 [6]; 18 Apr., 5 [1]; 6 June, 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 27 Aug., 3 [1].
Proportion of Killed to Wounded [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].
Official Table, 5 Jan., 8 [2]; 6 Feb., 4 [2]; 7 Mar., 13 [5]; 5 Apr., 4 [2]; 8 May, 16 [1]; 7 June, 11 [1]; 8 July, 10 [1]; 8 Aug., 8 [2]; 5 Sep., 8 [1]; 7 Oct., 8 [1]; 6 Nov., 8 [2]; 7 Dec., 10 [2].
Reporting of Casualties:—
M'Gill, Private, Case of [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Withholding Particulars of Battles and Dates, alleged, [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
*Times* Article, 17 Sep., 12 [2].
(See also sub-headings names of engagements.)
Cattle:—
Slaughter of [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
(See also sub-heading Zulu Cattle Raids.)
Cattle Rangers Corps, 13 Apr., 7 [1]; 22nd, 5 [1].
Causes of the War —
"Afrikander Bond"—Mr. T. Schreiner's Pamphlet, 1 Feb., 4 [2].
Afrikander Conception of—Pamphlet, 12 Feb., 7 [3].
*Bibliothèque Universelle* Comments—*Times* Article, 31 May, 13 [3].
Gladstone's, Mr., Settlement of 1881, Gen. Botha's Statement [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [5]
Grey's, Sir E., Article in the *National Review*, 29 Aug., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Wyndham, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 8 [5].
South African War—*cont.*
Cavalry:—
Horses overweighted:—
Converting Cavalry into Mounted Infantry, &c.—*Times* Article, 7 Mar., 13 [5].
Meysey-Thompson's, Sir H., Article in the *Nineteenth Century*, 30 Nov., 12 [1].
Lessons of the War—Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
Light Weight Regiments, Experiments in India—Correspondence, 21 Jan., 10 [5]; 20 Dec., 8 [4]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 25th, 4 [3].
Mounted Infantry *v.* Cavalry—Letter, 3 Jan., 6 [2].
Cave Hunting—*Times* Article, 6 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Cellier's Commando, Surprise of, by Major Pine-Coffin, 22 July, 5 [1].
Censorship:—
Duties of Censors [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Evasion of Regulations—Letters coming from the Transvaal, Maj.-Gen. J. G. Maxwell's Notice [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2].
*Mafeking Mail*, Complaint by the Editor, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
Relaxation, Additional Codes available, 5 Mar., 11 [1]; 24 Dec., 8 [2].
Rules of—Alleged Alteration of Newspaper Correspondent's Telegram, &c., [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Scott, Col., appointed Chief Censor, 12 Mar., 5 [2].
Signature of the Censor not necessarily a Guarantee of the Truth of the Communication, 14 May, 11 [2].
Stringency, Increase in, due to Censors being held responsible for Truth of Message, 8 Aug., 3 [1].
Suppression of News, Alleged—*Times* Correspondent's Statement, 8 Aug., 3 [1].
Telegram from London describing French Shell Experiments withheld by Censor, 4 July, 10 [2].
Ceylon—German Vessels at Colombo—Restriction on Issue of Permits for Crews to go Ashore, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Ceylon Contingent, Return of:—
Cornwall, Duke of, Presenting Regimental Colours and Medals, 15 Apr., 5 [1].
Presentation to Returned Troops, 28 Aug., 3 [1].
Welcome at Colombo, 29 Apr., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Chaplains—Roman Catholic Volunteers, 7 Mar., 11 [4].
Chapman, Col.—Attack on Boer Laager at Babanango, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Chocolate, Queen Victoria's Gift to the Troops —
Arrival at Mafeking, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
Non-Delivery to Colonial Troops—Trooper's Letter, 6 May, 10 [2].
Christmas on the Veld, Care of the Soldiers' Wives and Families, Letter, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
Chunies Poort—Occupation by the British, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Clements, Gen., Nooitgedacht Reverse —Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
Clothing —
Deceased Soldiers' Effects, Disposal of, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
Destruction of Infected Clothing sent home—Southwark Borough Council and the War Office (see Southwark).
Kitchener's, Lord, Appeal, Misconceptions, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
Warm Clothing for the Troops [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].
Colenbrander's, Maj., Operations — Clearing the Transvaal, 21 June, 5 [2].
Colonial Assistance:—
Chamberlain, Mr. J., on, 2 July. 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6]; 7 Nov., 12 [3].
Hassall, Mr., on, 25 July 10 [2].
Recognition of Colonial Services:—
Naming British Regiments after Colonies who had sent Troops to South Africa, 17 May, 10 [2].
Naming New Battleships after Colonies [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6]—Omission of New Zealand, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [5]—Correspondence, 11th, 4 [2]; 15th, 10 [3]; 22nd, 10 [6].
Colonial Contingents:—
Detention in South Africa—Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [2].
Ex-Colonial Volunteers in London, Employment for—Letter, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Insubordination—Lord Kitchener's Explanation [Parl.] 26 Feb, 6 [3].
Medal, Description of, 31 Dec., 9 [1].
Memorial to British and Colonial Troops, Erection of, &c., Proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Colonial Contingents—*cont.*
Pay, Rate of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Comparison with Daily Wage of Unskilled Labour in the Colonies [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].
Terms of Service—Different from Terms of British Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
Treason, Charge of, against Colonial Trooper, 23 Jan., 9 [6].
(See also sub-headings names of contingents.)
Colvile, Gen. Sir H. (see Colvile).
Colville's, Col., Operations, 19 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 12 Aug., 3 [3]; 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Combined Movement:—
Bush Veld Campaign — Results of a Month's Operations, 11 May, 7 [3].
Clearing Northern Strip of Orange River Colony, 15 May, 5 [1].
Comet, Kaffir Ideas with Reference to the War—Rev. J. T. Bird's Paper, 1 July 4 [6].
Comforts for the Troops (see sub-heading Gifts).
Commands, Changes in, 19 Jan., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [5].
Commissions in the Regular Army for Auxiliary Forces who have Served in South Africa, 17 Dec., 6 [3]; 18th, 10 [2].
Compensation for Losses:—
Chamberlain, Mr., Refusing Information, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Government Notification, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Natives—Loss of Cattle [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Period during which Claims may be made indefinitely prolonged, 3 July, 5 [3].
Persons who will not receive Compensation—Government Notice, 31 Jan., 5 [3].
Property of Uitlanders—Proclamation requiring Particulars of Compensation Claims—Durban Committee Representations to the Transvaal Administration, 24 June, 7 [2].
Southern Rhodesia and Bechuanaland, Commission of Inquiry, 21 Oct., 3 [4].
Wanklyn's, Mr., Conference with Mr. Chamberlain, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
(See also subheading Natal and title South African Compensation Commission.)

South African War—*cont.*
Compensation to Soldiers and Militiamen Detained with the Colours—Army Order, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
Concentration Camps — Condition, Treatment of Refugees, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2]; 3 Aug., 7 [2, 3]; 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Administration by Civilians, 9 Feb., 7 [3].
Admission of Strangers—Uitlander Committee Representations to the Authorities, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
Afrikander's Opinion, 25 Nov., 10 [4].
American Pro-Boer Sympathy:—
Chicago Meeting, 10 Dec., 5 [2].
Illinois Governor's Appeal in Aid of, 6 Dec., 5 [2]—Eastern States Opinion, 7 Dec., 5 [2].
Asquith, Mr., on, 21 June, 10 [3]; 4 Nov., 14 [3].
Australian Correspondent's Account, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
Australian Officer's Letter, 15Aug., 8 [4].
Balfour, Mr., on the Allegations of the Liberal Opposition, 20 June, 11 [3].
Belgian Government, Action of, in the Event of an International Protest—Interpellation in the Belgian Chamber, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 18 Dec., 5 [2].
Bloemfontein Refuge Camp:—
Accommodation, Educational Arrangements, &c., 28 May, 3 [1].
Charge against Chief Dispenser of improperly dispensing Preparation of Strychnine, 13 Dec., 3 [1].
Number of Boers in Local Refuge Camp, 15 May, 5 [1].
Blue Book, 18 Nov., 8 [2]; [L] 16th, 11 [3]; 16 Dec., 6 [3]; [L] 9 [4].
Boer Officer's Inspection—Visit of Lieut. Malan to Middleburg, 13 Sep., 3 [1].
Boer Woman's Testimony to the Liberal Treatment of the Refugees, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
Breaking up the Camps into Smaller Units—Surgeon's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
British Chaplain's Letter, 26 Dec., 3 [5].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [2]; 12 Dec., 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Brodrick's, Mr., Letter to the Bishop of Rochester, 7 Nov., 10 [2].
Letter, 8 Nov., 6 [4].
Women's Liberal Federation, 7 Nov., 10 [2].
Burgher's Testimony to the Liberal Treatment of Boer Refugees, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
Camp Doctor's Clerk, Evidence as to Condition of Camps, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 21 Nov., 7 [2].
"Methods of Barbarism"—Comments on Mr. Balfour's Criticisms, 3 July, 10 [2].
Cape Politician, Views of, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Clothing for Boer Women and Children, American Ladies' Appeal in the *New York Herald*, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Collings, Mr. J., on, 5 Nov., 3 [1].
Correspondence, 21 Feb., 6 [2]; 8 July, 10 [2]; 24th, 10 [5]; 19 Aug., 9 [6]; 30th, 8 [2].
Deputy Administrator—Tour of Inspection, 11 July, 7 [1].
Detention of Inmates [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].
"Free to come and go"—Mr. Brodrick's Statement, Mr. Dillon's Attack on Mr. Brodrick, and Mr. Brodrick's Personal Explanation [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [4].
Dirt, Failure of the Authorities to insist on Personal Cleanliness—Nurse's Letter, 19 Oct., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Doctor's Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
Dutch Ladies, Committee of, Petitioning Queen Alexandra for Amelioration of Camps, 30 Sep., 3 [2].
Dutch Reformed Ministers:—
Access of, to Camps—Salaries, &c., [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2]; 28th, 6 [6].
Reports, 1 July, 8 [5]; 24 Oct., 8 [2].
Dutch Women and Children Distress Fund (see that title).
Facilities for forwarding Provisions, Clothes, &c. — British Government Assurances to the Dutch Foreign Office, 18 June, 5 [1].
Food Supply for the Camps serving as a check on Train-Wreckers—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Foster, Sir W., on, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
French Government, Attitude of, Interpellation in the Chamber, 5 Nov., 3 [1]; 11 Dec., 5 [1].
Friends, Society of:—
Delegates' Opinion on Camp Arrangements, 23 Sep., 4 [1]; 16 Nov., 9 [1]; 24 Dec., 8 [2].
Incorrect Statements respecting Work of Relief Committee, Warning to the Public, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
Grey, Sir E., on, 18 July, 6 [5]; 14 Nov., 6 [3].
Habits of the Boers—Letter, 5 Nov., 10 [2].
Hamilton, Lord G., on, 23 Nov., 12 [2].
Heckfords, Mrs. Sarah, Criticism of Miss Hobhouse's Report, 5 Aug., 6 [2].
Hereford's, Bishop of, Appeal for the South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, 26 June, 14 [2].
Hobhouse, Miss E. (see Hobhouse).
Holland, Attitude of the Government — Interpellations in the Dutch Chamber, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Socialist Motion—Aid to those Confined in Concentration Camps to enable them to depart for Europe, 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Hourick Camp, Natal:—
Address of thanks from Boer Refugees to the Camp Superintendent, 24 Aug., 5 [1].
Caldecott's, Mr. H. S., Article [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [2].
Civil Commandant's Article in the *Empire Review*, 29 June, 14 [2].
"Indulgence," Policy of—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 10 [6]; 13th, 13 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Ingratitude of Boer Women — Letter, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
Inspection of Camps at Vredefort Road, Kroonstad, and Winburg, by the Administrator, 5 Aug., 3 [2].
International Socialist Bureau Manifesto, 16 Nov., 7 [2].
Irene Camp—Number of Persons in, Rations, &c., 2 July, 6 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Johannesburg Camp:—
Military Authorities at, refusing draft for relief [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].
Report from Secretary of Guild of Loyal Women, 30 Sep., 5 [1].
Kimberley Camp, Description of —Letter, 27 Aug., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Kingston Humanitarian Society Meeting, 25 Nov., 10 [4].
Klerksdorp Camp, Description of, 14 Aug., 6 [3].
Kroonstad Camp, Amusements in — Superintendent's Letter, 9 Dec., 10 [2].
Krugersdorp—Boer Commandant applying for Admission of several families, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
Ladies, Committee of, to visit and report on [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].
Correspondence, 2 Aug., 2 [6]; 30th, 3 [6].
Government refusal of Miss Hobhouse's proffered Services [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
Names of Ladies appointed, &c., 30 July, 11 [2]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [3].
Lancashire and Cheshire Liberal Women's Union, Resolution, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Lloyd-George, Mr., on, 20 June, 6 [2].
Lloyd-George's, Mr., Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Division List Error—Mr. Mellor's Vote, 20 June, 9 [6].
Liberal Imperialists abstaining from Voting, 18 June, 9 [6].
Mafeking Camp, Description of—Letter, 19 Aug., 9 [6].
Manchester Concentration Camps Committee—Memorial to Mr. Brodrick, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
Maxwell's, Mrs., Repudiation of Pro-Boer Sympathies — Letter, 31 July, 10 [5].
Merebank, Inspection of Camp by Lord Milner, 31 Oct., 3 [1].
*Methodist Times* Defence of Government Policy (see *Methodist Times*).
Montcalm and Wolfe: a Historical Parallel—Letter, 1 July, 8 [4].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 5 June, 6 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Mortality in — Excessive Death Rate among Children, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4]; 26 July, 4 [4].
American Press Comments, 22 Nov., 3 [3].
Bloemfontein Medical Officer of Health, Letter stating that the Mortality is little above the usual Death Rate, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
*British Medical Journal* Article, 8 Nov., 6 [2].
Channing's, Mr., Views, 9 Dec., 10 [2].
Correspondence, 31 Aug., 9 [2]; 24 Oct., 8 [3]; 28th, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 31st, 6 [4]; 7 Nov., 10 [2].
Dog's Blood administered by Boer Mothers to children in a critical state, 14 Oct., 5 [2].
Dutch Towns in Cape Colony, Comparison — Letter, 16 Sep., 12 [5].
England, Statistics of mortality among infants—Letter, 15 Nov., 8 [5].
Foster's, Sir W., suggestions for diminishing the evil—Letter, 26 Oct., 5 [2].
German Cities in Times of Peace, Comparison, 6 Sep., 8 [1].
Haldane's, Mr., Comments on Blue Book Returns, &c., 9 Dec., 10 [2].
Hereford's, Bishop of, Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Improvements in Diet, Sanitary Arrangements, &c., Returns proposed [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].
Measles, Mortality from—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 10 [6]; 9th, 5 [2]; 12th, 10 [3]; 2 Nov., 13 [4].
*Morning Leader*, Appeal, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
Normal Rate among Boer Families—Letter, 6 Nov., 8 [4].
Northamptonshire East Central Liberal Association, Resolution, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
*Review of Reviews*—Officer's Protest against Article entitled "Policy of Child Torture," 23 Oct., 8 [2].
Rochester Diocesan Conference Resolution, 8 Nov., 10 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Mortality in—*cont.*
South African Peace Standards higher than those of English Towns, [L], 19 Oct., 9 [3]—Letter, 25th, 8 [3].
Statistics of the Death-rate, Untrustworthy Character of:—
Misapprehension in consequence of figures having been reduced to an Annual Death-rate—Letter, 22 Nov., 5 [6].
*Times* Article, 26 Nov., 12 [1].
Yule's, Dr. P., report, 16 Dec., 6 [4].
Natal Superintendent—Appointment of Sir T. Murray, 5 Oct., 5 [2].
National Liberal Federation Resolutions, 12 Nov., 9 [3]; 5 Dec., 10 [5].
Native Refugees, Camps for, in the Orange River Colony, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Northamptonshire Federation of Free Churches, Meeting, 12 Dec., 10 [3].
Norwegian Physician's favourable Account of the Camp at Pietermaritzburg, 26 July, 9 [2].
Number of Persons in, and Number of Deaths — Parliamentary Paper, 25 July, 10 [1]; 19 Aug., 8 [1]; 27 Sep., 5 [1]; 19 Oct., 10 [2].
Number and Situation of, Number of Persons in, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3]; 9 Mar., 8 [2]; 23 Apr., 6 [1]; 8 May, 8 [2]; 25th, 9 [1]; 18 June, 6 [2]; 19th, 6 [2]; 2 July, 6 [3].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [2].
Particulars given by *Times* Correspondent, 20 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Policy of:—
Mistaken Policy of—Letter from Inhabitant of Natal, 16 Oct., 8 [3].
Policy of Devastation, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Surrendered Boer's Opinion, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
Port Elizabeth, Camps at—Dutch Minister's Praise, 8 June, 7 [1].
Potchefstroom Camp, Number of Persons in, 16 July, 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
Rations, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2]; 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Liberality of Rations, Medical Comforts, &c.—Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [2].
Relief Committees—Facilities for Conveying relief to inmates of Camps [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
Relief Funds—Boer Sympathisers at the Cape holding over Funds owing to satisfactory Government Provision, 9 Aug., 3 [1].
Removal of Refugees to the Coast, 3 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Arrangements, 25 Dec., 3 [1].
Kruger's, Mr., Disapproval, 26 Dec., 3 [1].
Letter, 22 July, 10 [6].
Rickett, Mr., on, 22 July, 10 [1].
Rowntree, Mr., on, 22 June, 12 [2].
Schreiner's, Mr. T. L., Letter, 29 June, 8 [4].
Soldier's Letter contradicting Statements as to ill-treatment of Women and Children, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Sorting-out Process in order that families may be re-united—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
South African Women and Children, Distress Fund (see that title).
Springfontein — Boer Women's Tribute to the memory of the late Superintendent, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Standerton Camp, Liberal Treatment of Refugees, 9 Oct., 8 [3].
Stuart's, Mrs., Letter, 7 Sep., 7 [4].
Swiss Advertisement for Doctor to attend Boer Women and Children "where medical assistance is almost totally deficient," 26 July, 9 [2].
Swiss Medical Mission, Withdrawal of Permission to go to South Africa, 16 Aug., 3 [2].
Swiss Women's Appeal to the Women of England, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
Teachers for the Concentration Camps—Notice by the Administrations of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (see title Education—Teachers).
*Times* Correspondent:—
Investigations in the Bloemfontein Camp, &c., 27 July, 7 [1].
"Plain Speaking" on Miss Hobhouse's Statements, 19 Oct., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Concentration Camps—*cont.*
*Times* Leading Article, 31 Aug., 7 [3].
Tools and Materials, Supply of, 10 Sep., 3 [5].
Victoria League, Appeal, 26 June, 14 [2].
Letters from Lady Farrar, Hon. Treasurer to the South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, 27 June, 6 [6].
War Correspondent's Account, 15 Oct., 8 [2].
Watherston, Dr., on, 24 July, 5 [1].
Winburg Camp, Treatment of Inmates, 27 Aug., 3 [2].
"Conciliation" in South Africa:—
Burke and Conciliation in France—Letter, 17 Sep., 6 [3].
Uitlander Committee, Representations to Sir A. Milner, 11 Jan., 3 [2].
Conduct of Boer Forces:—
Shooting of Prisoners and Wounded, Lord Kitchener's Complaint to Gen. Prinsloo, 20 Sep., 8 [1].
(See also sub-headings Natives and Property, Destruction of.)
Conduct of the Troops:—
Afghan War a Refutation of Present Slanders against British Troops—Letter, 10 Aug., 7 [2].
Argyll, Duke of, on Continental Anglophobia, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
Australian Officer's Testimony, 15 Aug., 8 [4].
Australian War Correspondent on, 12 Feb., 7 [4]; 12 Apr., 8 [2].
Austrian Officer's Indignation at the Scandalous Charges, 26 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Boer Tribute:—
Burgher's Wife—Defence of the Troops, 1 Feb., 4 [2].
Letter from "Former Transvaal Burgher," 19 Sep., 8 [5].
Bosman, Mr., Dutch Minister at Pretoria contradicting Charges, 11 Feb., 5 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Charges:—
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Repudiation of Charge of disparaging the Army, 11 Dec., 7 [4].
Hamilton, Lord G., on, 13 Dec., 8 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Conduct of the Troops—*cont.*
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Charges—*cont.*
Hamilton, Lord G., on—*cont.*
Correspondence between Lord G. Hamilton and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 17 Dec., 6 [3]; 18th, 10 [2]; 20th, 5 [2]; 8 [2].
*Cologne Gazette*, Johannesburg Correspondent's defence of the British, 14 Dec., 7 [2].
Correspondence, 18 Feb., 10 [3]; 21st, 7 [3].
Eloff, Mme., Shooting of, Charge against English Soldiers—Letter, 18 Feb., 10 [3].
Goschen's, Lord, Protest against Slanders on the Army of "Mercenaries" in South Africa, 28 Nov., 10 [1].
Graspan, Charge of placing Boer Women in front of the Firing Line (see title German Anglophobia).
Hollander, Arrest for Libel, 22 Apr., 5 [1]; 3 May, 5 [2]; 16th, 5 [1].
Howe, Mr. and Mrs. Osborn—Declaration refuting Slander on British Soldiers, 19 Nov., 10 [2].
Kindness to Children — Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Letter to Mgr. Sagars, 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Liverpool Patriotic Society, Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [2].
Lyttelton, Mr., on, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
Morrison's, Lieut., Letter to the *Ottawa Citizen*—
Courtney, Mr., on the allegations against the South African Conciliation Committee, 1 Mar., 11 [5].
Mutilated Copy of Lieut. Morrison's Letter—Leaflet Destruction [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [5].
*Ottawa Citizen* Explanation, 23 Feb., 7 [1].
Publication by the *Sun*, 14 Mar., 5 [2].
Murder of Mr. and Mrs. de Hoar reported—Mr. J. van Zwieten's Exposure of the Slander, 16 May, 6 [2].
Natal, Police Officials in—Letter, 16 Feb., 14 [5].
National Demonstration of Confidence—Letter, 28 Nov., 10 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Conduct of the Troops—*cont.*
National Protest against Calumnies—Correspondence, 27 Nov., 7 [4]; 5 Dec., 10 [6].
Roberts's, Lord, Appreciation, 21 Oct., 6 [2].
Rosebery, Lord, on Continental Slanders, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Soldier's Letter—Boer and British "Methods of Barbarism," 30 Sep., 5 [3].
Swiss Consul in Pretoria, Letter to *Gazette de Lausanne*, 18 Feb., 10 [3].
Vienna Pro-Boer Meeting, 30 Dec., 3 [2].
Conduct of the War [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5]; 26 July, 4 [5]; 3 Aug., 7 [1].
Army League and Imperial Defence Association—Resolution, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Asquith, Mr., on, 30 Sep., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [2]; 17 Oct., 9 [4].
Austrian Reichsrath, Motion by Member of Parliamentary Committee Censuring Conduct of the War, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
Birmingham Liberal Association Resolution, 4 Dec., 10 [2].
Boer Methods, Treatment of Burghers who Surrendered their Arms—Parliamentary Paper, 9 July 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Boer Testimony to British Generosity—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Bogus Letter sent to *Le Temps*, purporting to have come from the Lord Mayor of York, 16 July, 10 [2].
Brassey, Mr. T. A., on, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [1].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 3 July, 10 [1]; 8 Aug., 8 [4]; 26 Oct., 8 [2]; 20 Nov., 6 [4]; 21st, 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [1, 2].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Policy, Appeal for a Definite Statement—Letter, 26 Nov., 7 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 9 [4].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 29 Apr., 11 [2]; 5 Oct., 10 [3]; 13 Nov., 11 [5].
City of London Liberal Unionist Association, Resolution, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
Correspondence, 13 Aug., 6 [4]; 15 Oct., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Conduct of the War—*cont.*
Courtney, Mr., on, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Criticism of the Government:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 Nov., 14 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [1, 2].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [1].
Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 9 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Hanbury, Mr., on, 16 Oct., 5 [2]; 18th, 8 [4].
Long, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 8 [1].
Marlborough, Duke of, on, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 11 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Unionist Government, Dissatisfaction in the Constituencies, Question of—Correspondence, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
Davies, Sir H., on, 22 July, 10 [2].
Dillon, Mr. J., on, 22 Jan., 11 [3].
Dillon's, Mr., Amendment to the Address—Attack on Everybody and Everything connected with the War [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [5]; 27th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Doyle's, Dr. A. C., Pamphlet, 20 Dec., 8 [2].
Extermination, War of, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [3]—Mr. Asquith's repudiation of Mr. Morley's lugubrious libels upon the British People, 4 Nov., 14 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
Farm Burning (see that sub-heading).
Foreign Precedents, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Fresh Men, Need for, Miscalculating Optimism in bringing Regiments Home — Correspondence, 7 Jan., 4 [6]; 9th, 8 [2]; 11th, 8 [2]; 15th, 8 [3].
Germany and Mr. Chamberlain (see title German Anglophobia).
Government Inability to make either Peace or War — Mr. Bowles's Letter, 7 Oct., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [2]—Letter, 10th, 5 [5].
Government want of Balance and Judgment—Correspondence, 29 Oct., 13 [5].
Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Oct., 6 [3]; 17th, 9 [6].
Guerilla Warfare—Treatment of Guerilla (see that subheading).
Guildhall Meeting, 11 July, 9 [1]—Ministerial Replies to Resolutions of Confidence, 13th, 13 [1]; 15th, 10 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Conduct of the War—*cont.*
Hammersmith Conservative and Constitutional Association — Resolution, 8 Nov., 6 [3].
Historic Parallel of 1756—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [2].
Hostile Inhabitants, Treatment of—Gen. Sherman's Instructions during the American Civil War, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
Hungarian Reichstag, M. Szell's Statement in reply to attack on Great Britain, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 13th, 3 [2]—Press Comments, 13th, 3 [2].
Hysterical Screeching — Lord Wemyss's Protest, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
Imperial South African Association, Autumn Campaign—Circular, 3 Sep., 4 [2].
Inquiry (see that sub-heading).
Kitchener's, Lord, Order to take no Prisoners (see sub-heading Kitchener).
Leniency, Mistaken Policy of, 3 Oct., 10 [1].
Natal Colonist's Letter, 16 Oct., 8 [3].
Officer's Letter, 22 Oct., 8 [2].
Londonderry, Lord, on, 2 Sep., 5 [2]; 18 Oct., 9 [5].
Loyalists, Alienation of — Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [3].
"Methods of Barbarism":—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 15 June, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 3 July, 10 [2]; 26 Oct., 8 [3] — Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 25th, 10 [5]; 28th, 12 [3].
Franco-German War, Historical Precedent:—
Correspondence, 3 Sep., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 5th, 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [2]; 10th, 10 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [6]; 31st, 15 [2].
German Field Officer's Letter, 24 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—Press Comments, 27th, 3 [3].
*Punch* Cartoon, 11 Sep., 7 [4].
*Times* Vienna Correspondent's Experience, 27 Sep., 3 [3].
"There is no Barbarism in the War," Mr. Chamberlain on, 30 Oct., 6 [2].
Mismanagement—Colonial Trooper's Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Conduct of the War—*cont.*
"Mistakes that have been made have been due to the humanity of our Officers in the Field," Mr. Brodrick on, 11 July, 12 [4] — Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 12th, 10 [2].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [2]; [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—Mr. A. Chamberlain's Reply, [4].
Opposition Party in the House of Commons, Powers of—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 11 Dec., 7 [4].
Optimism, Charge of, against Government, Mr. Wyndham on, 25 Oct., 8 [5].
Patriotic Association Pamphlet, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
Peckham Rye Demonstration in favour of Government Policy, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
"Pliant" Policy, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [4]—Lord Salisbury's Comments, 11th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Precipitancy in dealing with the Boer States, Charge against the Government—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 10 [5]; 12th, 8 [6].
Pro-Boer Stories, 16 July, 5 [2].
Protest Meetings, 14 Jan., 8 [3]; 29 May, 8 [2].
Reservist's opinion on "Good old Kitchener," 28 Oct., 7 [2].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [5] — Continental Press Comments, 18th, 5 [3].
Scotland, Feeling in—Mr. Brodrick's Appreciation, 23 Oct., 8 [2].
Shaw, Mr. T., on, 15 Oct., 8 [3].
South African Conciliation Committee, Liverpool Branch Resolution, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
Sterling, Gen., on, 16 Jan., 4 [4].
Switzerland—Pro-Boer Agitation against English Methods, Public Meeting, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
"Unswerving Support," Mr. Chamberlain's Claim — Letter, 31 Oct., 15 [2].
Vincent, Col. Sir H., and Mr. Brodrick, Correspondence between, 11 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Women's Liberal Federation Resolution, 9 May, 12 [5]; 10th, 12 [5].
Working Classes, Attitude of, "Finish the War and then finish the War Office"—Letter, 8 Oct., 9 [6].
Wyndham, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 8 [5]; 31st, 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Connaught Rangers:—
Boer Attack on, near Jamestown, 20 July, 7 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Fouché, Com., Prisoners shot by, alleged, 29 Nov., 5 [1]; 4 Dec., 5 [1].
Conspicuous Service Cross—Appointments, 3 July, 11 [1].
Continental Anglophobia:—
Hostility of Continental Opinion due to Inaccuracy of the Press, 9 Sep., 5 [6].
Letter, 3 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Mischief done by exaggerated reports in the London Press, 5 Nov., 3 [2].
(See also sub-headings names of powers and title German Anglophobia.)
Contraband of War:—
Consignment of Saltpetre, Powder Factory compelled by British Authorities to return material to Hamburg, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Delagoa Bay, 11 Sep., 3 [4]; 13th, 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [4].
Contracts—Secret Contracts, Amount spent on, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Convalescent Homes for Sick and Wounded, Working of:—
Brodrick's, Mr., reply to Princess Christian's Letter, 11 Dec., 11 [2].
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, Contribution towards Expenses—Letter, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
Convoy, Attack on, by Boers near Griquatown — Lieut. Madan's Account, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
Cost of the War, Expenditure, Ways and Means:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [4].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 27 June, 10 [4]; 11 Oct., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Beach's, Sir H. M., Finance—Correspondence, 28 Feb., 7 [5]; 5 Mar., 3 [2]; 7th, 10 [2].
Budget Proposals, Loan, &c. (see title Budget).
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 May, 10 [3].
Cape Government undertaking Maintenance of District Mounted Troops, Town Guards, &c., from November 1st, 21 Nov., 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr. A., on, 9 May, 7 [1].
Colonial Contribution, Mr. J. Morley on [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [2].
Correspondence, 3 Jan., 10 [1]; 1 Oct., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Cost of the War, &c.—*cont.*
Cranborne, Vis., on, 23 May, 10 [2].
Deficiency Borrowings—Including in Interest for War Expenditure [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].
Details of Expenditure [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3]; 27th, 8 [1].
Expenditure from April 1st to July 31st [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6]; 3rd, 6 [4].
Fitzmaurice, Lord E., on, 16 Sep., 7 [5].
Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 7 Jan., 8 [2].
Goschen, Vis., on, 25 Apr., 6 [2].
Method of Raising Money to meet Expenses of the War—Sir D Barbour's Report on Financial Position of Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Debate on Loan Bill [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3].
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Resolution, 27 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Return of Estimated Cost showing how the Expenditure is to be met—Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 11 [4].
Spencer, Lord, on the Budget Proposals, 26 Apr., 7 [5].
Supplementary Estimate—Parliamentary Paper, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Total Cost, and Current Weekly Issues [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3]; 23 Apr., 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [2].
Total War Expenditure incurred up to 31 Mar., &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
Transport Service (see that subheading).
Transvaal Gold Mines, Taxing, &c. (see Transvaal Mines).
Tupper, Sir C., on best method of meeting the Cost of War, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Courts Martial, Number of, held during 1900, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].
Cox, Capt., Case of [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]; 10 Aug., 6 [2].
Crabbe Col.:—
Ockertskraal—Engagements with Scheeper's Commando, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
Van der Merwe's Commando, Defeat of, 12 Sep., 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [4].
Crabbe, Col., and Col. Wyndham—Boer Attack on Columns near Bottakloof, 30 Dec., 3 [1].
Crimean Relic discovered in a Boer Wagon—Letter, 21 Aug., 6 [5].
South African War—*cont.*
Cronje League — Leaflet explaining Object and Methods, 9 Dec., 10 [2].
Crops—Burning of Enemies' Property —Rules laid down by Hague Convention [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].
Cyclists at the Front:—
Value of—Gen. Brabant's Tribute, 16 Jan., 3 [1].
Volunteer Companies, Conditions of Service—Army Order, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
Damant's, Col., Operations, 18 Oct., 3 [2].
Tafelkop Engagement, 24 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2] — Casualties, 25th, 4 [1].
Villiersdorp Success, 28 Oct., 5 [2]; 29th, 3 [1].
Dane resident in the Transvaal — Letter in defence of the English, 22 July, 10 [2].
Dartnell, Gen.:—
Brigadier-General—Command, 28 Jan., 5 [5].
De Wet's Attack on Gen. Dartnell, 23 Dec., 3 [1]; 24th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Presentation from Natal Colonists, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Dawkin's, Col., Operations, 28 Oct., 5 [2]; 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Day of Humiliation, proposed—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 6 [1]; 18th, 5 [8]—Archbishop of York's Pastoral Letter, 4 Oct., 8 [1].
Day of Intercessory Prayer—Letter, 24 Sep., 5 [3].
De Aar, Line of Communications—Appointment of Col. Mackenzie, 13 May, 5 [5].
De Lisle's, Col., Column:—
Address to the Australians by Col. De Lisle, 26 Feb., 5 [1].
Details of Operations after leaving Clanwilliam, 8 Feb., 5 [1]; 11th, 5 [3].
Night March—Operations against Kruitzinger, 20 Mar., 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [3].
Officer's Letter, 24 Jan., 9 [6].
De Wet, Gen. — Operations against, &c.:—
British Officer Sjamboked, 23 Feb., 7 [1].
Brutality, alleged—Letter, 6 Mar., 4 [6].
Burning of Gen. De Wet's House [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].
Combined Movement of British Columns, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 8th, 5 [2]; 11th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Dartnell's, Gen., Engagement, 23 Dec., 3 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
De Wet, Gen.—*cont.*
Elliot's, Gen., Operations, Capture of Boer Convoy and Prisoners, 17 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 26th, 7 [2]—Casualties, 18th, 11 [1].
Firman's, Col., Camp rushed (see that sub-heading).
Hamilton's, Gen. Bruce, Column, 18 Feb., 5 [1].
Kitchener's Lord, Despatch, 8 May, 13 [1]; 9th, 15 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Order to take no Prisoners (see sub-heading Kitchener).
Knox's, Gen., Engagement South of Welcome, 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Peace Envoys, Treatment of, 14 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 18th, 3 [4]; 31st, 5 [3]; 1 Feb., 3 [3]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [3].
American Press Comments, 5 Feb., 5 [3].
Boer Soldiers' Comments on Murder of Andrie Wessels, 21 Mar., 10 [4].
Details of the Murder of Morglndaal, 9 Feb., 7 [2].
Letter, 27 Feb., 7 [1].
Philipstown Engagement, 15 Feb., 5 [1]; 16th, 7 [2].
Prisoners' Experiences, 31 Jan., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 12 Feb., 15 [1].
Proclamation by Steyn and De Wet, 22 Feb., 5 [1].
*Times* Articles, 8 Apr., 5 [5]; 9th, 6 [1].
De Wet, Mr. Piet—Peace Negotiations (see sub-heading Peace).
De Wet, Mrs. Christian, and her Family, Treatment of [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Deceased Soldiers' Effects—Disposal of Clothing [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
*Deelfontein Church Notes*, Publication of, 26 Feb., 8 [2].
Delagoa Bay Railway, Re-opening for Civil Traffic — Agreement between Great Britain and Portugal, 19 Dec., 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [1]; 30th, 3 [2]—Portuguese Press Protest, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
Delarey, Gen.:—
Announcement to the Klerksdorp Commando that there was no longer any Chance of European Intervention, 23 July, 5 [1].
Attack on Col. Kekewich's Camp at Moedwill [see subheading Moedwill).
Defeat of—Guns and Convoy taken, 26 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 28th, 5 [3]; 30th, 7 [2]—Official Letter, 28 May, 9 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Deportation of Boer Women and Children from Farms, 16 Feb., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 26th, 7 [6]; 27th, 6 [4].
Treatment of:—
Boer Testimony to British Generosity—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Dutch Deputation, Contradicting Reports of Harsh Treatment at Port Elizabeth, 9 Jan., 3 [2].
Testimonial to Corporal Dodd, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
Derailing of Trains (see subheading Train Wrecking).
Despatches, 9 Feb., 3 [3]; 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 21 Aug., 5 [5]; 22nd, 13 [2].
Names of Officers and Men "Honourably Mentioned," 13 Feb., 2 [6]; 14th, 3 [1]; 23rd, 12 [1]—Letter, 25 Feb., 7 [4]; 11 Sep., 11 [1].
Omission of Rhodesian Field Force —Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Publication of, &c. [Parl.], 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Non-Publication of Gen. Carrington's Despatches—Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Vaal Krantz, 23 Feb., 12 [2].
Destruction of Property (see subheading Property).
Devondale, Capture of British Patrol, 25 Jan., 5 [5].
Devonshire Regiment, Work of, Sir R. Buller on, 2 Dec., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Dewetsdorp District—Col. Munroe's Success, 13 Apr., 7 [1].
Diamond Fields Horse—Capture of Patrol, 6 May, 5 [1].
Diary of the War, 11 Oct., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Diepfontein—Surprise of Boer Laager, 10 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 14th, 5 [2]; 17th, 7 [1].
Disabled Soldiers, Provision for [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].
Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, 1 Jan., 12 [3].
Pensions—Chelsea Hospital Commissioners' Award, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
Discharged Soldiers of Irregular Corps, Settling in Transvaal, Case of Mr. Henderson [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].
Dispensers, Detention in South Africa —Letter, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Dixon, Gen., placed in Command by Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Dogs of Soldiers on Active Service:—
Licences, Provisions of—Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [4].
Quarantine Expenses—Lord Kitchener's Acknowledgment to Mr. Pirkis, 20 Apr., 14 [1].
Donnybrook, Hoof of, Looted by Boers —Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
Doolan, Private, Refusal to Surrender at Bronkhurstspruit, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Doornberg Mountains Reconnaisance, 13 Sep., 3 [3].
Doorn River Mishap—Correspondent's Letter, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
Dordrecht, Capture and Release of Wodehouse Yeomanry Patrol, 3 June, 5 [2].
Driscoll's Scouts:—
Corporal deceived by Boers dressed in Khaki, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Detachment of—Defence against 300 Boers, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
Dullstrom, Sacking of, Responsibility for—Gen. Smith-Dorrien's Letter, 22 May, 15 [5].
Duration of the War—Mr. Kruger's alleged dictum, 12 Oct., 5 [2].
Dutch Church, Day of Humiliation, 1 Jan., 7 [1].
Dutch Conspiracy against British Supremacy:—
Grobler, Com., Letter after the Jameson Raid, 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 14 May, 10 [1].
Schreiner, Mr. T., on, 21 May, 11 [3]; 30 Aug., 8 [1].
Dutch Doctor on the Boers, 29 May, 3 [2].
Dutch Loyalist in Griqualand, West—Letter, 20 May, 12 [3].
Edenberg, Railway blown up by the Boers, 16 Feb., 7 [4].
Egyptian Native Press, Increased Friendliness towards England, 18 Mar., 7 [2].
Eland's River Defence, no Separate Distinction for—Letter, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
Eland's River Poort—Lancers' Engagement with Smuts, 20 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
Electioneering Use of the War, Mr. Asquith on, 30 Sep., 9 [5].
Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Removal Act—Extension of Registration Proceedings of Current Year [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].
Elliot's, Capt., Engagement, 23 Nov., 7 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Elliot's, Gen., Operations, 17 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 26th, 7 [2]; 3 Aug., 5 [1]; 10 Sep., 3 [5]; 11th, 8 [3].
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 16 Nov., 8 [1].
Empire and the War—Colonial Desire to fight to a finish—Correspondence, 22 June, 12 [6]; 1 July, 10 [2].
"Encouraging the Enemy"—Correspondence, 22 July, 10 [3]; 23 July, 12 [4].
Enteric Fever:—
Clothing of Deceased Soldiers, Destruction of—Correspondence between Southwark Borough Council and the War Office, 11 Sep., 8 [2]; 1 Oct., 5 [2]; 31st, 6 [2]; 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Infectivity of Convalescents from South Africa—Letter, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Naval Brigade at Ladysmith, 18 Mar., 7 [1].
Number of Cases and Deaths, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1]; 7 May, 6 [2]; 26 June, 8 [5]; 27 July, 8 [2].
Precautions against a Repetition of Experiences of last Year—Letter, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
Esau, Murder of, by the Boers, 16 Feb., 7 [3]; 20th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Text of Official Telegrams, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
Etonians at the Front, Request for Names—Letter, 29 Apr., 11 [4].
Executions:—
Boer Reprisals for execution of Boer Prisoners Suggested—Mr. Kruger's Council with Dr. Leyds and the Boer Delegates, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Public Executions:—
Dordrecht, Execution of Boer at—Attendance of Boers ordered by British Officer [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].
Morley's, Mr. J., Denunciation, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Surrendered Burgher, Execution of, for attempting to persuade other surrendered Burghers to break Oath of Neutrality, 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Famine, Possibility of [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [4].
Farm-burning by Boers, 18 Mar., 5 [5]; 30 Apr., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
Farm-burning by the British—Policy of Devastation [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [1, 5, 6); 16th, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3]; 19th, 7 [4, 5]; 3 Apr., 10 [3]; 10 May, 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 7 [1, 3, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
American Civil War, Alleged Precedents—Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [4]; 26th, 15 [3]; 1 July, 9 [4]; 2nd, 3 [5].
Asquith, Mr., on, 21 June, 10 [3].
Battersea Protest Meeting, 14 Jan., 8 [3].
Boer Lady's Account, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Correspondence, 2 Jan., 8 [4]; 18 Feb., 10 [3].
Correspondence between the Commander-in-Chief in South Africa and the Boer Generals—Parliamentary Papers (see sub-heading Property, Destruction of).
De Wet's, Gen., House [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].
Dillon's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] Feb., 26, 7 [5]; 27th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Germany, Erroneous Impressions in, 18 Mar., 7 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Orders, Cases of Treachery, &c. [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Loyalist's House Wrecked, Compensation—Letter, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 5 June, 6 [3].
Parliamentary Paper—Return of Buildings burnt from June, 1900, to Jan., 1901, 15 May, 10 [3].
Peace Society Memorial to Lord Salisbury, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Rebuilding by Government [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Roberts, Lord, and Gen. Botha, Correspondence between, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].
Farms:—
Farms for supply of Forage, &c., Establishment of, near all Local Garrisons, 27 Sep., 3 [3].
Government Farms, Acquisition of Land in Orange River Colony, 5 Nov., 3 [1].
Sale of Properties of Burghers still in the Field, Provision for Proclamation, 30 Sep., 3 [1].
Field Glasses for the Troops, Value of—Letter, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
Firman's, Col., Camp—Rushed by De Wet, 27 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 30th, 3 [1].
Casualties, 30 Dec., 8 [1]; 31st, 5 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 30 Dec., 7 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Fish River—Col. Scobell's Engagement, 15 Aug., 3 [2].
Flint and Steel, Substituting for worthless Matches—Letter, 24 Oct., 8 [2].
Flogging of Prisoners by the Boers, Prevention of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].
Fly Papers, Value of, to the Troops—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
Food Supply:—
Civilians in the Orange River Colony, 9 Dec., 5 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Difficulties, 1 Oct., 5 [1].
Weekly requirements for the Concentration Camps in the Orange River Colony, 7 Oct., 3 [1].
Food Supply, Horses, &c.—Boer Proclamation Countermanding British Order requisitioning all Fodder, Grain, &c., 14 Dec., 12 [1].
Forage—Canadian Shipments, 31 July, 5 [1].
Foreigners, Deportation of:—
Compensation Claims (see South African Compensation Commission).
No Foreigners deported from South Africa since January last, 9 July, 11 [1].
Fouche's Commando, Operations in neighbourhood of Aliwal North, 16 Nov., 9 [1].
Fourie, Com.:—
Desire to Surrender, reported, 26 Feb., 5 [1].
Operations against, 18 Mar., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [1]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 30th, 7 [2].
France and the War:—
Comité du Sou des Boers, Morning Performance organized by, 27 Dec., 3 [1].
Concentration Camps, Attitude of the Government in the event of Combined Action of the Powers—Interpellation in the Chamber, 11 Dec., 5 [1].
Memorial Service for Frenchmen killed in the Transvaal, 5 Jan., 3 [5].
Military Opinion, 1 Oct., 8 [2].
Passy's, M., Sympathy with the Boers, 24 Dec., 3 [2].
Rostand's, M., Pro-Boer verses, 9 Dec., 5 [2].
French Professor of International Law, Opinion on England's Conduct, 7 June, 5 [2].
French's, Gen., Operations, 1 Feb., 3 [3]; 13th, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [1]; 28 Mar., 5 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
French's, Gen., Operations—*cont.*
Appointment of Gen. French to Command of Operations in Cape Colony, 5 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
*Times* Article, 14 Sep., 3 [2].
French's Scouts, Capture of Detachment by Boers, 17 Aug., 5 [1].
Friendly Societies—Relief work in Connection with Members on Active Service, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
Generals — Rewards and Applause before conclusion of Task—Letter, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
German South-West Africa, Settlement of Boer Refugees in—*Cologne Gazette* Protest, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
German Subjects in South Africa:—
Compensation for Losses, 27 Mar., 5 [2].
Debate in the German Budget Committee, 4 Mar., 5 [4].
(See also title South African Compensation Commission.)
Missionaries, Case of:—
Compensation for Losses, Release of Prisoners, &c.—Interpellation in the Reichstag, 8 May, 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [5].
Harsh Treatment by Military Authorities, alleged, 31 July, 5 [2].
Treatment of Germans, Seizure of Mail Steamers, &c. — Foreign Secretary's Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [2].
German Volunteer for British Service charged with travelling to England without a ticket — Prisoner discharged, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
German Volunteers serving with the Boers—Mauser Rifle inscribed "Mit Gott, Mauser und Krupp," 1 Nov., 8 [2]—Letter, 2nd, 13 [3].
Germany and the War—Pro-Boer Sympathy, &c.:—
*Cologne Gazette* Johannesburg Correspondent's favourable Account of the British Troops, and the New Administration, 22 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Colonial Feeling, Aspersions on—Canadian Reply in the *Montreal Star*, 18 Dec., 5 [2].
Correspondence, 3 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 6 Dec., 12 [4].
German Contingent returning from China—Cheers for the Boers at Colombo—Letter, 1 Oct., 6 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Germany and the War—*cont.*
German Officers fighting with the Boers, Attitude towards Boer Cause—Letter from Capt. Lorenz protesting against Herr von Trotha's Statements, 24 Aug., 5 [2].
London "Stop the War" Committee, Misleading Handbills circulated by—Letter, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
Mail Bags opened by the British Censor at Cape Town, alleged—Press Protests, 31 Dec., 3 [2].
Neutrality—Private Firms supplying the British Government with War Material:—
Foreign Secretary's Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [2].
Guns (see that title).
Officials suspected of friendliness to England, Press Attacks on—Case of Herr Westerfield, 31 July, 5 [2].
Press Anglophobia, 21 Oct., 3 [2].
Attack on Miss Page and "English Lies"—Letter, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Correspondence, 5 Oct., 13 [6].
Prisoners — Red Cross Society Grant for German Prisoners, 31 Dec., 3 [2].
Trotha's, Herr von, Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Another German Officer's Criticism of Herr von Trotha's Article, 15 July, 10 [2].
Trotha's, Herr von, Comments on his own letter, 12 July, 5 [2].
Gifts for the Troops:—
Addresses of Parcels, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Furley's, Sir J., Suggestions, 25 Oct., 8 [3].
Charges for transmission, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].
Chesham's, Lady, Appeal for Hospital Comforts, 1 Apr., 10 [1].
Christmas Gifts—Lord Mayor of London—Letter from Mayor of Cape Town inviting Co-operation, 21 Oct., 8 [1].
Distribution and Delivery:—
Gifts which reached their destination — Letter, 5 Apr., 4 [2].
Local Committees, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Uncertainty as to Delivery—Correspondence, 2 Mar., 12 [2]; 22nd, 12 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Gifts for the Troops—*cont.*
Facilities for Transmission of Extra Comforts, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].
Falling off of Gifts—Correspondence, 22 Feb., 4 [3]; 27th, 10 [2].
Field Force Fund:—
Cavendish-Bentinck's, Lady, Appeal, 11 Jan., 5 [4]; 20 Mar., 8 [3]; 24 Apr., 12 [6].
Portland's, Duchess of, Letter, 4 Mar., 10 [3].
Gordon Highlanders' Fund, Report, 26 Feb., 12 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Appeal, 19 Mar., 11 [1]—Letter, 27th, 12 [6].
Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Queen Alexandra's Gift to the Troops (see sub-heading Queen Alexandra).
Useless Articles—Army Nursing Sister's Letter, 1 July, 8 [3].
War Office Suggestions, 21 Mar., 10 [2].
Glasgow—Mr. Hunter's Offer to Supply 1,000 Men for Service in South Africa, 21 Dec., 12 [1].
Gorringe's, Col., Column, 8 Apr., 3 3 [1]; 19 Aug., 3 [3].
Gough's, Maj., Force. Capture of, at Blood River Poort, 20 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Buller, Sir R., on, 11 Oct., 10 [1].
Casualties, 24 Sep., 5 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
Letter deprecating Criticism pending Explanations, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
Mildmay, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 12 [1].
Grant, Lieut., demanding Surrender of Scheeper's Laager, 26 Sep., 3 [1]; 28th, 5 [1].
Gratuities:—
Colonial Irregulars not entitled to gratuity granted with Distinguished Conduct Medal—Letter, 6 Nov., 8 [4].
Distinguished Conduct Medal Gratuity, Issue of to Volunteers and Colonial Troops—Army Order, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
Natal Volunteers, Request by the War Office for Refunding of batta Money, 19 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 20th, 6 [6].
Naval Brigade, 2 Oct., 8 [1]; 9th, 8 [1].
Graves of Soldiers in South Africa:—
Canadian Graves—Lady Minto's Scheme, 10 June, 5 [2].
Care of Graves of those who fell in 1881—Letter, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Graves of Soldiers—*cont.*
Flower Service—Letter, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
Krugersdorp Cemetery, Easter Decoration of the Soldiers' Graves, 6 May, 10 [2].
Spion Kop—Neglected Condition of Graves, alleged [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1]; 23 July, 6 [3].
Extract from Diary of Eye-witness, 25 May, 13 [2].
Letter from Correspondent in Gen. Woodgate's Brigade, 4 June, 6 [2].
Stuart's, Mrs., Return to South Africa—Letter of thanks to Helpers in England, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Victoria League Appeal, 28 Oct., 7 [6].
Wynberg, Monument at—Letter, 9 Mar., 16 [2].
Great Marico River—Attack on Von Donop's Column, 30 Oct., 3 [1].
Grenadier Guards, Capture of Patrol near Reit Siding, 19 Sep., 4 [1]; 21st, 5 [1].
Grobler, Com.:—
Letter written to Dutch Member of the Legislative Council immediately after the Jameson Raid, 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Proclamation on Boer "Annexation" of Cape Colony—Letter, 17 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Guerilla Warfare—Treatment of Guerillas, &c.:—
American Civil War and Struggle in South Africa, Analogy—Mr. Adams's Address, 1 Nov., 3 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [3].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 9 [4].
Difficulties—Parallel Situations in the Philippines and the Transvaal, 7 June, 5 [2].
Hague Conference, Resolutions relating to Guerilla Warfare, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
Harcourt's, Sir W., Letter, 8 Nov., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Brodrick's, Mr., Comments, 14 Nov., 10 [2].
Correspondence, 13 Nov., 10 [3]; 11 [4]; 19th, 7 [5].
Neeld, Lieut.-Col., on, 11 Nov., 12 [1].
Legal Status, &c.—Correspondence, 23 Apr., 10 [3]; 28 May, 9 [2]; 4 June, 7 [5]; 7th, 11 [3]; 5 Aug., 4 [3]; 9 Nov., 13 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
Guerilla Warfare—*cont.*
Naples, Kingdom of, State of, in 1861–63 and Prolongation of the War in South Africa, 27 Sep., 3 [4].
Policy with regard to Yeomanry and Volunteers—Letter, 21 Jan., 7 [5].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 11 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
Suppression of:—
Colonial Yeomen, Opinion of, 25 May, 15 [4].
Protest against Continuance of lenient Methods—Letter, 6 Sep., 9 [6].
*Times* Article, 2 Sep., 6 [1].
Haasbrock's Commando, Surprise of, 23 Aug., 3 [2]; 24th, 3 [1].
Hague Arbitration Court and the War (see Hague Arbitration Court).
Hamilton, Gen. Bruce:—
Farewell Address to the Cameron Highlanders, 16 Jan., 3 [2].
Order conveying Appreciation of work done by the forces, 11 Mar., 5 [1].
Proclamation as to burning of Houses, Removal of Grain and Stores, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
Lloyd-George's, Mr., Remarks, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
Hamilton's, Gen. Bruce, Operations:—
Mooivlei—Capture of Boer Laager, 24 Dec., 3 [2].
Osbock—Capture of Laager, 6 Dec., 5 [1]; 7th, 5 [1]; 24th, 3 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 7 Dec., 9 [2].
Trichardsfontein—Capture of Walmaran's Commando, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 14th, 7 [1]; 16th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 3 [1].
Viljoen's Laager at Witkraans, Capture of, 16 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Hammanskraal—Train wrecked, 2 Sep., 3 [1]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [1].
Casualties, 2 Sep., 4 [1]; 4th, 8 [1].
Details of the Affair, 6 Sep., 3 [1].
Harbouring the King's Enemies—Sentences on Girls and Women, 13 Sep., 3 [3].
Hartebeestfontein Engagement, 30 Mar., 7 [2].
Correspondent's Letter, 2 Apr., 11 [2].
Fiennes', Mr., Letter, 17 May, 11 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Health of the Army in South Africa—*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 9 [1].
Heidelberg, Boer Attack on, 16 Sep., 3 [4].
Heilbron Convoy, Capture of by the Boers—Gen. Colvile's Opinion [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2].
Heilbron Operations—Correspondent's Letter, 12 Feb., 7 [3].
Helvetia:—
Boer Attack on, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Capture of British Post, 1 Jan., 7 [1]—Casualties, 18th, 4 [3].
Herschel, Boer Attack on, 6 Sep., 3 [1].
Hickie, Col., and Col. Williams—Work of Clearing Zwaartruggens Region, 28 Oct., 5 [2].
Hickman's, Col., Warning to British subjects sitting on the fence between loyalty and disloyalty, 1 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
History of the War, Letters, &c., for completion of Official History—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [5].
Hofmeyr, Rev. A.:—
Despatch of, to the Transvaal as Peace Commissioner, alleged [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]; 15 Mar., 8 [5].
Services to the Military Authorities at Pretoria [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
Hole, Mr. H., Interview with, 22 Apr., 10 [2].
Holland and the War:—
Ambulance, Arrest of—Statement by the Dutch Foreign Minister, 25 Nov., 5 [2] Debate in the Dutch Chamber, 9 Dec., 5 [2]; 11th, 5 [2].
Boycott of British Shipping (see Shipping).
Concentration Camps (see that sub-heading).
Consul at Pretoria, Granted indefinite Leave of Absence owing to Pro-Boer Sympathies, 28 Oct., 5 [2]; 8 Nov., 5 [1].
Dutch Subjects expelled from South Africa, Compensation Claims (see South African Compensation Commission).
Intervention (see that sub-heading).
Policy of the Government:—
Attack on, in the Chamber—Dr. Kuyper's Defence, 18 Nov., 3 [3].
Interpellation in the Chamber, 28 Nov., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Holland and the War—*cont.*
Premier's Opinion—*Neues Wiener Journal* Interview with Dr. Kuyper, 26 Dec., 3 [1]—Authenticity of Interview denied, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Red Cross Committee Report, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Religious Bodies — Address of Sympathy with the Appeal of the Boer Delegates to the Hague Tribunal, 26 Oct., 7 [2].
Honours and Promotions :—
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 3 Oct., 4 [3].
Crimean War, Comparison with South African War—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Elaands River Defence—Letter, 18 Apr., 11 [1].
Including in the *Gazette* the Names of those who fell in Action or died of Wounds, &c.—Correspondence, 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 9 May, 6 [1].
Indian Officers, Transport and Ordnance Departments—Omission from Honours List, 20 May, May, 7 [4].
Issue of Honours and Rewards without waiting for the end of the War—Letter, 4 Apr., 6 [5].
Medals (see that sub-heading).
Officers compulsorily serving at Home, Hardship of Supersession by Junior Officers—Letter, 29 May, 8 [2].
Orange Free State Service previous to 28 Feb. 1900, Error entailing Injustice — Letter, 10 June, 10 [3].
Organizers of Relief Funds, Civil Hospitals, &c.—Letter, 5 Apr., 4 [3].
Transport Service :—
Lack of Recognition—Letter, 3 Oct., 5 [1].
Sailors and Surgeons on board the Transports, Award of South African Medal—Letter, 23 May, 10 [2].
Victoria Cross (see that sub-heading).
Wagon Hill—Letter, 27 May, 8 [2].
War Office and Woolwich Officials, Omission of Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Horses :—
Captured Horses, Disposal of, [L], 6 Nov., 7 [2]—Letter, 12th, 8 [3].
(See also title Horses for the Army.)

South African War—*cont.*
Hospital Ship *Maine*, Gift to the British Nation—Letter, 16 Oct., 8 [4].
Hospital Train, Princess Christian—Record of Work, 4 May, 12 [3]; 19 July, 12 [2]; 8 Oct., 8 [2].
Hospital and Medical Arrangements :—
Australian Sick and Wounded, Treatment of [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4]—Sergeant's Letter, 17 May, 11 [2].
Bloemfontein, No. 8 General Hospital—Sanitary Condition, Number of Admissions, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2].
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Book, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Commission of Inquiry—Report, &c., 23 Jan., 10 [4]; 24th, 11 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 16 May, 10 [1]; [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
Appointment of Departmental Committee proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Blue Book, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Criticism of the Report, 11 Feb., 13 [3]; 13th, 11 [3].
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Letter thanking Correspondents, 23 Mar., 13 [5].
Correspondence, 24 Jan., 10 [5]; 5 Apr., 5 [6].
Gagging of Civil Surgeons, 13 Feb., 11 [5]—Letter, 18th, 10 [6].
King's Speech Debate [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [4]; 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 19th, 7 [4]; 20th, 7 [1].
Palace of Justice, Pretoria, Equipment as Hospital—Correspondence, 13 Feb., 11 [5]; 16th, 13 [6].
Partial and Imperfect Inquiry alleged—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [3]; 21st, 13 [4].
Skipworth, Capt., Charges against [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
Sum paid to Members [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
Jones, Trooper, Remarkable Recovery—Letter, 14 Sep., 7 [1].
MacCormac, Sir W., and Mr. Burdett-Coutts (see Burdett-Coutts).
Tents, Proposed Improved Pattern—Report of South African Hospitals Commission, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 12th, 6 [1].
Woodstock Hospital, Use of, for Enteric Patients [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Hospitals:—
Irish Hospital Corps, Presentation of Medals, 9 Dec., 10 [1].
Number of Troops in Hospital [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
Portland Hospital, Final Meeting and Report, 30 Apr., 11 [2].
Welsh Hospital, Work of—Letter from Queen Victoria, 9 Jan., 8 [1].
Yeomanry (see that sub-heading).
Household Cavalry, Return of [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Houtkop, Attack on Post of South African Constabulary, 13 July, 7 [1].
Hussars, Seventh, Perfection of Equipment and bearing—Correspondent's Letter, 12 Dec., 10 [4].
Ignorance of the Boers—Letter from well-known Transvaaler, 18 Mar., 5 [6].
Indian Army:—
Time-expired Men Volunteering for Active Service Scheme, 15 Jan., 3 [3].
Arguments for and against sending Brigade to South Africa — Correspondent's Letter, 27 Aug., 8 [3].
Indian Contingent:—
Omission of Transport and Ordnance Officers from the Honours List, 20 May, 7 [4].
Pensions, Responsibility of Home Government, 7 Feb., 11 [5].
Indian Ode to Queen Victoria on the Conquest of the Transvaal, 1 Jan., 13 [1].
Indian Staff Corps Officers, Number of, sent to South Africa, 30 Nov., 7 [1].
Indulgence Passages to Relatives of Military Officers, War Office Notification, 14 Sep., 7 [1].
Inevitableness of the War—Lord Milner on, 27 May, 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Information of the Presence of the Enemy—Boer Proclamation forbidding Reports to the British Authorities, 14 Dec., 12 [1].
Information on South African Affairs:—
Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on the Need for Information, 15 June, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
With-holding Information, Alleged [Parl.], 3 Aug., 7 [1, 2, 6].
South African War—*cont.*
Inniskilling Dragoons, Bravery of Defence at Aberdeen, 8 Mar., 3 [1].
Inquiry, Courts of:—
Injustice of not hearing Officers in their own Defence—Letter, 11 Mar., 10 [2].
Officers—Right of appearing before Court, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 7 [1].
Inquiry into Conduct and Management of the War—Commission of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [2, 4]; 7 June, 6 [2].
Character and Scope of Inquiry, Debate in the House of Lords [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].
Cost and Duration, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
Date of Commencement of Inquiry [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1].
Terms of Reference [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2].
Inquiry into various Circumstances connected with the War, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Intelligence Department:—
Funds at Disposal of, Correspondence, 13 Nov., 10 [3]; 21st, 10 [3].
Report—*Times* Article, 9 Mar., 4 [2].
Intervention:—
Austro-Hungarian Mediation proposed — Count Goluchowski's Statement, 8 June, 7 [1].
Boer Mission to United States—Contradiction, 25 Sep., 3 [2].
German Refusal to offer Services —Wholesome Effect on American Pro-Boers, 12 June, 7 [1].
Holland—
Offer of Services Rumoured—Opinion in Authoritative Quarters, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Premier's Opinion, 26 Dec., 3 [1]—Authenticity of *Neues Wiener Journal*, Interview denied, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Significance of the Declaration in the Queen's Speech of Friendly Relations with Foreign Powers—Question in the Dutch Chamber, 25 Sep., 3 [1].
Swiss Social Democratic Party, Efforts to induce the Swiss Government to interpose with the British Government, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Tsar's Visit to France, Continental Press Anticipations, 26 Aug., 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Intervention—*cont.*
United States, Sir Wemyss Reid's Statements in the *Nineteenth Century* on the Attitude of the Executive, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6]—Letters, 29th, 7 [5]; 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Invalided Officers, Invitation to the Riviera—Letter, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
Invalided Soldiers:—
Arrangements on Return from South Africa—War Office Memoranda, 17 June, 12 [1].
Improper Treatment of Convalescents—Letter, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Ireland, Attitude of:—
Davitt's, Mr. M., Policy—Opinion of Irish in South Africa, Letter, 22 Jan., 6 [6].
Derry's, Bishop of, Lenten Pastoral, 19 Feb., 10 [6].
Ireland Deserving the World's Confidence, Mr. Redmond's Remark at Chicago, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
O'Dwyer's, Bishop, Lenten Pastoral, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
Sympathy with the Boers:—
Kolbe's, Rev. F. C., Letter to *Freeman's Journal*, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
Nationalist Hopes for Boer Success, Mr. W. Redmond on, 1 Oct., 4 [4].
Irish Fusiliers at Pieter's Hill—Omission of Mention in Despatches [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [3].
Irish Regiments:—
Detention in South Africa—Complaint from Krugersdorp, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
Families receiving Poor Relief—South Dublin Union, Return to the Secretary of State, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Irregular Corps—Trained *v.* untrained Officers—*Times* Article, 28 May, 4 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
Itala, Boer Attack on:—
Boer Losses, 1 Oct., 3 [3]; 2nd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 3rd, 3 [1].
Casualties, 9 Oct., 8 [1].
Despatch from Lieutenant Cole Chapman, 4 Dec., 11 [4].
Details of the Fight, 4 Oct., 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Congratulatory Telegram to the Garrison, 5 Oct., 5 [1].
*Natal Mercury* Account, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Officer's Letter, 28 Oct., 10 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Itala, Boer Attack on—*cont.*
Outpost on the Mountain, Release of Prisoners taken by the Boers, 5 Oct., 5 [1].
Italy—Attitude of the Government towards the War, Interpellations in the Italian Parliament, 28 Nov., 5 [2].
Jamestown:—
Boer Attack on Connaught Rangers, 20 July, 7 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Surrender to the Boers, 5 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 6th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Johannesburg:—
Alarm Signal from Siren, Warning to Civilians to get Indoors, 8 Feb., 5 [2].
Conspiracy in, 23 Nov., 7 [1]; 28th, 5 [1].
Electric Light Works, Plant Destroyed by the Boers, 23 Jan., 9 [6].
Investiture of War Honours on King Edward's Birthday, 13 Nov., 5 [1].
Krause, Dr., Arrest in London (see Krause).
Military Rule Grievance—Letter, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
Mines Guard, Inspection by Sir A. Milner, 31 Jan., 5 [3].
"Settling Down," Demand for Houses, &c., 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Kaalfontein Engagement, 14 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 17th, 3 [2].
Kaffirs, Murder of, &c., by Boers (see sub-heading Natives).
Karreefontein, Capture of Mails by the Boers, 25 Feb., 5 [4].
Kavanagh's, Maj., Engagement with Scheepers's Commando, 7 Oct., 3 [1]; 8th, 3 [2]; 9th, 3 [1].
Kekewich's, Col., Attack on Boer Camp (see sub-heading Moedwill).
Khaki:—
Boer Wearing Khaki Uniform:—
Letter, 31 Oct., 8 [1].
Order to shoot Boers, &c., alleged [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2].
Civilians prohibited from Wearing Khaki—Government Notice, 17 Jan., 3 [2].
Khama, Attitude of, towards the Boers and the War, 1 June, 12 [3].
Kimber, Lieut. C. D., Death of—Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Kimberley, Siege of:—
De Beers Company Compensation Claim, 10 May, 5 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 8 [4]; 5 July, 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
Kimberley, Siege of—*cont.*
Goffe, Mr. E., Designer of the Long Cecil Gun, Presentation to, 24 July, 10 [5].
Memento of the Siege, Presentation to the King, 11 July, 13 [1].
Memorial—Mr. Kipling's Inscription, 19 Apr., 11 [1].
Sentence on Local Storekeeper for Disloyal Language, 11 Feb., 5 [4].
Supply of Stores by Government after the Relief [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
Kitchener, Lord:—
Administration of Johannesburg, Taking over by Lord Kitchener, 4 May, 7 [3].
Boer Fighting, Conduct of British Troops—Letter to Mgr. Sagaro, 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Boer Outrages, Complaint to Gen. Prinsloo, 20 Sep., 8 [1].
Burger's, Mr. Schalk, Letter—Lord Kitchener's Reply, 30 Sep., 3 [1].
Captures, Report of—"Total Bag," 11 Sep., 3 [3]—Lord Rosebery's Comments on War Office "insanity," 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Clothing Appeal—Misconceptions with reference to Appeal, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
Despatches, 8 May, 13 [1]; 9th, 15 [1]; 11 July, 15 [1]; 21 Aug., 5 [5]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 16 Nov., 8 [1]; 4 Dec., 11 [1].
Districts under martial law, Residents taking up arms or assisting the enemy—Notification, 23 Apr., 5 [1].
Escape on Railway near Pan Station, 12 Mar., 10 [2]—Letter, 24 May, 11 [2].
Field Force Fund, Work of—Lord Kitchener' Tribute, 18 Sep., 6 [2].
Financial Adviser—Appointment of Mr. F. Wilson, 18 Feb., 10 [1]; 21st, 6 [1].
Milner's, Lord, Authority "in obvious Conflict" with that of Lord Kitchener at Pretoria, alleged — Correspondence, 22 July, 10 [3]; 23rd, 12 [4].
Mounted Troops—Reply to Queensland Government Inquiry, 19 July, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [3].
Natives, Murder of—Statement, 12 Dec., 7 [1]; 23rd, 8 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord—*cont.*
Orders to take no Prisoners, alleged [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [4].
Kitchener's, Lord, Denial, 8 Feb., 5 [2].
Letter in the *Freeman's Journal*, 16 Jan., 8 [4].
Prosecution of Editor of *South African News* (see *South African News*).
South Africa Conciliation Committee Appeal to the Government, 19 Jan., 10 [3].
Peace Negotiations (see sub-heading Peace).
Policy of:—
French Criticism and Historical Precedents, 25 June, 5 [2].
Humane and Pacific Policy—Letter, 13 Aug., 5 [3].
"Nothing short of Murder," Misconception as to Lord Kitchener's Policy—Gen. Smith-Dorrien's Letter, 22 May, 15 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Army Order, 28 Jan., 5 [1]—King's Telegram, 29th, 5 [3].
Reorganization of Forces—*Times* Article, 20 Feb., 13 [1]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [5].
Resignation reported—War Office contradiction of Press Statements, 1 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Staff—Appointment of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton as Chief of Staff, 8 Nov., 6 [1]; 9th, 12 [1].
Termination of the War, Address to the Burghers in Pretoria, 4 Jan., 3 [2].
Yeomanry Pretensions and Lord Kitchener, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Yeomanry Reinforcements, Worthlessness of, [L], 20 Sep., 7 [3].
Kitchener's, Gen. W., Operations, 31 July, 5 [1]; 10 Oct., 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2].
Kitchener's Fighting Scouts—Release of Captured Patrol, 23 Mar., 7 [3].
Kleinfontein, Attack on Col. von Donop's Column (see sub-heading von Donop).
Klerksdorp, Fighting at, 20 Sep., 3 [4]; [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].
Klipplaat Junction—Engagement with Kruitzinger Commando, 13 Feb., 5 [1].
Knox's, Gen. Sir C., Operations, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
Koch's, Commando, Capture of, 23 Sep., 3 [6]; 4 Oct., 3 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Koffyfontein Skirmish, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
Kotzespoort—Rimington's Guides, Attack on Pretorius's Commando, 8 July, 5 [1]; 9th, 5 [2].
Kroonstad—Memorial Church Appeal, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
Kruitzinger, Com.:—
Capture of, 18 Dec., 5 [1]; 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 19th, 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [1]; 23rd, 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [1]—Mr. Wolmarans's Comments, 23 Dec., 3 [2].
Proclamation forbidding transport of Provisions, &c., to the British Military Authorities, 14 Dec., 12 [1].
Kruitzinger's Commando, Operations against, in Cape Colony, 1 Apr., 5 [2]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 27th, 7 [1]; 1 May, 7 [3]; 20 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Details of Gen. French's Movements for Clearing Cape Colony, 21 Aug., 3 [1].
Fresh Invasion of Cape Colony, 28 May, 3 [1].
Imperial Yeoman's Letter, 1 July, 8 [4].
Kruger, Mr. (see Kruger).
Kruger, Mrs., and Mrs. Botha—Lord Roberts's Proposal to deport from the Transvaal [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Kruger, Tjaardt, Death of, 1 Oct., 3 [3].
Krugersdorp—Capture of Boer Post, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
Laagers, Capture of:—
Beestekraal — Capture of Van Albert's Laager, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Canadian Scouts, Capture of Laager near Balmoral, 21 Oct., 3 [3].
Dawkins's, Col., Operations, 28 Oct., 5 [2].
Dutoit's Laager at Doornhock, 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Liebenberg's Laager, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Marais's Laager, 7 Oct., 3 [1].
Nylstroom, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Potgieter's, Com., Laager, 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Schoongezicht, 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Trichardsfontein, 29 Oct., 3 [1].
Ladybrand—British Detachment Captured, 27 Aug., 3 [1].
Ladysmith, Siege of:—
Accounts—Imperial Government Decision on Food and Firewood Question, 6 Sep., 3 [2].
Assault of 6 Jan., 1900—Correspondent's Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [2].
Buller, Sir R., Charge against (see Buller).
Defence—Sir G. White's Letter to the Town Council, 10 May, 5 [5].
South African War—*cont.*
Ladysmith, Siege of—*cont.*
Despatches—Defence and Relief, 9 Feb., 3 [3]; [L], 11 [2]; 13th, 3 [6].
Memorial, Enlargement of All Saints' Church, 18 Feb., 8 [2]; 25 Nov., 10 [4].
*Powerful*, H.M.S., Memorial, 2 May, 10 [3].
Röntgen Rays Work among the Wounded—Lecture, 8 Feb., 11 [2].
Stores, Concentration of, Officer responsible for, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].
Town Council—Presentation of Howitzers used in the Siege, 5 July, 3 [2].
Wolseley, Lord, and the Ladysmith Entanglement, Letter, 18 Mar., 7 [4].
Lancers, 17th — Engagement with Smuts's Commando, 20 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
Casualties, 21 Sep., 6 [3].
Letter, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
Lemonfontein—Col. Smithson's Success, 23 Oct., 3 [6].
Lessons of the War [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
Army Training—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 8 [1].
Artillery—*Times* Article, 4 Jan., 6 [1].
Bloch, M. de, on, 25 June, 11 [3]; 2 July, 12 [4]; 10th, 14 [1]—Letter, 18th, 8 [3].
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement on Army Reorganization [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [4].
Cadogan, Earl, on — Unveiling Memorial Tablet at the Clock House Schools, Chelsea, 4 June, 6 [2].
Chichester, Bishop of, on, 2 Oct., 9 [5].
"How little we have learned"—Mr. Maguire's Address, 9 Nov., 12 [4].
Infantry—*Times* Article, 22 Jan., 8 [1].
Kipling's, Mr., Poem—"The Lesson," 29 July, 6 [1].
Mounted Infantry:—
Correspondence, 18 Jan., 13 [5]; 21st, 11 [5].
*Times* Article, 11 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Warren's, Sir C., Article in the *National Review*, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Leyds, Dr. (see Leyds).
Liberal Party and the War (see Liberal Party).

South African War—*cont.*
Lichtenburg, Boer Attack on, 8 Mar., 3 [1]; 11th, 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
Extract from Dr. Möller's Diary, 4 June, 5 [2].
Letter from Member of Paget's Horse, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
Light Weights (see sub-heading Cavalry).
Linchwe, Attitude of, towards the Boers and the War, 1 June, 12 [3].
Personal Narrative by Linchwe published in the *Rhodesia*, 8 June, 12 [3].
Lindley:—
Defence by Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard, 15 Jan., 3 [2]; 16th, 3 [2].
Casualties, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 14th, 8 [1].
Correspondent's Letter, 12 Feb., 7 [3].
Prisoner's Account of De Wet's Commando, 19 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Yeomanry Disaster (June 1900):—
Colvile, Gen.:—
Court of Inquiry—Allegation against Gen. Colvile [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3].
Explanation by Gen. Colvile [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
Recall from Gibraltar (see Colvile).
Roberts's, Lord, Censure [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 13th, 6 [4].
Failure of the Tenth Battalion to reach Lindley [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Inquiry—Names of Officers responsible for raising the White Flag, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Robin, Capt. C. M., Exonerated by the War Office from all blame, 2 July, 11 [2].
Spragge, Col., Case of:—
Parliamentary Paper, 25 Mar., 10 [1].
Unfair Influences—Lord Valentia on, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Lines of Communication, Increased Security, owing to Blockhouses, &c., 22 June, 7 [2].
Literature for the Troops:—
Correspondence, 12 Mar., 10 [2]; 25 Nov., 10 [4]; 30th, 12 [3].
Johnson's, Ex-Sergeant, Suggestions, &c., 27 Aug., 8 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Literature for the Troops—*cont.*
Officer's Letter, 9 Dec., 10 [2].
Rubbish, Consignment of—Army Nursing Sister's Letter, 1 July, 8 [3].
London County Council Employés, Provision for Dependents of those killed or wounded, 13 Feb., 12 [1].
"Long Tom"—Last "Long Tom" destroyed, 2 May, 5 [2].
Looting Corps in Natal, alleged—Mr. Brodrick's reply to letter of Inquiry, 24 Oct., 8 [2].
Lotter, Com., Trial of, 30 Sep., 3 [1]; 2 Oct., 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2].
Execution, 14 Oct., 5 [1].
Lotter's Commando, Capture of (see sub-heading Scobell's, Col., Operations).
Lovat's Scouts:—
Attack on Camp of, 23 Sep., 3 [6]—Casualties, 25th, 8 [1].
Grantham's, Mr. Justice, Ballad, 30 Aug., 8 [1].
Increase in Numbers [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].
Mistaken Policy of Keeping the Corps together—Letter, 25 Sep., 5 [1].
Loyalists, Treatment of:—
Compensation — Mr. Wanklyn's Conference with Mr. Chamberlain, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
Sufferings of, Results of Peace on Boer Terms—Mr. Chamberlain on, 26 Oct., 9 [3].
(See also sub-heading Refugees).
Loyalty:—
Hickman's, Col., Warning to those "sitting on the fence," 1 July, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
"Loyalty does not pay":—
Bartley, Mr. G. T., on, 3 Oct., 10 [1].
Irish Landlords, Explanation of Pro-Boer and Anti-English Attitude — Letter, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Milner's, Lord, Observations at Pietermaritzburg, 28 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
Wanklyn's, Mr., Letter, 2 Nov., 16 [2].
Lukin's, Col., Successful Engagement near New Bethesda, 24 Oct., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2].
Lumsden's Horse:—
Application for Increase of Pay refused by the War Office, 16 July, 10 [2].
Return of the Troops, 1 Jan., 7 [1]; 3rd, 3 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
McGill, Private, Death of—Delay in reporting Occurrence by War Office, alleged [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Mafeking :—
Church Re-building Fund, List of Members of Committee, 10 May, 11 [1].
Compensation for War Losses, Award, 4 Jan., 3 [2].
Gifts for the Troops, Acknowledgment by Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell lost in Transit, 24 June, 12 [3].
Queen's Chocolate, Arrival of, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
Siege of Mafeking :—
Cape Colony, Subscribers' Presentation to Gen. Baden-Powell, 22 June, 7 [6].
Despatches, 9 Feb., 12 [5]; 13th, 3 [3].
Price realised for set of Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell's Orders, Siege Notes, &c., 19 July, 12 [2].
Stamps issued during the Siege, Memorandum from Post Office Authorities, Cape Town, 14 Jan., 8 [2].
Tasmanian Defence Force Address to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, 14 June, 11 [2].
Magaliesberg Mishap—Gen. Clement's Reverse—Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
Mahlabatini Magistracy, Defence of, 1 May, 7 [3]—Lord Kitchener's Appreciation, 1 May, 7 [3].
*Maine*, Hospital Ship (see *Maine*).
Malcolm's, Capt., Operations — Burgher Police in Action, 13 June, 5 [1]; 20th, 5 [2].
Maps :—
Copyright, Infringement of, alleged—War Office Appropriation of late Transvaal Government Map, 26 Oct., 12 [2].
Defects of [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
Hunter's, Gen. Sir A., Complaint, 9 Feb., 13 [2]—Letter, 13th, 7 [2].
Marais *v.* General Officer Commanding Lines of Communication and Attorney-General of Cape of Good Hope, 19 Dec., 3 [3]; [L], 9 [2]—Letter, 30th, 10 [2].
Maraisburg, Occupation by the Boers, 9 Mar., 7 [1]—Re-occupation by the British, 11th, 5 [1].
Marshall's Horse—Surrender of Patrol at Oorlog Spruit, 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Martial Law—Administration, &c., 10 Oct., 3 [2]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [2, 3]; 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Martial Law—*cont.*
Board to deal with Complaints and Grievances, Appointment of, 15 Oct., 3 [2].
Boers in Holland, Opinion of, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 20 Nov., 6 [4]; 11 Dec., 7 [4].
*Cape Times* Comments, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
Docks, Harbours, and Railways, Working of, &c.—Government Notice, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Liquor, Sale of :—
Hotel Proprietor fined for selling Liquor to Soldier without permit, 4 Mar., 5 [3].
Prohibition of Sale by Bottle to Natives, 23 Mar., 7 [3].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [3]; [L], 2nd, 11 [3].
Order Closing all Country Stores, &c., in Queenstown District, 24 Aug., 3 [1].
Regulations, Publication of, 22 Oct., 3 [1].
Shipping — Unauthorized Persons prohibited from landing or departing, &c., 16 Dec., 5 [1].
Taking up arms or assisting the enemy—Lord Kitchener's notification to Residents, 23 Apr., 5 [1].
Withdrawal of—Application to the Supreme Court refused, 24 May, 5 [1].
Maxwell, Col. — Horse Accident, 21 May, 5 [2].
Medals and Clasps :—
Clasps—Army Order, 15 July, 10 [1].
Colonial Forces, Medal for :—
Description of Medal, 31 Dec., 9 [1].
Soldiers' Inquiry, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
Correspondence, 21 Mar., 10 [3].
Date of Design and Issue, Omission of [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
Engine-drivers, Medals for, 4 Jan., 3 [1].
Graspan Battle, Omission to grant Clasp—Letter, 26 Apr., 10 [1].
Imperial Yeomanry, 27 July, 13 [1].—Yeoman's Complaint, 30 July, 11 [2].
Issue of Medals :—
Arrangements, 2 Sep., 5 [2].
Principle of Distribution—Letter, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
Unfairness in Distribution of Clasps, Alleged — Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Medals and Clasps—*cont.*
King Edward, Presentation of Medals to Officers and Men, 13 June, 10 [1]—Mr. Bryce's Remarks, 13 June, 12 [1]; [L]. 9 [2]—Letter, 14th, 7 [6].
Militia, Omission of, in distribution of Medals—Letter, 23 July, 11 [2].
Mint—Work of the Mint, 1 July, 13 [2].
Naval Brigade, Issue of War Medals — Admiralty Notification 19 Oct., 10 [1].
Ribbon :—
Authorized Ribbon Supplies for those entitled to the War Medal, 9 May, 6 [1].
Wearing Ribbons of Medals when not in Uniform—Letter, 13 June, 10 [3].
Roberts, Lord, Distribution of Medals at York, 6 Sep., 8 [1].
Scottish Yeomanry, Presentation of Medals by the King in Edinburgh suggested — Letter, 25 July, 10 [2].
War Correspondents, Question of Medal, 29 Oct., 4 [3].
Yeomanry, Imperial :—
Grievances of — Yeoman's Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Preferential Treatment of, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
Medical Service :—
Army Medical Corps :—
Trained Men, Enlistment of—Army Order, 12 Mar., 10 [1].
Work of—Sir W. MacCormac on, 15 Oct., 8 [5].
Burdett-Coutts, Mr., and Sir W. MacCormac (see Burdett-Coutts).
Natal Field Force, Omission of the Royal Army Medical Corps from the Honours Gazette—Letter, 24 June, 12 [3].
Transport Surgeons, Uniform for —Surgeon's Suggestion, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
Volunteer Royal Army Medical Corps detention in South Africa —Letter, 1 July, 8 [4].
Melmoth, Capture of British Convoy, 2 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 5th, 5 [1].
Memorial Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 17 Dec., 6 [1]—Letter, 20th, 13 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Memorials :—
British and Colonial Troops Memorial in South Africa—Government receiving Deputation of Members, &c., proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].
(See also names of Memorials.)
Menpes's, Mr., War Sketches Exhibition — *Times* Article, 25 Feb., 7 [5].
"Mercenaries" — Application of the term to the British Army (see Mercenaries).
Merriman, Mr., Under Arrest on Farm near Stellenbosch, 28 Aug., 3 [1].
Merriman's, Bishop, Views on mistaken Lenity of the Cape Government in the Kaffir War of 1850-52—Correspondence, 14 Oct., 9 [6]; 18th, 10 [4]; 21st, 5 [6].
Methuen, Lord, Illness of [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Methuen's, Lord, Force :—
Boer Detachment under the British Flag, Letter, 11 Oct., 9 [1].
Break up of Lord Methuen's Brigade, Farewell Order, 13 May, 10 [2].
Hartbeestfontein Engagement, 22 Feb., 5 [1].
Northumberland Fusiliers — Lord Methuen's Tribute to the Fighting Fifth, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
Operations of, 8 May, 7 [1]; 12 Sep., 3 [3].
Details of Operations between the Rhodesian Railway and the Vaal, 2 Sep., 3 [1].
Taungs to Klerksdorp March, 25 Feb., 5 [5].
Yeomanry Detachment, Return to England—Men's Farewell to the General, 17 May, 5 [2].
Middelburg — Gen. W. Kitchener's Success, 31 July, 5 [1].
Midland Mounted Rifles—Mishap at Waterkloof, 24 June, 7 [2]; 25th, 5 [2].
Miers, Capt., Murder of, during a parley, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
Military Sentences :—
Punishment for Sleeping while on Duty (see sub-heading Sleeping on Duty).
Remission of, 5 Jan., 3 [3].
Military Situation (see sub-heading, Progress of the War).
Militia :—
Artillery, Conditions of Service—Army Order, 29 Mar., 8 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Militia—*cont.*
Detention in South Africa :—
Compensation for Detention with the Colours — Army Order, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
Correspondence, 9 Apr., 8 [5]; 25 Nov., 11 [6].
Gratuity Regulations, 7 Feb., 11 [5].
Neglect of, by the Authorities—Correspondence, 28 May, 9 [1]; 31st, 5 [3].
Neglect and Apathy of the Public, Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [5].
Number of, Sent out, Age, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
Reinforcements—Militia Infantry Brigade, 21 May, 11 [1].
Reservists, Number taken for Army in South Africa,&c.[Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].
Return of four battalions, who have served more than twelve months [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3].
Sending out Battalions whose Orders were cancelled in the early part of the Year—Letter, 4 June, 6 [2].
Milner, Lord (see Milner).
Miners and Mine Employés, Conditions of Return to the Rand, 14 Jan., 3 [1].
Mines :—
Destruction of plant by the Boers, 3 Jan., 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [4]; 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Dynamite Mines laid in vicinity of Rand Mining Properties, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
Johannesburg Mines Guard, 5 Jan., 3 [3]; 14th, 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [1].
Missing Officers and Men, Procedure—Regulations, 31 Jan., 6 [5]; 7 Mar., 11 [3].
"Mit Gott, Mauser, und Krupp"—Motto carved on Stock of Boer Rifle, 1 Nov., 8 [2]—Letter, 2nd, 13 [3].
Modderfontein :—
Capture of British Outpost, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 5th, 5 [3]; 6th, 3 [3]; 11th, 5 [1].
Lancers, 17th, Engagement with Smut's Commando (see subheading Lancers).
Moedwill Camp, Boer Attack on—Defeat of Delarey, 2 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 3rd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 4th, 3 [1].
Casualties, 3 Oct., 3 [1]; 4th, 8 [1]; 5th, 10 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Monro's, Col., Operations, 27 Nov., 5 [1]; 3 Dec., 5 [1].
"Moral" of the British Troops, M. de Bloch on, 25 June, 11 [3].
Mortality in the Army, Returns for April [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
Mounted Troops :—
Creation and Maintenance of highly trained Mounted Forces—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [3].
Government Action, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [6].
Kitchener, Lord :—
Reply to the Queensland Government accepting offered reinforcements, 19 July, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [3].
Request for Mounted Troops [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].
Mounted Infantry :—
Conditions of Service, 4 Apr., 4 [3].
*Times* Articles, 11 Jan., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3]—Correspondence, 18th, 13 [5]; 21st, 11 [5].
Mounting Battalions already at the Front in preference to enlisting Men without Experience—Letter, 14 Dec., 12 [4].
Number under Lord Kitchener, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3]; 28 June, 6 [6].
Mules, Purchase of, in the United States (see United States).
Munster Fusiliers, Royal—Maj.-Gen. Paget's tribute, 7 May, 11 [2].
Murder of British Troopers by Com. Theron, 24 Jan., 4 [3]—Sentence on Wessels, 28th, 5 [4].
Murray, Maj.—Engagement with Van Zyl's Commando, 21 Oct., 3 [3].
Naauwpoort—Gen. Babington's Success, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 9th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]—Casualties, 10 Jan., 8 [1].
Naroegas—Border Scouts Engagement, 27 May, 3 [1]; 28th, 3 [1].
Natal :—
Boer Marauding Parties, Precautions to be taken by Farmers, 22 July, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 24th, 6 [6].
Boer Threatened Invasion of Natal—*Times* Articles, 22 Oct., 13 [2]; 16 Nov., 9 [2].
Compensation for losses, Extending powers of Commission, 17 May, 5 [2].
Industries, Effect of the War—Extracts from Durban Chamber of Commerce Report, 5 Apr., 4 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Natal—*cont.*
Loyalist's House Wrecked, Compensation—Letter, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
Situation in—Correspondent's Letter, 17 June, 12 [3].
Stategical Value of, Sir R. Buller on, 8 Feb., 11 [2].
Natal Mounted Rifles and Natal Field Artillery, Recall to Active Service, 19 Sep., 4 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
Natal Volunteers—
Army Act, Volunteer Forces temporarily subject to—Government Notice, 9 Jan., 3 [2].
Durban Memorial, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Gratuity paid to relatives of deceased Volunteers—War Office request that amount should be refunded, 19 Nov., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [5]—War Office Discourtesy—Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Naval Volunteers — Presentation of Distinguished Service Order to Commander Chiazzari, 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Record of, 26 Feb., 12 [3].
Release from Duty — Lord Kitchener's thanks for Loyal Service, 14 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
National Scouts:—
German Press Comments, 28 Dec., 3 [1].
Kitchener, Lord, thanking the National Scouts for their Services, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
Morley's Scouts, Incorpation with National Scouts, 9 Dec., 5 [2].
Orange River Colony, Services of Burgher Police, 17 Sep., 2 [4].
Organization of, for British Service, 23 Nov., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Progress of Movement, 16 Dec., 5 [2]; 26th, 3 [2].
Successful Work of, 14 Sep., 5 [4].
Natives:—
Arming and Employing Natives in the War [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [2].
Buller's, Sir R., Reply to Mr. Kruger's allegations, 28 Aug., 8 [2].
Foreign Press Comments, 5 Aug., 3 [2]; 2 Sep., 3 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Contradiction, 28 Sep., 7 [1].
Scouts [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4]; 9th, 4 [3].
"There was no Agreement with the Boers not to employ them," &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [6]; 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Viljoen's, Gen., Protest, Interview with Gen. Blood, 7 Oct., 8 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Natives—*cont.*
Basutos, Attitude of—Acting Resident Commissioner's Report, 23 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
Cape Clergyman's Appeal for Sympathy, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
Compensation for loss of Cattle, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Concentration Camps for Native Refugees in the Orange River Colony, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Kaffir Settlements, Use of, by the Boers for Food and Shelter, 29 July, 3 [1]; 19 Aug., 6 [2]—Letter, 5th, 2 [6].
Linchwe's Tribe—Boer Attack on Cattle and Cattleherds, 27 Dec., 3 [1].
Military Assistance — Deputation to Sir A. Milner, 9 Jan., 3 [1].
Murder of, by Boers:—
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [2]; 12 Dec., 6 [3].
Fouché's Commando, Murders by, 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Statement specifying Cases, 12 Dec., 7 [1]; 23 Dec., 8 [1].
Letter, 17 Dec., 4 [5].
Proclamation against Shooting Natives, 27 Aug., 3 [1].
Passes from Masters required under penalty of Death—Fouché's Proclamation, 21 Oct., 3 [4].
*Times* Article, 5 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Treatment of:—
Boer Brutality, 16 Feb., 7 [3]; 27 Apr., 7 [1]; 4 Sep., 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [1, 3].
Contradiction of Story concerning Mr. Kruger, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Letter, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
Officer's Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [2].
Concentration Camps in the Orange River Colony, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Intimidation by the Boers [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Kruitzinger's Declaration to shoot every Native armed or unarmed, 2 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [6]; 9 Aug., 4 [2].
Naval Brigades:—
Despatches, 14 Mar., 13 [3].
Gratuities, 2 Oct., 8 [1]; 9th, 8 [1].
Ladysmith Brigade, Health of—Blue Book, 18 Mar., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Naval Brigades—*cont.*
Medals, Issue of—Admiralty Notification, 19 Oct., 10 [1].
Warrant Officers—Recognition of Services, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]; 22 Mar., 7 [3].
Negotiations previous to Outbreak of Hostilities—Mr. J. Morley on the Bloemfontein Conference, 5 June, 6 [2].
Nel, Mr. J., Loyalist—Treatment by the rebels, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
Netherlands Railway (see Transvaal).
New South Wales—Recruiting for South African Constabulary, New South Wales Government Objections, 18 Feb., 5 [2].
New South Wales Contingent:—
De Lisle's, Col., Address, 26 Feb., 5 [1].
Reinforcements:—
Acceptance of double the number of men asked for, 5 Feb., 5 [3].
Financial Contribution from the Home Government, 25 Feb., 5 [5].
New Zealand Contingents:—
Credit for raising and despatch of Contingents not wholly due to Mr. Seddon, 7 Mar., 11 [3].
Gallantry at Rietfontein, 23 Jan., 12 [6].
Seventh Contingent—Correspondent's Letter, 31 May, 8 [2].
New Zealand and the War:—
Reinforcements required to finish the War:—
Opinion of New Zealanders returned from South Africa, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Ranfurly's, Lord, remarks on New Zealand Patriotism, 13 Dec., 3 [1].
Sentry imprisoned for sleeping at his post—Mr. Seddon's Criticism of the War Office, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Newcastle Invasion Losses, Compensation Award, 14 Jan., 3 [3].
Nicholson's Nek Disaster [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5, 6].
White Flag at—Officer who raised the White Flag [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Non-commissioned Officers and men mentioned in Despatches, Lists, 11 July, 15 [5]; 22 Aug., 13 [2]; 16 Nov., 8 [2]; 4 Dec., 11 [1].
Nooitgedacht — Gen. Clement's Reverse:—
Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
South African War—*cont.*
Nooitgedacht—*cont.*
Number of Casualties and Number of Prisoners—Court of Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].
Northumberland Fusiliers—Lord Methuen's Appreciation of "The Fighting Fifth," 12 Sep., 8 [1].
Nqutu—Fighting on the Natal Border, 30 July, 5 [2]; 31st, 5 [1].
Numidian Chief Tacfarina's Contest with Rome, Historic Parallel with the South African War—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 8 [6]; 16th, 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 17th, 8 [3]; 18th, 10 [5]; 19th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 10 [5]; 24th, 10 [3].
Nurses:—
Clothing supplied by private Charity—Nursing Sister's desire to remove false impression as to necessitous condition, 17 July, 10 [2].
Red Cross Award to Mme. Ferrières, 6 Apr., 3 [1].
Nylstroom:—
Occupation by Col. Plumer, 6 Apr., 3 [1].
Wilson's, Col., Rearguard Action, 27 May, 3 [1].
Oath of Neutrality, Breach of:—
Execution of recaptured Boers (see sub-heading Shooting).
Prolongation of the War—Mr. Gody's statement, 5 Aug., 3 [3].
Officers:—
"An Absent-Minded War"—Criticism of Officers (see Army—Officers).
Australian War Correspondent on British Officers, 12 Feb., 7 [4].
Boer Ill-treatment of British Officer, 30 Mar., 7 [2].
Officers mentioned in Despatches—Lists, 10 July, 8 [1]; 21 Aug., 5 [5]; 16 Nov., 8 [2]; 4 Dec., 11 [1].
Pay—Exempting Officers serving in South Africa from Income Tax on their Pay [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
Sick and Wounded Officers and Nurses' Fund—Work carried on in connection with Duke of Abercorn's Committee, 2 Mar., 12 [1]; 7th, 11 [2].
Dudley's, Lady, Appeal, 6 Sep., 9 [3].
Lord Mayor's Letter, 6 Sep., 9 [3].
Red Cross Committee's Grant—Lord Knutsford's Letter, 10 Sep., 6 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Officers—*cont.*
Wounded Officers' Fund, Cannes—Report, 25 May, 13 [2]; 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Officers' Families Fund :—
Committee Meetings, 14 May, 11 [2]; 15 Nov., 8 [1].
Garden Fête in aid of, 10 July, 5 [4].
Purses collected throughout United Kingdom, Presentation to Duke of Cambridge, 11 July, 10 [1].
Reports, 22 Feb., 12 [5]; 29 Apr., 10 [1]; 15 Nov., 8 [1].
Royal Amateur Art Society Contribution, 11 May, 13 [2].
Sale of Season Tickets for Crystal Palace Exhibition, Meeting, 25 Mar., 10 [2].
Olifant's River, General Plumer's Operations—*Times* Article, 4 June, 6 [3].
One Tree Hill, Attack on British Post, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
Orange Free State :—
"Free State Government," Capture of, at Reitz, 15 July, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
Offensive Treaty with Transvaal before Outbreak of the War, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2].
Orange River Colony :—
Agriculture, Recovery of — Authorities supplying Seed and Ploughs to Natives living near the Railway, 7 Oct., 3 [1].
Burghers Enrolled under the British Flag—*Reuter* Correspondent's Letter, 10 Apr., 8 [3].
Burghers throwing in their lot with the British, 12 Mar., 5 [1].
Clearing the Colony, 27 June, 5 [1].
Success of Generals Hamilton and Elliot, 24 June, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Combined Movement to sweep the country from Hoopstad and Boshof to Modder River, 12 Aug., 3 [4].
Concentration Camps for Native Refugees, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Condition of—General desire for Peace, &c., 6 Nov., 3 [1].
Destruction of Property—Violation of the Hague Convention, alleged [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].
Hostilities, "Backstream of this weary Campaign"—*Times* Article, 15 Apr., 10 [2].
Pacification by Flying Column, Need for fresh Men—*Times* Article, 6 May, 8 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Orange River Colony—*cont.*
Population, Disposal of the, since the outbreak of hostilities, 22 July, 5 [1].
Yeoman's Description of Recent Fighting, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
Oudtshoorn Patrol Captured by Boers, 4 Sep., 3 [1].
Outbreak of Hostilities — Anniversary :—
Address to Mr. Kruger, 12 Oct., 5 [2].
Boer Anniversary Service in Europe, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Paardeberg :—
Armistice, Gen. Cronje's Request for — Lord Kitchener's Reply, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
Canadian Anniversary Celebrations, 28 Feb., 5 [1].
Colvile's, Sir H, Report, 1 May, 12 [3].
Command—Lord Kitchener assisting in the control of the Action [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Letter from Lord Roberts to Lieut.-Gen. Kelly-Kenny [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].
Despatches, Publication of [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]; 16 Mar., 13 [2]; 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Kelly-Kenny, Gen. :—
March of—Parliamentary Paper, 28 Feb., 7 [2].
Report-Officer in Command, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Despatches, 9 Feb., 12 [1]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1]; 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Pack-Beresford's, Maj., Operations, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
Page, Miss, Attempted Murder by Train Wreckers — German Press Misrepresentations, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Paget's, Gen., Operations—Correspondent's Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [4].
Paget's Horse :—
Letters, Non-delivery of—Letter, 10 Jan., 13 [1].
Outpost Skirmish—Letter, 5 Apr., 5 [4].
Thanksgiving Service on Return from South Africa, 24 June, 12 [1]—Letter, 20th, 10 [4].
Pan, Boer Attacks on, 30 May, 5 [4]; 2 Dec., 5 [1].
Parcels for the Troops :—
Delivery of (see sub-heading Postal Service).
War Office Memorandum, 21 Mar., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Parliament:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 20 Feb, 6 [5].
Criticism on Operations in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
King's Speech Debate [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [2, 6]; 7 [4]; [L], 9 [5]. 16th, 8 [2, 4]; [L], 11 [3]. 19th, 7 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]—French Press Comments, 27th, 5 [1].
Liberal Party (see that title).
Questions upon the Notice paper relating to the War, 18 Feb., 6 [4].
Record of the Session of 1901—*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 9 [6].
Parsons, Sir C., Operations at Aberdeen, 8 Mar., 3 [1].
Pay:—
Arrears [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
Colonial and Regular Forces, Pay of [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Delay in Issue to Troops in South Africa—Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
Differential Treatment of Regulars and Volunteers, Causing Dissatisfaction among Regulars—Letter, 17 Aug., 5 [6].
Recruits for Mounted Infantry and Cavalry and Volunteers—Rates of Pay [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Returned Troops:—
Roberts's, Lord, Reply to Complaint of Correspondent, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
Trooper's Application at Clerkenwell, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Yeomanry (see that title).
Yeomanry Reinforcements (see sub-heading Yeomanry).
Peace:—
Afrikander Bond and Mr. Piet De Wet:—
Bond refusing to recognize Status of Peace Committee, 20 Feb., 5 [3]; [L], 23rd, 11 [4].
Interview with Mr. De Wet, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
Afrikander Bond and Peace—*Times* Article, 18 Mar., 6 [4].
Amnesty:—
Cape Rebels, England's Opportunity—*Temps* Comments, 12 Oct., 5 [3].
Leng's, Sir J., Reply to Resolutions passed at a Meeting in Dundee, 12 Aug., 5 [1].
Peace Terms [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [5].
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 Nov., 14 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
*Bloemfontein Post*, Appeal signed by Boers, 9 Mar., 7 [2].
Boer Attitude, 21 Jan., 5 [5]; 24th, 4 [3]; 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Possible Resignation of Mr. Kruger, 17 June, 7 [2].
Boer Government an Obstacle, Necessity for aiming directly at Gen. Botha's Entourage, 5 June, 5 [1]; 8th, 7 [1].
Boer Leaders in Europe:—
Brussels, Conference at, 11 Dec., 5 [1].
Conferences, alleged—Contradiction, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Boer Personal Independence—Letter, 8 Jan., 10 [3].
Boer Resistance, Cape Pro-Boer Agitation supporting, 25 Feb., 5 [4].
Botha, Gen.:—
Communication with Mr. Krüger—Contradiction of Report, 5 June, 5 [2].
Failure of Mission to, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
Botha's, Mr. C. L., Letter on the Peace Movement in the *Cape Times*, 17 June, 12 [3].
Botha's, Mrs., Visit to Europe, 14 May, 5 [1]; 14 Aug., 3 [5]; 21st, 3 [1].
Buller-Botha Negotiations:—
Despatch, 9 Feb., 13 [2].
Letter, 4 Mar., 8 [3].
Roberts's, Lord, Terms [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [2, 4]; 19th, 8 [1].
Buller's, Gen., View, Intimation of to H.M. Government, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
Instructions from H.M. Government, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on the Policy of the Government, 13 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Cardiff Conference, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
Clarke, Sir E., on Peace Proposals, 8 Feb., 11 [2]—Letter, 12th, 7 [4].
Compromise with the Boers, Negotiations offering Amnesty, &c.—Correspondence, 19 Oct., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 4 [4].
Conciliation, Mistaken Policy of—Surrendered Boer's Opinion, 27 Aug., 8 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Confiscation of Farms belonging to Men still on Commando, as a Means of ending the War—Dutch Opinion in Pretoria, 10 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Continental Appreciation of British Policy—Letter, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
Correspondence, 11 July, 13 [2]; 28 Aug., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
De Wet, Mr. A.—*Fremdenblatt* Interview, 7 June, 5 [1].
De Wet, Mr. Piet:—
Appeal to his Brother, 11 Feb., 5 [2]; 6 Mar. 10 [2].
Interview with, 13 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
(See also sub-heading Afrikander Bond.)
Devonshire, Duke of, on the Question of Renewing Negotiations, 25 Nov., 10 [2].
Dutch in Natal, Attitude of, 3 Oct., 3 [1].
Dutch Reform. Minister's Mission to Gen. De Wet—Rev. C. Murray's Report, 30 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Dutch Reformed Church Minister at Lindley, Appeal to Clergy in Cape Colony, 7 Mar., 11 [3].
Frenchman's Opinion on the Real Obstacles to an Agreement, 25 Mar., 5 [2].
Friends, Society of:—
Address to Christian Churches, &c., 3 June, 10 [2].
Resolution, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
General Election Campaign—"The War is Over" &c.:—
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [1],
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 11 Dec., 7 [4]—Mr. Brodrick's Comments, 12 Dec., 6 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Statement—Correspondence, 13 Dec., 8 [6]; 14th, 12 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [4].
Grey, Sir E., on Peace Negotiations, 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Independence of the Boer States:—
Attitude of Boer Leaders in Europe, 14 Nov., 5 [1].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Nov., 7 [2].
Impossibility of, Mr. Asquith on, 25 Nov., 13 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord, and Gen. Botha—Negotiations, 12 Mar., 5 [1]; 20th, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 8th, 4 [3].
American Opinion, 23 Mar., 7 [3].
Armistice to enable Gen. Botha to confer with other Boer Generals, 9 Mar., 7 [1].
Army, Opinion in—Satisfaction at the rejection of the Terms, 25 Apr., 5 [2].
Beach's, Sir M. H., Reply to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments on his Speech at Oldham, 5 Nov., 5 [1]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 20 Nov., 6 [5].
Botha, Gen.:—
Burghers, Letter to, 8 July, 10 [1].
Letter brought to Lord Kitchener by Mrs. Botha [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2]—Text of Gen. Botha's Letter to Lord Kitchener, 5 Apr., 4 [1].
Milner, Sir A., Gen. Botha's Objections to [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].
Objections to Terms [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]; 25th, 13 [1]—Telegram No. 4—Communication made to Lord Kitchener between receipt and despatch of Telegram No. 6 [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Telegram to Mr. Kruger—Publication of Lord Kitchener's Correspondence relating to [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 9 [3].
Conciliation Policy, Danger of—Letter, 16 Apr., 10 [4].
De Wet, Gen., Attitude of, 16 Mar., 7 [1].
Foreign Press Comments, 15 Mar., 3 [2]; 21st, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [2].
French Africa Committee, Monthly Bulletin, 8 Apr., 3 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord, &c.—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord :—
Despatches [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Instructions to Lord Kitchener prior to the Interview at Middleburg [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
Letter to Com. Botha (No. 10) [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
Kruger's, Mr., Views, 6 Apr., 3 [2].
Meeting between Botha and Kitchener on 28 Feb., proposed, Interview arranged by Mrs. Botha, Question of Independence, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Middleburg Conference—Despatches [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].
Milner's, Sir A., Statement on Terms offered by Lord Kitchener, 9 May, 7 [1].
Papers—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 22 Mar, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]. 26 Apr., 6 [3]; 1 May, 8 [5].
Parliamentary Criticism [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
Parliamentary Papers, 23 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 11 [3]. 9 July, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Refusal of Terms by Gen. Botha [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [1, 3]; 2 Apr., 6 [1].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [2]—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Comments, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
Debate in Parliament [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Reasons for Refusal [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [5, 6]; 8 [3].
Reid, Sir R., on, 23 Nov., 12 [2]—Letter, 25th, 7 [3].
Re-opening Negotiations :—
Botha's, Gen., reported request to Lord Kitchener for a Meeting at Standerton, 8 June, 7 [1].
Contradiction of Rumours, 4 May, 7 [3].
De Wet mentally irresponsible, 11 Apr., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]. [L], 12th, 7 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord, &c.—*cont.*
Terms [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].
Verbal Message to Gen. Botha, Terms of [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Address to the Burghers in Pretoria, 4 Jan., 3 [2].
Kroonstad Peace Committee—Letter to the Inhabitants of Cape Colony, 9 Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Krüger, Mr. :—
Communication with the Members of the late Transvaal Government reported, 14 June, 7 [1].
*Figaro* Interview, 5 Aug., 3 [1].
Opposition to Peace, 23 July, 5 [1].
Reply to Gen. Botha's Proposal to Surrender, 3 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 5th, 7 [2].
Laurier, Sir W., Mediation by :—
Contradiction of Report, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
Krüger's, Mr., Attitude, 11 Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Merriman-Sauer Petition, Presented to the House of Commons [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Milner, Lord :—
Boer Objections to treating with Lord Milner, 4 June, 5 [3].
Policy inferred from Lord Milner's Statement at Durban that "the War might never formally be at an end"—Lord Rosebery's Criticism, 17 Dec., 10 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [3].
Mistaken Calculation as to Termination of the War, Mr. Chamberlain on, 26 Oct., 9 [3]; [L], 11 [2].
Naville's, M., Articles, 22 Feb., 10 [1]; 24 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
New Zealand Premier's Remarks to returned Troopers, 26 Nov., 5 [3].
Nonconformist Ministers :—
Manifesto, Number of Signatures—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 7 [6]; 28th, 10 [4].
Meeting at the Memorial Hall, 13 July, 10 [2]; [L], 11 [4]. 22nd, 14 [6].

South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Nonconformist Ministers—*cont.*
Meeting—*cont.*
Correspondence, 8 July, 10 [2]; 11th, 8 [3]: 12th, 10 [6].
Foreign Press Comments, 13 July, 7 [2].
Protest from a Free Church Minister in Cape Colony, 14 Aug., 6 [4].
"P. S." Letter, 31 May, 4 [6].
Peace Committee Deputation to Afrikanders, &c., in Cape Colony, 1 May, 7 [3]; 31st, 8 [2].
Petrusburg Mission, Failure of, 8 Feb., 5 [2].
Prisoners:—
Appeal to Burghers of the Orange River Colony, 13 Feb., 5 [2].
Bellevue Camp—Petition to the Boer Leaders, 13 June, 5 [1].
Roberts, Lord:—
Communications between Lord Roberts and Boer Generals, Laying on the Table of the House—Proposed Meeting between Lord Roberts and Gen. Botha [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2].
Communication between the Government and Lord Roberts [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
Robinson's, Mr., Proposals, 9 Nov., 12 [5]; 15th, 8 [3]—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
Rose-Innes's, Mr., Suggestion that no vindictiveness should be shown after the war, 19 Aug., 3 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, Policy suggested by, 17 Dec., 10 [6]—Continental Press Comments, 18th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Mr. Asquith's Comments, 20 Dec., 4 [2].
Selborne, Lord, on, 28 Mar., 11 [6].
Smith-Dorrien, Maj.-Gen., on the Termination of the War, 4 June, 6 [2].
Sprigg, Sir J. G., on the Situation, 16 July, 5 [2].
Swiss Peace Societies, Communication to British Peace Societies, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Terms of Peace:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 25 Nov., 13 [6]; 20 Dec., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
South African War—*cont.*
Peace—*cont.*
Terms of Peace—*cont.*
Belgian Interest in Speeches by British Statesmen, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
Boer Terms, 22 Mar., 5 [3]; 16 Nov., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]—Categorical Contradictions in the *Petit Bleu*, 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Interview with Commandant Van Lier, 26 June, 7 [3].
Churchill, Mr. W., on, 5 Dec., 10 [1].
Correspondence, 14 Oct., 10 [3].
Declaration of Terms, 28 Oct., 10 [5].
Independence, Boer Generals' Demands for [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [1].
Independence and Self-Government — Explanation of the terms in a way which the Boers could be expected to understand, Mr. J. Morley on, 5 Nov., 8 [5].
National Liberal Federation Resolution, 5 Dec., 10 [4]—Lord Selborne's Comments, 6 Dec., 6 [6].
Statement by the Government —National Liberal Federation Resolution, 12 Nov., 9 [3].
Wyndham, Mr., on, 25 Oct., 8 [5].
(See also sub-heading Kitchener, Lord, and Gen. Botha —Negotiations.)
Trade Union Congress, Motion, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
Transvaal Burgher's Appeal in *Cape Argus*, 21 Mar., 10 [3].
Unconditional Surrender, Policy of:—
Coleridge, Lord, on, 5 Dec., 10 [2].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [3].
Vilonel, Com., on the Attitude of the Boers, &c., 22 Mar., 5 [3].
Volksrust Burghers — Appeal, 9 Feb., 7 [2].
Wolmarans, Mr.—*New York Herald* Interview, 23 Dec., 3 [1].
Zeerust — Meeting to protest against the Attitude of the Bond Leaders and Dutch Reformed Church, 3 June, 5 [2].
(See also sub-heading Termination of the War.)

South African War—*cont.*
Peace Envoys, Treatment of:—
Kock, M. de, Shot by the Boers, 5 Ap., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Rosebery, Lord, on—Dr. Leyds' Comments, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
Wessels, Mr. A.:—
Release of, 13 Aug., 3 [1].
Reported still alive, 18 Apr., 5 [1].
(See also sub-heading De Wet.)
Pearston, Re-occupation by the British, 8 Mar., 3 [1]; 9th, 7 [1]; 15th, 3 [2].
Pension bestowed on Widow of Private Barry, 12 Apr., 8 [4].
Pensions—Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors, Government Scheme [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5]; 30th, 8 [4].
Army Order, 26 June, 14 [3].
Date of Payment [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
Gildea's, Col., Protest, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
Joint Committee, Appointment of, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 2 Mar., 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [3]; 8 [2].
Peace's, Sir W., Criticism, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Widows and Orphans off the Strength [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6]; 30th, 8 [4].
Permits for Entry into Cape Colony and Natal—War Office Regulations, 2 Dec., 10 [1]; 4th, 10 [1]; 6th, 6 [1].
Australia, Opening Offices for Issue of Permits, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Warning to Business Men, 16 Dec., 10 [1].
Pessimistic View of the British Army (see sub-heading British Forces).
Philipstown, Engagement with De Wet, 15 Feb., 5 [1]; 16th, 7 [2].
Pichaneers Kloof, Occupation by the Cyclist Corps, reported, 10 Jan., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [1].
Pienaar's River, 17 June, 7 [1].
Pieters Hill—Irish Fusiliers, Omission of mention in Despatches [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2]; 7th, 6 [3].
Pietersburg, Occupation by the British, 10 Apr., 3 [1]; 15th, 5 [3].
Correspondent's Letter, 10 Apr., 8 [3].
Pilcher's, Col., Operations, 25 June, 5 [2]; 4 July, 5 [2]; 31 Aug, 3 [1]; 7 Sep., 5 [3].
Pine-Coffin's, Maj., Operations, 22 July, 5 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
Pipes—Queen Alexandra's Gift to the Troops (see Queen Alexandra—Christmas Gifts).
South African War—*cont.*
Piquetberg, Attack on, by Boers, 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Plumer's, Gen., Operations, 18 Feb., 5 [1]; 8 May, 7 [1]; 2 Aug., 5 [1].
De Wet:—
Captures from De Wet, 25 Feb., 5 [4].
Pursuit of De Wet, 2 Mar., 7 [1].
Olifant's River—*Times* Article, 4 June, 6 [3].
Patrol with Prisoners, Capture by the Boers, 10 May, 5 [4].
Piet Potgieter's Rust, March of Convoy from, 4 June, 6 [4].
Pietersburg, Occupation of, 10 Apr., 3 [1].
*Times* Articles, 29 May, 10 [1]; 17 Sep., 2 [4].
Poland; Russian Methods as an Historic Precedent for the Conduct of the South African War — Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Port Elizabeth, Defence Measures, 17 Jan., 3 [2].
Portland Hospital Staff—Presentation of Medals by Lord Roberts, 9 Nov., 12 [2].
Portugal:—
Boer Refugees sailing for Lisbon, 27 Feb., 5 [1].
Press Criticism of the Situation in South Africa, 22 Aug., 8 [2].
Portuguese Authorities, Seizure of War Material on the Transvaal Frontier, 6 Sep., 3 [1].
Portuguese Territory:—
Boer Refugees, Removal to Madeira of those refusing to surrender to the British, 4 Feb., 12 [6].
Invasion of — Boer Commando Camping at Guanetz, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
Postal Service—Letters and Parcels for the Troops:—
Addresses, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].
Army Post Office Corps, Work of —*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [2].
Method of Despatch—War Office Notice, 25 Nov., 10 [1].
Non-delivery of Letters and Parcels:—
Paget's Horse, Non-delivery of Letters—Letter, 10 Jan., 13 [1].
Post Office Communication to Maj. Rasch, 2 Nov., 13 [3].
War Office Reply to Correspondent, 18 Feb., 10 [3].
Registered Packet looted by the Boers, Refusal of Compensation —Letter, 26 Feb., 12 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Postal Service—*cont.*
Surcharge on Soldiers' Letters from the Front—Letter, 28 Oct., 10 [4].
Theft of Parcels—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 8 [1]; 31st, 6 [2].
Potatoes, Contracts for Foreign Potatoes—Action by the Cape Military Authorities, 30 Nov., 12 [3]; 19 Dec., 10 [2].
Potchefstroom Neighbourhood—South African Constabulary and Town Guard Defence, 13 May, 5 [5].
Prayer in Churches with reference to the War. Alteration in Form—Letter, 18 Mar., 7 [2].
Press Censorship (see sub-heading Censorship).
Press Restriction:—
Cape Colony, 22 Feb., 6 [1]; 23rd, 8 [2].
Rhodesia, 21 Feb., 5 [2].
Pretoria Defences — Correspondent's Letter, 20 May, 12 [3].
Pretoria District—Fighting at Kaalfontein, 14 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]. 17th, 3 [2].
Pretorius, Com., Death of, 15 Aug., 3 [2].
Pretorius, Mr., ordered to leave Middleburg, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
Prieska, Harsh Punishment of the Troops for Petty Offences—Letter, 6 May, 10 [2].
Prince of Wales's Light Horse:—
Defence of 25 Men against 400 Boers, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Filling up Vacancies. Lieut. Col. Thomas' Appeal, 20 June, 10 [2].
Princess Christian Hospital Train, Work of, 19 Mar., 11 [2].
Prinsloo's, Gen., Surrender:—
Deportation of Prisoners to Ceylon [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
Detention of men as prisoners of War [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
Prisoners:—
Boer Prisoners:—
Americans captured by the Boers, Treatment of, 6 June, 5 [2].
Americans captured with the Boers—Release refused, 22 July, 5 [2]—American Press Comments, 9th, 5 [2].
Badenhorst, Com., 16 Dec., 5 [1].
Bermuda:—
Escape of Prisoners, 24 Sep., 3 [3].
New York Paper appealing for Clothing, &c., 26 Nov., 5 [1]—Letter, 9th, 12 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—*cont.*
Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
Bermuda—*cont.*
*New York Times*—Letter correcting misrepresentations made to the American Public, 9 Dec., 5 [2].
Recreation for the Prisoners, 2 Aug., 11 [1].
Water Supply of Bermuda, 25 May, 13 [1].
Botha, Chris., 4 Nov., 5 [2].
Brandfort—Prisoners resident in Refugee Camp, Inciting Refugees to revolt, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Buys, Com. (see sub-heading Villiersdorp).
Ceylon:—
Application for families to be allowed to join Prisoners, 22 Apr., 5 [1].
Cloete's, Mr., Diary of Prison Life, 18 Feb., 10 [2].
Cricket Match between Boer Team and Ceylon Eleven, 25 July, 10 [2].
Dijatalawa Camp. Description of, 15 Aug., 6 [1].
Education of Prisoners [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Escaped Boer Prisoners in St. Petersburg, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
French Prisoner's Account of Life in Ceylon, 30 Mar., 13 [2].
Number and Condition of Prisoners, 15 Apr., 5 [3]; 19 Oct., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Offer of Boer Prisoners to enlist in the British Army for Service outside South Africa, 30 Sep., 3 [2] — Sir W. Ridgeway's Observations, 26 Oct., 5 [6].
Colombo:—
Restriction on issue of Permits for Crews of German Vessels to go Ashore, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Unhealthy Condition of Prison Ship [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
De La Rey, Piet, Capture of, 2 Sep., 3 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—*cont.*
Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
Dutch Red Cross Ambulance, British Government refusing release—Statement by the Dutch Foreign Minister, 25 Nov., 5 [2].
Employment of, on the Naval Docks at Simonstown—Inadequacy of Pay, Abandonment of Project, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Escape of Prisoners, reported [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
French Tribute to British Officials, 1 Jan., 7 [1].
Generosity of the Military Authorities—Extract from the *Bloemfontein Post*, 17 Aug., 5 [6].
German Subject — Case of Herr Teichmann, 11 Mar., 5 [1].
German Subscriptions, 14 Jan., 3 [3].
Graspan—Retention of Innocent Dutchmen as Prisoners alleged [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
India, Location of Prisoners in, &c., 13 Mar., 5 [3]; 23rd, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 15th, 8 [5].
Ahmednagar as Place of Custody, Suitability of Climate, Treatment of Prisoners, &c., 24 Apr., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 27th, 8 [1]; 29th, 5 [3]; 10 [2]; [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4]; 1 May, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 8 [5]; [Parl., 4 May, 8 [2]; 7th, 5 [3]; 10th, 6 [2]; 14 June, 6 [2]; 15th, 7 [2]; 21st, 6 [2]; 22nd, 8 [2].
Correspondence, 1 May, 4 [6]; 25th, 8 [6]; 3 June, 10 [3] —*Times* Article, 16 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Collings, Mr. J., Inspection of Camp, 30 Nov., 13 [5].
Condition of Boer Prisoners — Correspondence between Sir S. King and Mr. Brodrick, 7 Sep., 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [6].
Escape attempted from Camp at Ballary, 2 Oct., 8 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—*cont.*
Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
India, &c.—*cont.*
Housing, Treatment, &c., of Prisoners in Northern India—Correspondent's Letter, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
Jamaica, Deportation of Prisoners to—Public Meeting at Kingston, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Joubert, Com., and Members of Commando, 28 Nov., 5 [1].
Kruitzinger, Com., Capture of (see sub-heading Kruitzinger).
Lisbon, Deportation to, 9 Jan., 3 [2].
Malan, Abraham, Capture of, 4 June, 5 [2].
Malan, Com., Capture of, 22 July, 13 [1].
Number taken, 12 Jan., 5 [2]; 8 Mar., 3 [1]; 23rd, 7 [3]; 11 June, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 23 Feb, 8 [3]; 9 Mar., 8 [2]; 4 May, 8 [2]; 30 July, 6 [3].
Prinsloo's Surrender—Deportation of Prisoners to Ceylon [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
Reitz, Captures at, 15 July, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1].
Return to the Transvaal—Uitlander Committee Protest against Permits to Boer Prisoners in preference to Loyalists, 7 Aug., 3 [4].
St. Helena:—
Education of Prisoners [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2]—Cape University providing Examination Centre at St. Helena, 16 May, 5 [1].
Escape attempted, 12 Feb., 5 [2]; 12 Mar., 10 [2]; 13 Aug., 3 [1]; 27 Dec., 3 [1].
Fines for theft paid out of Benefit Fund—Letter, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
Irish Prisoners at St. Helena [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Parliamentary Paper, 4 July, 10 [2].
Prison Life in, 2 Apr., 11 [2]; 3 July, 11 [3].
Prisoners in, giving information to the British — Ducking by Comrades, 1 May, 12 [4].

South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—*cont.*
Boer Prisoners—*cont.*
St. Helena—*cont.*
Schreiner's, Mr. T., Visit to Prisoners' Camp, 16 Nov., 9 [2].
Shooting of Prisoner by British Sentry, 12 Mar., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [6]; 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Report of Court of Inquiry [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 6 [1].
Treatment of Prisoners at [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
Satisfaction with Arrangements—Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [4].
Scheepers, Com., 14 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 15th, 3 [2].
Standerton Capture, 30 Jan., 3 [4].
Tasmania, Federal Government declining to receive Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].
Treatment of [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
Books and Newspapers' Supply [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Haggar, Sergeant, Testimonial to, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
Kindly feeling of Boers towards Captors—Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [2].
Meyer's, Com., Letter, 27 Feb., 10 [2].
Private Soldier, Lot of, harder than that of Boer Prisoner, 22 Aug., 8 [1]; 26 Oct., 12 [2].
Salmon's, Capt., Kindness, Prisoners' Testimonial to, 9 July, 11 [3].
Trichinopoli, Deportation to, 4 June, 5 [3].
British Prisoners:—
Botha, Messrs. J. and G, Captured by Fouché's Commando, 17 Oct., 3 [2].
Magersfontein Prisoners, Courts of Inquiry, Issue of Pay, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners—*cont.*
British Prisoners—*cont.*
Maltreatment of, 21 Jan., 5 [4]—Officer's Letter, 17 Aug., 5 [6].
(See also sub-heading Shooting of Prisoners and Wounded.)
Nicholson's Nek, Reddersburg, &c.—Report of Commander-in-Chief [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2].
Number released by Boers [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].
Pay of Prisoners, Separation Allowance, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Prisoners' Journal—*Waterfall Wag*, 1 Apr., 10 [2].
Prisoners sent Home from South Africa for Military Offences, Conditions of return to the Front, 2 Nov., 13 [2].
St. John, Lieut., Escape of, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
Shooting of Prisoners by Boers:—
Doorn River, 2 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—American Press Comments, 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Fouché, British Prisoners Shot by, Alleged—Contradiction, 4 Dec., 5 [1].
Graspan, Shooting of Privates Harvey and Blunt at, 29 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Instruction from the War Office, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Tribute to Gen. Prinsloo's Personal Humanity and Complaint of Conduct of the Burghers, 20 Sep., 8 [1].
Letter, 15 July, 10 [2].
Wolmaranstad, Shooting of Prisoners at, 16 Mar., 7 [1]; 18th, 5 [5]; 20th, 5 [4]; 26th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 6 [2].
Surgeon, Prolonged Detention—Letter, 2 Feb., 5 [6].
Till, Lieut., killed at Basfontein, Details of Capture in Dec. 1899, 2 Sep., 5 [2].
Foreigners, Number of—Release [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].



P 4[illegible]
2 7

South African War—*cont.*
Prisoners and Surrendered Burghers, Distinction between, Apt to cause Misunderstanding, 10 May, 5 [4].
Privateering—Boer Scheme, 8 July, 5 [2].
French Press Comments, 17 Aug., 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [2].
International Law—Prof. Nys, on the Legal Inability of the Boer Government to issue Letters of Marque, 20 Aug., 3 [2].
Kruger, Mr., refusing Consent at present, 19 Aug., 3 [3].
Letter presented to Mr. Kruger for Signature, 16 Aug., 3 [3].
Pro-Boer Delegation, Visit to England, 23 Jan., 9 [6]; 9th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Abandonment of Mission, rumoured, 21 Jan., 5 [5].
Hofmeyr's Mr., Views, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
Pro-Boers:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Opinions and Pro-Boer Newspapers, 26 Mar., 10 [6].
Congress in Paris, 12 Mar., 5 [2].
Irish Landlords, Explanation of Pro-Boer Sympathies—Letter, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Publications from England, Circulation inimical to British Interests, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Slanders—Boer Refugees' Comments on the Correspondence between Mr. Thorburn and the *Investor's Review*, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
Sympathies of certain Political Leaders, Working Class disgust—Letter, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
(See also title Pro-Boer Agitation.)
Progress of the War, Military Situation, &c., 11 Feb., 5 [1]; 23 Mar., 7 [3]; 7 Oct., 3 [1]; 14th, 5 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [1]; 9th, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [1]; 6th, 5 [2].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [1, 2].
Boer Forces, Number and Distribution of, 15 July, 5 [1]; 28 Nov., 5 [1].
Boer Misrepresentations, 31 Aug., 3 [1]; 14 Sep., 5 [4]—Officers' Letters, 15 Aug., 8 [4]; 17th, 5 [6].
Boers taking the Offensive (see that sub-heading).
British Columns, Distribution of, 30 Nov., 7 [1].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 Nov., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Progress of the War, &c.—*cont.*
Cape Colony, Military Situation in, 6 Aug., 3 [2]; 8th, 3 [1]; 12th, 3 [4]; 17th, 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [1]; 21st, 3 [1]; 27th, 3 [1]; 29th, 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [1]; 3 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 13 Nov., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [1, 3] — *Times* Articles, 11 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 14th, 3 [2]; 23 Nov., 9 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 9 Sep., 5 1; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [2].
Correspondence, 5 Jan., 8 [4]; 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Kitchener's, Lord, Reports, &c., 3 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 11th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 4th, 11 [1]; 6th, 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 25th, 3 [1] —Letter, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Telegram—"Total Bag," 11 Sep., 3 [3].
Military Occupation of Districts, Policy of, 27 Mar., 5 [1].
Recrudescence of Boer Activity—Correspondence, 4 Oct., 6 [1]; 7th, 8 [3].
Review of the Year of Lord Kitchener's Command, 23 Nov., 7 [1].
Roberts, Lord, on, 9 Oct., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [2].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 11 Nov., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [2].
*Times* Articles, 14 Jan., 6 [1]; 14 Feb., 10 [1]; 22 July, 13 [1]; 15 Nov., 8 [4]; 16th, 4 [3]; 28th, 10 [3]; 13 Dec., 8 [3]; 18th, 8 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 2 Aug., 9 [3]; 5th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [3]; 24th, 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [2]; 29th, 7 [2]; 3 Dec., 9 [2]; 4th, 9 [3].
*Times* Review of 1901, 31 Dec., 7 [4].
Transvaal, Military Situation in, 11 July, 7 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 24th, 5 [1]; 29th, 3 [1].
Prolongation of the War:—
Austrian Resident at Johannesburg, Conclusions of, 14 Nov., 5 [1]; 18th, 3 [2].
Boer Leaders, Attitude of, 8 July, 5 [1].
Boer Power of Resistance:—
Afrikander Opinion, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
Explanation—Correspondent's Letter, 7 Dec., 10 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Prolongation of the War—*cont.*
Boer Power of Resistance—*cont.*
Interviews with German and Dutch Steamship Passengers, 9 Sep., 4 [2].
Tallichet, M., on, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Brodrick, Mr., on, 12 Dec., 6 [3].
Cripps, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 13 [6].
Du Plessis, Mr., Dutch Minister at Kroonstad—Letter in the *Cape Times*, 10 July, 5 [1].
Dutch Minister's Letter to the Civil Commissioner of Richmond, 28 Sep., 5 [1].
European Intervention, Hope of, Prolonging the War, 18 Nov., 3 [3].
*Fremdenblatt* Article on the Boer Position, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
Impatience in England, 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Letter, 23 Nov., 12 [3].
*Times* Correspondent's Statement of the Situation, 16 Nov., 4 [3].
Lansdowne, Lord, on, 28 Nov., 10 [5].
Moulton, Mr. F., on, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Naples, Kingdom of, State of, in 1861-63, 27 Sep., 3 [4].
Pessimistic View (see sub-heading British Army, Pessimistic View of).
Pro-Boers (see that sub-heading, also title Pro-Boer Agitation and sub-heading Numidian Chief Tacfarinas).
Responsibility for:—
Hamilton, Lord G., on, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Soldier's Letter, 19 Nov., 10 [3].
Stead's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Balfour's Statement, 6 July, 13 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
Promotions from the Ranks—Number granted in Connection with South African War [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2]
Property, Alienation of, &c., Subsequent to 19 March, 1900—Proclamation reaffirming Non-recognition of Transactions by the Imperial Government, 14 Oct., 5 [2].
Property, Destruction of, by the Boers, 4 Sep., 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [3]; 9th, 4 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Property, &c.—*cont.*
Cape Colony—Destruction of Property at Murresburg by Scheepers, &c., [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].
Mines—Destruction of Plant (see sub-heading Mines).
Property, Destruction of, by British Forces:—
Correspondence between the Commander-in-Chief in South Africa and the Boer Generals—Parliamentary Paper, 1 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Hague Convention, Violation of, Alleged [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].
Prospect Fort, Boer Attack on, 10 Oct., 3 [1].
Prosser, Mr. E., Murder by Boers in the Orange River Colony—Correspondent's Letter, 24 June, 12 [3].
Pulteney's, Col., Operations, 14 Nov., 5 [1].
Punishment of Soldiers for Breach of Military Law—Sleeping on Duty, &c., Imprisonment in Civil Convict Prisons [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Release of Prisoners misplaced in English Civil Prisons—Sir J. Leng's Letter, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
Release of Soldiers from Portland Prison, 10 June, 10 [3].
Scotch Soldiers, Harsh Treatment of, by the War Office—Sir J. Leng's Letters, 17 Sep., 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [4]—Correspondence, 19 Sep., 6 [2]; 28th, 7 [5].
Tavistock Urban District Council—Chairman's Remarks, 6 June, 10 [3].
Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift to the Troops—Briar Pipes (see Queen Alexandra).
Queensland Contingent—Reinforcements, 14 Feb., 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [2]; 19 July, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 23rd, 6 [3].
Race and Nation, Confusion of the Terms the Chief Cause of Misunderstanding in the South African Problem (see title "Race" and "Nation.")
Railway Bicycles, Use of, for Patrolling Purposes, 19 Aug., 3 [3].
Railway Staff Officer, Day's Work of—Correspondent's Letter, 24 July, 13 [3].
Railways:—
Accident in Orange River Colony, 5 Feb., 5 [3].
Boer Attempts to Cross the Line near Pan, &c., 2 Dec., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Railways—*cont.*
Employés, Work of, during the War, 10 June, 5 [1].
Employés suffering from Attacks on Railway—Compensation, 30 May, 3 [3].
Recognition of Services, 7 May, 13 [1]; [Parl.] 24th, 6 [4].
Mismanagement, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
Traffic in Cape Colony, Effect of the War, 3 June 9 [5],
Ramathlabama—Boer Attack on Blockhouse, 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Rebels:—
Afrikander Bond, Chairman of Dordrecht Branch—Offer to Defend 600 Rebels Gratuitously in the Law Courts, 20 Apr., 7 [1].
Amnesty, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Proposal, Mr. Rose-Innes's Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].
Amount paid in Fines to the Treason Court, 10 July 5 [1].
Execution of, 11 July, 7 [1]; 15th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].
Coetzee, Case of [Parl.] 9 Aug. 4 [2].
Compulsory Attendance of Burghers [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [5]—Discontinuance of Practice [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
Treatment of:—
Cape Ministry, Treatment of Gaika Rebels in 1878—Correspondence, 18th Oct., 10 [4]; 7 Nov., 7 [6]; 15th, 10 [6]; 29th, 12 [5]; 30th, 9 [2].
Need for increased Severity [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [4, 5]; 8 [2].
Policy of Leniency, Sir M. H. Beach on, 11 Oct., 8 [3].
Punishment of—Common Law substituted for Special Tribunals Act, 9 Apr., 3 [3].
"Toying with Rebellion"—Letter, 14 Oct., 12 [4].
Trials, Sentences, &c.:—
Aberdeen — Commutation of Death Penalty, 3 May, 5 [3].
Barkly East, 9 May, 5 [2]; 10th, 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [1].
Boer Reprisals for Execution of Boer Prisoners suggested —President Kruger's Council with Mr. Leyds and the Delegates, 22 Oct, 3 [1]—Contradiction, 24 Oct., 3 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Rebels—*cont.*
Trials, &c.—*cont.*
Broecksma, Dr., Trial of, 16 Sep., 3 [2]; 17th, 3 4; 18th, 3 [4].
Execution, 3 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
German Press Comments, 4 Oct., 3 [2].
South African Opinion, 4 Oct., 3 [2].
Camdeboo, 24 Aug., 3 [1]; 28th, 3 [1].
De Wet, Mr. "Pony," 16 Apr., 3 [1]; 17th, 5 [3].
Death Sentences of Prisoners Commuted to Penal Servitude for Life, 20 July, 7 [1]; 23rd, 5 [4].
Dordrecht Sentences, &c., 6 May, 5 ]1].
Dutch Minister at Mafeking —Imprisonment of Rev. D. Wilcocks, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
Dutch Ministers, 11 Sep.,3 [3].
Kimberley, 23 Sep., 3 [6]; 25th, 3 [1].
Lotter, Com., 2 Oct., 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2]—Execution, 14th, 5 [1].
Lotter's Commando, 9 Oct., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 12th, 5 [2]; 18th, 3 [2].
Lotter, Dr., 11 Nov., 5 [1].
Pearston—Sentence on Shopkeeper for Recruiting for the Enemy, 10 May, 5 [5].
Sauer's, Mr., Brother, 22 Apr., 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [2]; 27th, 7 [1].
Recruiting:—
Colonials, 5 Jan., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 14th, 3 [2].
Scottish Horse, Granting Free Passages to Australian Recruits, 21 Jan., 5 [5].
Foreign Countries, Recruiting in, Alleged — Statement in the *Frankischer Kurier* [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Reformatory and Industrial School Boys, Achievements of, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Red Cross Awards (see Red Cross, Royal].
Red Cross Society:—
British Committee—Relations with South African Philanthropic Societies, Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Statement, 8 Oct., 10 [3]—Correspondence, 9th, 3 [6]; 12 Nov., 12 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Red Cross Society—*cont.*
Dutch Committee Report, 31 Oct., 5 [1].
Work in South Africa:—
Furley's, Sir J., Letter, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
Wantage's, Lord, Letter, 9 Jan., 6 [3].
Refugees:—
Able-Bodied Refugees, Work or Military Service substituted for Pecuniary Relief, 19 Mar., 5 [1].
Boer Refugees:—
Portuguese Transport conveying Boer Refugees to Lisbon, 11 Mar., 5 [1].
Refugees passing through London [Parl.] 11 May, 8, [4].
Re-organization of system of relief, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Boer and Loyalist Refugees, Differential Treatment:—
Boyle's, Miss, Protest on behalf of Loyalist Refugees, 30 Sep., 5 [1].
*Cape Times* Comments, 22 July, 5 [2].
Correspondence, 25 July, 10 [2]; 29th, 5 [6]; 5 Aug., 4 [2]; 19th, 8 [2]; 28th, 8 [2]; 2 Sep., 6 [5]; 13th, 13 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 3 Oct., 10 [1]; 15 Nov., 8 [3].
*Daily Despatch*, Cape Colony, Extract from, 19 July, 12 [1].
"Loyalty doesn't Pay"—Refugee's Complaint, 22 Aug., 8 [2]—Mr. Wanklyn's Letter, 2 Nov., 16 [2].
Norwegian Physician's Evidence, 26 July, 9 [2].
Nursing Sister's Appeal for Loyalist Refugees, 26 July, 9 [2].
Protests from South Africa, 9 Oct., 8 [3]; 28th, 10 [4].
*Times* Article, 27 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
British Indian Refugees, Return to Transvaal — Dissatisfaction [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
Bushveldt Rifles, Formation of, 25 Feb., 5 [5].
Cape Town Committee:—
Report to the Lord Mayor of London, 1 July, 8 [3]; 29th, 8 [2]; 10 Sep., 9 [2].
Representations to Lord Milner, 3 Sep., 3 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Refugees—*cont.*
Claims, Licences, &c., Lord Roberts' Proclamation — Correspondence between Refugee Committee and Mr. Chamberlain, 4 Apr., 4 [3].
Clothing—Sir A. Milner's Appeal, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
Detention in Cape Town, &c., Protest from Refugees' Committee, [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].
Durban Refugees Committee, Representations to Lord Milner, 12 Sep., 3 [4].
Hobhouse's, Miss, Statements—Letters criticizing, 3 Sep., 5 [5]; 4th, 6 [4]; 12th, 8 [1].
House Property in Johannesburg—Position of, with reference to payment of Rates and Taxes, &c. [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].
Johannesburg:—
Electric Lighting Department, Loyal Employés' Grievances, 15 Jan., 8 [2].
Formation of Relief Committee, 30 Sep., 3 [2]—Letter, 26th, 4 [3].
Houses of Loyalists occupied rent free by Foreigners—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Loyalist Refugees:—
Inquiry into condition of, proposed [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [1].
Sufferings of British Refugees, 6 Aug., 3 [2]; 10th, 5 [2].
Correspondence, 29 Aug., 8 [2]; 30th, 3 [6]; [L], 7 [2]; 31st, 9 [2].
Letter from British Consul late of Lorenzo Marques, 1 Nov., 5 [6].
Watherston's, Dr. Jane, Appeal—Extract from the *Cape Argus*, 22 Aug., 8 [2].
(See also sub-heading Boer and Loyalist Refugees.)
Native Refugees in the Orange River Colony—Establishment of Refugee Camps, 19 Oct., 5 [2]; 25 Nov., 5 [1].
Number of Refugees receiving Relief, Number shipped for Home, &c., 3 Aug., 5 [1].
Passages to England, granting in the same way as to deported Foreigners—Uitlander Committee Petition, 28 Feb., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Refugees—*cont.*
Refugees in England, Sending back to South Africa on conclusion of the War at the expense of the Country [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
Relaxation of Restrictions on Civilian Traffic between Cape and Johannesburg, 9 Mar., 7 [2].
Relief Works:—
Cape Town Committee Report to the Lord Mayor, 7 Oct., 8 [1]; 28th, 10 [4]; 25 Nov., 10 [4]; 30 Dec., 8 [3]—Letter, 12th, 10 [3].
Natal, Town Council Meeting, 9 Jan., 3 [2].
Port Elizabeth Relief Work, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
Return to the Annexed Colonies [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Cape Town Uitlander Committee, Representations to Lord Milner, 3 Sep., 3 [1].
Detention in Durban, Protest against—Extracts from Letters, 4 June, 6 [3].
Durban Uitlander Committee, Deputation to Lord Milner, 30 Oct., 3 [1].
Food Supply Difficulties—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 5 [1].
Foreigners, Granting permits to, in preference to British Refugees—Letter, 5 Sep., 8 [2].
Permits:—
Denunciation of System—Charges of Favouritism, &c., Correspondence, 30 July, 11 [2, 3]; 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Issue of, 10 Aug., 7 [1]; 24th, 3 [2]; 27th, 3 [2]; 11 Sep., 3 [4].
Preference given to families of men receiving poorer pay, 23 Apr., 5 [1].
Refugee Committee:—
Communication with Sir A. Milner, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
Petition [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Return to the Rand for limited periods, Permission to heads of Mercantile Firms, 28 Feb., 5 [1].
Uitlander Petition to Queen Victoria, Non-transmission of [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2]—Letter, 8th, 9 [6].
Regiments—Numbers of, in South Africa [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Reinforcements:—
Additional 30,000 Mounted Troops—War Office Notification, 7 Feb., 11 [1].
Asquith, Mr., on, 4 Nov., 14 [2].
Beach, Sir M. H., on, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
Brodrick, Mr., on—Correspondence, 19 Nov., 11 [5].
Despatch of Troops [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].
Government Measures and the Requirements of the War—Letter, 12 Jan., 10 [2].
Guards—Inspection by the Duke of Cambridge, 4 Nov., 6 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Demands [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Leinster Regiment, 2nd Batt. Ordered to South Africa, 4 Oct., 3 [2]—Letter, 11th, 9 [1].
Necessity for:—
"Stale" Officers and Men, Relief of, 27 Mar., 5 [1]; 6 May, 8 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
*Times* Correspondent's Report, 16 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Number Landed since January [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Organisation, Rates of Pay, &c.—Correspondence, 12 Feb., 8 [1]; 16th, 15 [2]; 18th, 10 [4].
Post Office Corps, Lord Londonderry's Farewell Address, 28 Feb., 6 [2].
Statistics [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].
(See also Australian Contingents.)
Reitz—Gen. Broadwood's Success, 15 July, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
Reitz-Steyn Letters, Capture of, 19 July, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [6]; 22nd, 5 [1].
Asquith, Mr., on, 20 July, 12 [2].
Cape Town, Opinion at, 23 July, 5 [1].
*Figaro* Interview with Mr. Kruger, 5 Aug., 3 [1].
Foreign Press Comments, 22 July, 5 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 22 July, 9 [3].
Rejoicings, Postponing until the War is over—Letter, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
Relief Funds (see title War Relief Funds, also sub-heading Officers' Families Fund).
Remounts (see sub-heading Horses).
Rents, &c., Exemption from, during Continuance of Martial Law—Proclamation abolishing Privilege, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Re-organization of the Imperial Forces —*Times* Article, 20 Feb., 13 [1]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [5].
Reservists:—
Dependants, Provision for—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [5].
Detention in South Africa:—
Private Soldier's View, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
Soldier's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
Retief's Nek—Maj. Marshall's Engagement, 12 Sep,, 3 [3].
Return of the Troops:—
Artillery—Return of Batteries at the Front, 25 Dec. 4 [2].
Disproportionate Number of Officers to Men sent Home [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
Gratuity and Discharge Regulations for Yeomen and Volunteers, 24 June, 12 [1].
Irish Regiments, Militia Reserves —Complaint from Krugersdorp, 21 Sept., 6 [4].
Publication of List of Regiments with the Towns they are to Garrison—Letter, 23 Dec., 8 [2].
Return of Troops in Autumn of 1900—Responsibility for [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Rundle's, Gen., Tribute to the Yeomanry, 13 June, 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [2].
Soldiers returned from South Africa (see Soldiers).
Rewards and Promotions:—
Exceptional Gallantry, Rewards for, 25 Mar., 10 [1].
Honours, Issue of, without waiting for the Conclusion of the War—Letter, 1 Feb., 13 [5].
Publication of Rewards—Delay [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].
Rhenoster Kop—General Paget's Operations, Correspondent's Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [4].
Rhenoster River—Col. Wilson's Engagement, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
Rhodesia:
Buluwayo — Foundation of Town Guard, 14 Oct., 5 [2].
Press Restriction under Martial Law, 21 Feb., 5 [2].
South Rhodesia and Bechuanaland, Compensation for Losses, Commission of Inquiry, 21 Oct., 3 [4].
Rhodesian Volunteers, Reinforcements, 18 Jan., 3 [4].
Richmond, Boer Attack on, 27 Feb., 5 [1]; 28 June, 5 [3]—Letter, 5 Aug., 13 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Riet River and Fauresmith District, Combined Movement for clearing the Country, 31 Aug., 3 [1].
Rietfontein, Charge of the Imperial Light Horse — Correspondent's Letter, 26 Feb., 12 [2].
Rifle Shooting, Importance of—Lord Roberts on, 22 July, 8 [3].
Rimington's, Col., Operations, 15 Aug., 3 [2]; 5 Sep., 3 [3]; 9th, 4 [2]; 18 Oct., 3 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2].
Rimington's Guides:—
Rimington's, Col., Farewell Address, 19 Jan., 5 [1].
Work of, 5 Aug., 3 [2]; 8th, 3 [1].
Riversdale, Fighting at, 12 Sep., 3 [3].
Roberts, Lord:—
Botha, Gen., and Lord Roberts, Proposed Meeting [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2].
Correspondence, June 1900, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Communications up to Sep. 1900, as to probability of early Close of War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Despatches, 9 Feb., 3 [3]; 12 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Names of Officers and Men "Honourably Mentioned," 13 Feb., 2 [6]; 11 Sep., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [2] —Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Telegrams—Laying on the Table [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3].
(See also Roberts, Earl.)
Roodepoort:—
Letter, 11 Apr., 8 [2].
Station Burnt by Boer Raiders, 8 July, 5 [1].
Rooikopje—Attack on British Convoy, 28 Aug., 3 [1].
Casualties, 29 Aug., 8 [1].
Maddan's, Lieut., Account, 20 Dec., 8 [4].
Rooikopjes Engagement in July 1900 —Letter, 16 May, 6 [2].
Roos Senekal—Occupation by the British, 26 Apr., 5 [2].
Discovery of Z.A.R. Government Documents, &c., 30 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Re-occupation by the British, 7 May, 5 [3].
Rundle's, Gen., Operations in the Orange River Colony, 12 June, 7 [1].
Russia—Arbitration, Failure of Boer Appeal, 25 Oct., 3 [2].
Rustenberg, Investment by Boers, 31 Apr., 7 [1].
St. Helena:—
Effect of War on Inhabitants—Governor's Report, 2 Jan., 11 [5].
(See also sub-heading Prisoners—Boer Prisoners.)

South African War—*cont.*
St. Michael's Sisterhood at Bloemfontein Relief Fund, 22 Mar., 12 [1].
Sannah's Post Defeat:—
Broadwood's, Gen., Despatch [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
Colvile, Gen.—Lord Roberts's Censure [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 13th, 6 [4].
Commanding Officer's Report [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
Name of Officer whose inefficient Scouting was the Cause of the Reverse [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2]
Roberts's, Lord, Despatch, 5 Mar., 7 [2].
Scheepers, Com.:—
Banishment from South Africa, 22 Oct., 3 [1].
Capture of, 14 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 15th, 3 [2].
Report on the Situation to Gen. De Wet, 23 Sep., 8 [2].
Trial of, 21 Dec., 7 [1]; 24th, 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [2].
Scheepers' Commando:—
Cape Carts, Capture of, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
Kavanagh's, Maj., Engagement, 7 Oct., 3 [1]; 8th, 3 [2]; 9th, 3 [1].
Operations against, 15 July, 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [1]; 17 Sep., 3 [4]; 26th, 3 [1]; 28th, 5 [1].
Correspondent's Account, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
Prisoner's Account of the Commando, 12 Sep., 3 [3].
Raid into the South-west of Cape Colony, 6 Sep., 3 [1].
Scheeper's Nek—Recovery of Captured British Guns, 25 Oct., 3 [2].
Schoeman, Boer Ex-General—Killed by Explosion of a Lyddite Shell kept as a Curiosity, 29 May, 3 [2].
Schoeman, Mr., Member of Cape Legislature — Charge of Contravening Martial Law, 4 Dec., 5 [1]; 14th, 7 [2].
Schreiner, Mme. Olive, Detention as Prisoner, alleged [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
Schweinberg, Mr., Charge of High Treason, 11 Jan., 3 [2].
Scobell, Lieut.-Col.:—
Diepfontein, Surprise of Boer Laager at, 10 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2], 14th, 5 [2]; 17th, 7 [1].
Fish River, Engagement near, 15 Aug., 3 [2].
Lotter's Commando, Capture of, 7 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 9th, 4 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Scobell, Lieut.-Col.—*cont.*
Promotion of Lieut.-Col. Scobell to Brevet Rank of Colonel, 12 Sep., 8 [1].
Scottish Horse:—
Formation of Imperial Regiment, Lord Tullybardine's Scheme, 17 June, 7 [2].
King's Congratulations on satisfactory Recruiting Results, 27 Mar., 11 [1].
Record in South Africa—Lord Roberts's and Sir R. Buller's Tributes, 26 Jan., 9 [5].
Tullybardine's, Lord, Letter acknowledging Field Glasses, 18 May, 13 [3].
Scouting — Maj.-Gen. Prior's parting Instructions to the 3rd Dragoon Guards, 11 Jan., 8 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].
Scouts Flogged by Boers, 16 May, 5 [1].
Sefton, E., Murder of, 6 Nov., 8 [4].
Selous River Drift—Details of fighting between Generals Kitchener and Campbell and Ben Viljoen, 20 Aug., 3 [1].
Separation Allowances for Wives of Soldiers Married without Leave, but with Seven Years' Service, 22 July, 10 [2].
Settlement of Boers in Mexico Reported—Contradiction, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Settlement after the War (see South African Settlement).
Sharpshooters' Corps, 1st Batt., Return from South Africa, 25 June, 10 [3]—Dinner in Honour of Return, 27 July, 13 [3].
Shells as War Relics, Dangers of—Home Office Notice, 26 Dec., 3 [5].
Shipping—Boycott of British Shipping proposed (see title Shipping).
Shooting Contest, Marksmanship of the Sharpshooters—Letter, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
Shooting of Burghers—Breach of Oath of Neutrality, 13 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 15th, 8 [2]—Correspondence, 20 June, 14 [6]; 17th, 8 [4].
Simonstown Naval Station, Increase in Wages owing to high Cost of Living, 9 Nov., 7 [3].
Sleeping on Duty (see sub-heading Punishment of Soldiers for Breach of Military Law).
Smaldeel—Gen. Dartnell's Engagement, 4 Apr., 3 [2].
Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Operations, 28 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [3].
Bothwell, Defeat of Gen. Botha, 11 Feb., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Smithson's, Col., Success at Lemonfontein, 23 Sep., 3 [6].
Smuts's Commando—Engagement with 17th Lancers, 20 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].
Soldier Prisoners sent home from South Africa for Military Offences, Conditions of Return to the Front, 2 Nov., 13 [2].
Soldiers' Christian Association, Work of—Lord Roberts's Tribute, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Soldiers' Equipment, Useless Articles —Letter, 12 Jan., 10 [2].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (see that title).
"Sort of Warfare" still going on, Lord Halsbury's Statement—Lord Rosebery's Comments, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Spens, Gen., Operations of, 16 Oct., 3 [1]; 18 Dec., 5 [1].
Spies at Pretoria:—
Escape of Spies, 9 Aug., 3 [1].
Spy Shot, 23 Aug., 3 [2].
Spion Kop:—
Despatches, Re writing Suggestion —Connection with Sir R. Buller's Dismissal (see Buller).
Officers and Men mentioned in Despatches, 14 Feb., 3 [1].
Soldiers' Graves, Condition of [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].
Extract from Letter from Correspondent in Gen. Woodgate's Brigade, 4 June, 6 [2].
Sprague, Lieut.-Col. (see sub-heading Lindley Disaster).
"Stale" Officers and Men, Need for Fresh Blood, 27 Mar., 5 [1]; 6 May, 8 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
Standerton — Reconnaissance under Major Kays, 14 Feb., 5 [2].
Steinacker's Horse—Capture of Outpost, 9 Aug., 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [2].
Steyn, Mr.:—
Admission that there was no chance of regaining the Country, 12 Mar., 5 [1].
Escape from Reitz, 26 July, 3 [1].
Surrender, Advice to Boers on Commando, 15 Apr., 5 [3].
Steyn and De Wet—Proclamation, 22 Feb., 5 [1].
Steyn's Farm—Surprise of Scouts by the Boers, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
Stirling's, Lieut., Gallantry at Roodehoochee, 19 July, 12 [2]—Letter, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Stop the War Committee and Conciliation Committee—Mischief caused by Speeches, Pamphlets, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [6].
Strategy—Sir R. Buller on Experiences in Natal, 8 Feb., 11 [2].
Strathcona's Horse:—
Charges of hanging Captured Boers—Capt. Steele's Denial, 10 June, 5 [2].
King Edward presenting Colours and Medals, 16 Feb., 14 [1].
Visit to England, 6 Feb., 4 [4].
Supplies, Alleged Insufficiency of [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
Surgical Lessons of the Campaign, Sir W. Thomson on, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Surrender of Boers, 15 May, 5 [1].
Armed Surrenders, Small percentage of, Fate of undelivered Rifles —Letter, 26 Oct., 12 [2].
*Bonâ fide* surrenders few and far between, 4 May, 7 [3].
Deportation of Boer Irreconcilables, suggested — Letter, 29 July, 8 [2].
Eastern Transvaal, 10 May, 5 [4].
Ex-Officials, Surrender at Pietersburg, 18 May, 7 [1].
Schalk Burgers, Mr., Address to the Burghers reported, 21 Feb., 9 [6]—German Press Comments, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
Terms of Surrender, &c.—Lord Kitchener's Proclamation, 2 Jan., 3 [5]; 19 Feb., 8 [3]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Brodrick, Mr., on [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].
Conciliatory Terms regarded by the Boers as a sign of weakness — Field Cornet's Answer to Commandant at Nooitgedacht, 21 Feb., 6 [1].
Conditions of—Lord Kitchener's Proclamation — Boer Leaders intercepting and destroying British Proclamations, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Delay in Issue [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [5]; 7 [1].
Distributing Copies among Rank and File of the Boers, 7 Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Results of Lord Kitchener's Policy, 11 Jan., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Times* Article, 21 Oct., 8 [3].
Treatment of Refugees, 18 Jan., 3 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Surrender of Boers—*cont.*
Unconditional Surrender:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 21 June, 10 [3]—Letter, 5 June, 10 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., on—Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 20 Feb., 13 [6].
Venter, Com., Surrender, 20 June, 5 [2].
Surrender of British Troops:—
Courts-Martial — Publication of Sentences, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].
Inquiries:—
Army Order of April 11th [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Lambert's, Mr., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].
Procedure of Courts, taking Evidence on Oath, &c.—Army Annual Bill, New Clause [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6].
Lindley Disaster (see that sub-heading).
Surrendered Boers, Shooting, for Breach of Oath of Neutrality (see sub-heading Shooting).
Sutherland, Boer Attack on, 11 Sep., 3 [3]—Correspondent's Letter, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
Sweden, King of—Sympathy with British Cause, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
Swiss Officer's Experiences—Ability of the Boers in living at the expense of the Country and dodging the English, 22 July, 10 [1].
Swiss Volunteer with the Boers, Experiences of—Interview, 17 June, 12 [3].
Swaziland:—
Fighting in, 1 Apr., 5 [2]; 29 July, 3 [1].
Queen of—Letter to the High Commissioner, 22 Feb., 5 [2].
Switzerland:—
Evangelical Church, Pro-Boer Appeal to Great Britain:—
British Council of the Alliance Condemnatory Resolution, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Liverpool's, Bishop of, Reply, 23 Aug., 3 [6].
Government—Mr. Stead's effort to obtain from the Swiss Government a Protest against the alleged Violation by England of the Hague Convention, &c., 5 Aug., 4 [2].
Intervention Movement, 6 Dec., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [2]; 20th, 3 [2]—Letter, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
South African War—*cont.*
Switzerland—*cont.*
Opinion on the War—Concentration Camps—Swiss Women's Appeal to the Women of England, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
Peace Societies and the War, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Pro-Boer Agitation against England, Public Meeting, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Tabaksberg—Details of Fight (31 Jan.), 11 Feb., 5 [1].
Tactical Lessons - Count Sternberg's Article, 13 Apr., 4 [5].
Tafelberg—Patrol sent to establish heliographic Communication, 7 Sep., 5 [3].
Tafelkop—Col. Damant's Engagement, 24 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]—Casualties, 25th, 4 [1].
Tallichet's, M., Article in the *Bibliothèque Universale*, 5 Feb., 6 [5]; 4 Apr., 3 [2].
Tasmanian Contingent—National Memorial at Hobart Town, Duke of Cornwall laying Foundation Stone, 5 July, 3 [1].
Te Waters's, Dr., Speeches, Effect of, 30 Sep., 3 [1].
Telegrams from Sir A. Milner—Protest against Expenditure of Public Money for [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].
Telegrams to next of Kin in case of dangerous Illness or Death of Soldiers—Defraying Cost, 6 Sep., 8 [1].
Termination of the War:—
Basutos, Swazis, &c., Employment as Scouts and Auxiliaries—Letter, 29 Jan., 2 [6].
Communications from Lord Roberts up to Sep. 1900 as to probability of early Close, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Control or destruction of every workable Horse in South Africa—Letter, 8 Jan., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Government alleged Misrepresentations as to Conclusion of War, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [1, 4].
Letter, 29 Jan., 2 [6].
(See also sub-heading Peace).
Terms of Service—Difference between Terms for Colonial Troops and British Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
Thorneycroft's, Col., Operations, 20 Aug., 3 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 4 Jan., 7 [3]; 5th, 7 [3]; 7th, 7 [2]; 8th, 9 [2]; 9th, 7 [2], 11th, 7 [2]; 14th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 19th, 9 [3]; 29th, 9 [3]; 31st, 9 [3]; 7 Feb., 9 [2]; 9th,

South African War—*cont.*
*Times* Leading Articles—*cont.*
11 [2]; 11th, 9 [2]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [3]; 4 Mar., 9 [2]; 20th, 9 [3]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [3]; 5 Apr., 7 [2]; 6th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [2]; 11th, 7 [2]; 12th, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 18th, 9 [2]; 19th, 9 [4]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 27th, 11 [3]; 30th, 9 [4]; 7 May, 9 [5]; 8th, 11 [4]; 18th, 11 [3]; 29th, 7 [2]; 3 June, 9 [3]; 5th, 9 [2]; 6th, 9 [2]; 7th, 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [2]; 13th, 9 [3]; 17th, 11 [2]; 20th, 9 [2]; 24th, 11 [3]; 26th, 11 [5]; 1 July 11 [2]; 6th, 11 [5]; 12th, 9 [3]; 13th, 11 [3]; 19th, 9 [6]; 22nd, 9 [4]; 3 Sep., 7 [2]; 7th, 9 [3]; 11th, 7 [2]; 13th, 7 [3]; 17th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 21st, 9 [2]; 24th, 7 [2]; 26th, 7 [2]; 2 Oct., 7 [2]; 3rd, 7 [2]; 4th, 7 [2]; 5th, 9 [2]; 9th, 7 [2]; 11th, 7 [2]; 14th, 9 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 22nd, 7 [2]; 30th, 7 [2]; 2 Nov., 11 [3]; 4th, 9 [2]; 6th, 7 [2]; 11th, 9 [2]; 16th, 11 [2]; 19th, 9 [5]; 23rd, 11 [2]; 27th, 9 [4]; 28th, 9 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; 3 Dec., 9 [2]; 4th, 9 [3]; 7th, 9 [2]; 9th, 9 [2]; 11th, 9 [3]; 12th, 9 [2]; 13th, 7 [2]; 16th, 9 [3]; 18th, 9 [4]; 24th, 7 [2]; 25th, 7 [2]; 27th, 7 [2]; 28th, 7 [2].
"Tommy Atkins," Fighting Power of —Canadian Trooper's Tribute, 26 Sep., 4 [2].
Towns lying outside Lines of Communication, Evacuation of, 11 Jan., 3 [1].
Trade Union Congress Resolution, 7 Sep., 12 [4]—Mr. Keir-Hardie's Comments, 12 [5].
Train Wrecking by Boers:—
Blasting Powder substituted for Dynamite, 8 Apr., 3 [1].
Boer Practical Politics, Com. Grobler's Proclamation on the Boer "Annexation" of Cape Colony—Letter, 17 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Delagoa Line, 30 Mar., 7 [2]—*Times* Article, 7 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Empty Trucks Remedy—Letter, 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Food Supply for the Concentration Camps serving as Check on Train Wreckers—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 5 [1].
Frequency of Train-wrecking Attempts in Cape Colony, 12 Aug., 3 [4].
South African War—*cont.*
Train Wrecking by Boers—*cont.*
Hostages to Accompany Passenger Trains—Decision of the Military Authorities, 9 Sep., 4 [1].
American Civil War Parallel, 2 Oct., 8 [2].
Captured Cape Rebels, Sentencing to Compulsory Duty of Accompanying Military Trains, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
Correspondence, 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 12th, 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 14th, 9 [6]; 24th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 1 Oct., 5 [2].
Foreign Press Comments, 10 Sep., 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [3].
Franco-German War Precedent—Correspondence, 17 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [4]; 26th, 4 [3].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Despatch, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
Laws of War and Boer Brigandage—Letter, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
Pietersburg Line, 6 July, 7 [1]; 8th, 5 [1]; 13 Aug, 3 [1].
Letter, 21 Aug., 4 [2].
Officer's Letter, 15 Aug., 8 [3].
Pilot Engines, Use of—Correspondence, 9 Sep., 5 [6]; 12th, 6 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]; 1 Oct., 5 [2].
Suspension of Passenger Train Service between the Transvaal and Natal, 4 Apr., 3 [2].
Trooper's Letter, 31 Jan., 6 [5].
Wreckers Sentenced to Death, 12 Mar., 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 23rd, 8 [2].
Transkei—Details of the Boer Invasion, 13 July, 7 [1].
Transport and Remounts, Reduction in Vote for [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
Transport Service:—
Achievement—Rarity of Accidents, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].
Deficiency in Arrangements, Sufferings of Men on Homeward Journey [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Demurrage, Cost of [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].
Expenditure on [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
Horse Transport—Loss of Horses [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].
Indian *Ecka*, Use of—Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [4].
Number of Men and Horses carried by the Mercantile Marine, 25 July, 11 [3].

South African War—*cont.*
Transport Service—*cont.*
Parliamentary Paper, 28 Nov., 10 [4].
Recognition by the State, Lack of —Letter, 3 Oct., 5 [1].
Roberts's, Lord, Despatches, 17 Apr., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 18th, 13 [1].
Subsidy Contract with Steamship Companies. Use of *Jelunga, Zibengla,* &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
Traction Engines, Reports as to Utility of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
(See also names of transports.)
Transvaal :—
Blood's, Gen. Sir B., Operations (see that sub-heading).
Eastern Transvaal, Operations in, 13 June, 5 [1]—*Times* Article, 7 Aug., 13 [1].
Methuen's, Lord, Operations between the Rhodesian Railway and the Vaal, 2 Sep., 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [1].
Western Transvaal, 2 Aug., 5 [1].
Treachery—Boer Treachery :—
Brodrick, Mr., on, 12 Dec., 6 [3].
Correspondence, 12 Dec., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 13th, 8 [6].
Miers, Lieut., Shot dead during a Parley, 28 Sep., 5 [1].
Pretoria—Cases of Espionage and Treachery, 2 Sep., 3 [1]; 5th, 3 [3]; 6th, 3 [1]; 12th, 3 [4]; 30th, 3 [1].
Shooting Troopers who asked for Water at a Farm, 16 Apr., 3 [1].
Treason—High Treason :—
Burghersdorp Trials, 22 Aug., 3 [2]; 26th, 3 [1].
Charge against British Subject in Natal—Rex *v.* Marais, 25 July, 14 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Proclamation [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
(See also sub-heading Rebels.)
Treatment of Boers—Extract from Boer Letter, 15 July, 10 [1].
Trichardsfontein — Capture of Boer Laager, 12 Dec., 5 [1]; 14th, 7 [1]; 16th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 3 [1].
Trimulgherry, Howitzer Shell Explosion, Casualties, 13 Apr., 12 [1].
Truth about the War—Stating the Case for Great Britain—Distribution of Literature in Foreign Countries —Report, 30 Mar., 17 [3].
Tugela Battle—Col. Long's Statement [Parl.] 30 Apr, 6 [3].
Tweefontein (see sub-heading Firman, Col.).
South African War—*cont.*
Twyford, Maj., and Escort Ambushed, 26 Apr., 5 [2].
Typhoid Fever (see sub-heading Enteric).
Uitkyk—Surprise of Boer Laager, 8 May, 7 [1].
"Undesirables," Compensation for Losses—Commission of Inquiry, 10 Apr., 8 [1].
United States and the War :—
American Ports, Use of, for Supplies to the British—Inquiry, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
Boer Appeal—Mr. Montagu White's Letter to the *New York Sun*, 25 Apr., 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [2].
Boer Settlement in the United States, Colony in Wyoming projected, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Boers of the Catholic Faith, Requiem Mass in New Jersey, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
Churchill's, Mr. W., Lecturing Tour, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Civil War Comparison with the South African War—Mr. C. F. Adams's Address, 1 Nov., 3 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
Cleveland's, Mr., Theory of England's Operations in South Africa, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
Export of Horses and Mules to South Africa—Boer Official Protest, 5 Oct., 5 [2].
Horse Transport Employés pressed into the British Army alleged—Complaint against Employment Agency in St. Louis, 19 Nov., 5 [1].
Mediation, Question of—Sir Wemyss Reid's Statements in the *Nineteenth Century* on the Attitude of the Executive, 27 Nov., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6]; 13 Dec., 3 [2]—Sir Wemyss Reid's Letters, 29 Nov., 7 [5]; 14 Dec., 13 [6].
Mules, Purchase of (see sub-heading Mules).
Pearson, Mr., Boer Special Agent at New Orleans—Appeal to the American People, 5 July, 3 [2], 6th, 7 [1].
Pro-Boer Appeals to President Roosevelt, 9 Oct., 3 [1]—M. Boissevain's Letter, 12th, 5 [3].
Pro-Boer Sympathy :—
"Boer Commandants," Inexhaustible Supply of English Speaking "Boer Commandants," 3 Dec., 5 [6].
Chicago Sympathy, 10 Dec., 5 [2].

South African War--*cont.*
United States and the War—*cont.*
Pro-Boer Sympathy—*cont.*
Encouragement given by Mr. Morley and Mr. Harrison, 12 June, 7 [1].
Recrudescence of, 10 July, 5 [1].
Reichman, Capt., United States Attaché with the Boers—Report, 20 June, 5 [3].
Slocum, Capt., United States Military Attaché with the British—Report, 22 June, 7 [2], 24th, 7 [3].
Volunteers for Service with the Boers, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
Unpreparedness — Lack of Foresight and Judgment of the British Government, Mr. Asquith on, 4 Nov., 4 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
Vaal Krantz—Sir R. Buller's Despatch, 23 Feb., 12 [2]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [2].
Vaal, Valley of:—
Capture of Boer Convoy, 24 Aug., 3 [1].
Fighting at Koodoos Drift, 6 June, 5 [1].
Van derMerwe's Commando—Defeat of, by Col. Crabbe, 12 Sep., 3 [3]; 13th, 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [4].
Van der Merwe's Laager, Surprise of, 7 Sep., 5 [3].
Van Rensburg, Com. and Commando—Surrender at Pietersburg, 12 June, 7 [1].
Van Rhyn's Dorp, Capture of, by Boers, 13 Aug., 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [2].
Van Wyk's Vlei—Post Office burned by Boers, 21 Sep., 5 [1].
Van Zyl's Commando—Maj. Murray's Engagement, 21 Oct., 3 [3].
Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col., killed at Waterval—Memorial Service, 9 Sep., 5 [1].
Ventersburg:—
Defeat of the Boers, 19 Jan., 5 [1].
House Burning [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
Ventersdorp, Loyalist Household in—Extract from Private Letter, 1 Apr., 10 [2].
Vet River—Maj. Pack-Beresford's Success, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
Veterinary Department, Inadequate Organization—Correspondent's Letter, 22 Jan., 13 [6].
Victorian Contingents:—
De Wet, Operations against—Capture of 27 Boers by 15 Victorians, 7 Mar., 5 [1].
Medals, Presentation by the Duke of Cornwall and York at Melbourne, 9 May, 5 [3].
South African War—*cont.*
Victorian Contingents—*cont.*
Reinforcements—Offer of Further Contingent of 500 men, 15 Jan., 3 [3]; 16 Feb., 7 [4].
Acceptance by the War Office, 19 Jan., 5 [2].
Number of Applications for Enlistment, 12 Jan., 5 [2].
Victorian Mounted Rifles — Reverse near Wilmansrust, 17 June, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Boer Official Report, 17 Sep., 6 [1].
Casualties, 19 June, 10 [1].
Cornwall's, Duke and Duchess of, Telegram, 19 June, 5 [2].
Death Sentences for Mutinous Conduct — Insulting Language used by Brigadier-Gen. Beatson, alleged, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
Question in the Victorian House of Representatives, 3 Oct., 3 [1].
Letter, 18 June, 11 [6].
Officer's Letter, 2 Aug., 15 [3].
Viljoen's, Gen., Grievances against the English—Interview with Gen. Blood, 7 Oct., 8 [3].
Villebois de Mareuil, Col. de—"War Notes," 27 Sep., 8 [2].
Villiers, Com. de—Surrender, 9 Aug., 3 [1].
Villiersdorp:—
Damant's, Major, Success, 28 Oct., 5 [2]; 29th, 3 [1].
Fisher's Maj., Engagements, 22 Nov., 3 [3]; 25th, 5 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
Vlakfontein — Capture of Guns, "U" Battery Royal Horse Artillery, 21 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 28th, 5 [1].
Casualties, 23 Sep., 3 [6]; 24th, 5 [1].
Recovery of Guns, 25 Sep., 3 [1]; 3 Oct., 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [2]; 7th, 3 [1].
Sergeant's Letter, 4 Nov., 6 [3].
Vlakfontein Engagement—Defeat of Delarey, 1 June, 7 [1]; 5th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Boer Atrocities—Murder of wounded Soldiers alleged:—
Communication with Boer Generals, Lord Kitchener's Telegram [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Concealment of the Truth alleged--Mr. Chamberlain's Reply to Sir J. Rolleston, 22 July, 10 [1].
Confirmation of Boer Atrocities [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

South African War—*cont.*
Vlakfontein Engagements—*cont.*
Boer Atrocities—*cont.*
Correspondence, 12 July, 10 [5]; 13th, 13 [2]; 8th, 5 [6].
*Daily Mail* Correspondent's Statements [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1].
Dixon's, Gen., Despatch [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].
German Press Comments, 13 July, 7 [2].
Information collected by Lieut. Duff, 29 July, 8 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Complaint to Gen. Prinsloo, 20 Sep., 8 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Corroboration, &c., 29 July, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [5]—Non-arrival of Evidence, [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].
Lyttelton's, Gen., Remarks, 20 July, 13 [2].
Parliamentary Paper, 16 Aug., 8 [5].
Punishment of Outrage, Instructions from the War Office, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Stanley's, Lord, Reply to Capt. Lee, 11 July, 14 [1].
Boer Official Report, 17 Sep., 6 [1].
Casualties, 1 June, 7 [1]; 3rd, 10 [1]; 4th, 5 [2]; 6 [1]; 5th, 5 [1]; 10 [1]; 11th, 10 [1].
Details of the Fight, 6 June, 5 [1]; 29 July, 3 [1].
Officer's Letter, 12 July, 3 [2].
Retreat of British Forces leaving Wounded behind, alleged, 29 July, 3 [1]; [Parl.] 13th, 8 [5]; 31st, 6 [2].
Shooting by the Boers of Officer and Non-Commissioned Officer for refusing to show Working of captured Gun, alleged, 6 June, 5 [1]; L], 10th, 9 [2]; 12th, 7 [1], [Parl.] 8th, 8 [2]—No Foundation for Report, 29 July, 3 [1].
Strength of Forces engaged [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Volunteers, Imperial:—
Cambridge University Volunteers, Return Home, Degree bestowed on Capt. Whitmore, 10 May, 7 [4].
City Imperial Volunteers (see that title).
Cyclist Companies at Aldershot, Formation of:—
Composite Company, 11 Apr., 8 [2].
Conditions of Service Army Order, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Volunteers, Imperial—*cont.*
Detention in South Africa—Letter, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
Engineers, Royal, Conditions of Enlistment, Army Order, 6 Feb., 4 [1].
Foreign Volunteers for British Service—French Press Misrepresentations, 10 Oct., 3 [2].
Glamorgan Volunteers—King's Reply to Letter intimating Safe Return from South Africa, 9 Oct., 8 [1].
Gratuity and Discharge Regulations, 24 June, 12 [1].
Lines of Communication—High Commissioner's Call for Volunteers, 2 Jan., 3 [4].
London Scottish Regimental Banquet, 3 May, 11 [1].
Medical Volunteers—Release of Civil Medical Officers, [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
Metropolitan Mounted Rifles, Raising—Col. Byrne's Memorandum, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
Recruits—Rate of Pay [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Relief—List of Returning Companies, 8 Apr., 4 [3].
Return from South Africa [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].
Roberts's, Lord, Reply to Mr. Weir's Question, 23 Jan., 13 [1]; 2 Feb., 5 [5].
Strength of Volunteer Service Companies embarked for South Africa, &c., in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 14 Aug., 6 [4].
Volunteers in the United Kingdom:—
Absence of Invitation to volunteer for Active Service—Letter, 31 Dec., 2 [6].
Conditions of acceptance for South Africa—Army Order, 26 Jan., 13 [4]—Letter, 2 Feb., 13 [6].
Volunteers, Work of:—
Alverstone, Lord, on, 2 Dec., 6 [3].
Buller, Sir R., on, 15 June, 9 [3].
Volunteers Serving with the Boers:—
Italians, 1 Jan., 12 [4].
Wretched Condition of—Statement by German Prisoner, 2 Oct., 3 [1].
Von Donop's, Col., Column, Attacks on, 30 Oct., 3 [1]; 7 Nov., 5 [3]—Casualties, 1 Nov., 8 [1]; 2nd, 13 [1].
Vosburg, Stores, &c., Looted by the Boers, 26 Feb., 5 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Vryburg District—Boer Activity, 28 Jan., 5 [5].
Wagonstadt Spruit Camping Ground—Surprise of Boers, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
Walden's Scouts—Fight near Kling River, 18 Nov., 3 [2].
Walker, Dr.—Killed at Modderfontein (see sub-heading War News).
Wanderfontein, Boer Attack on, 30 May, 5 [3].
War Correspondents:—
Medal, Question of, for, 29 Oct., 4 [3].
Permission to go to the Front irrespective of Politics of Journals [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2].
War News—False News from South Africa [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2].
Boer Sources, Sample of News from, 16 July, 5 [2].
Continental Press Fictions and Exaggerations, 1 June, 7 [1].
*Daily Mail* (see that title).
Manufacture of Continental "News"—Letter, 25 Sep., 8 [6].
Progress of the War, Boer Misleading Reports (see sub-heading Progress of the War).
*Reuter* Telegrams with reference to Gen. Beyers's Commando Surprise (see sub-heading, Wilson's, Col., Operations).
Walker, Dr.—Head Battered in by Boers, alleged [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1]—Contradiction, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
War Office Mismanagement, "Trust to Luck" Policy—Letter, 31 Aug., 9 [3].
Warmbaths—Occupation by the British, 3 Apr., 5 [4].
Water-carts, Want of Proper Carts—Lord Dundonald's Statement [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Welsh Fusiliers, Royal, Capture of, alleged, at Honings Spruit in July 1900, Letter, 27 Aug., 6 [5].
Widows and Children of Officers and Men Killed in Action or Dying of Wounds, &c., Number of [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Wildfontein, Boer Attack on, 30 May, 5 [3].
Wilge Valley—Gen. French's Engagement, 1 Feb., 3 [3].
Williams's, Col., Operations, 19 Nov., 5 [2].
Boer Convoy in Vaal Valley, Capture of, 24 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Koch's Commando, Capture of, 23 Sep., 3 [6]; 4 Oct., 3 [2].
Zwaartruggens Region, 28 Oct., 5 [2].
South African War—*cont.*
Wilmansrust — Victorian Mounted Rifles, Reverse (see sub-heading Victorian Mounted Rifles).
Wilson's, Col., Engagement on the Rhenoster River, 11 Oct., 3 [1].
Wilson's, Col., Operations — Surprise and Capture of Boer Convoy in Warmbaths District—*Reuter* Telegram, 7 June, 5 [1] [L], 9 [5], [Parl.] 19th, 6 [2].
Account of an Action near Pienaar's River apparently confirming Reuter's Telegram of 5 June, 17 June, 7 [1].
Contradiction, 10 June, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, Telegraphic Despatches, 13 July, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [5].
Word "Beyers" wrongly used, Message apparently otherwise Correct, 4 July, 5 [2], [L], 9 [4].
Letter, 13 June, 5 [6].
Reuter Correspondent's Report [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Reuter Telegram Co., Message of Inquiry stopped by the Censor, 15 June, 7 [2].
Wilson, Maj.—Defence of Piquetberg, 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Winter Campaign:—
Preparations for—Scheme to prevent the Enemy from retiring to the Bushveld, 16 May, 8 [1].
Proving to the Burghers the Hopelessness of the Struggle, 18 May, 7 [1].
Wolmaranstad—Centre of Boer Operations, 15 Aug., 3 [2].
Women and Children imprisoned in Ladysmith, Kimberley and Mafeking during Sieges—Mortality, Dietary, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
Worcester District Mounted Troops—Surprise of Detachment near Constable, 5 Nov., 3 [1].
Working Men, Attitude towards the War:—
Letter, 30 Dec., 8 [4].
Ritchie, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
Wounded, Boer Ill-Treatment of:—
Benson's, Col., Column (see that sub-heading).
*Times* Correspondent's Warning lest the whole Boer Nation should be blamed for the Crimes of a few, 19 Dec., 5 [1].
Vlakfontein Atrocities (see sub-heading Vlakfontein Engagement).

South African War—*cont.*
Wounded Men, Carrying out of the Firing Line (see title War—Unnecessary Risks).
Wyndham's, Col., Success at Ruigte-Vlei; 10 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Yeomanry, Imperial:—
Civil Employment for Discharged Soldiers—Col. Lucas's Appeal, 12 June, 13 [1].
Colonial Corps, Ex-members re-enlistment in the Yeomanry—Conditions of Service, 28 Oct., 10 [1].
Correspondence, Confusion as to Identity and Location of Companies—Letter, 13 July, 13 [2].
Detention in South Africa:—
Methuen, Lord, Refusing Leave of Absence, 26 Jan., 13 [5].
Officer's Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Police Work, Policy with regard to Yeomanry and Volunteers—Letter, 21 Jan., 7 [5].
Enlistment—Riding and Shooting Tests, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
Fresh Men, Enlistment for Short and Definite Period—Letter, 7 Jan., 4 [6].
Furlough:—
Furlough Money not granted to Yeomen on Colonial Pay, Injustice to old Yeomanry who served two-thirds of the time at the lower Rate—Letter, 22 July, 10 [3].
Furloughs for returned Yeomen, Regulations, 10 Apr., 8 [3].
Officers' Return from South Africa—Furlough Arrangements, 17 June, 12 [2].
Reduction from promised Six Weeks to Seven Days—Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [3].
Government Officials enlisted—Civil Pension and Rise in Income Regulations, Treasury Decision, 24 June, 12 [3].
Gratuity and Discharge Regulations, 24 June, 12 [1].
Hampshire Yeomanry, Work of—Lieut.-Col. Banon's Letter, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Hospitals:—
Additional Ward Orderlies, 12 Apr., 8 [2].
Death of Ward Orderlies from Enteric, 5 June, 10 [3].
Deelfontein Hospital, Taking over by the Government, 27 Apr., 13 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Hospitals—*cont.*
Elandsfontein Branch Hospital, 22 May, 12 [5].
Opening, 5 July, 9 [1].
Richmond, Dr., Appointed Principal Medical Officer, 30 May, 4 [3].
Financial Appeal — Lady Howe's Letter, 9 Feb., 15 [2].
Great Western Railway Employés serving as Orderlies, Extension of Leave, 31 Jan., 6 [4].
Kindness to Patients, 20 Sep., 8 [2].
Kitchener's, Lord, and Canon Knox Little's Tributes, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
Letter of Thanks from Relative of Patient, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
Mackenzie's Farm Branch Commandant's Final Report, 27 Apr., 13 [2].
Monument to the Staff who have lost their lives in Nursing the Sick and Wounded, 30 May, 4 [4].
Roberts's, Lord, Tribute, 27 Feb., 10 [1].
Staff, Resolution of Thanks at the General Meeting, 17 July, 10 [2].
Washbourn, Dr., Return to England, 4 July, 10 [2].
Kit—Upkeep on Active Service, Renewal of Necessaries at Public Expense, 16 Jan., 8 [1].
Kitchener's, Lord, Opinion of latest levies [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].
Lindley, Tenth Battalion's Failure to reach [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Medals (see that sub-heading).
Metropolitan Mounted Rifles, Farewell Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Apr., 4 [1].
Number contributed to First Levy by Yeomanry, Cavalry, and Volunteers, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
Officers in South America promoted from the ranks, Refusal of Kit Allowance, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
Officers and Men allowed to lapse into Civilian Life without Recognition of Services—Letter, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
Organization of Force in South Africa—Col. Lucas's Report, 7 Sep., 7 [1].

South African War—*cont.*
Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Paget's Horse, Non-delivery of Letters—Letter, 10 Jan., 13 [1].
Pay:—
Arrears, Delay in Payment [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3]; 30th, 6 [5]—Circular to Officers Commanding Districts, 1 Aug., 4 [2].
Increase in, Extension to Regular Soldiers, &c., Proposed [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Letter, 31 Jan., 6 [5[.
Officers, Exclusion of—Letter, 4 Mar., 10 [3].
Royal Warrant, 20 Feb., 11 [2].
Recruits (see title Yeomanry, also Aldershot.)
Re-enlistment of Discharged Yeomen, 23 Sep., 8 [2]
Army Order, 10 Sep., 9 [1].
Qualifications for Service, 9 Oct., 8 [1].
Reinforcements, 16 Jan., 8 [1]; 17th, 8 [1]; 19th, 10 [1].
Cockneys who cannot ride, "London Clergyman's" Statement — Correspondence, 5 Apr., 4 [4]; 9th, 6 [3].
Conditions of Enlistment:—
Army Order, 18 Jan., 4 [1].
Special Army Order, 20 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Excellence of, Maj. Seely on, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
Five Thousand Additional Troops—War Office Notification, 7 Feb., 11 [1].
Health of Reinforcements arriving in South Africa—Medical Examination, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Officers, Despatch of, to Supplement those returning home, &c., [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [1].
Preparation and Training of Men—Letter, 17 Dec., 4 [5].
Second Detachment of Yeomanry:—
Brodrick, Mr., on, 14 14 Nov. 10 [4]; Letter, 20th, 10 [3].
Inferiority of—Correspondence, 29 Aug., 8 [5]; 31st, 9 [3]; 3 Sep., 9 [4].
Stanley, Lord, on, 25 Oct., 8 [1].
South African War—*cont.*
Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Reinforcements—*cont.*
Worthlessness of—Lord Kitchener's Opinion, [L], 20 Sep., 7 [3].
Relief of Companies having served more than Twelve Months [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3]
Retention in South Africa [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Return of, from South Africa, Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].
Lowther's, Mr., Proposed Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [3].
Pay to Returned Troops, Issue of, &c. (see title Yeomanry).
Rundle's, Gen., Tribute, 13 June, 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [2].
Rough-riders, Regimental Dinner at the Holborn Restaurant, 27 July, 13 [3].
Second Lieutenant, Formation of New Rank, 23 Feb., 12 [2].
Separation Allowance, Families of Men enlisting after Date of Receipt of Order not entitled to Separation Allowance, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
Sharpshooters (see that sub-heading).
Shrewsbury Yeoman receiving Poor Relief—Inquiry, 22 Jan., 11 [1].
Transport Service, Sufferings of Men on Homeward Journey [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Veterans' Corps, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
West Kent Yeomanry — King's Reply to Message from the Yeomanry on Return from South Africa, 3 Aug., 10 [1].
Zandfontein — Gen. Babington's Engagement, 11 Jan., 3 [2].
Zeerust:—
Boer Attack on, 15 Jan., 3 [2]; 21st, 5 [4].
Details of the Relief, 4 June, 5 [2].
Murder of E. Sefton by Boers, 6 Nov., 8 [4].
Zekoe River—Detachment of Lancers and Imperial Yeomanry, Capture by Boers, 10 Apr., 3 [1]—Casualties, 11th, 8 [1].
Zoutlief Engagement (16 Sep.), 2 Oct., 3 [1].
Zulu Cattle Raids:—
Arming of Zulus, alleged [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
Instructions to British Military Officers [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].

South African War—*cont.*
Zulu Cattle Raids—*cont.*
Kitchener's, Lord, Telegram to Generals on Zulu Frontier[Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2[.
Member of Natal Legislative Assembly—Letter to the *Natal Mercury*, 18 May, 7 [1].
Vryheid District, Instigation of British Officers, alleged [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].
Zululand—Boer Raids :—
Farm Houses near the Transvaal Border, 5 June, 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [2].
Forts Itala and Prospect, 28 Sep., 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1].
Malalatini Magistracy, 30 Apr.. 5 [1].
Nkandhla and Melmoth Districts, 5 Apr., 3 [3].
Zuurberg—Boer Commandos making a dash for the South, 27 May, 3 [1].
Zuurfontein, Boer Attack on, 15 Jan., 3 [2].
Zwagershoek Engagement, 18 May, 7 [1].
South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, Work of—Letter from the Chairman, 30 July, 12 [5].
South American Missionary Society, Meeting, 26 Apr., 7 [6].
South Australian Co., 19 June, 13 [5]; 27th, 14 [3].
South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Co., 13 Dec., 12 [2].
South Behar Railway, 13 Nov., 3 [6].
South British Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand, 4 Apr., 9 [2]; 28 Sep., 13 [2]; 5 Nov., 13 [2].
South Chilian Syndicate, 21 Sep., 3 [4].
South Durham Steel and Iron Co., 15 Feb., 14 [3].
South-Eastern Agricultural College :—
Opening New Buildings, &c., 18 July, 10 [6].
Summer Course for Teachers, 5 Sep., 11 [2].
*South-Eastern Gazette*—Account of Wife Sale in 1815, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railway, 22 Jan., 3 [5]; 24th, 4 [5]; 1 Feb., 12 [4]; 2nd, 3 [5]; 13 June, 12 [4]; 23 July, 3 [3].
Berry *v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [3].
Bigsby *v.*, 14 June, 11 [6].
Cannon Street Station, Rating Appeal, 26 Nov., 3 [6]; 28th, 6 [2]; 13 Dec., 4 [6]; 16th, 2 [5]; 20th, 7 [6].
Company Meetings :—
London, Chatham, and Dover Railway, 13 June, 12 [4]; 3 Aug., 3 [1].
South-Eastern and London, &c.—*cont.*
Company Meetings—*cont.*
South-Eastern Railway, 13 June, 12 [4]; 25 July, 2 [6]; 1 Aug., 10 [3].
Continental Train Service :—
Discontinuance of Convenient Trains—Correspondence, 18 Oct., 4 [3]; 21st, 13 [2].
Ladies' Carriages on Belgian Railways, Absence of—Letter, 20 Nov., 4 [4].
Tariff, Superiority of French Tariff —Letter, 25 Oct., 2 [5].
Davey *v.*, 29 June, 18 [6]
Dyke *v.*, 2 July, 14 [3]; 6th, 17 [2].
Folkestone to London Corridor Express Train, Lack of Powerful Engine—Correspondence, 25 July, 12 [3]; 29th, 8 [6].
Half-yearly Report, 26 Jan., 14 [5].
Italian Riviera, Impediments to Free Travel—Letter, 24 Dec., 13 [3].
Lavatory Accommodation at Nunhead Station, Insufficiency of—Prosecution, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
London Bridge, New Goods Station—Growth of Continental Parcels Service, &c.,—Correspondent's Letter, 19 April, 14 [3].
London Stations, Condition of, Want of Accommodation, &c., [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
Ludgate Hill and Snow Hill Stations, Dangerous Condition of, &c., [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Luggage :—
Charge for carrying from Ship to Train—Correspondence between Mr. Sharpe and the Company, 8 May, 11 [5].
Registration of Luggage from the Continent—Vagaries of the Railway Company—Correspondence, 3 Oct., 4 [2]; 25th, 7 [5].
Managing Committee, Report, 24 Jan., 4 [5].
Merritt *v.*, 17 July, 11 [5].
Mills *v.*, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
Mismanagement, Unpunctuality, &c., [L], 5 Feb., 9 [4].
Correspondence, 7 Feb., 8 [4]; 16th, 4 [6]; 4 June, 11 [2]; 25 Sep., 5 [6]; 26th, 4 [3]; 24 Aug., 12 [1]; 28th, 2 [6].
East Sussex County Council Conference, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
London County Council, 30 Jan., 13 [3].
Monetary Exchange at Dover Office Difference in Messrs. Cook's Rate of Exchange—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [6].

South-Eastern and London, &c.—*cont.*
Mono-Rail System between London Bridge and Cannon Street—*Times* Article, 18 June, 3 [3]—Letter, 20th, 11 [6].
Punctuality of Trains between Folkestone and London, 29 Aug., 7 [6].
Report—London, Chatham, and Dover Railway, 26 July, 5 [6].
Smoke Nuisance:—
Prosecutions, 11 Jan., 13 [5]; 17 June, 4 [4]; 27 Aug., 11 [5].
Surrey Complaint, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
Stroud *v.*, 31 Jan., 14 [2]; 1 Feb., 13 [3]; 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Suicide, Discovery of Supposed Suicide in Train from Swanley, 30 Dec., 7 [6].
Third Class Season Tickets, Using for Intermediate Stations, 3 Aug., 3 [1]—Letter, 8th, 12 [6].
Union of South-Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Companies, Results—Letter, 29 Jan., 15 [4].
South-Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1]; 12 June, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Construction of Fixed Bridge over the Swale, proposed—Letter, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
Motions for rejection—Sir J. Dimsdale and Mr. Claud Hay's Motions, 11 June, 7 [2].
Parliamentary Committee, 27 Apr., 15 [3]; 1 May, 4 [3]; 3 July, 9 [6].
South-Eastern Metropolitan Tramways Co.—Proposed Purchase by London County Council, 2 Dec., 4 [6].
South Essex Water Bill—[Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2]—Parliamentary Committee, 2 May, 7 [3].
South Indian Railway, 10 June, 14 [5]; 19th, 13 [3]; 9 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [4].
South Kalgurli Gold Mines, Ltd., 17 Jan., 12 [6].
"South Kensington"—Widening of Piccadilly, 13 Aug., 6 [1].
South Kensington Museum (see Victoria and Albert Museum).
South Kensington and Paddington Subway Railway, Fate of—Letter, 12 Aug., 12 [5].
South Lancashire Tramways Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 11 May, 15 [4]; 28 June, 12 [5].
South London, Church Work in—Grants for "Living Agents," Appeal, 15 July, 6 [2]
South London Electric Supply Corporation, 28 Mar., 4 [4].
Perrin—Corporation *v.*, 7 May, 13 [5].
South London Tramways Co., 21 Feb., 15 [3]; 2 Mar., 5 [6]; 2 Sep., 2 [6]; 14th, 4 [5].
"South Londoner"—Southwark Bishopric Bill, 11 Oct., 13 [6].
South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Parliamentary Committee, 11 May, 15 [3]; 14th, 11 [3]; 16th, 13 [4]; 17th, 13 [3]; 13 July, 16 [2].
South Metropolitan Gas Co., 6 Feb., 12 [4]; 14th, 14 [6]; 7 Aug., 12 [6]; 15th, 12 [5].
Bermondsey Corporation—Gas Co. *v.*, 18 May, 5 [6].
Employés' Director, Scheme for Election of, 31 Aug., 7 [5].
Gasburners suitable for Gas of Lower Power—London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Testing Stations at Peckham and Blackfriars, Refusal to Clean out Service Pipes—London County Council, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Trade Union Aggression and Defeat, Story of, 3 Dec., 4 [1].
South, Mr. B.—Education Bill of 1902. Suggested Provisions, 19 Oct., 9 [5].
South Shields:—
Cycling Accident, 4 Sep., 8 [6].
Robson, Mr., at, 11 Oct., 10 [4].
South Shields Extension—Parliamentary Committee on Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 7) Bill, 17 July, 14 [3].
South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Co., 3 Dec., 13 [4].
South Staffordshire Water Works Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 5 Aug., 2 [5].
South Travancore Tea Co., 30 Oct., 12 [5].
South Victoria Land, Topography of—M. Bernacchi's Paper, 19 Mar., 12 [3].
South-West Africa Co., 20 June, 13 [4].
South-Western of Venezuela (Barquisimeto) Railway Co., 24 Jan., 12 [5]; 2 May, 14 [2].
Matheson's, Messrs., Circular, 12 Jan., 4 [5].
South-Western Police Court—Application for Vaccination Exemption Certificate, 25 Sep., 10 [3].
South-Western Polytechnic:—
Home Training Course, 1 Oct., 13 [4].
Prizes, 7 Dec., 11 [4]; 14th, 13 [2].
Southall Norwood Urban District Council *v.* Middlesex County Council, 22 Jan., 14 [2].
Southampton:—
Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 27 July, 13 [2].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 3 July, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 20 Feb., 12 [4].
Plague Cases, 22 Mar., 10 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 25th, 10 [4]; [Parl.] 13 [1].

Southampton—*cont.*
Roberts, Lord, Welcome on Return from South Africa, 4 Jan., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Stella* Stewardess Memorial, Unveiling Fountain, 29 July, 4 [6]—Letter, 13th, 10 [3].
Southampton, Bishop of—Training of Secondary Teachers, 22 May, 4 [6].
Southampton Steam Packet Co. *v.* Webb, 2 Feb., 13 [1].
Southampton and Winchester Great Western Junction Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 23 July, 13 [2]; 24th, 14 [6]; 25th, 7 [2]; 26th, 13 [1]; 27th, 16 [1]; 30th, 15 [1]; 2 Aug., 13 [5]; 3rd, 14 [3]; 6th, 9 [5]; 8th, 13 [5] 9th, 10 [5].
Southdown and East Grinstead Breweries, Ltd., 14 Feb., 15 [1].
Southend-on-Sea:—
Corporation *v.* Archer—Same *v.* Romanis, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
Cruelty to Children—Rex *v.* Jackson and Latter, 8 July, 4 [4].
Electric Tramways, Opening, 20 July, 16 [4].
Technical Schools, Laying Memorial Stone, 25 Sep., 6 [3].
Southern Brazilian Rio Grande do Sul Railway, 13 May, 4 [6].
Southern Land Co., 13 Dec., 12 [3].
"Southern Landowner"—United Irish League and the Condition of Ireland, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
Southern Mahratta Railway, 30 May, 10 [3]; 6 June, 13 [2]; 7 Dec., 14 [2]; 19th, 15 [3].
Southern Publishing Co. *v.* Lewes and South Counties Press, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
Southern Punjab Railway, 27 May, 10 [4]; 6 June, 13 [1]; 27 Nov., 12 [3]; 5 Dec., 14 [6].
Southon—Evans *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [4].
Southport—Emmanuel Church, Dedication of Tower, &c., 21 Oct., 5 [3].
Southport Water (Transfer) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 9 May 11 [6].
Southsea—Fire at Queen's Hotel, 9 Dec., 10 [4]; 16th, 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [6].
Southsea and Hayling Steam Ferry Co. *v.* Maidens, 9 Aug., 11 [2].
Southwark:—
Bishopric of Southwark Bill (see that title).
Borough Council:—
Barney *v.*, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 31 May, 10 [6].
Bygrave *v.*, 27 Feb., 9 [6].
"Chloros," Supply of—False Trade Description Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3]; 28th, 13 [6].
Cripple Children's Dinner, 8 Feb., 6 [6].
Southwark—*cont.*
Borough Council—*cont.*
Disorderly House Prosecution, 15 Nov., 13 [6].
Obstructing Footway Prosecutions, 26 July, 12 [5].
Wyndham *v.* Council, 16 Mar., 4 [2].
Borough Market, Scheme for Administration under London Government Act, 23 Feb., 5 [6].
Borough Market and Walworth Common Estate Administration Schemes, 5 Jan., 11 [5]; 12th, 3 [6].
Census Enumerator in St. Saviour's District failing to return Books and Schedules—Police Court Application, 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 27th, 16 [4].
Diocese, Formation of:—
Council Meeting, 11 Mar., 8 [1].
Progress of Scheme, 25 Feb., 8 [2].
Flower Show, 15 July, 12 [4].
Guardians—Issue of Contribution Orders on the Borough Council, 21 Sep., 10 [6].
Infected Homes, Children from, attending Sunday School—Letter from Surrey Chapel Children's Mission to the Borough Council, 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Long Lane and Tabard Street Improvement Scheme, Rehousing displaced Persons—London County Council, 20 Nov., 8 [1]—Letter, 21st, 6 [5].
Police Court:—
Vaccination Exemption Certificate, 26 Sep., 13 [5]; 7 Oct., 2 [6]; 10th, 10 [5].
Vaccination Summonses, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
Postal Sorting Office, Acquisition of Site—Compensation Claim, 15 Aug., 13 [2].
Public Libraries—Mrs. Seare's Donation to Walworth Road Library, 4 Nov., 13 [5].
Roman Catholic Schools, Inspector's Report, 9 July, 8 [3].
St. George the Martyr Parish, Social Condition of Inhabitants—Rev. W. J. Sommerville's Report, 15 Jan., 5 [2].
St. Saviour's Chapter House, Opening, 29th Oct., 8 [4].
St. Saviour's Church (see that title).
School Children, Free Tramway Journeys to and from Parks—Southwark Educational Council Application to the London County Council, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
Smallpox Outbreak:—
Casual Wards, Precautions—Instructions to Superintendent, 4 Oct., 4 [3].
Precautions—Borough Council Meeting, 3 Oct., 5 [5].

Southwark—*cont.*
Typhoid Fever Case due to Infected Clothes sent home from the Transvaal—Destruction of Clothing of Soldiers who have died from Enteric, Southwark Borough Council's Recommendation, 11 Sep., 8 [2]—Correspondence with the War Office, 1 Oct., 5 [2]; 3rd, 9 [6]; 31st, 6 [2]; 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Voters' List Revising Court, 17 Sep., 9 [6]; 18th, 8 [5]; 20th, 8 [6]; 21st, 12 [4]; 23rd, 9 [2].
Southwark, Bishop of:—
Easter Sermon, 8 Apr., 8 [2].
Future Cathedral Church of South London, 27 Aug., 6 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 13 [1].
Religious Instruction, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
St. Saviour's Chapter House, Opening, 29 Oct., 8 [4].
Southwark Bishopric Bill:—
Defeat of—Letter, 11 Oct., 13 [6].
Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].
(See also Bishopric of Southwark Bill.)
Southwark Educational Council—Continuity of Teaching between Infants and Upper Departments, Discussion, 16 Jan., 8 [4].
Southwark and Vauxhall Water Co., 4 Mar., 4 [1]; 7 June, 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [1]; 4 Dec., 14 [3]; 11th, 3 [4].
Battersea Vestry *v.*, 25 Jan., 6 [4].
Hampton Court New Works, Inspection by Engineers, &c., 1 May, 9 [3].
*Southwark*, Delay in Sailing owing to Mutiny of Crew, 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 6th, 3 [4].
Southwell, Bishop of:—
Athanasian Creed, Undesirability of Repetition of Damnatory Clauses at Public Service, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Education Question, Diocesan Conference Address, 16 Oct., 5 [1].
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, Bicentenary Celebrations, 26 Apr., 11 [4]; 29th, 11 [2].
Southwell Diocesan Conference, 16 Oct., 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [5].
Southwell, Rev. H. B.—Canon of Newcastle Cathedral:—
Appointment, 8 Jan., 7 [1].
Installation, 10 Apr., 5 [3].
Southwell *v.* Savill Bros., Ltd., 16 May, 12 [3].
Southwold, Repairing Gale Damage to Sea Defences, 1 Apr., 10 [5].
Sovereign—Attendance at Cabinet Councils suggested—Correspondence, 19 Oct., 7 [4]; 28th, 7 [5].
Sowerbutts, Mr.—Education on the Continent, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Sowerby, Mr. J. B.—Meteorological Observations for 1900, 2 Jan., 6 [3].
Sowter—Reg. *v.*, 23 Jan., 17 [1].
Sowton, W. J.—Rex *v.* (Cash-box Theft), 5 July, 5 [6].
Spain:—
Administrative Decentralization—Señor Sagasta's Reply to Question in Parliament, 21 June, 5 [4].
African Colonies, Frontier Delimitation—Agreement with France, &c., 12 Apr., 4 [1].
Alba, Duke of—Death, 17 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 19th, 6 [6].
Ambassadors:—
Appointments, 22 Apr., 5 [5]; 15 May, 5 [5].
Vatican—Resignation of Señor Pidal y Mon, 27 May, 3 [6].
Anarchists, Arrests, 3 June, 5 [4]; 18 Oct., 4 [1].
Anglo-Spanish Relations:—
Azcarraga, Gen., on, 24 June, 7 [4].
Foreign Minister's Statement, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
French Press Comments, 19 July, 5 [4].
Interchange of Civilities at Gibraltar, 14 Dec., 7 [3].
*Nuestro Tiempo* Articles, 2 Mar., 11 [6]; 27 June, 8 [2].
Respectful Reference to Spain in the British Parliament, due to the lesson taught by the Boers—Spanish Press Comments, 1 July, 7 [4].
Spanish Minister of the Interior on the Gibraltar Debate in the House of Commons, 17 June, 8 [1].
Spanish Press Comments, 27 June, 5 [4].
Anti-Clericalism:—
Barcelona:—
Meeting, 23 Apr., 5 [6].
University Rector urging Professors to sign Protest against Clerical Agitation, 1 July, 7 [4].
Catholic Jubilee:—
Processions and Public Demonstrations Prohibited, 1 July, 7 [4].
References to, in the Chamber, 5 July, 3 [4].
Zaragoza hostile Demonstrations, 18 July, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [4]; 20th, 7 [4].
Disturbances, 2 Apr., 5 [6]; 9th, 3 [4]; 16th, 3 [4]; 25 June, 5 [5]; 17th, 8 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6].
Meeting in the Handball Court, 22 Apr., 5 [6].

Spain—*cont.*
Anti-Clericalism—*cont.*
Disturbances—*cont.*
Silvela's, Señor, Observations in the Chamber, 29 June, 9 [3].
"Electra"—Anti-ClericalDrama:—Bishop's Order prohibiting Attendance of Catholics, 31 May, 3 [5].
Enthusiastic Audience at Bejar, 23 Apr., 5 [6].
Meeting in the Music Hall of Madrid, 24 June, 7 [5].
Army:—
Recruits, Calling up, 28 Feb., 6 [5].
Recruits (Reduction of Number) Bill, 18 Oct., 4 [1].
Royal Decree regulating Officers' Marriages, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Asturias, Princess of—Marriage, 15 Feb., 5 [3]; [L], 16th, 11 [4].
Birth of a Son, 2 Dec., 5 [6].
Baptism of Infant, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
Barcelona:—
Anti-Clerical Meeting, 23 Apr., 5 [6].
Festival of Corpus Christi, Accident during Procession, 8 June, 7 [4].
Industrial Condition — Consular Report, 22 July, 3 [2].
Municipal Election Disturbances, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Meeting in the State Prison, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Strikes and Students' Riots (see those sub-headings).
Bilbao:—
Harbour and River Improvement Works—Señor Don E. de Churruca's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Iron Ore Supplies, Question of Exhaustion—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 11 [6]—Correspondence, 31st, 9 [5]; 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 9th, 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [5].
Bobadilla-Algeçiras Railway, Inconvenient Connection of Trains, &c.—Letter, 12 June, 5 [4].
British Ambassador presenting Credentials as Representative of King Edward, 17 Apr., 5 [4].
British Consuls, Appointments:—
Barcelona, &c., 28 Dec., 6 [3].
Biscay, Guipuscoa, &c., 14 Dec., 14 [3].
Cagayan and Sibutu Islands, Sale to the United States, 25 Mar., 6 [3].
Campoamor, Ramon de, Death of, 13 Feb., 6 [6].
Spain—*cont.*
Carlism:—
Interview with Don Jaime of Bourbon, 13 Mar., 5 [5].
Rising threatened in Catalonia, 26 Sep., 3 [4]; 7 Oct., 3 [6]; 9th, 3 [5]; 14th, 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [6].
Attitude of Don Carlos, 32 Oct., 3 [5].
Government Precautions, 30 Sep., 3 [6].
Catalanism, Progress of:—
Debate in the Chamber, 2 Dec., 5 [6].
Home Rule in Catalonia, Question of, 15 May, 5 [5].
Consuls, Appointments:—
Gibraltar, 6 July, 16 [2]; 21 Sep., 7 [1].
Liverpool, 21 Sep., 7 [1].
Montreal, 21 Sep., 7 [1].
Cortes:—
Catalan Deputies—Votes of certain Deputies declared invalid, 25 June, 5 [4].
Decree suspending Sittings, 23 July, 5 [4].
Dissolution, 19 Mar., 5 [6]; 25 Apr., 6 [1].
Elections, 21 May, 5 [4]; 22nd, 7 [5]; 24th, 5 [4]; 25th, 7 [2].
Barcelona, Return of Deputies whose Election was declared invalid, 25 June, 5 [4].
Senators, 3 June, 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 25 May, 11 [4].
Minister of the Interior *ad interim*, Appointment of Señor Villanueva, 17 July, 5 [4].
Ministerial Crisis, 1 Mar., 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [6]; 5th, 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [3].
Resignation of Ascarraga Cabinet, 27 Feb., 5 [5].
Sagasta Cabinet, Constitution of, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
Opening by the Queen Regent, 12 June, 7 [5].
President of the Chamber:—
Marquis de la Vega de Armijo, Election, 3 July, 5 [4].
Resignation, 29 June, 9 [3]; 5 July, 3 [5].
Moret, Señor, Election of, 17 July, 5 [4].
Currency Reform, Government Proposal, 12 June, 7 [5].
Defences, Gen. Azcarraga on, 24 June, 7 [4].

Spain—*cont.*
Dictatorship, Possibility of — Gen. Weyler's Statement, 28 Oct., 6 [2].
Earthquake at Gerona, 31 Dec., 4 [2].
England, King of—Notification of Accession, 23 Mar., 7 [4]; 25th, 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [4].
English Vessel with War Material for a Spanish Port, alleged—*Temps* Telegram, 12 Jan., 5 [5].
Englishwomen accepting Situations without binding Engagement with Employers—Foreign Office Warning, 29 Nov., 7 [2].
Finance:—
Almaden Mines, Mortgage of—Legislative Authorization, 30 Nov., 8 [2].
Bill suspending Coinage of Silver and authorizing Issue of Treasury Bonds, 4 July, 5 [5]; 8th, 6 [1]; 18 Nov., 3 [5].
Budget, 8 July, 5 [6]; 29 Oct., 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [4].
Customs Duties, Payment in Gold Bill, 2 Dec., 5 [6].
Chambers adjourning without adopting, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
Committee elected to Report on Bill, 7 Dec., 5 [6]—Report, 21st, 7 [5].
Furniture and Wines, Exemption from Order, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Opposition to Order, 3 Dec., 5 [3].
Rejection of Vote of Censure on Minister of Finance, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
Debt:—
Debt Conversion Bill, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Debt Conversion Scheme, 4 July, 5 [5].
External Debt:—
Bank of Spain suspending purchase, 11 July, 7 [5].
Credit to cover Rate of Exchange — Difference of Opinion between Minister of Finance and Budget Committee, 8 Nov., 5 [5].
Loan from Bank of Spain for Payment of External Debt Coupons, 27 Sep., 3 [2].
Silvela, Señor, on the Attitude of the Conservative Party, 10 June, 5 [4].
Spain—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Debt—*cont.*
External unsealed Debt, Conversion into four per cent. Internal Debt of External Debt held by Spaniards, 3 July, 6 [1].
Interest on, and the Premium on Gold, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
Estimates:—
Approval of, by Chamber and Senate, 11 Dec., 6 [1].
Navy and Ministry of Justice Estimates adopted, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
National Union Deputies, Amendment to the Budget, 14 Nov., 5 [3]; 18th, 3 [5].
Revenue Statement, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
Taxation of Interest on Bonds, &c.—Decree ordering Payment to be made in Gold, 10 Oct., 4 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5].
Treasury Bonds, Issue of, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Firearms, Introduction of—Foreign Office Notice, 20 Mar, 7 [4].
Fisheries Dispute at Vigo, 17 Oct., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [6].
Floods, 26 Aug., 3 [3].
Foreign Relations—*Figaro* Interview with the Foreign Minister, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
Germany and Spain:—
German Squadron, Visit to Cadiz, 1 July, 7 [4]; 30th, 5 [5]; 31st, 5 [4]; 2 Aug., 5 [5].
German Acquisition of Right of Pre-emption of Island of Fernando-Po (see Fernando-Po).
Government Programme for the Parliamentary Recess, 25 July, 5 [2].
Guinea, Gulf of — Franco-Spanish Frontier Delimitation, 17 June, 7 [6].
Gun-Carriages, &c., Contracts, 4 Mar., 10 [3].
Gun Explosion at Trubia, 17 May, 8 [3].
Iron Mining Industry:—
Bilbao (see that sub-heading).
Biscay—Consular Report, 6 June, 9 [6].
Imports of Iron Ore into South Wales, Additional Export Duty, &c., 17 June, 4 [4]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [3].
Isabella, Second, Deposition of—Anniversary Celebrations, 1 Oct., 3 [6].
Japan and Spain—Ratification of Commercial Treaty, 2 Apr., 5 [6].

Spain—*cont.*
Jesuits, Anti-Jesuit Demonstrations, 9 Feb., 7 [4]; 11th, 6 [2]; 12th, 5 [5]; 13th, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [3]; [L], 16th, 11 [4]; 18th, 5 [6]; 25th, 6 [2].
Action for Release of Novice from a Convent, 9 Feb., 7 [4]; 21st 5 [4]; 25th, 6 [2].
Majorca—Dynamite Cartridge with Lighted Fuse discovered in the Bishop's Palace, 19 Oct., 5 [6].
Margall, Señor Pi y, Death of—Feeling in Spain, 2 Dec., 5 [6].
Military Attachés to Spanish Embassies and Legations Abroad—Withdrawal, 3 June, 5 [4].
Morocco and Spain (see Morocco).
Municipal Elections, 12 Nov., 3 [4].
Disturbances at Barcelona, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Naval Practice—Royal Family Witnessing from the *Giralda*, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
Navy:—
Arsenals, Division into Shipbuilding and Artillery Arsenals, 12 Dec., 10 [5].
*Estremadura*, Artillery Supply, 14 Dec., 12 [3].
Expenditure, 12 Dec., 10 [5].
Means for Naval Defence or Dissolution of the Navy—Adm. Valvarel's Report, 30 Sep., 3 [6].
Report on Normand-Sigandy Water-tube Boilers, 19 Oct., 10 [5],
Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Construction of—Breach of Contract, Spanish Minister of Marine *v.* Clydebank Engineering and Shipbuilding Co., 11 Dec., 12 [2].
Octroi Duties, Hostile Demonstrations, 12 Mar., 5 [5].
Passports, Necessity for—Compulsory Registration of Foreigners in Barcelona, 5 June, 9 [4].
Policy of the Government—Señor Robledo's Criticism, 28 Oct., 6 [2].
Press Censorship, Instructions to Newspaper Directors, 16 Feb., 7 [6].
Professor, Dismissal of, for Attack on the Government—Stormy Debate in the Chamber, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
Propaganda against present *régime*, Respect for the Constitution—Ministerial Circular to Rectors of Universities, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4].
Spanish Sympathy, 24 Jan., 3 [6].
Spain—*cont.*
Railways:—
Accident at Lezama Station, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
Robberies on—Letter, 18 Mar., 13 [6].
Religious Orders, Registration and Regulation—Royal Decree requiring compliance with the Law within Six Months, 21 Sep., 6 [2].
Bishops bringing forward Draft of Royal Decree of 1868 in support of Contention that Religious Orders should be exempt from Legal Formalities, 5 Nov., 3 [3].
Debate in the Senate, 11 Nov., 5 [6].
Foreign Orders:—
Petition to the Senate from the Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Santiago, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Prevention of Immigration, 26 Oct., 7 [6].
Rio Muni Territory—Suicide of Spanish Commissioner, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Sagasta, Señor, Speech at Meeting of Supporters, 12 June, 7 [5].
San Sebastian—Fight between Naval Officers and Journalists, 2 Sep., 3 [6].
Secret Society bearing name of "Justice or Death," Discovery of, in Catalonia, 12 Oct., 5 [6].
Shipping Congress in Madrid, 8 June, 7 [4].
Shipping engaged in Bilboa Trade, Acquisition of British Vessels by Spanish Companies, 31 May, 10 [6].
South American Republics, Spanish Interests—Señor Calderon's Article in the *Nuestro Tiempo*, 27 July, 13 [6].
Strikes:—
Barcelona Disturbances, 9 May, 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [6]; 14th, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [5]; 10 June, 5 [4]; 9 Dec., 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [6].
Bill Regulating Strikes, 31 Oct., 5 [4].
Cadiz, Rioting by Strikers, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Drivers' 18 Feb., 5 [6].
Masons', 11 Oct., 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [6].
Octroi Officials—Disturbances at La Coruña, 3 June, 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [4].
Seville, 11 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [3]; 15th Oct., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [5].
Stokers', 21 Oct., 4 [3].

Spain—*cont.*
Strikes—*cont.*
Textile Workers' Strike, 13 Mar., 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6]; 15th, 3 [5]; 18th, 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [6].
Students' Riots, 21 Nov., 5 [6]; 23rd, 7 [2].
Barcelona, 25 Nov., 6 [1].
Occupation of University Buildings by Cavalry, 14 Nov., 5 [3]—Removal of Rector of the University for criticism of Military Measures, 16 Nov., 7 [6]; 18th, 3 [5]; 20th, 5 [6].
Tax-Collectors, Rising against, near Cadiz—Serious Conflict, 2 Sep., 3 [6].
Tenders, 22 Jan., 10 [3]; 7 Mar., 12 [4]; 19th, 10 [1]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 1 Apr., 4 [6]; 10th, 8 [3]; 26th, 13 [6]; 6 May, 7 [6]; 9th, 10 [6]; 1 July, 8 [6]; 15 July, 10 [6]; 2 Dec., 13 [6]; 18 Dec., 11 [3].
Time, Official Adoption of Greenwich Time, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Torpedo Explosion at Cadiz, 5 July, 3 [4].
United States and Spain—Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, Question of considering Destruction of United States Battleship *Maine*, 11 June, 5 [4].
Vintage of 1901, Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 28 Oct., 14 [5].
War, Minister of:—
Algeciras, Visit of Inspection to, 23 Sep., 4 [3].
Balearic Islands Fortifications, Tour of Inspection, 13 Aug., 3 [2].
Wine-growers' Meeting—Demand for Bounty on Export of Wine, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Spalding—Liquor Licences, Proposed Reduction in Number, 4 Sep., 7 [6].
Spalding, Mr. T. A.—Underfed School Children, 20 Dec., 10 [2].
Spanish-American War:—
Alger's, Mr., Book, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Attitude of England and the other European Powers towards the United States—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 28th, 3 [2].
Compensation for Losses—Number and Amount of Claims, 15 Oct., 3 [1].
Spanish Treaty Claims Commission—Question of considering Destruction of United States Battleship *Maine*, 11 June, 5 [4].
Spanish Art Exhibition at the Guildhall (see Guildhall).
Spanish Minister of Marine *v.* Clydebank Engineering and Shipbuilding Co., 27 Feb., 10 [5].
Spanish Special Naval Committee—Gun Trials at Vickers Sons and Maxim's Range, 19 June, 7 [5].
Spanish Tin Mining Corporation, 19 Dec., 13 [2].
Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society, Meeting, 3 May, 11 [2].
Sparks, Mr. J. H.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 29 Jan., 7 [6].
Sparks from Engines, Damage to Crops, &c.:—
Compensation — Correspondence, 11 Mar., 7 [5]; 12th, 11 [4]; 14th, 15 [3]; 16th, 14 [3].
Drummond's, Mr. D., Invention for Preventing Sparks:—
Letter, 5 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [5].
*Times* Article, 30 Nov., 4 [1].
Hipkin *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 18 Feb., 11 [5]; 6 July, 18 [1].
Legislation, Railway Directors' Opposition—Letter, 5 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].
Letter, 6 June, 4 [4].
Negligence of Railway Companies, Failure of litigation for Want of Evidence—Letter, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
Sparks from Traction Engine damaging Farm Premises, &c.—Du Croz *v.* Foster, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 6 Dec., 9 [4].
(See also Compensation for Damages to Crops, &c., Bill).
Sparrow and Beaumont—Rex *v.* (Stealing Chest of Tea), 19 June, 3 [4].
*Spartan Prince*, Ashore, 13 Feb., 5 [6].
*Spartiate*, Defective Condensers, 15 Nov., 4 [4].
Spaten Beer Restaurant—Music Licence Renewal Application, 2 Nov., 14 [4].
"Spectator"—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 12 Feb., 8 [2].
Speaker of the House of Commons (see Gully, Mr.).
Spear, Mr. J. W.:—
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].
Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Spear *v.* Attorney-General—*in re* Gill, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
Speech:—
Structural Changes in the Brain rendering possible associated Movement required for articulate speech—Prof. Cunningham's Address, 14 Sep., 13 [2].

Speech—*cont.*
Voice and Speech, Organs of—Apparatus employed in Researches on Phonetics, Prof. McKendrick's Demonstration, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Speeches in Parliament (see Parliament).
Speed at Sea in Fog—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 8 [4]; 7th, 5 [6]; 10th, 10 [2].
Spelthorne, Reduction of Liquor Licences —Proposed Conference between Justices and Members of Liquor Trade, 12 Oct., 7 [3].
Spence, A.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 9 Aug., 13 [6].
Spence, Dr. H. D. M.—British Medical Association Sermon, 31 July, 7 [6].
Spence, Mr. T.—Hooliganism, 22 Jan., 7 [2].
Spence *v.* Coleman and Inspector-General in Companies Liquidation, 4 May, 17 [3].
Spencer, E.—Smoke Nuisance Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Spencer, Earl:—
Agricultural Rates Act (Continuance) Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [1].
Budget—Holborn Restaurant Speech, 26 Apr., 7 [5].
China:—
Peace Negotiations with the Government, Progress of [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [1].
Situation in, British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1]; 22 May, 8 [1]; 7 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [1].
Crete, Situation in—High Commissionership of Prince George of Greece [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2].
Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1]; 3 Aug., 6 [1].
Education, 6 Feb., 5 [6]; 19 Dec. 2 [6].
Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].
Higher Elementary Education, Cockerton Judgment [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2]; 4 May, 8 [1].
Education (No. 1) Bill, 7 June, 12 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [1].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [1].
Frederick, Empress, Death of—Vote of Condolence [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [1].
Gibraltar Harbour Works Scheme [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Spencer, Earl—*cont.*
Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [1]; 21 June, 6 [1].
Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
Ireland—Ex-Professor of Queen's University [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].
Liberal Party, South African War, &c.—Palmerston Club Dinner, 27 May, 9 [5].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Licensing Sessions Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [1]; 18 May, 8 [2].
Military Instruction (School and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [1].
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [1].
Navy, Condition of—Mediterranean Fleet Deficiency Agitation [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Political Position in London, National Expenditure, &c. — Marylebone Speech, 24 May, 7 [6].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 1 Feb., 9 [6].
Memorial, 27 Apr., 10 [1].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1].
Roberts, Earl, Grant to, in recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5].
Roman Catholicism—King's Declaration [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1, 4].
Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [1, 3].
Royal Agricultural Society, Meeting, 23 May, 12 [3].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 2 Aug., 6 [5]; 6th, 4 [2].
Royal Patriotic Fund Report—Précis of Report appearing in Press before Presentation of Report to the House of Lords [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].
Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 30th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 2 Aug., 6 [5].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
South African War, 14 Jan., 8 [2]; 22 Nov., 4 [3].
Concentration Camps, Condition and Administration, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [2].
Conduct of the War, Inquiry into —Character and Scope of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].

Spencer, Earl—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
Government Pension Scheme, Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 3 Mar., 8 [1].
Harrow Memorial, 6 Nov., 8 [2].
Hospitals Commission Report—Appointment of Departmental Committee, proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Tuberculosis, Communicability of Bovine Tuberculosis to the Human Species, 26 July, 10 [1]; 1 Aug., 9 [6].
University Education, Standard of, &c., 20 June, 7 [5].
War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
South African War—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack, Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [4].
Spencer, Mr. T.—Probate Application, 3 Aug., 3 [6].
Spencer, Turner & Boldero, Ltd., 20 Feb., 3 [6].
Spens, Mr. N.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 7 Feb., 4 [4].
Spero *v.* Cresswell, 29 Nov., 14 [6].
Speyers, A.—Rex *v.* (Bicycles Theft, &c.), 29 May, 12 [3].
Spicer Bros.—Issue of Shares, 25 Oct., 11 [4].
Spicer, Mr. Evan—Education and Nonconformists, 27 Feb., 11 [3].
Spicer, Mr. G. B.—Presentation for Assisting the Police, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
Spicer's, Mr. A., Address to Monmouth Boroughs Electors, 22 Apr., 6 [3].
Spielmann, Mr. M. H.:—
Burton's, Mr. W. S., Pictures, 30 Jan., 6 [3].
National Gallery, Danger of Fire, 31 May, 12 [4].
Spiers & Bevan *v.* Gluck & Co., 2 Feb., 13 [3].
Spiers & Pond, Ltd., 9 July, 14 [1].
Spies Petroleum Co., 21 Nov., 13 [4].
Spiller Collection of Armour, Sale, 31 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 4 [5].
Spiller & Baker, Ltd.—Maclay *v.*, 27 Mar., 13 [5]; 23 Apr., 14 [2].
Spion Kop (see South African War).
Spion Kop Despatches, Re-writing Suggestion—Connection with Sir R. Buller's Dismissal (see Buller).
Spink—Cory-Thomas *v.* (see Cory-Thomas).
Spink, Mr. S. M.—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, Folkestone to London Train Service, 29 July, 8 [6].
Spink & Son, Messrs.—Description of "British Empire" Medal, 21 Dec., 13 [4].
Spinks *v.* Campbell-Everden, 31 Jan., 14 [2].
Spiral Globe, Ltd., *in re*, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
Spirit Duties:—
Budget of 1900—Continuation of Duty as Impost [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Budget Resolutions [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5].
Excise Duty [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [6].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].
French Duties—M. Caillaux's Statement in the Chamber, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
Russian State Monopoly, Extension of, 3 Oct., 12 [4].
Spirit Trade—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [1].
Spirits, Selling without a Licence—Prosecutions, 6 Dec., 5 [6]; 19th, 11 [3].
Spiritual Gifts, Uses of—Bishop of Salisbury's Sermon, 29 May, 8 [6].
Spital Sermon in Christ Church, Newgate Street—Attendance of Corporation, &c., 10 Apr., 5 [5].
Spital Square Girls' School, Prizes, 27 July, 4 [4].
Spitalfields:—
Dorset Street (see that title).
Parish Church—Dedication of Open-Air Pulpit, 8 June, 14 [2].
Rural Deanery—Congratulations to Dr. Winnington-Ingram on Appointment as Bishop of London, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
Spitalfields Market, Control of—London County Council:—
Dickinson's, Mr., Criticism of the City Corporation, 20 Nov., 8 [1]—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 4 [5]; 23rd, 14 [5]; 25th, 11 [6].
London County Council Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Public Control Committee, Report on Attitude of Local Authorities, 18 Nov., 12 [4]—London County Council Discussion, 20th, 8 [1].
Purchase of:—
City Corporation and London County Council, 18 Apr., 13 [4].
London County Council Vote, 30 Jan., 13 [3].
*Spiteful* and *Petrel*, Collision, 24 Oct., 8 [4].
Spitting:—
Consumption, Spread of, and the Spitting Habit—Correspondence, 9 Aug., 5 [6]; 13th, 8 [3]; 17th, 4 [2]; 5 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
French Railways—Restrictive Regulations, 24 Aug., 3 [6].
Public Vehicles, Systematic Cleansing of Floors—Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].

Spitting—*cont.*
Steamboats, Spitting at Passengers from Lambeth Bridge—Prosecution of Children, 16 Aug., 2 [6].
Spitzel *v.* Chinese Corporation, 7 June, 14 [5].
Spivey, Mr. W. T. U.—Inquest, 24 Oct., 9 [3].
Spleen, Blood-making Function Experiments—Messrs. Paton, Gulland, and Fowler's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Spooner, Canon W. A.—Modern Language Teaching, 3 Jan., 10 [3].
Spooner, J.—Factory and Workshops Prosecution, 25 July, 15 [2].
Spooner *v.* Gresham Gold Syndicate and Wallis, 17 July, 13 [3].
Sporting Competitions Abroad—Preventing Advertisement in Newspapers in United Kingdom [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].
*Sporting Luck* Prosecutions (see Stoddart, J.).
*Sportsman*, Libel Prosecution, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Spouse, W. W.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 27 July, 16 [4].
Spragge, Col.:—
Inquiry into Circumstances of Lindley Surrender—Parliamentary Paper, 25 Mar., 10 [1].
Resignation—Lord Valentia on Unfair Influences, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Telegram in Col. Spragge's Possession and Sir H. Colvile's recall from Gibraltar (see Colvile).
Spratt's Patent, Ltd., 26 Feb., 4 [6]; 6 Mar., 3 [6].
Warehouse exceeding Provisions of London Building Act—London County Council, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Spratt's Patent (America) Limited, 26 July, 12 [2].
Sprigg, Sir J. G.—Caledonian Society Dinner, Speech on the South African Situation, 2 Dec., 5 [1].
Spring Guns on Boxhill—Letter, 30 Aug., 11 [6].
Spring Seat—Compin Seat, New Invention, 14 Feb., 9 [6].
Spring Vale Steel Works, Explosion, 6 July, 12 [1]; 8th, 10 [6]; 19th, 7 [5].
*Sprite* and *Vera*, Collision Litigation, 20 May, 16 [2].
Spruce Timber, Insect Ravages—Dr. A. D. Hopkins's Investigations, 11 Nov., 13 [3].
"Squadron Leader"—Drink, Tommy's Cure, 3 Jan., 9 [5].
Squire *v.*:—
Bayer & Co., 13 May, 3 [4].
Hussey, 10 June, 14 [1].
Stanley Bros., 25 Apr., 11 [1].
Squire's Trusts *in re*—Chester and Flower *v.* Oxford and Cambridge Universities and the Attorney-General, 31 July, 14 [2].
Stable Employé's Strike at Newmarket (see Newmarket).
Stabler—Davenport *v.*, 1 Nov., 13 [3].
Stables, Nuisance near Hamlet Mansions—Application for Summons, 5 Sep., 13 [6].
Stacey, Mr. J. A.:—
Christmas Holidays for Shop Assistants, 23 Nov., 9 [2]; 30th, 13 [4]; 16 Dec., 7 [6]; 23rd, 13 [6].
King's Birthday as a City Holiday, 25 Oct., 5 [3].
Stacey *v.*:—
Bull, 25 July, 14 [4].
Hill, 2 Mar., 16 [1].
Staff College, Camberley:—
Entrance Examination in August, 1902, Regulations—Army Order, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
Examination List, 20 Nov., 10 [4].
New Regulations for Admission and Training—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [2].
"Staff-Paymaster, R.N."—Naval Engineers, "R.N.E.'s" Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [5].
Stafford:—
Gaol, Escape of Prisoner—Charge against J. Garlick, 30 Nov., 11 [5].
Offensive Language in Streets Bye-law, Validity—Nash *v.* Finlay, 22 Nov., 9 [4].
Workhouse Infirmary, Fire, 17 May, 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [5].
Reward to Nurse Langabeer, 11 June, 3 [6].
Stafford House Lifeboat Fête (see Lifeboat Service).
Stafford *v.* Commissioner of Police, 2 Jan., 11 [3].
Staffordshire:—
Coalfields Development—Prof. Lapworth's Address, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
Colliery Accident at "Talk-o'-the-Hill" Mine, 29 May, 4 [1]; 30th, 7 [6].
Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 5 Jan., 10 [4]; 16th, 10 [4]; 3 Aug., 12 [3].
Drainage of Mines in South Staffordshire, Report, 1 Oct., 9 [5].
Electric Traction in South Staffordshire, Extension of—Luncheon at Kinver, 2 Sep., 9 [5].
Folk-lore, Preservation of—Mr. Bladen's Paper, 25 Feb., 4 [5].
Gas Power as Substitute for Steam—Manufacturers' Meeting, 25 Feb., 2 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of, County Meeting, 5 Feb., 10 [2].

Staffordshire War Relief Fund Committee and the Patriotic Fund Commissioners' Scheme, 1 Feb., 4 [1].
Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal Co.—Rex. *v.*, 29 July, 5 [5].
Stage, Mrs. Kendal on, 15 June, 5 [2].
Stage Scenery, New Principles of—Lecture, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
Stainer, Mr. C. L.—Bones of St. Edmund, 2 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 9 [6].
Stainer, Sir J., Death of, 2 Apr., 8 [1].
Funeral, 8 Apr., 5 [6].
Letter, 3 Apr., 8 [2].
Staines—St. Peter's Church, Erection of Stained Glass Windows, 13 Sep., 10 [4]; 17th, 9 [4].
Staines, E. A.—Reg. *v.* (Embezzlement), 21 Jan., 15 [2]; 25th, 11 [6].
Staines Reservoirs Scheme:—
Hampton Court New Waterworks, Inspection by Engineers, &c., 1 May, 9 [3].
Joint Committee:—
Inspection, 18 June, 5 [6].
Issue of Stock, 5 Mar., 4 [2]—Tenders, 21st, 4 [4].
West Middlesex Water Co.—Committee *v.*, 16 Jan., 9 [2].
Staircase and others—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly, &c.), 26 Mar., 15 [2].
Stalbridge, Lord—London and North-Western Railway Co.:—
Goods Traffic on the London and North Western Railway, Letters, 25 Sep., 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 8 [5].
Meeting, 14 Aug., 9 [1].
Stamford, Earl of:—
London County Council Candidature—Address to Electors, 22 Feb., 11 [6].
Rural Housing, 31 Oct., 3 [6].
Stamford, Spalding and Boston Banking Co., 2 Feb., 3 [4].
Stamp Act, Offences against—Prosecution, 20 Aug., 10 [6].
Stamp Duties:—
Budget Statement [Parl.] 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Injustice of Claims on Re-investment—Letter, 21 June, 4 [2].
Litigation (see names of litigants.)
Stamps:—
Colour of Penny Postage Stamps, Alteration in—Letter, 21 Feb., 11 [5].
Dies denoting Duties of Postage and Inland Revenue—Board of Inland Revenue Notice, 23 Apr., 14 [5].
Exhibitions, 25 Feb., 4 [5]; 18 Nov., 8 [6].
South African Stamps, 18 Nov., 8 [6].
Greece, New Stamps, 31 July, 4 [6].
Imperial International Stamp — Mr. Henniker Heaton's Letter, 7 Aug., 11 [5]—Correspondence, 22nd, 6 [3]; 26th, 10 [5].
Stamps—*cont.*
New Stamps, Issue of—Proposed Alterations, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].
Design by Foreign Artist [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1]; 7 June, 6 [1].
Letter, 18 Nov., 8 [6].
Post Office Communication, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
Obliterated Stamps, Use of—Prosecution, 7 Oct., 2 [6].
Remitting Small Sums from British Dependencies to the United Kingdom—Use of Penny Stamps, Extract from *Singapore Free Press*, 17 Apr., 3 [3].
Sale of, at Railway Stations [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
Sales, 6 Feb., 9 [6]; 8th, 15 [2]; 11th, 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 2 [2]; 3 Oct., 9 [6]; 5th, 7 [5]; 16 Nov., 12 [5]; 28th, 6 [5].
Stolen Stamps—Use of Savings Bank Stamp Deposit Forms for Disposal of, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
Transvaal V.R.I. Postage Stamps, Acquisition of—Letter, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
Würtemberg, Kingdom of—Abandonment of privilege of using Special Stamps, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
Standard Exploration Co., 23 May, 15 [2]; 24th, 3 [6].
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 17 Jan., 9 [1]; 31st, 13 [6].
Liquidation Proceedings — Creditors' Meeting, 31 July, 4 [4]; 13 [1].
"Philanthropic Institution," Mr. Whitaker Wright's Statement, 15 Jan., 6 [1]—Letter, 17th, 11 [2].
Reconstruction Scheme, Petition for Sanction of the Court, 12 June, 3 [2].
Standard Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand, 2 Apr., 4 [2].
Standard Incandescent Gas Light Co., &c.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*, 19 Sep., 13 [4].
Standard Life Assurance Co., 4 May, 6 [2].
Standard Marine Insurance Co., 15 Jan., 11 [2].
Standard, Postulates of — Mr. Carlile's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
Standard Tea Company of Ceylon, 12 Apr., 9 [4].
Standard Works, New Editions — *Times* Article, 30 Oct., 6 [2].
Standardization:—
Hawksly, Mr. C., on, 6 Nov., 10 [4].
Iron and Steel Trade (see that title).
*Times* Leading Article, 23 Nov., 11 [3].
Stanford, C. G.—Rex *v.*, (Falsification of Accounts), 13 Dec., 13 [4].
Stanford, Prof.—District Messenger Co., 5 Mar., 12 [3].

Stanford's, Prof. Opera "Much Ado about Nothing"—Production of, 31 May, 4 [1].
Stanhope, Earl—Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
Stanhope's, Mr. E., Memorandum of 1891 on the Military Requirements of the Nation [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6] — Parliamentary Paper, 23rd, 10 [2] — Letter, 25th, 10 [6].
Stanhope, Mr. P.—South African War, 7 Dec., 10 [3].
Stanley Bros.—Squire *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [1].
Stanley, Lord:—
Aldershot Sewage Farm and Government Property on Salisbury Plain—Expenditure on [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3, 4].
Army:—
Courts Martial, Number held during 1900, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].
Education of Officers and Non-commissioned Officers, Proficiency in Languages, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Garrison Regiments, Officers' Minimum Period of Service, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Guns—German-made Field Guns [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].
Horses, Purchase of—Charges of Corruption against Officers purchasing Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [2, 3].
Officers — Retired Officers, Re-employment Regulations [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Officers' Expenses:—
Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5].
Horses — Hiring Government Horses [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
Pay — Deductions from Soldiers' Pay [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
Recruits:—
Correctness as to Age, Oath of Allegiance, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 10 May, 6 [1].
Recruiting Statistics up to July 27 [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1].
Reform, 25 Mar., 8 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].
Government Proposals [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [6].
Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Amendment [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
Army Schools, Departmental Committee on [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
Stanley, Lord—*cont.*
Canadian Mounted Rifles—Arrears of Pay [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [6]; 5 [1].
Military Works (Money) [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [5].
Militia—War Medals—Distribution by King Edward VII. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Naval Defence, Launch of the *Exmouth*, 2 Sep., 5 [3].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute, Number of Troops sent into the Penrhyn District [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Plague in South Africa — Number of Cases among Troops [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretaries, Appointment, 4 Apr., 7 [5].
South African War, 28 Feb., 6 [2]; 21 Dec., 12 [1].
British Officers and the Boer Language [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Casualties — Boer Casualties, March—June [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1].
Communicating Terms to the Enemy, Farm Burning, &c., [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [3].
Cost of the War — Expenditure from 1 April to 1 July [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].
*Daily Mail* Correspondent's Statements—Alleged Boer Atrocities [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1].
De Wet, Mrs. Christian, and her Family, Treatment of [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Graves of Soldiers killed at Spion Kop [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
Horses:—
Bringing back Horses [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
Camps for, Veterinaries, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
Method of Purchasing, Mortality among Horses, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5, 6].
Transport of Horses—System of Conveying Horses [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3].
Kimberley, Siege of—Supply of Stores by Government after the Relief of [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
McGill, Private, Death of [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Natives—Gen. Kruitzinger's Declaration to shoot Natives armed or unarmed [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].

Stanley, Lord—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
Peace Negotiations — Lord Kitchener's Despatches [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
Prisoners—Number of Boer Prisoners [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2]; 30 July, 6 [3].
St. Helena, Shooting of Godefroy at [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Transport Service:—
Sufferings of Men on Homeward Journey [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].
Traction Engines, Utility of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Vlakfontein Wounded [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2]; 9 Aug., 4 [2].
Widows and Orphans of Officers and Men killed in Action or dying of Wounds, &c., Number of [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Yeomanry Reinforcements, 25 Oct., 8 [1].
Volunteers:—
Ammunition, Additional, Cost of [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Efficiency of—Camp Attendance Grievance, &c. [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [5].
Infantry Corps, Cartridges for [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
Yeomanry—Returned Yeomen from South Africa—Pay, Delay in paying Arrears [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].
Stanley, Mr. A.:—
Africa, East—Want of direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [2].
Beer Bill, 2 Apr., 3 [2].
Stanley, Mr. E. L.:—
Devonshire, Duke of, and School Boards, 27 Feb., 11 [5].
Education Bill, 22 May, 4 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 25 Jan., 8 [3].
Stanley, Mr. E. M.—Duke of Devonshire and School Boards, 5 Mar., 14 [6].
Stanley's, Mr. E. J., Library—Sale, 20 June, 14 [6]; 21st, 10 [4]; 22nd, 12 [6]; 26th, 5 [6].
Stanley, Mr. Justice—Chief Justice of High Court at Allahabad, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].
Stanley, Mr. Lyulph — Science Schools under School Boards, 23 Oct., 6 [3].
Stanley, Mgr.—Death of Queen Victoria, Churches' Prohibition of Requiem Masses for Protestants, 11 Feb., 12 [5]; 15th, 11 [2].
Stanley, Sir H. M.:—
African Explorers, Indiscriminate Entertainment by Officials, 31 May, 4 [4].
Stanley, Sir H. M.—*cont.*
South African War—Interview published in Paris Journal, 16 Feb., 7 [4].
Stanley Club Cycle Show, 23 Nov., 14 [3].
Stanley of Alderley, Lord:—
India:—
Irrigation Works—Inadequacy of Culverts [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Native Publications, Official Reports on—Charges against Mr. Malabari, 23 Mar., 8 [1].
*Primrose Hill*, Loss of—Postponement of Board of Trade Inquiry [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
Scottish Presbyterian Soldiers, Church Accommodation for [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
Stanmore, Lord:—
Fine Arts Commission, Appointment of, Suggested [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [1].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [1, 4]; 6th, 4 [1]; 16th, 4 [3].
Stannett, W.—Attendance at School Prosecution, 1 July, 15 [6].
Stanton, H.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 26 Feb., 15 [2]; 6 July, 18 [2].
Stanton, Louisa—Rex *v* (Begging) 17 Apr., 2 [6].
Stanton, S.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 6 Dec., 5 [6]; 10th, 12 [5]; 31st, 11 [6].
Stanton and others—Betting Prosecution, 3 Dec., 4 [5]—Disclaimer, 5th, 12 [5].
Stapes, Origin of the Cartilage and its Continuity with the Hyoid Arch—Dr. Gemmill's Address, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Star—Discovery of New Star in Perseus, 25 Feb., 6 [6]; 26th, 10 [1]; 28th, 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 13 [5].
Astronomical Association:—
Discussion, 1 Mar., 13 [5].
Meeting, 30 Mar., 17 [1].
Edinburgh Observatory, Circular, 27 Feb., 11 [5].
Lick Observatory, Director photographing Nebula, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Markwick's, Col., Paper, 27 Apr., 5 [2]; 1 June, 4 [6].
Royal Astronomical Society Meeting, 12 Mar., 9 [6].
*Star*, T. B. D.—Trials, 10 Apr., 8 [6].
Star Bottling Co.—Overtime Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Star Life Assurance Society, 2 Mar., 6 [3].
*Star* Newspaper Co.:—
Chamberlain *v.* (see Chamberlain).
Jackson *v.*, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
London and Provincial House Property Investment Co. *v.*, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
*Star* Newspaper, Ltd. and Jones:—
Fox *v.*, 15 Jan., 12 [4]; 8 Mar., 13 [1].
Norris *v.*, 14 June, 13 [4].
Star Omnibus Co. (London), 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 28th, 4 [3].

Star of India, Order of:—
Appointments, 1 Jan., 8 [3]; 29 Apr., 9 [6]; 1 May, 12 [1]; 4 June, 10 [1]; 25 July, 10 [4].
Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Star of the East, Ltd., 28 Sep., 13 [6].
"Stare super Antiquas Vias"—London and Paris Mail Service, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
Starkey, Mr. T. G.—Old Age Pensions, 4 June, 14 [3].
Starley, Mr. J. K., Death of, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Starling *v.*:—
Houlder Bros. & Co., 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Starling & Starling, 25 June, 14 [1].
Starr Estate Co. *v.* Hall, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Stars:—
Evidence of Stars in support of the Nebular Hypothesis, Lecture, 2 Jan., 5 [5].
Shooting Stars—Lecture, 9 Jan., 10 [1].
Starvation:—
Deaths in London in 1899—Parliamentary Paper, 7 Mar., 6 [4].
Deaths in London in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 23 Sep., 7 [6].
State Children's Association:—
Meetings, 14 June, 3 [1]; 16 July, 2 [6]; 29 Oct., 12 [5].
Report, 31 May, 9 [2].
State Fire Insurance Co., 22 Mar., 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [2].
Stationery Office:—
Comptroller of—Black Letter Prayer-book of 1636, 28 Jan., 3 [3].
Government Stationery and the Order for Mourning—Letter, 30 Jan., 9 [5].
"Statist"—Cost of the British Soldier, 31 May, 12 [6].
Statistical Society, Royal—Meetings, 16 Jan., 6 [2]; 20 Feb., 4 [5]; 20 June, 13 [6]; 20 Nov., 12 [5]; 19 Dec., 12 [4].
Statute Law Revision Committee, Complaints against [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
Statutes, Revision of Numbering—Correspondence, 25 May, 15 [4]; 31st, 10 [5]; 3 June, 7 [2].
Staveley, Duke of Devonshire at, 1 June, 9 [1].
Staveley Coal and Iron Co., 26 Sep., 12 [5].
Stead, G. W. W.—Rex *v.* (Money Theft), 9 Dec., 3 [5]; 12th, 15 [1].
Stead, Mr. A.—Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Fitness for Rough Weather, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Stead, Mr. J. E.—Alloys of Copper and Iron, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
Stead, Mr. J. L.—Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 6 July, 6 [6].
Stead, Mr. W. T.:—
Australian *Review of Reviews*, Mr. Stead returning to Mr. Seddon money voted by the New Zealand Parliament, 30 Nov., 8 [4].
Horos, T. and L., Charges against—Mr. Stead's alleged knowledge of the accused, 12 Oct., 7 [4]—Letter, 14th, 14 [2].
Liberal Party and the South African War, English Opposition non-existent as a factor in Boer Policy, 6 July, 13 [2]; [L], 11 [5].
New Zealand Parliament, Denunciation of Mr. Stead's pro-Boer opinions, 27 Sep., 3 [5,—Agent-General's Letter, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Peace Conference at the Hague, Adoption of Methods for avoiding War, 14 Sep., 12 [5].
*South African News* Libel Case, Connection with — Letter from Mr. Cartwright, 20 May, 12 [6].
South African War:—
Methods of Barbarism and the Hague Rules, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
Swiss Government and the War—Mr. Stead's effort to obtain a Protest against alleged violation by England of Hague Convention, &c., 5 Aug., 4 [3].
Stead *v.* Nicholas, 1 May, 3 [2].
Steadman, G.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
"Steady the Buffs"—Appointments to Command of First three Army Corps, 4 Oct., 10 [6].
Steam, Gas Power as Substitute for—Staffordshire Manufacturers' Meeting, 25 Feb., 2 [6].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2]
Cook's, Mr. W. H., Circulars to Members, 1 May, 12 [5].
Parliamentary Committee, 22 June, 9 [3]; 29th, 17 [6]; 4 July, 8 [2].
Members Nominated [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].
Report, 1 Aug., 8 [5].
Trade Union Congress Resolution, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Steam Herring Fleet, Ltd. *v.* S. Richards & Co., 2 Aug., 14 [5].
Steam in Engines, Results derived from Use of Superheated Steam—Mr. Lenke's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, House of Commons Committee of 1831—Letter, 15 Apr., 7 [6].
"Steam Trawler Owner"—Training of Boys for the Mercantile Marine, 25 Dec., 8 [6].

Steamship and Sailing Vessels Subsidies under Foreign Governments—Select Committee, 12 June, 10 [2]; 19th, 12 [2]; 21st, 8 [1]; 29th, 17 [5]; 4 July, 8 [1]; 6th, 5 [4]; 11th, 3 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 16 [3]; 17th, 14 [1]; 19th, 13 [6]; 24th, 14 [5]; 26th, 13 [1]; 2 Aug., 13 [4].
Carrying over Investigations to next Session, &c., 30 July, 8 [1].
Difficulties of obtaining expert information, 20 June, 9 [6].
Election of Chairman, &c., 17 May, 10 [2].
Report on Bounties relating to Sailing Ships [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [5].
Stearns—Maritime Insurance Co. *v.*, 18 June, 13 [4]; 21st, 15 [1].
Stechford, Mr. Austen Chamberlain at, 29 Nov., 10 [3].
Stedall, Mr. A.—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association Donation, Proceeds of Sale of Seats to View the Queen's Procession, 13 Feb., 11 [2].
Stedall *v.* Houghton, 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Stedingk, H. de:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 21 Feb., 14 [4].
Rex *v.* (see Bailey and Others).
Steeds *v.* Earl of Dudley, 31 Oct., 13 [4].
Steel Converter Explosion at Bilston, 6 July, 12 [1]; 8th, 10 [6]; 19th, 7 [5].
"Steel Manager"—Foreign Competition, 9 Jan., 12 [4].
Steel Trade (see Iron and Steel Trade, also United States).
Steel, Young & Co. *v.* Grand Canary Coaling Co., 6 July, 17 [3].
Steele, Emily—Inquest, 19 Sep., 10 [4].
Steele *v.*:—
Bartlett, 16 May, 6 [5].
Liverpool Corporation, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
Steeplejacks, Accident near Huddersfield, 5 Dec., 7 [3].
Steevens *v.* Martineau's Brewers' Sugar Co., 17 Apr., 11 [5].
*Stein*, German Cruiser—Visit to Dover, 24 Aug., 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].
Stein *v.* Pope, 11 Mar., 14 [1].
Steine and Kennought—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 11 Sep., 5 [4].
Steiner, F. & Co., 27 Aug., 2 [6].
Stein's, Dr., Excavations in Chinese Turkestan, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
*Stella* Stewardess:—
Fund, Disposal of Money—Letter, 8 Apr., 10 [3].
Memorial, Unveiling Fountain at Southampton, 29 July, 4 [6]—Letter, 13th, 10 [3].
*Stelvio*, Wreck, 13 Nov., 6 [1]; 14th, 6 [1].
Stephen, Mr. H. L.:—
Judge of High Court at Calcutta, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].
Numbering of Statutes, 25 May, 15 [4].
Stephen, Mr. Leslie—Oxford University, Honorary Degree, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
Stephen, Sir H.—Mr. Marconi's Experiments and the Anglo-American Telegraph Co., 23 Dec., 4 [6].
Stephens—Basan *v.*, 20 Mar., 12 [6].
Stephens, Dr. G. A.—Medical Officers and Volunteer Camps, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Stephens, E.—Licensing Appeal, 13 May, 3 [6].
Stephens, James, Death of, 30 Mar., 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3]—Funeral, 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Stephens, Mr. C., Death of, 7 Oct., 4 [4].
Stephens, Mr. J. B.—"Australia Federata," 1 Jan., 16 [2].
Stephens, Mr. J. H. and Others—S. Allsopp & Sons, Reconstruction, 2 Oct., 11 [4].
Stephens, Very Rev. W. R. W.—King Alfred Millenary Commemoration, 4 Sep., 6 [4].
Stephenson, Harwood & Co., Messrs.—Solicitors and Clients' Negotiable Securities, 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Stephenson, Mr. J. G. L.—Cave Dwellers in Mexico, 18 Sep., 12 [5].
Stephenson, R. & Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
Stephenson *v.* Reid, 18 Jan., 9 [5].
Stephenson, W.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].
Stepney:—
Borough Council:—
Diseased Meat Prosecutions, 1 Aug., 13 [4]; 3 Oct., 13 [3].
Disorderly House Prosecutions, 3 Aug., 14 [3]; 5th, 2 [4]; 15 Nov., 13 [6]; 18th, 12 [5].
Rex *v.* Council, 23 Nov., 15 [4].
Corporation—Commercial Gas Co. *v.*, 24 Jan., 13 [3].
Parish Church, Cost of Renovation, 22 Jan., 10 [6].
Publichouse without Beer (see Red House).
St. Dunstan's Church, Fire, 14 Oct., 7 [3]—Letter, 16th, 5 [1].
School Board Sites:—
Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill, Discussion [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].
Parliamentary Committee, 10 Aug., 13 [4].
Rehousing of Displaced Persons by London School Board [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [2].
Union Schools at Stifford, Laying Foundation Stone, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Workhouses, Privileges for Deserving Inmates, 26 Dec., 11 [5].

Stepney, Bishop of (Canon Lang):—
Appointment, 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 13 [4]; 27th, 12 [2].
Consecration Ceremony, 2 May, 11 [6].
Borough Councils, Unity Among, 11 Nov., 7 [5].
Charity Organization Society, Co-operation of Religious Bodies, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
Convocations Bill, 13 May, 13 [4].
East End, Monotonous Conditions of Life, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Education Bill, 22 May, 4 [5].
Education Bill and Position of Church Schools, 17 June, 4 [4].
Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June, 14 [2].
London Diocesan Church Reading Union, Meeting, 11 June, 11 [5].
Music, Difference between Sacred and Secular Music, 22 Nov., 8 [3].
Need for Zeal in Work, Address to Undergraduates, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Royal Fusiliers Volunteers, Return from South Africa—Thanksgiving Service at St. Paul's, 14 June, 11 [1].
Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral, Appointment, 10 July, 5 [5].
University Extension Movement, 25 Nov., 13 [3].
Stepney, Bishop of (Dr. Winnington-Ingram):—
London, Bishop of, Death of, 15 Jan., 10 [4].
(See also London, Bishop of.)
Stepney, Bishop of and Others—Shuttleworth Memorial Fund, 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Stereorama—Moving Stereorama Exhibition at Earl's Court, 6 June, 15 [2].
Sterjohan & Bohnisch—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 2 Sep., 9 [5].
Sterling, Gen., [L], 16 Jan., 7 [2].
Army Reform—Conduct of South African War, &c., 16 Jan., 4 [4].
Stern, J.—Rex *v.* (Cheque Theft), 27 Aug., 11 [5].
Sternberg, Count—Tactical Lessons of the South African War, 13 Apr., 4 [5].
Sterndale, Mr. R. A.—Return to England on Sick Leave, 1 May, 12 [4].
Stevens:—
Capital and Counties Bank *v.*, 29 July, 13 [1].
Middlemass *v.*, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
Stevens, J., Trustee—Capital and Counties Bank *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [1].
Stevens, Ven. T. (see Barking, Bishop Suffragan of).
Stevens *v.* Chown, 2 Mar., 16 [2].
Stevens and Macnelly—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 27 July, 16 [3]; 3 Sep., 10 [3]; 5th, 13 [5]; 14th, 14 [1]; 18th, 12 [6]; 19th, 13 [5].
Stevenson, Capt. J. P.—Overloading Vessel Prosecution, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Stevenson, Messrs. D. and C.—Improvement Works in the Clyde Estuary, 6 Sep., 5 [1].
Stevenson, Mr.:—
Civil List Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [4].
Stevenson, Mr. D.—Lighting and Buoying of Scottish Coasts, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Stevenson, Mr. D. M.—Duty on Exported Coal, 29 Apr., 10 [4].
Stevenson, Mr. J. J.—Modern Architecture, 22 Jan., 6 [5].
Stevenson, R. L.:—
Life of—Review, 18 Oct., 13 [1].
Memorial in St. Giles, Edinburgh—Circular explaining Delay in Completion, 20 Dec., 4 [5].
*San Francisco Chronicle*, Alleged Connection with—Letter, 2 July, 13 [1].
"Treasure Island," Publisher's Payments to Author—Letter, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
Stewards & Co.—Attorney-General *v.*, 3 Dec., 14 [2].
Stewart, A. and J., and Menzies, Ltd., 22 Mar., 3 [4].
Stewart, Adm. Sir W. H., Death of, 14 Nov., 6 [4].
Stewart, Capt. J. J.—Central Africa Regiment—Letter of thanks for hospitality in England, 3 July, 11 [3].
Stewart, Mr. C. E.—S. Allsopp and Sons, 11 July, 6 [4]; 3 Sep., 11 [2].
Stewart, Mr. C. J.—S. Allsopp and Sons, 4 Oct., 11 [3].
Stewart, Mr. J. L.—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 18 Sep., 13 [3].
Stewart Prize, Presentation to Dr. Manson, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Stewart, Sir D., Memorial, 2 Aug., 12 [5].
Stewart, Sir M.:—
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2]; 13 June, 13 [2].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].
Liquor Licensing Laws—Reports of Royal Commission, Proposed Legislation [Parl] 20 Feb., 7 [5].
Post Office Employés—Sunday Labour [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
Scottish Education Vote — Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [2].
Stewart *v. Lady's Pictorial* and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Co., 15 June, 15 [4].
Stewart & Co.—Hulthen *v.*, 21 Feb., 14 [3].
Steyermann—Geffen *v.*, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Steyn Letters (see South African War—Reitz-Steyn Letters).
Steyn, Mr. (see South African War).
Stiff *v.* Billington, 20 Apr., 15 [3].

Stifford — Laying Foundation Stone of Stepney Union Schools, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
Still, J. W.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 30 July, 14 [5].
Still, T.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
Stillborn Children, Midwives giving Burial Certificates—Dr. G. Hogg's Observations, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
Stillman, Mr. W. J.:—
Autobiography, Review, 23 Apr., 3 [3].
Death of, 9 July, 4 [1]—Italian Press Comments, 11 July, 11 [6].
Stirling:—
South African War, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Memorial, 14 Jan., 8 [3].
Working Men's Liberal and Reform Association, Vote of Confidence in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman—Reply, 12 July, 10 [2].
Stirling, Rev. W. H. — Canon of Wells Cathedral, Appointment, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR J.:—
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl] 2 May, 3 [1].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl] 14 Aug., 5 [6].
National Gallery in Edinburgh [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Stirling's, Lieut., Gallantry at Roodehoochee—Correspondence, 19 July, 12 [2]; 26 Sep., 4 [2].
Stirlingshire, Highway Robbery, 30 Dec., 8 [4].
Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 18th, 12 [3]; 24 Aug., 11 [6].
Stock Exchange:—
Committee, Election of New Member, 20 Feb., 4 [5].
Members' connection with London and Globe Finance Corporation (see London and Globe Finance Corporation).
Queen Victoria, Death of—Telegram to the New York Stock Exchange, 6 Feb., 11 [6].
Transactions Litigation (see names of litigants).
Stock Exchange Art Society Exhibition, 9 July, 13 [5].
Stock Exchange Values—Extracts from *Banker's Magazine*, 26 Jan., 6 [2]; 28 Feb., 4 [2]; 26 Mar., 3 [2]; 27 Apr., 6 [4]; 23 May, 4 [2]; 28 June, 4 [3]; 24 Aug., 11 [5]; 24 Sep., 11 [1]; 25 Oct., 11 [4]; 29 Nov., 4 [3]; 24 Dec., 11 [4].
Stock, Mr. E.—Sermons, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
"Stockbroker"—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 5 Feb., 4 [3].
Stockbrokers, "Hammered" London Stockbrokers—Decision in reference to, by the French Civil Tribunal, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
Stockley, J.—Rex *v.* (Boots and Money by False Pretences), 28 Aug., 10 [2].
Stockport:—
Borough Boundaries Extension—Local Government Board Letter to Authorities, 15 Apr., 6 [5].
Electric Tram Accident, 11 Sep., 4 [6].
South African War:—
Relief Fund, 10 June, 10 [3].
Soldiers Furnished by the Stockport Lads' Club—King's Letter, 21 Dec., 12 [1].
Stockport Water Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 18 June, 4 [6].
Stocks *v.* Watson, 26 June, 3 [3]; 27th, 7 [1].
Stockton Race Meeting, 21 Aug., 9 [1]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 23rd, 9 [4].
*Times* Articles, 19 Aug., 10 [1]; 26th, 8 [1].
Stockwell:—
Orphanage, Annual Festival, 21 June, 12 [4].
Training College, Meeting, 1 July, 5 [6].
Stockwell and Others—Rex *v.* (Indemnification of Baillies), 30 Nov., 4 [4]; 7 Dec., 4 [1]; 14th, 16 [4].
Stoddart, Ada J.—Rex *v.* (Gaming Competitions)—Fine imposed in Nov. 1900, Mr. Hawke's Petition to Court of Common Council, 16 Mar., 18 [2].
Stoddart (Isabella) *v.* Watchmakers' Alliance, Ltd., 22 July, 12 [5]; 14 Dec., 15 [3].
Stoddart, J.:—
Argus Printing Co.—Stoddart *v.*, 17 May, 14 [6]; 5 June, 13 [2].
Gaming Competitions—Rex *v.* Stoddart, 2 Mar., 16 [6]; 8th, 13 [3]; 26 Apr., 15 [3]; 1 May, 14 [5].
Hawke—Stoddart *v.*, 6 Nov., 12 [4]; 7th, 14 [3].
Lennox *v.*, 17 Dec., 14 [1].
Lottery Prosecution, 15 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 6 [4]; 4 July, 14 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 26th, 10 [5].
Stogdon, J. C.—Reg. *v.* (Libel), 2 Jan., 8 [5]; 20 Feb., 14 [3].
Stoke Damarel, Rebuilding of Parish Church—Appeal, 29 Nov., 7 [1].
Stoke Newington:—
Borough Council:—
Notification of Consumption:—
Notice as to Precautions, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
Resolution, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Vaccination Measures, Control of —Resolution, 17 Oct., 4 [6].
Opening New Board School, 19 June, 3 [5].

Stoke Newington—*cont.*
Queen Victoria Memorial Meeting, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
St. Mary's Church—Bazaar in Aid of Church Schools, 28 Nov., 7 [2].
Stabbing or Shooting Affray (see Murders—Dyer).
Stoke-on-Trent—Mr. Haldane at, 13 Nov., 10 [6].
Stoker, Sir T.—Army Medical Service Committee:—
Appointment, 16 July, 14 [5].
Irish Representation, 5 Aug., 11 [6].
Stokers—Training Establishment for Naval Stokers, 31 May, 4 [3].
Stokes, Mr. L.—Government Offices in Parliament Street, Execution of Mr. Brydon's Design, 15 Aug., 11 [6]; 17 Sep., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4]; 5 Dec., 8 [3]; 6th, 9 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Stokes *v.*:—
Haydon, 14 June, 13 [4].
Hill, 29 Jan., 14 [3].
Stokes *in re*—Stokes *v.* Stokes, 1 Apr., 14 [1].
*Stokesley* and *Shagbrook*, Collision Litigation, 18 Mar., 14 [4]; 23 May, 14 [5].
Stokoe, Dr.—Discovery and Publication of Notebooks, 4 Apr., 3 [5].
Stone—Acworth *v.*, 26 July, 13 [3].
Stone—City Lunatic Asylum, Report of Visiting Committee, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
Stone, H.—Rex *v.* (Stone Throwing), 29 Mar., 10 [3].
Stone, Miss, Capture by Brigands in Turkey (see Turkey—Missionary).
Stone, Mr. E. D.—Teaching of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
Stone, Sir B.:—
Parliamentary Tradition, 26 Mar., 13 [1].
Photographs:—
Ceremonials connected with Queen Victoria's Funeral and the King's Accession, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
Crown Jewels in the Tower, Photographs of, for the British Museum Collection, 14 May, 5 [6].
Historical Photographs, Exhibition at South Kensington Museum, 22 June, 9 [2].
Stone *v.*:—
Brewis, 19 Apr., 15 [2].
Mandlestam, 23 Apr., 14 [3].
Stone Age of Man, Chronology of — Dr. Sturge's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
Stone Axe Maker's Stock-in-Trade, Discovery in the Lake District—Letter, 7 Dec., 11 [6].
Stone and Co.'s, Messrs., Sewer Ventilation System, 12 Jan., 6 [3].
Stoneclough Colliery Explosion, 9 July, 5 [6].
Stoneham and Messenger, Messrs.—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
Stoneham and Messenger *v.* Wyman, 8 June, 15 [4].
Stonehenge, Preservation of:—
Archæological Societies' Committee:—
Meeting at Stonehenge, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
Recommendations—Letter, 3 Apr., 12 [6].
Correspondence, 19 Apr., 3 [6]; 23rd, 8 [1].
Excavations at Stonehenge—Mr. Gowland's Paper, 20 Dec., 4 [5].
Fall of Stones of Outer Circle, [L], 4 Jan., 7 [4]; 8th, 6 [6].
Correspondence, 3 Jan., 3 [6]; 5th, 3 [6].
General Plan of—Letter, 18 Feb., 8 [2].
Preservation of Stones in Upright Position:—
Antiquaries' Society Discussion, 28 Jan., 11 [6].
Correspondence, 7 Jan., 9 [4]; 8th, 10 [6]; 9th, 8 [6]; 10th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [4].
Public Right of Access—Letter, 12 Oct., 12 [5].
Raising the Great Trilithon into a Perpendicular Position, 21 Sep., 12 [3] —Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 11 [1].
Wiltshire County Council Meeting, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
Wire Fence, Erection round Stonehenge:—
Archæologists' and Societies' Communication to Wiltshire County Council—Letter, 18 Nov., 5 [5].
Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, Meeting, 4 Nov., 14 [1].
Correspondence, 12 Oct., 12 [5]; 14th, 7 [4]; 16th, 6 [4]; 20 Nov., 14 [6].
National Trust, Resolution, 13 Nov., 5 [6].
Obstruction across Carriage Tracks —Amesbury Parish Council Resolution, 19 Oct., 9 [5].
*Times* Article, 8 Oct., 10 [1].
Wiltshire County Council, Meeting, 21 Nov., 10 [6].
Stonehouse, Mr., Murder of in China, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 29th, 4 [6]—Memorial Service, 2 Apr., 7 [3].
Stoney, Dr. G. J.:—
Coopers Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 9 Jan., 5 [6]; 14 Feb., 7 [5].
Stability of St. Paul's Cathedral, 27 Aug., 5 [6].

Stonham, Surgeon-Maj.—South African War, 18 Nov., 8 [2].
"Stop the War" Committee, Misleading Handbills circulated in Germany—Letter, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
Stopes, Mrs. C. C.—Bacon-Shakespeare Question, 28 Dec., 8 [4].
Stopes, Mr. H.—Pure Beer, 8 Jan., 11 [6]; 5 Sep., 5 [5].
Stopford, Vis.—Lord Lieutenant for Wexford, Appointment, 7 Jan., 9 [6].
Stopford Brooke Lectureship Fund, Meeting, 11 June, 9 [6].
Stoppani and Melisi—Tinned Beans Prosecution, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
Storkley, J.—Rex *v.* (Money, &c., by False Pretences), 11 Sep., 5 [4].
Stornoway Mail Service—Peninsular and Oriental Contract [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [2].
Story, Principal:—
British Association Meeting at Glasgow, 19 Sep., 10 [1].
Cape Town Cathedral Movement, 30 July, 12 [5]; 8 Aug., 6 [4].
Glasgow University, Extension and Reform, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
Story *v.* Story, 25 Apr., 11 [6].
Story-Maskelyne, Prof. N.—Milk and Cream Standards Committee Report, 2 July, 11 [6]; 5 Aug., 5 [5].
Stott *v.* Wollen, 31 Jan., 7 [6].
Stoughton, New Church—Rev. F. Paynter's Donation, 4 Nov., 8 [1].
Stourbridge:—
Engine Accident at Ironworks, 1 Apr., 6 [5].
Urban District Council *v.* Cathcart, 27 July, 15 [1].
Stout and Knight—Rex *v.* (Assault), 9 July, 2 [6].
Stovin, Sapper—Killed by playing with a "Pom-pom" Shell, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Strachan—Matthews *v.*, 21 June, 14 [6].
Strachan, Mr. W. H. W.—Legislative Council of Lagos, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Strachey, Mr.:—
Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [5].
Beer, Adulteration—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [4]
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [3]; 26th, 4 [5].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
Roberts, Earl—Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].
Wallasey Improvement Bill, Superannuation Clauses, 30 Mar., 13 [2]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [4].
Strachey, Sir R.—Foreign Competition and Locomotives on Indian Railways, 12 Dec., 7 [4].
Straddon, J. S.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 20 Nov., 14 [1].
Stradling's, Mr. W., Library—Sale, 3 Dec., 6 [6].
Straits Development Co., 16 Nov., 5 [4].
Straits Settlements:—
British Trade with—Board of Trade Report, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
Colonial Secretary, Appointment, 20 June, 9 [4]; 6 July, 16 [2].
Condition of—Report, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
Cornwall and York's, Duke and Duchess of, Visit (see Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Colonial Tour).
Garrison, British Battalion in addition to Indian Battalion—Extract from *Singapore Free Press*, 16 Apr., 12 [2].
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].
Imperial Court of Appeal, Legislative Council Resolution, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
Legislative Councillors, Appointment, 28 Sep., 7 [2].
Plague at Singapore, 27 Feb., 5 [6]—Singapore declared free from plague, 27 Mar., 5 [6].
Strand:—
American Office Building, Proposed Erection (see that title).
Highway Robbery at Openings of Side Streets—Letter, 5 Dec., 12 [5].
Small-pox Outbreak—Guardians' Meeting, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Voters' List Revising Court, 10 Sep., 10 [4]; 11th, 13 [3].
Strand Improvement—London County Council:—
"Coach and Horses" Public House, 13 Feb., 12 [2].
Compensation Claims:—
Argent, Mr. A. J., trading as Farfamed Sausage Co., 17 Aug., 7 [6].
Blurton *v.* London County Council, 21 Mar., 15 [1].
Clive, W. H. and Co. *v.* London County Council, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Collingridge *v.* London County Council, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
Davis *v.* London County Council, 1 Apr., 3 [6].
Davison *v.* London County Council, 23 July, 10 [1]; 29th, 4 [1]; 23 Sep., 6 [2].
Diprose *v.* London County Council, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
Hazeldine, F. and F. J. *v.* London County Council, 7 Dec., 12 [5].
Holywell Street, No. 14, 13 Aug., 8 [6].

Strand Improvement—*cont.*
Compensation Claims—*cont.*
Hughes's Trustees *v.* London County Council, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
Lane *v.* London County Council, 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Little Wild Street Property, Value of—Arbitration, 9 Nov., 6 [6].
Ralph, Lazarus and Sons *v.* London County Council, 18 May, 15 [2].
Smith *v.* London County Council, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
Contribution of £50,000, 24 July, 6 [1].
Licences, Question of, 23 Jan., 14 [3].
Lincoln's Inn Fields, Preservation of Buildings on West Side—Letter, 20 June, 10 [5].
New Church Court and the Law Courts, Value of Premises between —Application for Appointment of Surveyor, 12 July, 11 [5].
St. Clement Danes Churchyard, Acquisition of:—
Pennington, *ex parte*, 19 June, 3 [1].
Removal of Bodies, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
St. Mary-le-Strand Churchyard, Removal of Bodies—Application for Faculty, 5 Mar., 14 [5]; 16 Apr., 5 [4].
Vote for Construction of Vaults under Footways, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
Strand Theatre, 2 Apr., 8 [1]; 28 May, 8 [6]; 12 Aug., 11 [4]; 7 Oct., 5 [5].
Strange, A. J.—Rex *v.* (False Representations as Solicitor) 19 July, 2 [6].
Strangeways, Mr. H. B. T,—Depopulation of Rural Districts, 8 Jan., 11 [6]; 26th, 3 [5].
Stranraer—Freedom of the Burgh presented to Lord Rosebery, 26 Sep., 5 [1].
Strategy, Elements of—Lecture, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
Stratford Distillery Suffocation Accidents, 13 July, 13 [6]; 15th, 12 [5].
Stratford Furnishing Co.—Donovan *v.*, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
Stratford-on-Avon:—
Parliamentary Election, 27 June, 10 [6]; [L], 9 [2[.
Arch's, Mr. J., Manifesto to Working Men Electors, 21 June, 11 [5].
Asquith's, Mr., Letter to Mr. O. Bowen, 22 July, 9 [5].
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter to Mr. King, 21 June, 11 [5].
Chamberlain's Mr. A., Speeches, etc. [Parl.] 3 July, 3 [2].
Chamberlain's, Mr. J., Telegram to Electors, 25 June, 12 [5].
Disturbances at Liberal Meetings, 14 June, 12 [5]; 24th, 12 [5]; 25th, 12 [5].
Stratford-on-Avon—*cont.*
Parliamentary Election—*cont.*
Disturbances, &c.—*cont.*
Inquiry into Conduct of the Police — Warwickshire County Council Meeting, 10 July, 3 [6].
Foster's, Mr., Election Address, 13 June, 7 [6].
King's, Mr. B., Election Address, 12 June, 9 [2].
Nomination of Candidates, 18 June, 12 [5].
Shakespeare Festival—*Times* Articles, 16 Apr., 5 [3]; 30th, 13 [3].
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord:—
Canada and the Empire, 2 Apr., 10 [2].
Canada and Queen Victoria, 12 Feb., 10 [3].
Emigration to Canada, Advantages and Inducements, 17 Jan., 6 [1].
Governor-General of Canada, Disapproval of suggested alteration in method of Appointment, 12 Nov., 3 [1].
Strathcona's Horse, Welcome to England, 16 Feb., 14 [2].
Trade, Board of—Appointment as Member of Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee, 10 July, 9 [4].
Strathcona's Horse (see South African War).
*Strathleven*, Wreck, 15 Jan., 8 [4]—Rewards, 14 Mar., 2 [6].
Stratton, Rev. J., Testimonial to, 2 July, 5 [4].
Stratton's Independence, Ltd., 21 Dec., 16 [4].
Straw, T.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 1 Mar., 15 [3].
Strawberry Cultivation in France, 30 Aug., 2 [6].
Streachey, Sir E.—Liberal Party, want of a great Leader, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
Streatfeild, Maj.—Private Secretary to Lord Roberts, Appointment, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
Streatfield, Rev. G. S., Presentation to, 23 Dec., 4 [4].
Streatham, Paving Expenses of Rastell Avenue—Wandsworth Borough Council *v.* London County Council, 7 Dec., 4 [1]; 24th, 13 [2].
Streatham Hill—St. Thomas' Church, Telford Park, Dedication, 21 Sep., 8 [1].
Streatham and Clapham Junction, New Motor Omnibus Service, 11 Mar., 9 [6].
Street—Hough *v.*, 17 July, 10 [6].
Street, Mr. G. S.:—
Carnegie's, Mr., Gift for Scottish Education, 25 May, 5 [6].
Character of Count D'Orsay, 28 Oct., 7 [6].

Street Lectures in Liverpool—Religious Disturbances, 27 May, 7 [6]; 1 June, 12 [3]; 3rd, 6 [3].
Street Messengers, Employment of Girls—Correspondence, 15 Nov., 4 [2]; 16th, 12 [6].
Street Paving :—
Australian and other Hardwoods, Merits of :—
Correspondence, 17 Aug., 11 [3]; 20th, 8 [4]; 21st, 6 [5]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 26th, 9 [6]; 30th, 10 [4]; 2 Sep., 10 [1]; 5th, 5 [6]; 10th, 10 [5]; 26 Oct., 14 [1].
Jarrah and Karri Wood—Particulars given in Kew Gardens "Bulletin," 30 Aug., 7 [6].
Cast Iron Grids filled in with Asphalt—Correspondence, 24 Aug., 11 [1]; 28th, 8 [3]; 31st, 9 [3].
Durability of Various Methods of Paving—Correspondence, 3 Sep., 10 [5]; 5th, 5 [6]; 7th, 11 [4]; 9th, 10 [5].
Sanitary Blocks—Correspondence, 29 Aug., 5 [6]; 31st, 9 [3].
United States, Asphalt Paving—Letter, 20 Sep., 12 [6].
Westminster Contracts (see Westminster).
Streeter, Mr. G. S.—Australian Immigration Restriction Bill and the Pearl Shell Fishery, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
Streeter and Co., Messrs.—District Messenger Co. and the Post Office, 8 Mar., 9 [4].
Streets and Street Traffic :—
Accident through alleged Negligence of Van Driver—Hare *v.* Rawlings, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
Breaking up Streets—Dislocation of Traffic, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].
Board of Trade as the Appeal Authority in Disputes between Borough Councils and Companies—Westminster City Council Resolution, 8 Nov., 6 [6].
Charing Cross and City Electric Co., Effect of Mains, &c.—Letter, 14 Oct., 14 [5].
Chelsea, Case of Draycott Place—Letter, 24 Oct., 10 [4].
Corporation Regulations, 19 Oct., 6 [4]; [L], 21st, 7 [5].
Correspondence, 4 July, 10 [6]; 10th, 4 [5]; 29 Oct., 5 [5].
Court of Common Council Discussion, 18 Jan., 10 [1]; 18 Oct., 10 [2].
Early Closing Association and Traders' Parliamentary Alliance, Letter to Sir H. Smith, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
Streets and Street Traffic—*cont.*
Breaking up Streets—*cont.*
London Corporation Powers to regulate Excavations — Provisions of Bill, 12 Dec., 13 [6].
London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Acquisition of Legal Powers by the County Council :—
County Council Discussion, 23 Oct., 5 [2].
Representations to the Government, 21 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
Closing whole Roadway on Thames Embankment—Correspondence, 31 Oct., 12 [2]; 2 Nov., 9 [6].
Re-metalling Roads in Eccleston Square, &c., and Electric Light Excavations, 1 July, 14 [5]—Letter, 29 June, 6 [4].
St. Mary-le-Bow, &c., Parishes—Vestry Meeting, 19 Oct., 6 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 21 Oct., 7 [4].
Westminster City Council Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
Cleaning London Streets :—
Blashill's, Mr., Paper, 14 Feb., 11 [5].
Comparison with Continental Cities—Correspondence, 28 Feb., 8 [4].
Conference of Metropolitan Local Authorities, Resolutions — London County Council distributing Copies, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
Congested Thoroughfares, Problem of Locomotion in, Col. Crompton on, 13 Sep., 5 [4].
Control of Main Roads and the equalisation of rates — London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [6].
Driving, Regulation—Letter, 15 Aug., 2 [6].
Fighting, Police permitting Offenders to escape—Rev. R. W. Colquhoun's Correspondence with Commissioner of Police, 1 July, 9 [6].
Footpaths, Obstruction by Men Testing Wires at Man Holes—Letter, 3 Oct., 9 [6].
Goods Traffic in the City, Relief of—Letter, 1 June, 6 [4].
Immorality :—
Incentives to Vice—Letter, 4 June, 7 [6].
State of London Streets at night—Westminster City Council Deputation to the Home Secretary, 18 Dec., 11 [4].

Streets and Street Traffic—*cont.*
Laying out Streets without Consent of Local Authority—London County Council *v.* Hurlingham Court Co., 28 Feb., 15 [4].
Lighting of Streets:—
Electric Arc Lamps for Street Lighting, Nuisance caused by Light reaching bedrooms of houses in proximity—Letter, 6 Aug., 2 [3].
Relative Merits of Gas and Electric Light in Fogs—Correspondence, 4 Nov., 13 [6]; 7th, 11 [5].
Litigation (see names of litigants).
Macadam Roads (see that title).
Noises, Regulation and Abatement of:—
Conference, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
National Thrift Society Petition, 1 Oct., 12 [2].
Organ Playing Prosecution, 14 Sep., 4 [6].
Petitions to Corporation and London County Council, 9 Sep., 13 [5].
Letter, 16 Oct., 9 [6].
Number of Signatures, 18 Nov., 5 [5].
Street Cries, Suppression of—Petition to London County Council, 26 Aug., 6 [5].
Refuse of the City, Disposal of, Engineer's Report, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
Ruffianism (see Hooliganism).
Snow, Removal:—
Borough Council Powers to make By-laws, Hampstead Borough Council Circular to Local Authorities, 31 Dec., 4 [6].
Correspondence, 8 Jan., 10 [4]; 9th, 9 [6]; 6 Feb., 10 [6].
Subways as Remedy for Excavations, &c. (see that title).
Subways for Tramways, Constitution of (see Tramways—London County Council, Underground Tramways).
Traffic Regulations:—
Alteration in Methods of the Police—Letter, 18 Dec., 4 [6].
Royal Commission on Metropolitan Communications—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Transit Facilities, Improvement of, 11 Oct., 5 [6].
Stretford:—
Cripps, Mr., at, 3 Apr., 13 [5].
Parliamentary Election, 27 Jan., 10 [3]; 29th, 7 [5]—Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [4].
Stretton, C.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 24 May, 14 [4].
Stretton's Derby Brewery, Ltd., 26 Mar., 3 [2]; 15 Nov., 12 [4]; 23rd, 5 [4].
Strickland, Sir G.—Resolution of Maltese Council requesting Removal, 5 Dec., 5 [2].
Strikes (see Labour Disputes).
Stringer, H.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 8 June, 12 [5]; 18 July, 10 [6].
Stringer and Rolfe—Rex *v.* (Placing Stones on Railway Lines), 25 July, 15 [2].
*Stroermare*, Wreck, 6 Aug., 10 [1].
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E.—Crisis in British Industry, 22 Nov., 8 [6].
Strong, C., & Co.—Aldine Publishing Co. *v.*, 17 Oct., 12 [5].
Strong, Prof. H. A.—Modern Language Teaching, 8 Jan., 7 [2].
Strong, Rev. T. B.—Dean of Christ Church:—
Appointment, 7 June, 9 [6]; 11 [6].
Installation, 10 July, 5 [5].
Strong *v.* Owen and Sons, 15 Feb., 15 [2].
Strood, St. Mary's Church:—
Differences between Vicar and Curate, 12 Jan., 10 [5].
Ritualistic Practices, Churchwardens' Allegations, 3 May, 10 [3].
Stroud, Mr. F.—Recorder of Tewkesbury, Appointment, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Stroud *v.* South Eastern and Chatham Railway, 31 Jan., 14 [2]; 1 Feb., 13 [3]; 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Stroyan, Mr.—South African War:—
Government Policy in South Africa [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [6].
Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [2].
Strutt, Mr. G. H., Presentation by the Inhabitants of Belper—Duke of Devonshire's Speech, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Stuart, Mrs. K. H. R.:—
Hobhouse's, Miss, Report on the Refuge Camps in South Africa, 2 July, 3 [4]; 7 Sep., 7 [4].
South African Graves Fund, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Stuart, Mr. James—Dundee University College Commercial Education, 26 Oct., 9 [5].
Stuart, W.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Scarf Pin), 7 Nov., 14 [6].
Stuart *v.* Nixon and Bruce, 11 Feb., 14 [5].
Stuart and Evans—Reg. *v.* (Burglary), 7 Jan., 11 [6]; 14th, 13 [3]; 28th, 3 [6].
Stuart Art Collection, Sale, 13 Feb., 8 [2]; 16th, 15 [1].
Stubbs, Bishop:—
Death, 23 Apr., 3 [1].
Canterbury Convocation, Motion of Sympathy, 9 May, 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [3].
Funeral, 26 Apr., 10 [5].

Stubbs, Bishop—*cont.*
Death—*cont.*
Letter, 29 Apr., 12 [1].
Sanday's, Canon, Eulogy, 29 Apr., 11 [2].
Ordination Addresses — Review, 18 Dec., 13 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 4 Feb., 9 [2].
Will, 15 Aug., 13 [2].
Stuckey's Banking Co., 28 Jan., 13 [2]; 29 July, 11 [3].
"Student":—
Classical Education as Mental Training, 15 Apr., 14 [2]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
Prussian Bi-Centenary, 21 Jan., 10 [6].
Sturge, Dr. W. A.—Chronology of Stone Age of Man., 18 Sep., 9 [6].
Sturrock, Convict A., Release of, 15 July, 6 [3].
Styles, J. G.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 6 Feb., 7 [6].
"Subaltern"—Imperial Yeomanry Officers' Pay, 4 Mar., 10 [3].
Subil Gold Mines, Ltd., 1 Apr., 4 [2].
Submarine Boats:—
Austria's Attitude towards Construction of Submarine Boats, 26 Feb., 11 [5].
Brazil—Invention of Boat by Naval Officer, 30 Sep., 5 [6].
British Navy (see Navy).
Cleptoscope—New Instrument for Use in Submarine Boats, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
Crushing, Danger of, by Pressure of Water caused by Torpedo Explosion —*Le Yacht* Article, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
French Boats (see France—Navy).
Letter, 16 Jan., 12 [6].
Motion in the Vertical Plane—Capt. Hoogaard's Paper, 30 Mar., 17 [4].
Swedish Engineer's Boat, Description of, 23 Aug., 4 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 11 Jan., 7 [3].
United States (see that title).
Submarine Cables (see Cable Communication).
Submarine Cables Trust, 1 May, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [4].
Subramania Iyer, N. A. *v.* the King-Emperor, 3 Aug., 13 [2].
Subramania Iyer, N. B. *v.* the King-Emperor, 27 June, 7 [1].
"Subscriber"—Irish Augustinians and the Benedictine Scandal in Rome, 29 Oct., 8 [5].
"Subscriber to the Hospital"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 12 Dec., 13 [6].
Subways, Construction of, as Remedy for Street Excavations:—
Correspondence, 7 Sep., 11 [5]; 21 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
London County Council, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Subways for Tramways, Construction of (see Tramways—London County Council, Underground Tramways).
Succession Duty — Attorney-General *v.* Earl of Selborne, 28 Nov., 13 [3].
Sucramine in Beer, Prohibition of—Extract from *London Gazette*, 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Sudan:—
British Administration, Improvement under — Austro-Hungarian Official Report, 3 Sep., 3 [3].
Campaign, Omission of Presentation of English Medals—Letter, 18 Feb., 10 [4].
Civil Service, Number of Englishmen desiring to enter, Number of Appointments, &c. — Lord Cromer's Letter to Lord Lansdowne, 17 Dec., 8 [1].
Compensation for a Prisoner of the Khalifa—Amount of Award to G. Cuzzi, 10 Sep., 7 [6].
Condition of—Sir W. Garstin's "Conclusions," 2 Aug., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4] — Dr. Beke's Proposals in 1862—Letter, 9th, 12 [6].
Cromer, Lord:—
Report—Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
Visit in 1900—*Times* Article, 8 Apr., 2 [6].
Erythrea Sudan Frontier Question, 7 Nov., 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].
Ethiopia and the Sudan, Settlement of Frontier, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
French Sudan:—
Railway Construction from Ain Sefra in direction of Igli, 1 Jan., 7 [5].
Victualling by way of the Niger:—
Arrival of Lenfant Mission at Gaya, 23 May, 5 [6].
Success of Experiment, 14 May, 5 [1].
Gordon Memorial College at Khartoum, Report of Progress, &c.—Letter, 24 June, 10 [2].
Khartoum—Mr. Kuhlwindt's Journey overland from Mombasa, 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Lieutenant-Governor — Appointment, 21 Jan., 6 [2].
Missionary Work—Attitude of British Authorities:—
Memorandum from the Church Missionary Society to Lord Lansdowne, and Lord Lansdowne's Reply, 19 Aug., 4 [3].
Tallack's, Mr., Letter, 23 Dec., 9 [5].
Omdurman, Quarrel and Fight between Sudanese Battalions, 20 Feb., 5 [4].

Sudan—*cont.*
Osman Digma and other Dervish Leaders — Imprisonment of, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Sirdar, Sir R. Wingate, Tour of Inspection through the Sudan Provinces, 13 May, 7 [3]; 4 July, 5 [1].
Trade of the Central Sudan—Extract from French Commercial Publication, 31 Dec., 13 [1].
Tugwell's, Bishop, Expedition, 23 Jan., 8 [5]; 20 Feb., 11 [2].
Sudbury, Archdeacon of—Appointment, 8 Jan., 7 [1].
*Suevic*, Completion of, 11 Mar., 10 [6].
Suez Canal:—
Company Meeting, 5 June, 5 [2].
Conseil, References to the Death of Queen Victoria, 8 Feb., 10 [5].
Cornwall's, Duke of, Tour, Passage of the *Ophir*, 2 Apr., 5 [3].
Dredges, Loan by Queensland, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
History of—M. Charles Roux's Publication, 26 July, 11 [3].
Improvement promised by President of Suez Canal Company, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Shipping and Tonnage Returns, 1898–1900, 11 June, 5 [6].
Suez Canal Co., 22 May, 6 [2]; 29th, 3 [5].
Meeting, 5 Nov., 4 [1].
"Sufferer":—
Opera, Alteration in advertised Piece —Refusal to Exchange Tickets, 1 June, 12 [3].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute, 1 June, 8 [4].
Sufferin—Macartney *v.*, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
Suffocation Accidents:—
Ashton-under-Lyne, 13 Aug., 8 [6].
Brockley, 12 Apr., 10 [6].
Clifton Junction, 27 Dec., 3 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].
Fobbing Powder Works, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
Greenwich — Medals for Attempted Rescues, 28 Feb., 7 [2].
*Ptarmigan*, 21 Jan., 6 [6]—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].
Three Mills Distillery, West Ham, 13 July, 13 [6]; 15th, 12 [5].
Suffolk—Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 9 Mar., 13 [5].
Suffolk, Archdeacon of—Installation, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
*Suffolk*, Transport—Wreck Inquiry, 13 Feb., 13 [3].
Informality of Proceedings, Officers to retain Certificates, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
*Suffolk* and *Angler* Collision, 31 Oct., 11 [5].
Sugar:—
Barbados:—
Cane Experiments, [L], 1 Feb., 7 [3].
Misleading Statements concerning Result of Experiments—West India Committee's Letter to Colonial Secretary, 5 Mar., 5 [6].
*Times* Article, 9 Jan., 12 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Fires among Sugar Cane Fields, Prevalence of—Sir N. Lubbock's Letter to the Colonial Office, 2 Apr., 10 [6].
Beet Sugar Industry:—
Central European Industry — United States Consular Report, 24 Dec., 2 [6].
England, Cultivation of Sugar Beet—Lord Denbigh on, 12 Dec., 8 [2].
North American Beet Sugar Industry, History of, 27 May, 6 [3].
Bounties:—
Abolition of—Countervailing Duties, &c.:—
Barbados House of Assembly, Resolution, 13 Dec., 8 [6].
Confectioners and Allied Trades, Effect on—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 9 [6]; 26th, 8 [4]; 28th, 9 [4].
Correspondence, 7 Jan., 7 [6]; 9th, 12 [3]; 26 Dec., 3 [4].
Lubbock's, Sir N., Paper, 2 May, 14 [6].
Canadian Bill, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [5].
Conference at Brussels, 28 Mar., 3 [6]; 5 Aug., 4 [3]; 18 Dec., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Arrangements by the Powers, 7 Nov., 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2].
Austro-Hungarian Attitude, 12 Dec., 6 [1]; 16th, 5 [3].
Belgium and the Sugar Crisis —Benefits anticipated from the Conference, 21 Dec., 7 [4].
British Government Attitude:—
British Delegates and Liberty of Action of the Government with Reference to Imposition of Duty [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [2].
Correspondence, 26 Dec., 4 [6]; 8 [4].
Pirbright's, Lord, Letter, 16 Dec., 11 [5].

Sugar—*cont.*
Bounties—*cont.*
Conference at Brussels—*cont.*
Date of Meeting, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
Delegates:—
British Delegates, 12 Dec., 9 [5].
French Delegates, 14 Dec., 7 [6].
Germany and Austria, Formation of Cartels—Letter, 19 Dec., 8 [3].
Opening Session—Election of President and Vice-President, 17 Dec., 5 [3].
Re-Assembling of Conference, 13 Apr., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 2nd, 6 [1].
Russian Representation, Question of, 25 Nov., 6 [3]; 30th, 8 [2].
*Times* Article, 11 Dec., 4 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
West India Committee Circular, 12 Nov., 3 [5].
France:—
Beet Sugar Industry, Protection of—Deputation to M. Waldeck-Rousseau, 6 Dec., 5 [5].
Caillaux's, M., Remarks in the French Chamber, 10 Dec., 5 [6].
Reduction of Sugar Bounties, 26 Aug., 3 [3].
Sugar Refiners' Agitation, 19 June, 5 [4].
Guyot, M., on, 18 Apr., 4 [5].
Injury to Great Britain and Colonies by Foreign System—Deputation to Lord Lansdowne, 26 Mar., 5 [6].
Italy, Beet Sugar Exports to United States—United States Countervailing Duty, 23 July, 5 [3].
Members of Parliament Committee Meeting, 19 Feb., 10 [4].
Election of Chairman, &c., 14 June, 10 [1].
Reid's, Mr., Resolution—Effect of Government Financial Business precedence, 4 Mar., 8 [4].
Unionist Members interested in—Amendment on Second Reading of Finance Bill proposed, 23 Apr., 10 [1].
United States Countervailing Duties:—
Belgian Imports, 18 Feb., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [5].
Russo-American Tariff Dispute, 18 Feb., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [4]; 20th, 5 [4].
Sugar—*cont.*
Bounties—*cont.*
West Indian Colonies, Injury to:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Reply to Liverpool Memorial, 30 Dec., 7 [6].
West India Committee, Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 10 July, 12 [4].
German Saccharine Bill, 23 Apr., 5 [5].
Indian Industry:—
Behar Committee of Inquiry, 14 Jan., 3 [5].
Recommendations, 27 Feb., 5 [2].
Report, *Times* Articles, 1 Mar., 4 [6]; 15 Apr., 13 [4].
O'Conor's, Mr., Review of 1900–1901, 20 Aug., 6 [2].
Italy:—
Beet Sugar Exports to United States—United States Countervailing Duty, 19 June, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [8].
Development of Sugar Industry—American Consular Report, 25 Nov., 4 [2].
Japanese Industry—Consular Report, 16 Apr., 8 [6].
Russian Sugar Trade, Unsatisfactory Condition of—Home Markets Question, Curtailment of Export Trade, &c., 14 Dec., 4 [6].
West Indies:—
Central Factories, Establishment of—Sir F. Fleming's Address, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Crop Prospects—Colonial Bank Report, 2 Oct., 11 [4].
Low Price of Sugar, Effect of—West India Committee Circular, 15 Oct., 4 [1].
Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Agriculture, Central and Associated Chambers—Meeting, 2 May, 15 [2].
Anticipatory Imports, 13 Apr., 12 [6]; 17th, 9 [6].
Barley, Effect of the Sugar Duty on the Use of British Barley:—
Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 2 May, 10 [6].
Letter, 2 May, 12 [5].
Brewer's Sugar-Maker—Sale of Sugar for Delivery Weekly [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Brewing, Sugar used in:—
Central Chamber of Agriculture and Pure Beer Committee, 9 May, 10 [2].
Deputations to Sir M. H. Beach, 7 May, 10 [1].
Effect of Duty on Brewers—Letter, 14 May, 15 [2].

Sugar Duty—*cont.*
British Workers Anti-Sugar Tax Association—Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 4 May, 13 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 16 May, 10 [3]; 13 July, 12 [1].
Canned Fruits without Sugar, Application of Duty, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Custom House Authorities' Letter to Bristol Merchant, 3 July, 11 [3].
Letter, 13 June, 5 [6].
Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 29 Apr., 6 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [4].
Colonial Sugar:—
Preferential Treatment, proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [3].
Rebate on [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
Confectioners' Association:—
Anticipatory Circular, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
Deputation to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 2 May, 10 [6].
Contracts—Seller adding to Contract Price Amount equivalent to Duty [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3]; 20 Apr., 8 [2].
Correspondence, 22 Apr., 7 [4]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 26th, 12 [3].
Custom's Delay in Delivery of Consignments pending Analysis—Collecting Duty on Condensed Milk [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
Drawback on Sugar:—
Difficulty of Averaging Sugar Contents of Jam [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].
Exported Sugar [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1]; 19 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 21st, 6 [4]; 25th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 2 July, 6 [6].
Equalizing Duty on Sugar and Glucose, proposed [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [3].
Omission of Sugar Duty, proposed [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [1].
Foreign Press Comments, 20 Apr., 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [1].
Fruit Preserved in Sugar, Duty based on Total Weight of Fruit and Sugar—Letter, 2 Aug., 13 [6].
Glucose:—
Adding to Contract Price Amount equivalent to Duty [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
English-made—Delay in Exacting Duty [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Sugar Duty—*cont.*
Glucose—*cont.*
Manufacture of—New Regulations, 17 June, 8 [6].
Modification of Duty [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Grey, Sir E., on, 31 May, 8 [3].
Intermediate Duties, Table of—Parliamentary Paper, 20 Apr., 7 [6].
Levying Duty on Bulk Weight of Articles instead of on Sugar itself [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3]; 26th, 6 [2].
Molasses—Duty on [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [6].
Low-grade Molasses imported for Cattle Feeding — Refunding Duty [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
Modification of Duty on Molasses [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Reasons for and against Taxation—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 6 [6]; 17th, 11 [5]; 18th, 6 [5], 7 [2].
Rebate on Contracts, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
Rebate of Duty to Importers of Sugar under *bonâ fide* Contracts proposed, 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Removal of—Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance Resolution, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
Resolution in Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 20 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Trade, Attitude of, 20 Apr., 14 [2]; 24th, 11 [5].
Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
Unionist Members and the Sugar Bounty Question—Amendment to Second Reading of Finance Bill, proposed, 23 Apr., 10 [1].
West India Committee Communication to Sir M. H. Beach, 9 May, 10 [2].
Working Women and Children, Effect on—Letter, 11 June, 13 [1].
Suicides and Attempted Suicides:—
Adams, W. A., 12 Apr., 7 [6]; 17th, 11 [6].
Albert, G. H., 29 July, 4 [3].
Antonia, B. M. G., 8 Feb., 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [6].
Bresci, Murder of the King of Italy, 24 May, 5 [4]; 30th, 3 [3].
Brown, Major —, 12 Jan., 9 [6].
Bunting, A., 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 9 [6].
Cambon, G., 26 Feb., 11 [4]; 16 Mar., 17 [4].
Campbell, H. D., 30 Mar., 11 [6].
Canada—Sergt. Meade, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
Card, G., 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Chown, D. J., 27 Sep., 10 [6].
Cunningham, A. T., 11 Feb., 8 [1].
Davin, N. F., 21 Oct., 4 [4].

Suicides and Attempted Suicides—*cont.*
Dye, S., 14 Jan., 8 [6].
Eddington, Maud A., 5 Feb., 2 [6].
Edwards, W. F., 10 Oct., 7 [6].
Flavell, W., 29 Aug., 4 [5].
Fraser, 26 June, 12 [6].
French Army, Average Number of Suicides, 14 Oct., 10 [4].
Genge R., 12 June, 13 [6].
Gilburd, W., 7 Mar., 10 [6].
Goodall, R. E., 16 Aug., 2 [6].
Guest, J., 2 July, 10 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].
Hall, Elizabeth, 19 July, 2 [6].
Hall, J., 2 Feb., 12 [5].
Halliday, T., 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Hamblestone, F., 20 Mar., 14 [2].
Harper, J., 4 Nov., 7 [4].
Heiz, F., 28 Aug., 10 [3].
Holmes, J. W., 15 May, 11 [6].
Hughes, S. G., 23 Oct., 9 [4].
Joy, —, 5 Sep., 7 [6].
Kekewich, H. H., 23 Dec., 10 [3].
Klatovski, F., 23 July, 12 [4]; 26th, 8 [1].
Klein, K., 30 Mar., 11 [6].
Knapton, G., 29 Jan., 15 [3].
Leigh, W., 25 Mar., 6 [4].
Leinn, Cottager, 12 Aug., 8 [1].
McDonnell, Annie, 5 Sep., 7 [6]; 6th, 9 [5].
McIntyre, D., 3 Sep., 9 [5].
McLeod, Annie, 23 Aug., 10 [5].
Marsden, N., 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 8th, 9 [4].
Mitchell, A. C., 26 Oct., 7 [6].
Monour, A. B., 12 Sep., 8 [6].
North, W. J., 9 Jan., 8 [5].
Nottingham Triple Suicide, 12 Jan., 9 [6].
O'Mara, J., 19 July, 2 [6].
Paris, H., 22 July, 6 [6].
Pateman and Wife, 21 Dec., 12 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].
Pearce, Ellen, 16 July, 11 [2].
Pearce, S., 9 Aug., 13 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Porter, J., 11 Mar., 11 [5]; 21st, 10 [1].
Portugal—Suicide of Son of Foreign Minister, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 26th, 4 [1].
Quiltelier, A., 9 Oct., 8 [4]; 12th, 12 [5]; 26th, 13 [1]; 16 Nov., 13 [5].
Rayment, E. W., 31 Aug., 8 [4]; 4 Sep., 5 [3].
Rumford, L. M., 27 Sep., 10 [6].
St. Quintin, Jessie, 28 Nov., 6 [2].
Shewell, Lieut.-Col. G. M., 17 Sep., 5 [4].
Shone, R. V., 24 Aug., 8 [2].
Shufflebotham, J. A., 16 Mar., 17 [2].
South Eastern and Chatham Train from Swanley—Discovery of Supposed Suicide, 30 Dec., 7 [6].
Stead, F., 16 Sep., 12 [6].
Summerhayes, F., 13 Nov., 11 [5].
Suicides and Attempted Suicides—*cont.*
Symes, Sir E. (see Symes).
Trower, Mrs., 13 Aug., 9 [6].
Upton, T., 28 Nov., 6 [5]; 29th, 7 [5].
Wardle, Pensioner, 14 Sep., 9 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].
White, Mr. F. D., 10 July, 5 [4].
White, T., 5 Dec., 12 [5].
Wilt, 29 Mar., 8 [6].
Yeoland, Edith and Ida, 17 July, 5 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].
Young, J., 5 Aug., 6 [4].
Sukh Dei *v.* Kedar Nath, 24 June, 15 [3].
Sulkovitch, P.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 24 Aug., 12 [4]; 6 Sep., 11 [6]; 18th, 12 [4].
Sullivan—Barker *v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [6]; 1 Nov., 12 [6]; 2nd, 4 [5].
Sullivan, J.—Rex *v.* (Watches Theft), 18 Sep., 12 [4].
Sullivan, M.—Rex *v.* (Knives and Forks Theft), 19 June, 3 [4].
Sullivan, Sir A.:—
Life and Work—Lectures, 3 May, 12 [5]; 17th, 12 [3].
Memorial Concert at Queen's Hall, 23 Nov., 9 [5].
Memorials, 4 June, 9 [6].
Unveiling Memorial Tablet at Birthplace, 22 July, 7 [4].
Unfinished Opera — Completion, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
Will, 18 Jan., 6 [2].
Sully, F.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 16 May, 14 [2].
Sully, Mr. T.—Death Rate in the Concentration Camps in South Africa, 31 Oct., 6 [5].
Sulphide Corporation, Ltd., 9 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].
Sulphuric Acid as a Typhoid Disinfectant —Dr. Rideal's Paper 17 Sep., 13 [2].
*Sultan*, Ashore, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Sumatra:—
Achin, Floods in, 9 Jan., 3 [3].
Dutch Military Expedition against Chieftain Sebakoel, 25 Nov., 6 [3].
Dutch Expedition against Samalanga in Achin, 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 14th, 5 [6]; 11 Mar., 5 [4]; 22 Apr., 5 [4].
*Sumatra*, Accident to Steward, 12 Mar., 10 [4].
Sumichrast, Prof. de—South African War, 6 Dec., 6 [2].
Summerhayes, F.—Inquest, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
Summers, Margaret J.—Probate Application 5 Mar., 14 [5].
Sumner, Rev. G. J. C.—Resignation of Seale Living, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
Sun:—
Circle of Hevetius, Observation from Cleveland, 9 Dec., 8 [2].

Sun—*cont.*
Eclipse of :—
Chinese Rites for Purpose of Rescuing the Sun from a partial Eclipse, 12 Nov., 3 [1].
Observations in Sumatra, &c., 20 May, 7 [4]; 21st, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [5]—*Times* Article, 20 July, 4 [4].
*Times* Article, 16 May, 11 [1].
Sun Spots, Evidence of the Existence of a 35 year Period in the Occurrence of Sun Spots—Dr. Lockyer's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [2].
*Sun* :—
Libel Prosecution 29 Jan., 14 [3]; 31st, 14 [4]; 31 July, 14 [2].
Lottery Prosecution, 23 Jan., 19 [1].
Placards announcing Surrender of Gen. Botha—Proposed Prosecution, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].
South African War, Publication of Morrison Letter to the *Ottawa Citizen*, 14 Mar., 5 [2].
Sun Fire Insurance Co., 3 May, 4 [2].
Sun Insurance Office, 10 May, 4 [2]; 6 June, 13 [3]; 6 Dec., 4 [2].
Sun Life Assurance Society, 8 Mar., 11 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [4].
*Sun* Spots, Lottery Prosecution :—
Hall *v.* M'William, 8 June, 15 [2].
M'William *v.* Bottomley, 8 June, 15 [2].
Sunbury :—
Lock :—
Assault on Lock-keeper, 23 July, 11 [5].
Disorderly behaviour by Parties in Steam Launches—Staines Magistrate's Convictions, Appeals, 2 Dec., 7 [4].
Parish Church, Dedication of New Bells, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Sunday Concert Society, Meeting, 22 Apr., 3 [6].
Sunday Drinking Clubs in Scotland, Regulation of—Deputation to Lord Balfour, 9 Mar., 16 [4].
Sunday League Musical Society, National —President, Election of Sir A. Mackenzie, 22 Nov., 13 [5].
Sunday Observance :—
Baker selling Bread on Sunday :—
Bros, Mr., refusing to issue Summons—Rex *v.* Bros., 9 Nov. 5 [1].
Prosecution of A. Gates, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [5].
Edinburgh, Opposition to Sunday Tramcar Service (see Edinburgh).
Entertainments, London County Council Form of Music Licence prohibiting, 30 Nov., 14 [5].
Sunday Observance—*cont.*
Excursionists' Music Nuisance at Lewisham—Petition to London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Eyre Arms Assembly Rooms Application—London County Council, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Games on Sundays, Prohibition in London County Council Parks and Open Spaces, 13 Mar., 3 [3].
Petition to the London County Council from St. Matthew's Guild and the Metropolitan Radical Federation, 27 Nov., 12 [1].
Kennedy's, Rev. E. J., Paper, 29 Nov., 7 [1].
London's, Bishop of, Attitude, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
Lord's Day Observance Society, Meeting, 8 May, 6 [4].
Music Licence for the Alexandra Palace—Middlesex County Council Licensing Committee Report, 21 Dec., 15 [5].
Opening of Museums, Lord Balfour on, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
Oxford Diocesan Conference, 27 Sep., 5 [6].
Railway Travelling, Discouragement of —Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
Scotland, Church of—General Assembly Discussion, 31 May, 9 [6].
Theatres and Music Hall Entertainments, Character of, &c.—London County Council, 27 Mar., 12 [2].
Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association, Meeting, 3 May, 13 [5].
Wyndham, Mr., Addressing Meeting at Liscannor on Sunday—Evangelical Alliance Resolution, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
Sunday School Choir, London—Annual Festival, 28 June, 4 [6].
Sunday School (Church of England) Institute :—
Annual Festival, 6 May, 11 [5].
Meeting, 9 May, 7 [3].
Sunday School Party at Cardiff, Accident to, 28 May, 7 [6].
Sunday School Teachers' Association (Diocesan) Meeting, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
Sunday School Union :—
Anniversary Celebrations, 3 May, 10 [4].
National Convention at Birmingham, 24 Oct., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].
Sunday Schools :—
Attendance of Children from Infected Homes—Surrey Chapel Children's Mission Letter to Southwark Borough Council, 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Decrease in Number of Scholars, &c.—Ripon Diocesan Conference, Discussion, 18 Oct., 5 [4].

Sunday Schools—*cont.*
Religious Influence on the Young, Agencies for Retention of—Rev. E. A. Eardley-Wilmot's Address, 5 Oct., 12 [1].
Training of the Conscience, &c.—Archbishop of Canterbury, on, 9 Oct., 9 [5].
Sunderland:—
Construction of New Dock, 2 Nov., 14 [3].
Fire at Engine Works and Collapse of Wall, 12 Sep., 8 [6]; 13th, 7 [6].
Girls' Home, Opening in Memory of Mrs. J. Parker, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
Justices—Rex *v.*, 9 May, 14 [2]; 6 June, 14 [1].
Machinery Accident, 12 Feb, 10 [6].
Miners, Threatened Strike at Wearmouth Colliery, 25 Mar., 6 [6].
Technical College, Opening, 14 Sep., 9 [5].
Union Congregational Church, Social Scheme, 29 Oct., 8 [5].
"Sundowner"—Emigration to Australia, Mr. Heaton's Suggestion, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
Sunflower Cultivation in Russia and United States, 20 May, 4 [5].
Sunningdale, Discovery of Ancient Urns, 17 Dec., 4 [2].
Super-Aeration (Ltd.), 22 Nov., 13 [2].
Superannuation of Public Officials—Wallasey Improvement Bill, Incorporating Provisions of Friendly Societies Act in Superannuation Clauses [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4]—Correspondence, 26th, 8 [2]; 30th, 13 [2].
*Superb*, Towage, &c., Claim, 29 Apr., 3 [2].
*Superb* and *Firth of Dornoch*, Collision Litigation, 13 Nov., 13 [6].
"Superintendent Registrar"—Census, 13 Mar., 14 [2].
Supernatural Visions, &c.—Sir T. L. Brunton's Paper, 22 Nov., 6 [2].
Supply and Demand—Mr. Cree's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Supreme Court of Judicature (Appeals) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [1].
Letter, 6 June, 8 [2].
*Times* Leading Articles, 4 June, 9 [4]; 25th, 9 [5].
Surbiton Military Hospital:—
Presentation by the Princess of Wales to Sir A. Cooper, 11 Jan., 8 [1].
Wales, Princess of, Gifts to Patients, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
"Surgeon to the Röntgen Ray Department of the London Skin Hospital"—Röntgen Ray Treatment for Lupus, 11 June, 11 [6].
Surgeons, Royal College of:—
Examination Lists, 25 Jan., 4 [6]; 27 Feb., 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [6]; 23 Aug., 4 [6].
Surgeons, Royal College of—*cont.*
Meetings, 18 Jan., 8 [3]; 13 Feb., 7 [1]; 22 Nov., 5 [4]; 20 Dec., 7 [5].
Members of Council, Election, 5 July, 5 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Surgeons, Royal College of (Ireland)—Mr. T. Myles's Inaugural Address, 4 Nov., 9 [6].
Surgical Aid Society, Annual Meeting, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
Surgical Lessons of the South African War, Sir W. Thomson on, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
*Surly, H.M.S.*—Oil fuel, trials with Holden's burners, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5].
Surly Hall, Closing of—Dowager Duchess of Sutherland's Letter to Windsor Justices, 2 Sep., 7 [6]—Letter, 9th, 7 [5].
Surnames of School Children in East Aberdeenshire, Frequency and Pigmentation Value—Mr. Tocher's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Surprise Gold Mining Co., 15 May, 3 [3].
Surrey:—
County Council:—
Chairman of—Electric Tramways Promotion, 6 May, 7 [6].
Continuation School Gardens, Work in 1900—Mr. Wright's Report, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
Highway Repairs, Lessening Discomforts to Cyclists and Motorists—Instructions to District Councils, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
Threatened Obstruction of View from Richmond Hill—Discussion, 31 July, 9 [5].
Tuberculosis, Issue of Leaflet, dealing with Character of Disease, &c., 11 Sep., 13 [3].
County Cricket Club *in re*, 11 May, 15 [5].
Electric Tramways, London United Electric Tramways, Ltd., Scheme, 16 Sep., 7 [6].
Public House Trust Company, Formation of, 18 Mar., 9 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorials, 22 Apr., 13 [3].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Meeting of Office-bearers, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
Volunteer Training School, Inspection of Cadet Corps, 23 May, 10 [4].
Surrey Commercial Dock Co., 27 Feb., 3 [2]; 8 Mar., 12 [5]; 3 Sep., 11 [5]; 13th, 11 [5].
Issue of Stock, 13 June, 4 [2]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Surrey Public House Trust Co., Prospectus, 30 Nov., 6 [2].
Surrey Theatre, Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [4].

Surrey and Berkshire, Origin of Gravel-Flats—Mr. Monckton's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Surtees *v.* Woodhouse, 23 Dec., 13 [4].
Survey of British Protectorates—British Association Scheme, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
"Surveyor"—Coal Supplies, 19 Apr., 15 [5].
Surveyors' Fees, an Obstacle to Free Market in Land—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
Surveyors' Institution:—
Dinner, 6 Mar., 3 [6].
Meetings, 4 June, 5 [6]; 12 Nov., 4 [6].
"Surviving Member of the Judicature Commission"—Evils of an Unrestricted Right of Appeal, 20 Aug., 4 [5].
Susa, Discovery of Babylonian Inscription—Letter, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
Süss, Prof. (see Austria-Hungary).
Sussex:—
Agricultural Show, 23 Aug., 9 [6].
County Records, Formation of Society for Printing Records—Letter, 24 Dec., 13 [3].
East Sussex County Council, Railway Delays Conference, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
Federation of Free Church Councils, Meetings at Brighton, 31 Oct., 7 [2].
West Sussex County Council—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Sussex Brick Co., 29 Apr., 14 [5].
Sussex Portland Cement Co., 5 Nov., 13 [2].
Sutherland, Dr. J. F.—Growth and Geographical Distribution of Lunacy in Scotland, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
Sutherland, Dowager Duchess of—Closing of Surly Hall—Letter to the Windsor Justices, 2 Sep., 7 [6]—Letter, 9th, 7 [5].
Sutherland, Duchess of:—
Lifeboat Fête at Stafford House, 13 June, 8 [2].
Peat-Reek and Harris Tweed, 31 Aug., 5 [5].
Rosebery, Lord, and Harris Tweed, 23 Oct., 5 [1].
Technical School at Golspie, Building and Equipment, 12 Nov., 10 [3].
Sutherland, Duke of—Technical School, Erection at Golspie, 8 Nov., 6 [6]—Letter, 12th, 10 [3].
Sutherland, Sir T.:—
Chinese Crisis, British Policy, &c., 12 Nov., 9 [5].
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Annual Meeting, 11 Dec., 11 [3].
Sutton:—
Lewis *v.*, 24 July, 13 [5].
Mayhew *v.*, 11 Nov., 15 [2].
Sutton, A.—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 10 Aug., 14 [6].
Sutton, F. H.—Rex *v.* (Umbrella Theft), 20 June, 15 [1]; 27th, 14 [5].
Sutton, Mr. M. H., Death of, 7 Oct., 4 [3].
Will, 22 Nov., 4 [2]; 29th, 9 [6].
Sutton, Mr. M. J.—Royal Agricultural Society, Abandonment of Country Show System, 15 July, 14 [2].
Sutton Common Inclosure Provisional Order Bill—Mr. Purvis's Motion to reject the Bill, 17 May, 10 [2].
Sutton and Sons—Bartlett *v.*, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
Swaffham Prior—May-Day Celebrations, 16 May, 14 [6].
Swaffield, Mr. H.—Unification of the Ottoman Public Debt, 4 May, 6 [3]; 8th, 6 [3].
Swain, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—Count Hatzfeldt, 26 Nov., 10 [5].
Swain, T. M.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 22 Aug., 13 [5].
Swale Bridge:—
Construction of Fixed Bridge by South-Eastern and Chatham Railway—Letter, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
Dispute—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway refusing to open Bridge for Vessels that can lower Masts, 12 Aug., 4 [5].
Swallow—Askew *v.*, 31 Oct., 14 [1].
Swan, Mr. J. W.—Electro-Chemical Industry, 25 July, 7 [6].
Swan and Edgar, Ltd., 15 Mar., 12 [1].
*Swan* and *Tern*, Collision, 9 Sep., 8 [6].
Swane, Mr. P.—Mortality in the Boer Concentration Camps, 15 Nov., 8 (5).
Swanley Horticultural College:—
Prizes, 17 July, 10 [5].
Work of—Letter, 6 June, 13 [4].
Swannell and Belcher—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 26 June, 4 [6].
Swans on the Thames (see Thames).
Swansea:—
Atherly-Jones, Mr., at, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Hardie, Mr. Keir, at, 7 Sep., 12 [5].
Hospital Endowment of Convalescent Home, 18 July, 6 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, Conference, 2 Sep., 5 [6].
Light Railway Order, Question if Borough Council can go outside Borough Boundary without Consulting the County Council, 1 Aug., 9 [5].
Post Office Employés, Grievances—Conference, 2 Sep., 5 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, Honorary Freedom of the Borough, 23 Dec., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
St. Mary's Parish:—
Church, Dedication of Mrs. Smith Memorial Window, 13 July, 14 [4].
Mission Church, Opening, 22 July, 11 [2].
Trade Union Congress (see that title).

Swansea Gaslight Co., 2 Apr., 3 [6].
Swansea Harbour Bill, Burgesses' Meeting in Support of, 13 Apr., 11 [6].
Swanson, P. A.—Merchant Shipping Act Contravention, 18 Oct., 12 [6].
Swaziland:—
Fighting in (see South African War).
Queen's Letter expressing Loyalty to King Edward, 14 Feb., 5 [4].
Swaziland and the approaching South African Settlement [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
Longe's, Mr., Statement—Correspondence, 28 Aug., 6 [4]; 30th, 3 [4]; 3 Sep., 5 [2]; 21 Nov., 13 [6].
Swearing by French Drivers during a Block of Traffic—Circular ordering Prosecution, 13 June, 5 [5].
Sweden (see Norway and Sweden).
Swedenborgian Church, Opening at Thames Ditton, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Swedes and Turnips—Acreage Returns for 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
*Swedish Prince*—Shipping Federation Summonses against Workmen, 22 Jan., 13 [4].
Sweeney and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Cases of Brandy), 18 Oct., 12 [6]; 26th, 16 [3]; 20 Nov., 15 [2].
Sweet *v.* Rev. G. Young, 26 Oct., 16 [1]; 28th, 14 [2]; 29th, 13 [2]; 4 Nov., 15 [1].
Sweetmeat Automatic Delivery Co., 19 Mar., 3 [5]; 20 Nov., 4 [6]; 29th, 4 [1].
Sweetnam, Rev. M.—Hackney Naphtha Explosion, Appeal for Help for Sufferers, 30 July, 11 [5].
Sweets, British Made—Importation into Turkey prohibited, 5 June, 5 [6].
Swettenham, Sir F. A.—Governor, &c., of the Straits Settlements, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].
Swettenham, Sir J. A.—Governor, &c, of British Guiana, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5]; 6 July, 16 [2].
*Swift*:—
Boy Adrift in Open Boat, 6 Apr., 9 [1].
Grounding on Oyster Beds Litigation, 30 Mar., 16 [4].
Swift Cycle Co., 1 Nov., 12 [2].
Swinburne-Hanham, Mr. J. C.—Cremation Bill, 18 June, 8 [2].
Swindon, Lord E. Fitzmaurice at, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
*Swindon*, Tariff Rate Litigation, 17 June, 4 [1].
Swine Fever Outbreaks, 7 Jan., 12 [2, 4]; 14th, 10 [1]; 21st, 13 [1]; 28th, 3 [1]; 4 Feb., 18 [3]; 11th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 25th, 14 [4]; 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 14 [1]; 25th, 11 [1]; 1 Apr., 11 [1]; 8th, 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 29th, 13 [1]; 6 May, 3 [1]; 13th, 13 [1];
Swine Fever Outbreaks—*cont.*
20th, 4 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]; 3 June, 3 [4]; 10th, 13 [4]; 17th, 15 [3, 4]; 24th, 4 [2]; 1 July, 15 [3]; 9th, 3 [3]; 15th, 13 [1, 2, 3]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 29th, 9 [1]; 5 Aug., 11 [1]; 12th, 12 [1]; 19th, 11 [1]; 26th, 6 [2]; 2 Sep., 6 [2]; 9th, 11 [5]; 16th, 11 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 30th, 11 [4]; 7 Oct., 11 [1, 3]; 14th, 13 [2]; 21st, 11 [3]; 28th, 2 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [2]; 11th, 13 [3]; 19th, 13 [1]; 25th, 13 [1]; 16 Dec., 13 [4]; 24th, 2 [4].
Annual Report, 19 Aug., 11 [1].
Annual Returns with Comparative Statistics, 7 Jan., 12 [3].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
Increase in Number of Outbreaks in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Ireland:—
Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Outbreaks in 1900, 14 Jan., 10 [1].
Slaughter, Policy of, with Compensation—Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 19 June, 8 [3].
Spread of Fever, Preventive Measures—Board of Agriculture Leaflet, 28 Oct., 3 [1].
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C.:—
London County Council and Labour Problems, 29 Nov., 7 [6].
Piccadilly, Widening of, 13 Aug., 6 [1].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Housing the London County Council, 2 May, 7 [2].
Swiss (City) Club—Dinner, 16 Dec., 4 [4].
Switzerland:—
Aliens, Naturalization of—Legislation, 24 May, 13 [5].
Alpine Accidents (see titles Alpine Accidents and Matterhorn).
Anarchist, Arrest of, at Zurich, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Army—New Guns, 9 Mar., 12 [2].
Particulars of New Field Gun—Extract from *France Militaire*, 2 Apr., 11 [3].
Austria, Italy, and Switzerland—Strategic importance to Austria of the new road across the Umbrail Pass—*Reichswehr* Article, 10 July, 5 [4].
Avalanche—Threatened Danger to Jura-Simplon Railway, 19 Mar., 5 [6].
Bernstein, Herr, Revocation of Expulsion Order, 17 Jan., 3 [3].
Botanists' International Association Meeting at Geneva, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Bowring, Mr. H., Death of, at Lausanne, 27 Aug., 3 [6].
British Envoy Extraordinary, Appointment, 7 May, 9 [6]; 18th, 14 [2].

Switzerland—*cont.*
Census Returns, 9 Mar., 6 [1].
Cycling Accident in Fluela Pass, 5 Aug., 10 [5]—Letter, 13 Sep., 6 [3].
Electric Power Station at Chevres, Geneva, Description of, 26 Dec., 9 [4].
Evangelical Church, Pro-Boer Appeal to Great Britain—British Council of the Alliance. Condemnatory Resolution, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Geneva :—
Political Demonstration, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
Expulsion of Foreigners concerned in disturbances, 18 Apr., 5 [5].
Travellers' Risks in—Letter, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
Union with Swiss Confederation—Commemoration Festivities, 6 June, 6 [4].
Great Schreckhorn, Ascent of, 24 Apr., 5 [6].
Hotel destroyed by Fire at Meiringen, 9 July, 5 [5].
Italy, Termination of Commercial Treaty with—Semi-Official Note Contradicting information furnished to Signor Luzzati, 23 Oct., 3 [1].
Pan-Germanic Plan for Incorporation of Switzerland with the German Empire—*Züricher Post* Criticism, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
Passports—Regulations for Granting Permits of Temporary or Permanent Residence, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
President of Swiss Confederation and Vice-President of Federal Council, Elections, 13 Dec., 3 [5].
Queen Victoria, Illness and Death—Swiss Sympathy, 24 Jan., 4 [1]
Railways :—
Alarming Speed of "Accelerated" Train Service to Switzerland—Letter, 30 July, 14 [5].
Comparative Speed of Trains—Letter, 5 Aug., 8 [5].
Engineering Accident on the Albula Railway, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Return of Money forfeited on Return Tickets—Letter, 14 Feb., 6 [6].
Rifle Ranges—System of Provision :—
Parliamentary Paper, 14 May, 8 [2].
Short Range System [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1, 2].
Shooting Match at Lucerne—Appeal to Marksmen of all Nations, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
Simplon Tunnel, Progress of—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 9 [1].
South African War (see that title).
Switzerland—*cont.*
Trade :—
British Trade with Switzerland, Excess of British Imports over Exports, &c.—Mr. Milligan's Report, 31 Dec., 4 [3].
Pagnamenta, M., on, 16 Dec., 4 [4].
Travelling in Switzerland, Fare demanded twice over—Letter, 28 Aug., 10 [5].
Vevey—Presentation to Rev. G. Akehurst, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
Wetterhorn, Ascent of, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
Zermatt, Improvement in Drainage—Letter, 12 June, 15 [3].
Zürich, Educational Authority in—Letter, 1 June, 5 [6]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].
*Sybille*, H.M.S., Ashore, 18 Jan., 4 [4]; 19th, 10 [4]; 21st, 11 [3]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 6 Feb., 5 [6]; 12th, 7 [5].
Court Martial on Officers, &c., 27 Feb., 10 [5]; 20 Mar., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].
Sydenham :—
Boiler Explosion, Report, 14 Jan., 5 [4]—Letter, 15th, 8 [4].
New Church at Lower Sydenham, Laying Foundation Stone, 4 Nov., 8 [1].
Sydenham Wells Park, Opening, 28 May, 10 [4].
Sydney, City Bank of, 21 Jan., 4 [3]; 22 July, 4 [4].
Sydney, Commercial Banking Company of, 19 Jan., 13 [6]; 20 July, 6 [2].
Sydow—Collins *v.*, 16 Nov. 15 [2].
Syed Ali Raza—Jafri Begam *v.*, 11 Mar., 13 [5].
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J.—Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Mar., 14 [5].
Sykes, Maj. P. M.—British Trade and Influence in Persia, 26 Nov., 11 [1].
Sykes, Mr. C. E.—Junior Inspector under Board of Education, Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Sykes, W. R., Interlocking Signal Co., 1 Nov., 11 [6].
Symes, F. W. M.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 19 Mar., 14 [6].
Symes, Sir E. S.—Suicide, 9 Jan., 3 [3]; 11th 4 [5].
Hardship of Indian Pension Rules—Letter, 1 Feb., 10 [6].
Symi Islanders, Sailing Ship Disaster—Relief Appeals, 3 June, 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [6].
Islanders' Thanks, 20 July, 15 [2].
Letter, 4 June, 5 [6].
Symington, Prof. J.—Temporary Fissures of the Human Brain, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
Symington *v.* Clark, 20 Mar., 13 [6].

Symons's, Mr. G. J., Bequest to Royal Meteorological Society, 17 May, 13 [5].
Synge *in re*, 15 June, 15 [1].
Synge *v.* Synge, 30 July, 13 [3]—*in re*, 9 Aug., 11 [1].
Syracuse—Relations between British Squadron and Inhabitants, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
*Syren*, Trials, 11 Sep., 8 [3].
*Syren and Shipping* Newspaper *in re*, 8 Aug., 11 [1].
Syria:—
Beirut, Lawlessness in—Deputations of Mussulmans and Christians to the Vali, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
Russian Political Influence in Church Patronage, 3 May, 10 [4].
Russian and French Rivalry in—*Deutsche Zeitung* Article, 11 Nov., 5 [5].
*Syria*, Launch of, 8 May, 7 [6].
Szilagyi, M. (see Austria-Hungary).

"T":—
Seats for Omnibus Conductors, 14 Nov., 7 [6].
Telescope Sights, 18 Apr., 15 [2].
"T. A. B."—Naval Position in the Mediterranean, 5 Aug., 5 [6].
"T. B."—P. and O. Coal Surtax, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
"T. D. A."—Stuffing of Toys, 14 Nov., 13 [4]; 19th, 7 [5].
"T. F. H."—Macadam Roads, 18 Jan., 2 [6].
"T. N. E.":—
Aldershot Training, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
War Office Methods, "No Information" concerning a Fever Case, 6 June, 10 [3]; 15th, 9 [3].
"T. W. H."—Misery Bridge, 17 Dec., 3 [5].
"Tabard" Publichouse, Borough—Sale, 23 Feb., 5 [3].
Table Tennis—Tournament at Queen's Hall, 30 Dec., 10 [2].
*Taboga*, Compensation for Seizure by Colombian Government, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
Tadd, Mr. J. L.—Elementary Art Education, 15 Jan., 7 [5].
Taff Vale Railway, 8 Feb., 3 [5]; 1 Aug., 10 [5]; 10th, 3 [3]; 14th, 10 [4].
Dispute, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
Bell, Mr. R., on, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
Lewis's, Sir W. T., Intervention, 18 Jan., 7 [6].
Railway Servants Amalgamated Society—Taff Vale Railway *v.*—House of Lords Decision, 23 July, 14 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Appeal Case [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
Atherley-Jones, Mr., on, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Taff Vale Railway—*cont.*
Dispute—*cont.*
Railway Servants, &c.—*cont.*
Burt, Mr., on, 7 Oct., 8 [6].
Clapham Junction Branch of the Amalgamated Society, Meeting, 29 Oct., 13 [4].
General Federation of Trade Unions, Report, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
Letter, 29 July, 7 [6].
Railway Servants Amalgamated Society of, Resolution, 4 Oct., 12 [3].
Social Democratic Federation Meeting, 19 Sep., 7 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 4 Sep., 7 [2].
Trade Unions Parliamentary Committee Report, 3 Sep., 9 [2]; 4th, 5 [6]; 5th, 9 [5].
*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 5 [1].
Tafilet, Trade of—Consular Report, 6 Nov., 11 [6].
*Taher*, Wreck, 23 Apr., 7 [5]—Rewards, 22 May, 4 [6]; 1 July, 13 [1].
*Tai Cheong*, Collision with *Perla* and *Skramstad*, 21 Nov., 6 [5]; 22nd, 3 [6].
Tailors—Journeymen Tailors' Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 26 June, 6 [2].
Tait, Prof. P. G., Death of, 5 July, 8 [3].
Tait, Rev. A. J.—Case of J. Etheridge, 21 Nov., 8 [1]; 28th, 15 [2].
Talbot—Great Western Railway *v.*, 28 June, 14 [2].
Talbot House Settlement, Meeting in aid of, 9 July, 9 [6].
Talbot, Lady E.—Hooligans of the Female Sex, 25 Oct., 6 [2].
Talbot, Mr.:—
Factory Inspectors—Overworked Lady Inspectors [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill—Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 2 Aug., 15 [5]; 9 Aug., 10 [3].
Sending Bill to Standing Committee, 2 July, 5 [6].
Prisoners, Releasing on Bail, 7 Aug., 10 [3].
Rochester Diocesan Society, Grants for "Living Agents"—Appeal, 15 July, 6 [2].
Talbot, Mrs. J. G.—St. Margaret's House, Bethnal Green, 12 Feb., 12 [5].
Tallack, Mr. W.:—
British Liberty and Conventual Inspection, 6 Sep., 4 [5].
Crime, System in Sentences, 17 Apr., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Howard Association, Resignation of Secretaryship, 6 Sep., 7 [6].

Tallack, Mr. W.—*cont.*
Manual Training in Prisons, 27 Dec., 9 [2].
Morocco, Cruelties to Prisoners in, 1 June, 5 [4].
Sudan and Missionary Enterprise, Attitude of the British Authorities, 23 Dec., 9 [5].
Tallichet, M.—South African War, Boer Resistance, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Tallien's, Mr., Visit to London—Extracts from *Times* of 1801, 5 Apr., 6 [1]; 6th, 8 [1].
Tallon's, Mr., Candidature in Dublin Municipal Election, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 8th, 10 [4].
Tallow Boycotting Conspiracy Case — Charge of Intimidation, &c., against Tallow Branch of United Irish League, 14 Jan., 5 [3]; 16th, 4 [3]; 17th, 4 [2].
Castlebar Branch of United Irish League, Resolution, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
Police interference at Interview between Traversers and Solicitor, Mr. Wyndham's Reply to Mr. O'Shee's Communication, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
Trial of Conspirators, 24 July, 10 [6]; 26th, 9 [5]—Cork Disturbances, 23 July, 10 [4].
Taltal Railway, 14 Nov., 3 [6].
Tamar Potteries Co.—Failure to present Statements of Winding-up proceedings, Prosecution, 17 Aug., 14 [5].
Tamplin—Rex *v.* (Insulting Behaviour and Assault), 26 Nov., 14 [5].
Tandy—Sealy *v.*, 9 Nov., 4 [6]; 12th, 13 [3].
Tandy, E.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 27 Feb., 3 [3].
Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., 21 Dec., 16 [4].
*Tanis*, Wreck, 16 July, 10 [6].
*Tankerton Tower*, Fire, 19 July, 10 [3].
Tanner, Dr. C. K. D., Death of, 23 Apr., 10 [3].
Irish Parliamentary Party Resolution, 23 Apr., 10 [1].
Tanning, provision against Infection from Anthrax — Home Office Conference, 24 May, 11 [5].
*Tantallon Castle*, Wreck, 8 May, 7 [6]; 9th, 6 [3]; 10th, 7 [4]; 11th, 9 [5]; 13th, 6 [3].
Inquiry, 27 May, 8 [3]; 18 July, 5 [6].
Mails, Recovery and Landing of, at Cape Town [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [3].
Tapestries in Mansion Houses, *in re* De Falbe, 8 Feb., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 11 [3].
Taquah and Abosso Gold Mining Co., 30 Apr., 3 [3].
*Tarantula* and *Madras*, Collision Litigation, 19 Apr., 15 [4].
Tarapaca Water Works Co., 30 Apr., 3 [3].
Tarapaca and Argentina, Bank of, 10 Oct., 11 [2]; 16th, 11 [4]; 24th, 13 [1].
Tarapaca and London Bank, 3 Jan., 2 [5].
Tardiff, A.—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 20 Feb., 14 [4].
Target, Cult of the Bull's Eye—Correspondence, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 12th, 6 [6]; 26th, 15 [5].
*Tarifa*, Accidents to Crew, 12 Mar., 10 [4].
Tarkwa Consols, Ltd., 17 Apr., 13 [5].
Tarkwa Proprietary, Ltd., 5 Sep., 12 [6].
Tarkwa-Tomento Concessions, Ltd., 10 June, 4 [4].
Tarleton, Prof. F. A.—Member of Irish Intermediate Education Board, Appointment, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
Tarry, B. W., & Co., 19 July, 3 [5].
Tasadduq Husain Khan—Musammat Aziz-un-Nisa *v.*, 11 Mar., 13 [6].
Tasmania:—
Agent General for — Error in *Times* Leading Article Statement, 28 Dec., 7 [3]—Letter, 30th, 6 [4].
Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
Boer Prisoners—Federal Government declining to receive Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].
Cable Tariffs, Reduction, 9 Jan., 9 [3].
Canadian Salmon for Stocking Rivers, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Visit (See Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess—Colonial Tour).
Finance:—
Budget Statement, 12 Aug., 4 [1].
Revenue Returns, 4 Jan., 3 [4]; 4 May, 7 [2].
Comparison with Returns for First half of 1900, 10 July, 5 [2].
Decrease in, owing to expected Federal Tariff Changes, 6 Aug., 3 [3].
Fruit, Record Shipment to England, 4 May, 7 [2].
Government Stock, Issue, 12 Oct., 13 [1].
Governor:—
Appointment, 7 May, 9 [6].
Arrival of Sir A. Havelock, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
Great Western Railway (Extension of Time for Completion) Bill, 30 May, 3 [2].
Mineral Exports, Returns, 10 July, 5 [2].
Queen Victoria's Death — Universal Grief, 25 Jan., 3 [1].
St. David's Cathedral in Hobart, Building Fund Appeal, 17 June, 14 [1].
South African War Memorial — Duke of Cornwall laying Foundation Stone, 5 July, 3 [1].
Trade, Activity of, 1 Apr., 5 [5].

Tasmania, Bishop of—Election as Secretary of the S.P.G. (see Propagation of the Gospel, Society for).
Tasmanian Copper Co., 19 Sep., 12 [6].
Tate, Minnie Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [2].
Tate, Mr. W., Presentation to, 6 Dec., 15 [4].
Tati Concessions, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [3].
Tatistcheff, M.:—
British Joint Stock Companies' Operations in Russia, Obstruction by the Government, Alleged, 11 June, 4 [2].
Moscow Agricultural Society, Banquet to, 14 Jan., 4 [1].
Siberian Goldfields Development Co., 8 Jan., 4 [4].
Byrne and Co.'s, Messrs., Circular to Shareholders, 27 Mar., 4 [2].
Taub and Rosenstranch—Rex *v.* (Assault), 20 Aug., 11 [5].
Taverner—Matts *v.*, 14 June, 13 [6]; 11 Dec., 13 [4].
Tavy Cleave, Acquisition of Land for Rifle Ranges and Camping Ground — War Office Inquiry, 1 May, 12 [6].
Taxation:—
Additional Taxation:—
Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [2].
Incidence of, Budget Proposals—Letter, 30 Apr., 8 [2].
Direct and Indirect Taxation, Statistics relating to Foreign Countries [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].
German Taxation, Incidence of, 28 May, 3 [3].
Indirect Taxation—Budget Statement [Parl.] 29 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Land Values and Mining Royalties, Trade Union Congress Motion, 7 Sep., 12 [4].
Local Taxation (see that title).
Malta (see that title).
Progressive Taxation, Theory of—Dr. Cassel's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [6].
Reform:—
Budget and Taxation Reform—*Times* Article, 1 May, 15 [1].
Correspondence, 5 Apr., 5 [6]; 11th, 11 [5]; 13th, 14 [5]; 17th, 7 [2].
*Times* Article, 5 Mar., 4 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 10 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
*Times* Leading Article, 10 Apr., 7 [3].
Taxes:—
Commissioner of—Scottish Provident Institution *v.*, 4 Mar., 14 [5].
Percentage collected up to Feb. 28—Parliamentary Return, 24 May, 10 [6].
"Taxpayer:"—
Commander-in-Chief, Position of, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
Netherlands Railway, 27 Aug., 6 [5].
New Service Gun, 13 Feb., 5 [6].
*Tay* and *Chemnitz*, Collision, 22 Mar., 12 [6].
Taylor:—
Copley *v.*, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
Marwood *v.*, 11 June, 3 [2].
Rex *v.*, 20 May, 15 [4].
Ward *v.*, 8 Feb., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 11 [3].
Taylor, Ann—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 2 Mar., 18 [1].
Taylor, Canon I., Death of, 19 Oct., 6 [1].
Taylor, Dr. J. W.—Charing Cross Hospital, Address on Opening of Medical Session, 3 Oct., 2 [6].
Taylor, Dr. W. F. (see Liverpool, Archdeacon of).
Taylor, J. E. R.—Inquest, 8 Nov., 11 [6].
Taylor, Marie—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 6 Sep., 4 [2]; 13th, 7 [6]; 27th, 4 [3].
Taylor, Mary Ann—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 21 Oct., 2 [6].
Taylor, Mr. A.—Church Autonomy, and after, 12 Feb., 14 [4].
Taylor, Mr. E. S.—Public Field Paths, 9 Sep., 4 [5].
Taylor, Mr. T.—Duty on Exported Coal, 29 Apr., 10 [5].
Taylor, Mr. T. C.:—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2].
Consular and Diplomatic Services, Unsatisfactory State of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5]; 13 Aug., 4 [6].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].
South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 7 [1]; 11 July, 3 [2].
Taylor, Mr. W. F. K.—Recorder of Bolton, Appointment, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Taylor, Mr. W. T.—Colonial Secretary of Straits Settlements, Appointment, 20 June, 9 [4].
Taylor *v.*:—
Great Eastern Railway, 27 Mar., 14 [2].
London and Yorkshire Bank, 13 Aug. 9 [5].
Tombs, 5 July, 12 [4].
Taylor and Blandon—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 29 July, 13 [3].
Taylor and Hall—Rex *v.* (Warehouse Breaking), 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 20th, 16 [2].

Taylor's Drug Co. (Liniment of Soap Adulteration Prosecution) 7 Dec., 4 [2]; 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Tcherkoff, R.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 Aug., 2 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
Te Teira Te Paea *v.* Te Roera Tareha, 27 July, 15 [1]; 11 Nov, 14 [3].
Tea:—
Assam Industry (see India—Assam).
Budget Anticipations:—
Custom House Clearances—Messrs. Gow, Wilson, and Stanton's Circular, 18 Feb., 4 [3].
Removal of extra 2*d.* per lb. War Tax—Indian Tea Association Petition to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 21 Feb., 10 [2].
Canton Trade, Decline in—Consular Report, 17 Sep., 2 [6].
Caucasus, Tea Cultivation in—Consular Report, 18 Dec., 3 [6].
Duty:—
Basis of an *ad valorem* Duty, proposed, &c., [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].
Budget Resolution [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4].
Importation of Unwholesome Tea, Analysis by Local Government Board Inspectors, Customs Officers, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 22nd, 6 [4].
India:—
Assam Industry (see India—Assam).
Australasian Tariff Bill and Indian Tea, 20 Dec., 13 [1].
Crop Reports, 3 July 5 [5]; 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 3 Sep., 3 [2]
Poorness of Crop, 4 June, 5 [5].
Duties:—
Chancellor of the Exchequer's Reply to Indian Tea Association Memorial, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
Indian Tea Association Communication to the Government of India, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
Persian Trade, Sending Tea by Nushki-Seistan Route, 19 Mar., 5 [1].
Production—Returns, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Restricting Output—Indian Tea Association Circular, 23 Jan., 9 [5].
Scheme for pushing Sale of Tea among Native Population, 22 July, 5 [2]; 3 Aug., 3 [6].
Trade of 1900–1901, Mr. O'Conor's Review, 20 Aug., 6 [3].
Tea—*cont.*
Life Annuities for Purchasers of Tea, Deposit with Accountant-General—Nelson & Co. *v.* Board of Trade, 2 May, 14 [2]; 13th, 10 [5]; 5 July, 9 [6].
Noxious Teas, Sale of—Correspondence, 20 Mar., 4 [6]; 13 Apr., 5 [3].
Private Sale, New Practice—Letter, 19 July, 4 [3].
Trans-Caucasus, Tea Cultivation in—Success of Experimental Plantations, 22 Aug., 3 [5].
United States Tea Cultivation, 4 Feb., 18 [4]; 19 Oct., 5 [2].
Teachers (see Education).
Teachers' Guild:—
Conference, 10 Jan., 4 [3]; 11th, 10 [5]; 12th, 7 [2].
Education (Ministerial) Bill—Memorandum to Duke of Devonshire, 27 June, 3 [6].
Teachers' National Union:—
Annual Conference, 9 Apr., 4 [5]; 10th, 4 [6]; 11 Apr., 8 [6]; 12th, 8 [6]; 13th, 11 [3].
East Lambeth Association—Protest Meeting against Destruction of London School Board Higher Grade and Evening Schools, 19 July, 8 [4].
Education Bill and Minute Resolutions, 20 May, 11 [5]; 13 July, 14 [5].
English Language, Method of Teaching—Syllabus, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
French Examinations, Simplification, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
King's Accession, Congratulatory Telegram and Royal Reply, 11 Apr., 8 [6].
Report, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
Rhyl Conference, 14 Jan., 7 [5].
Teachers (Tenure of Office) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [6]; 14th, 5 [2].
Teak Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 25 Oct., 2 [5].
*Teal* Gunboat:—
Launch, 20 May, 12 [5].
Trial, 24 June, 12 [4].
Teall, Mr. J. J. H.—Director of Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, Appointment, 1 Mar., 9 [6].
Teather, W. L.—Rex *v.* (Winding-up Offence), 18 Sep., 12 [5].
Tebbutt, Mr. C. P.—Carlyle and Cromwell's Statue, 22 Oct., 5 [6].
Technical Education (see Education—Secondary and Technical Education).
Technical Institutions Association:—
Education Bill, Resolutions, 25 May, 8 [6].
Meetings, 17 Apr., 8 [1]; 5 June, 14 [2].
Technical Instruction of Soldiers—Lord Monkswell's Motion [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2]—Letter, 25th, 5 [6].

Technical School, Erection by Duke of Sutherland near Golspie, 8 Nov., 6 [6]—Letter, 12th, 10 [3].
Technical and Secondary Education :—
Association of Directors, &c.—Education Bill, Resolutions, 27 May, 7 [6].
National Association for Promotion of —Report for 1900-1901, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
(See also Education—Secondary and Technical Education).
Teeth of Boarded-out Children, Case of—London School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
Tehuantepec National Railway—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [6].
Teignmouth-Shore, Canon — "Mercenaries," Application of the term to British Troops, 27 Nov., 8 [3].
Teignmouth and Shaldon Bridge Co.—Simpson *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 21 Dec., 4 [2].
Telegong, Prof. Ewart on, 13 Sep., 4 [4].
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., 19 Feb., 4 [1]; 27th, 3 [1]; 17 July, 3 [5].
Telegraph Manufacturing Co., 31 May, 12 [3].
Telegraph Messengers' Institute (Eastern Central Postal District)—Annual Meeting, 10 July, 5 [6].
Telegraph Money Orders :—
Australasia, Facilities [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Egypt, Extension of System in [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].
Post Office Announcement, 30 Oct., 6 [2].
Exchange of — Agreement between England and France :—
Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
Post Office Regulations, 29 May, 7 [5].
Telegraph Service :—
Breakdown in consequence of Wintry Weather—Alteration of overhead to underground System :—
Correspondence, 18 Dec., 7 [4]; 21st, 13 [4].
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, Meeting, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Resolution, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
London Chamber of Commerce, Letter to General Post Office, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Letter to Postmaster-General, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Merchants' and Brokers' Petition to Postmaster-General, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Telegraph Service—*cont.*
Breakdown, &c.—*cont.*
Murray's, Mr. J. R., Letter to General Post Office, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Post Office Letter to London Chamber of Commerce and other Public Bodies, 23 Dec., 6 [1].
Charge for receipts for Telegrams, Abolition Proposed—[Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].
Charges for Addresses—Hyphen Name Anomalies [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2]; 17th, 6 [1].
China Field Force, Telegrams for—Post Office Announcement, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
Continent, Direct Communication with — Lord Londonderry's Reply to Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
Delay in Delivery of Telegrams—Correspondence, 30 Jan., 7 [6]; 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 31 May, 13 [5]; 26 June, 4 [6]; 4 Dec., 14 [4].
Deposit Accounts for Telegrams — Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [1].
Employés Grievances—Pay and Promotion Grievances, &c. :—
Meeting, 3 May, 10 [5].
Postmaster-General's Reply to Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association Letter, 3 July, 5 [5].
Result of Deputation to Lord Londonderry, Meeting, 27 Nov., 12 [2].
Swansea Conference, 2 Sep., 5 [6].
Engineering Department Amalgamated Association—Annual Conference, 6 Aug., 9 [4].
Expenditure in Excess of Receipts [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3].
Foreign Code Telegrams, New Vocabulary — Correspondence between Messrs. Chubb and the Post Office, 12 Jan., 6 [2].
Imperial Telegraphic Communication (see Cable Communication).
Improvement in Service between Commercial Centres of United Kingdom, Postmaster-General's Reply to Association of Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 13 July, 6 [6]—Kidderminster Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 17 July, 5 [6].
India (see that title).
Messenger Boys, Inspection by Sir H. Trotter, 25 July, 7 [3].
Osborne and Windsor Castle—King's Thanks to the Departments, 11 Feb., 10 [1].
Portland Place Address, Inability of the Post Office to find No. 98—Correspondence, 31 Oct., 3 [6]; 14 Nov., 4 [2].

Telegraph Service—*cont.*
Post Office Construction and Maintenance of Private Wires—Telegraphic Service for the Press, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].
Press Telegrams:—
Denmark and England, Press Telegrams between—Convention, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Increase in Number, &c.—Lord Londonderry's Address, 9 May, 10 [6].
Promptitude in Delivery of Telegrams—Letter, 31 Jan., 5 [6].
Report of the Postmaster-General for 1900-01, 24 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3]—Correspondence, 27th, 6 [4]; 29th, 9 [4.]
Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Return, 3 Sep., 2 [6].
South Africa, Relaxation of Telegraphic Censorship, Additional Codes, 5 Mar., 11 [1].
Underground Telegraphs—Lord Londonderry's Reply to Associated Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
Wireless Telegraphy (see that title).
Yorkshire Villages, Telegraphic Communication during the night, 27 July, 12 [3].
Telegraphic Communication (see Cable Communication).
Telegraphone, Mr. Poulsen's Invention, 23 Apr., 9 [6].
Telepathy, Theory of, Mrs. Piper's Opinion, 21 Oct., 3 [6].
Telephone Service:—
Central Exchange—Connection with Subscribers [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].
Charges, Question of Agreement between National Telephone Co. and the Post Office—London County Council, 16 Oct., 8 [5].
"Common Battery" System, Equipment of New Exchange in South Kensington, 23 Nov., 9 [4].
Continent, Direct Communication with—Lord Londonderry's Reply to Associated Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 27 Apr., 9 [5].
Cutting Wires Prosecution, 18 Feb., 14 [6]; 26th, 14 [6].
Delays caused by Inadequacy of National Telephone Company's Junction System, Postmaster-General's Allegations:—
Correspondence between Company and Association of Chambers of Commerce, 19 Oct., 11 [6].
Letter, 23 Oct., 9 [1].
France, Penny-in-the-Slot System in Paris, 7 Feb., 6 [1].
Telephone Service—*cont.*
Glasgow:—
Accident, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Municipalization of Telephones, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
Provand's, Mr., Description of Telephone System—Correspondence, 5 Dec., 7 [4]; 7th, 6 [2].
Government Metropolitan Service [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
Huddersfield, Fall of Wire, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Improvement in Service between Commercial Centres of United Kingdom, Postmaster-General's Reply to Association of Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 13 July, 6 [6]—Kidderminster Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 17 July, 5 [6].
Laying Wires under Pavement in front of Shop—Mr. Barrett's Objections, Arbitration, 21 June, 15 [2]; 18 July, 3 [6].
Leeds, Proposed Establishment of Municipal Telephone Service, 19 Sep., 10 [2].
Liverpool, Fall of Wires (see Liverpool).
London:—
Connection of Private Premises with Exchanges [Parl] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Exchange System, &c.—Expenditure on Works, Progress [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
Extent of Telephone Area, Rates, &c.—*Times* Article, 3 Dec., 4 [4].
Laying Wires, Progress of, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].
Negotiations with the National Telephone Company [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1].
National Telephone Company (see that title).
Post Office delivering Message by Express Messenger—Letter, 16 Feb., 5 [2].
Post Office, London, Telephone Service:—
Agreement between the Postmaster-General and the National Telephone Co.:—
Court of Common Council Motion, 13 Dec., 10 [5].
Letter, 12 Dec., 7 [5].
Text of, 10 Dec., 12 [1].
Benn, Mr. J. W., on, 26 Nov., 13 [5].
Forbes, Mr.—Retirement from Presidency of the National Telephone Co., 26 Nov., 4 [2].
Guildhall—Conference of Local Authorities, 23 Dec., 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [2].

Telephone Service—*cont.*
Post Office, &c.—*cont.*
London County Council:—
Deputation to the Postmaster-General, 7 Dec., 7 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4]—London County Council Discussion, 18 Dec., 12 [2].
Highways Committee Report, 25 Nov., 8 [1]; 27 Nov., 12 [1]—London County Council Discussion, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Message Rate Service and Existing Subscribers to the National Telephone Co.—Letter, 14 Dec., 9 [4].
Rates of Subscription, 20 Nov., 7 [1].
Complaint from existing subscriber to the National Telephone Co., 14 Dec., 9 [4].
Correspondence, 30 Nov., 6 [6]; 6 Dec., 15 [4]; 14th, 9 [3].
Postmaster-General's Letter to Court of Common Council, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
*Times* Article, 20 Nov., 7 [1].
Post Office Receipts—Parliamentary Return, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
Post Office and National Telephone Company, Conflict between—Correspondence, 1 Apr., 11 [6]; 4th, 6 [4].
Private Wires, Provision of, by Post Office—Rates and Conditions [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Tunbridge Wells, Municipal Telephone System at, 2 Jan., 9 [6].
Extension, 18 Dec., 7 [4].
Inauguration, 29 July, 4 [6].
National Telephone Company's Competition—Letter, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
Yorkshire, West Riding, Establishment of Municipal Telephone Service—Conference, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
Telescopic Sights, Merits of—Letter, 18 Apr., 15 [2].
Telford *v.* Telford, 1 Apr., 14 [3]; 17th, 3 [6].
Temperance:—
Army and Navy, Temperance in—Sir G. White's Speech, 16 Apr., 7 [5].
Asquith, Mr., on the Liberal Party and the Empire, 20 July, 12 [3]—Letter, 6 Aug., 10 [3].
Curzon, Lord, on, 7 June, 5 [2]; 8th, 7 [1].
Demonstration in London Parks, 17 June, 12 [6].
Exeter, Bishop of, on, 5 Sep., 6 [1].
French Priests—Châlons Diocesan Society, 8 Jan., 5 [5].
Temperance—*cont.*
German Movement (see Germany).
International Congress in Vienna, 10 Apr., 3 [6]; 15th, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
*Times* Article, 13 Apr., 13 [1].
London, Bishop of, on, 10 May, 9 [6].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 6 June, 7 [5].
Navy, Temperance Work in—Miss Weston on, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Peel, Lord, on, 10 May, 9 [6].
Progress, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 7 May, 8 [2].
Reform:—
Birmingham Licensing Reform (see Birmingham).
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on (see Canterbury, Archbishop of).
Cardiff Conference, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
Chamberlain, Mr., Opening Temperance Hall at Birmingham—Speech on Social Changes, Legislative Efforts, &c., 15 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Asquith's, Mr., Criticism, Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 26 Oct., 9 [4].
Correspondence, 17 Oct., 10 [3]; 18th, 10 [6]; 21st, 5 [6]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 25th, 10 [5]; 29th, 10 [4].
"Off" Licence Holders Federation—Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
Children, Selling Intoxicating Liquors to—Legislation, Conference, 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Church Congress Discussion, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Correspondence, 22 Jan., 7 [5].
Cripps, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 13 [6].
Dickinson, Dean, on, 12 Dec., 15 [2].
Durham, Bishop-Elect of, on, 16 Oct., 5 [1].
Edinburgh Conference, 28 Mar., 2 [6].
Exeter, Bishop of, on, 5 Sep., 6 [1].
Howard Association Report, 26 Oct., 5 [2].
Irish National Temperance Executive, Conference, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Legislation:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [3, 5].
Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [5].
Deputation to Mr. Ritchie, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [2]—Correspondence, 10 Jan., 5 [4]; 19th, 7 [5]; 21st, 7 [6].
Government Attitude, &c.—Letter, 9 Apr., 11 [4].

Temperance—*cont.*
Reform—*cont.*
Legislation—*cont.*
Legislation on Lines of Minority Report of the Royal Commission — Birmingham Conference, 15 Nov., 9 [3].
Legislative Proposals, 14 Feb., 11 [1].
Peel's, Lord, Report, Legislation on lines of:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [5].
Bristol Conference, 24 May, 3 [3].
Central Temperance Legislation Board, Conference, 30 Oct., 8 [6].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 15 Oct., 5 [3].
Manchester Conference, 13 Feb., 11 [3].
National Conference, 17 Jan., 10 [3]—Correspondence, 18th, 10 [6]; 19th, 7 [5]; 22nd, 7 [5].
Limiting Number of Licences by wants of the Neighbourhood, &c.—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [6].
London County Council Election Leaflet, 27 Feb., 10 [3].
Model Publichouses, 9 Apr., 11 [3]—Correspondence, 12th, 10 [5]; 13th, 14 [3]; 16th, 5 [5].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 6 June, 7 [5].
Norwich's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Publichouses Trust Company (see that title).
Railwaymen, Importance of Temperance—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 5 Oct., 11 [4].
Reduction and Compensation Questions—Letter, 15 Jan., 9 [6].
Rural Districts, Reform in, [L], 8 June, 11 [4].
Scotland, Reform in:—
Peel, Lord, on, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 11 [2].
Tied-House System, Extension of—Letter, 12 Feb., 6 [6].
Wakefield, Rev. A. R., on, 7 Jan., 4 [4].
Whittaker's, Mr., Amendment to the Address, 15 Feb., 11 [1]; [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; 21st, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Division, 21 Feb., 10 [2]; 22nd, 10 [4].
Temperance—*cont.*
Reform—*cont.*
Whittaker's, Mr., Amendment to the Address—*cont.*
Local Veto Proposal in Mr. Rowntree's Book — Mr. Whittaker and Mr. Ritchie [Parl.], 21 Feb., 12 [4]—Correspondence, 21 Feb., 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [3]; 25th, 12 [5].
Opposition, Attitude of, 14 Feb., 11 [1].
Temperance Hospital, London, Meeting, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Temperance League, National:—
*At Home*, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
Meeting, 1 May, 16 [1].
Temperance Permanent Building Society, 2 Mar., 5 [6]—Report, 20 Feb., 13 [2].
Temperature:—
Mean Temperature of the Atmosphere and the Cause of Glacial Periods—Mr. Dickson's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
Underground Temperature — Prof. Everett's Report, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
Tempest *v.* Leicester Corporation, 20 June, 13 [6].
Temple Church Services:—
Christmas, 26 Dec., 4 [3].
Easter, 8 Apr., 8 [2].
Good Friday, 6 Apr., 5 [3].
Hospital Sunday, 17 June, 14 [3].
Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 4 Feb., 13 [5].
Temple, Dr. (see Canterbury, Archbishop of).
Temple, Sir R. — Education of Hindu Women, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
Temple, Thomson and Clarke *v.* Dunnalls, 6 Nov., 12 [4].
Temple Gardens:—
Flower Show, 23 May, 12 [4]; 28th, 8 [1].
Rose Show—Queen Alexandra's Visit, 5 July, 9 [4].
Templetown, Vis.:—
Foreign Office—Far Eastern Department Office Service in China, Japan, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].
Irish Land Purchase, Return proposed [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [1].
Temporary Acts, Continuance of—Legislation of the past Session, 19 Nov., 14 [1].
Tenby—Rating Appeal, 11 Apr., 2 [6].
Tenison's, Archbishop, School—Prizes, 24 July, 3 [5].
Tennant, Mr.:—
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [1].

Tennant, Mr.—*cont.*
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [1]; 12 Aug., 9 [6]; 13th, 4 [5, 6]; 5 [1]; 14th, 6 [1].
Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [5].
Lead Poisoning — Home Office Regulations, Increase in Number of Cases in different Trades, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
Tennant, Sir D.:—
Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope, Farewell Address on Expiration of Term of Office, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
Australian Sword of Honour, Presentation to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, 7 Nov., 12 [4].
Tenniel, Sir J.—Retirement from Staff of *Punch*, Jan., 13 [2].
Banquet on Retirement, 13 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
American Tribute, 14 June, 5 [6].
Names of Organising Committee, 18 Apr., 7 [2].
Tennis—Lawn Tennis Association, Meeting, 3 July, 7 [5].
Tense, A.—Begging, &c., Prosecution, 29 Aug., 9 [3].
Terleski *v.* Lambeth, 29 June, 18 [6].
Terlyant, Baron—Raid or Invasion, Army *v.* Fleet, 18 July, 8 [5].
*Tern* and *Swan*, Collison, 9 Sep., 8 [6].
Terrell, A.—Motor Car driving, Prosecution, 31 Aug., 7 [5].
Terrell, Mr. T.—Block in the Court of Appeal, 31 Oct., 4 [2].
Terrell *v.* Murray, 12 June, 3 [3].
Terrett, J. J.—Reg. *v.* (Malicious Damage), 24 Jan., 13 [2].
Terrington—Opening Inebriate Home for Women, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
Terry, J.—Reg. *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 9 Jan., 10 [3].
Terry *v.* Terry, 16 Jan., 9 [6]; 17th, 9 [6]; 7 May, 14 [2].
Terry's Theatre, 2 Jan., 4 [6]; 11 Apr., 8 [5]; 23 Aug., 8 [2]; 14 Oct., 6 [3]; 30th, 4 [4]; 5 Dec., 6 [2].
Testing Materials, International Congress at Budapest, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
Tete Concessions Syndicate, 26 Apr., 3 [6].
Tetley, Canon—Supply of Candidates for Holy Orders, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
*Teutonic* struck by Wave, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
Tewkesbury — Recorder, Appointment, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
Texas Land and Mortgage Co., 26 Apr., 4 [1].
Texas Oilfields, Ltd., 26 June, 6 [2].
Textile Factories—Closing of Factories at Twelve o'clock on Saturdays (see Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill).
*Textile Mercury* — Crisis in British Industry, Comments on the *Times* Articles, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Textile Trade, Reduction of Hours of Labour, &c., Conference, 21 Feb., 11 [4]; 22nd, 11 [6].
Teynham, Lord—Streets in London, Excavations, &c., 4 July, 10 [6].
Thackeray's House at Kensington, Sale of, 15 Nov., 5 [6].
Thames:—
Conservancy Board:—
Election of London County Council Representative, 27 Mar., 12 [1].
Report for 1900, 1 June, 9 [5].
Defences, Removal of Obsolete M. L. Guns and Substitution of B. L. Guns, 18 Sep., 5 [4].
Disorderly Behaviour by Parties in Steam Launches — Staines Magistrate's Convictions, Appeals, 2 Dec., 7 [4].
Embankment, London County Council closing the whole Roadway—Correspondence, 31 Oct., 12 [2]; 2 Nov., 9 [6].
Embankment Gardens, Question of Refreshments, Music, &c.—London County Council, 23 Oct., 5 [2].
Fish:—
Additions to Stock, 9 Feb., 4 [6].
Preservation in the Upper Thames, Henley Association Report, 6 Aug., 9 [4].
Spawn, Injury to—Removal of Swans, 29 Apr., 12 [4].
Turning Fish from Molesey Reservoirs into the Thames, 19 Sep., 5 [2].
Fisheries:—
Dredging in Private Fisheries—Palmer *v.* Thames Conservators, 22 Nov., 9 [1].
Curtailing Public Rights:—
Goring and Cleeve Locks, Reach between—Closing to Anglers, 8 Oct., 3 [6].
Palmer, Sir R. *v.* Andrews, 27 July, 15 [2]; 16 Aug., 11 [4].
Anglers' Meeting, 5 Oct., 12 [5].
Defence Fund Committee Meetings, 17 Oct., 4 [6]; 23rd, 9 [1].
Letter, 26 Nov. 6 [2].
Littler's, Mr., Letter to Mr. Lumley, 3 Sep., 8 [6].
Public Support of Andrews's Case, 2 Sep., 4 [6]; 3rd, 8 [6]; 17th, 7 [6]; 21st, 10 [3]—Defence Fund Committee Meeting, 28 Sep., 13 [5].

Thames—*cont.*
Fisheries—*cont.*
Spawning Season—Postponement of Driving Pile at Old Windsor Lock, 25 May, 12 [6].
Trout—Capture of Large Trout, 25 May, 12 [6].
Heron—Cruelty Prosecution, 23 Aug., 5 [6].
Otters, Capture of, 15 Jan., 8 [6]; 28th, 11 [6].
Pollution:—
Prevention of Pollution within the Thames Watershed—Mr. H. W. Russell's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Refuse, Throwing into Water or on the Bank—Conservators' Notice, 7 Aug., 6 [2].
Sewage Pollution — Summons against Kingston Corporation, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
Rising between Taplow and Egham, 26 Dec., 3 [6].
Sailing Barge Match, 14 June, 12 [2].
Salmon, Re-stocking Thames:—
Letter, 19 Mar., 14 [5].
Teddington Experiment, 23 Apr., 4 [2]; 24th, 3 [6].
Thames Salmon Association's Scheme, 15 July, 8 [2].
Severn and Thames Canal Connection Scheme, 1 May, 6 [6].
Swans:—
Fish Spawn, Injury to—Removal of Swans, 29 Apr., 12 [4]; 1 May, 13 [1].
Reduction of, Number of Royal Swans [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
Thames Steamboat Service:—
Drawbacks of the Past Season—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [6].
Hill's, Mr. A. F., Paper, 2 May, 11 [3].
Municipal Steamboat Service—London County Council, 19 June, 8 [1].
Ages of the Boats, etc.—London County Council, 1 May, 4 [1].
Government Action, East End Ratepayers' Meeting, 16 Apr., 5 [5].
London County Council Scheme—Vote for Expenses of Inquiry, 24 July, 6 [6].
Review of the Fleet, 2 May, 11 [3].
Spitting on Passengers from Lambeth Bridge—Prosecution of Children, 16 Aug., 2 [6].
Trout Fishing Season, 24 Sep., 11 [2].
Tunnel — Acquisition of Additional Land at Shadwell—City Corporation and the London County Council, 18 Apr., 13 [4].
Thames—*cont.*
Water Supply and Storage—Mr. H. W. Russell's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Yacht Matches, Starting Point, 20 Feb., 7 [6].
Thames Angling Preservation Society, Meeting, 27 June, 13 [6].
Thames District Rifle Meeting, 29 Aug., 8 [2]; 30th, 8 [3].
Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., 4 Apr., 9 [3]; 6 May, 4 [3].
Thames Piers and Rivers Service Bill:—
Committee Sittings, 26 Mar., 11 [5]; 27th, 4 [6]; 28th, 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [2].
Railway Companies' Opposition, 20 Mar., 12 [6].
Watermen's Petition against, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
Thames Steamboat Co.:—
Arrangements for Summer Season, 30 Mar., 12 [1].
Issue of Debentures, 7 Oct., 11 [5].
*Thames*, Wreck, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., 19 Jan., 13 [6]; 24th, 12 [3]; 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 20 July, 6 [2].
Lund *v.*, 11 June, 3 [3].
Thanet—Laying Foundation Stone of New Schools, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
Thaxton, Mr. G.—Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Address at Annual Meeting, 2 Oct., 8 [6].
"The Lesson"—Mr. Kipling's Poem, 29 July, 6 [1].
"The Reformers"—Mr. Kipling's Poem, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
Theatres:—
Endowed Theatre, Sir H. Irving on, 29 Apr., 6 [3].
Fire Protection, London County Council New Code of Regulations, 31 July, 8 [2].
Inspection, Fire Brigade Report, Feb., 8 [6].
London County Council Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Queen Victoria's Death — Closing Theatres, 25 Jan., 8 [6].
Regulations, London County Council Revised Code, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Stage Scenery, New Principles of—Lecture, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
(See also names of theatres and music halls and title Drama).
Theatrical Employés, Tea Meeting in Bloomsbury Chapel Schoolroom, 20 Sep., 10 [6].
Theatrical Fund, Royal General:—
Benefit Performance, 22 Nov., 7 [5].
Dinner, 24 May, 10 [4].
Meeting, 9 May, 4 [5].
Theatrical Ladies' Guild, Annual Meeting, 16 Dec., 15 [1].

Theatrical Managers' Association, Meeting, 31 Jan., 12 [4].
Theatrical Portraits, Sale of Mr. C. J. Wylie's Collection, 16 July, 9 [6].
Theatrical Ventures, Ltd., 11 Dec., 4 [2].
Theddlethorpe—Opening of Wesleyan Day School, 22 Oct., 4 [6].
Thénard, Mme :—
Drama, 18 July, 7 [2].
Good Manners, 14 June, 9 [6].
Theobald, Mr. G. R.—Alabone Treatment for Consumption, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
Theobald and McMurtrie—Selling Liquor without Licence Prosecution, 24 Jan., 13 [2].
Theological Colleges, Result of Entrance Examination for Non-Graduates, 18 Dec., 11 [3],
Thermite, Application to Welding Steel Tubes, etc.—Demonstration, 2 May, 9 [6].
Thin *v.* Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Steam Navigation Co., 21 Dec., 14 [4].
Thirkell and Co. *v.* Tubbs, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T.—World's Timber Supply, 1 Mar., 2 [6].
Thistle, Order of—Appointments, 16 May, 9 [6]; 11 June, 5 [5].
Thomas—Lyddon *v.*, 30 Apr., 13 [6].
Thomas, C. C.—Probate Application, 1 Apr., 14 [2].
Thomas, Col.—Colonization in South Africa, Advice to Settlers, 5 Aug., 8 [2].
Thomas, D. O.—Probate Application, 17 July, 13 [4].
Thomas, H.—Employment of Boy under Age Prosecution, 21 Dec., 5 [4].
Thomas, J. W.—Rex *v.* (Money Theft), 7 Dec., 4 [1].
Thomas, R. :—
Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 31 May, 10 [6].
Rex. *v.* (Arson), 8 Aug., 10 [2].
Thomas, Swansea Justice—Rex *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Thomas, Mr. Alfred :—
Budget Proposals, Coal Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3].
Liberal Party—Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 10 [3].
Royal Shield—Incorporation of the Arms of Wales Proposal, 19 Feb., 10 [4]; 27th, 7 [3].
Voting in the wrong Lobby, 28 Feb., 12 [1].
Thomas, Mr. D. A. :—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2].
Coal :—
Export Duty :—
Ascertaining Proportion of Duty on mixed cargoes [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Thomas, Mr. D. A.—*cont.*
Coal—*cont.*
Export Duty—*cont.*
Budget Proposals, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2]; 27th, 8 [2].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [5]; 7 [1]; 26th, 9 [1, 4].
Remission, Proportions of Steam and Gas Coal Exported, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
Resources, Method of Working, &c., Investigation, proposed [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
Restriction of Output in Wales, &c., 7 Nov., 11 [6].
Supply, Duration of our Coal Supply, 22 Oct., 10 [4].
Liberal Party, Meeting of—Vote of Confidence in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 9 July, 11 [6].
Private Bill Committees, Service on—Exemption of Members, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Welsh Liberal Party, 26 Nov., 3 [1].
Thomas, Mr. F. Freeman—Army, Reform and Re-organization, Government Proposals [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [1].
Thomas, Mr. H. :—
British and Foreign Glass, 3 Apr., 15 [3].
Recorder of Rotherham, Appointment, 3 May, 9 [6].
Thomas, Mr. H. T.—Maroons of Jamaica, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
Thomas, Mr. J. A.—Coal Export Duty, Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [3, 6].
Thomas, Mr. O.—Five-horned Giraffe, 25 Nov., 10 [5].
Thomas, *v.* :—
Blyth, 2 Dec., 14 [4].
City of Birmingham Tramways Co., 12 Aug., 8 [4].
Smith, 18 Nov., 12 [3].
Young, 22 July, 12 [5].
Thomas and Co.—Snow and Goldsmith *v.*, 5 Dec., 13 [6].
Thomas and Co., Messrs.—Duke of Cornwall's Tour, Name of Presenter of Address at Aden, 8 Apr., 5 [3].
Thomas and others—Wine Licence Prosecution, 2 April, 13 [6].
"Thomas Binney Institute"—Opening of the Club, 24 Oct., 2 [6]; 29th, 9 [4].
Thompson, Canon C. J., Presentation to, 5 June, 7 [1].
Thompson, Dr. E. :—
Irish Nationalist Party, 12 July, 13 [6].
Land Acts Administration, Ireland—Proposed System of Compulsory Purchase, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [5].
Local Government Board, Ireland, Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].

Thompson, Dr. E.—*cont.*
Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
South African Hospitals Commission — Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Charges [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4].
Thompson, Dr. S.:—
Algiers, Climate of, 20 Apr., 6 [6].
Tuberculosis Congress, 10 Oct., 5 [3]; 11th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [6].
X-Rays Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 11 Oct., 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [6].
Thompson, H., Murder of, near Enniskillen [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].
Thompson, Joseph, Death while attempting to stop Runaway Horses—Administration of Relief Fund, 1 Nov., 12 [2]; 4th, 12 [5].
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. — Disreputable Third Class Passengers crowding into First Class Carriages, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Thompson, Mr. J. E.—Workmen's Compensation Appeals, 6 June, 8 [2].
Thompson, Mr. N. A.—Tramway Promotion, Amendment of Standing Order, No. 22, 6 July, 16 [5].
Thompson, Mr. W. W.—Duke of Devonshire and School Boards, 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Thompson, Police Constable, Fund—Amount received, Method of Disposal, &c., 3 Apr., 6 [3].
Thompson, Prof. S. P.:—
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 30 Dec., 9 [5].
Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 23 Jan., 8 [6].
Education, Continuity of Policy, 14 Sep., 11 [3].
Faraday and the English School of Electricians, 11 Jan., 3 [6].
Lodestone Rock, 28 Mar., 15 [3].
London University, Retention of Life Composition Fees by the Treasury, 10 Apr., 9 [2]; 13th, 14 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; 15th, 7 [6].
Mathematics, Teaching of, 16 Sep., 9 [4].
St. Andrew's University, Government Subvention, 30 Apr., 13 [2].
Thompson, Rev. J. H.—Deposition from Office of Priest, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Thompson, Sir H.—Horses and Motor Cars, 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 5 Sep., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5]; 6th, 9 [5]; 21st, 11 [6].
Smallpox, Cremation of Bodies of Victims, 30 Sep., 8 [5].
Thompson, Talwey, and Co.—Pearks, Gunston, and Tee, Ltd., *v.*, 9 Feb., 9 [1]; 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Thompson, *v.*:—
Ashington Coal Co., 13 Mar., 13 [2].
Beegling, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
Thompson, *v.*—*cont.*
City Glass Bottle Co., 15 June, 15 [3]; 16 July, 13 [3]; 19 Nov., 14 [6].
Graves, 2 Mar., 12 [6].
Thompson, 12 June, 4 [1].
Tolhurst, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
Thompson and McKay (see Stevens and McNelly).
Thompson and Sons *v.* Clarke, 1 May, 3 [4].
Thompson *ex parte*, 12 Mar., 14 [1].
Thomson, Canon—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 13 [2].
Thomson, Dr. J. M.—Employment of Unqualified Dispensers, 6 June, 7 [4].
Thomson, Mr. J.—Member of Council of Governor of Madras, Appointment, 25 May, 12 [2].
Thomson, Mr. W.—Arsenic in Beer, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Thomson, Prof. J. A.—Behaviour of Young Gulls artificially hatched, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
Thomson, Sir W.:—
South African Hospitals Commission Report, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
Surgical Lessons of the South African War, 2 Aug., 8 [2].
Thorburn, Mr. M. G., and the *Investor's Review*, Correspondence on Pro-Boer Slanders—Boer Refugees' Comments, 1 Mar., 11 [1].
*Thorn*, Collision with boat belonging to the Cruiser *Forth*, 30 Oct., 7 [4].
Court-Martial on Lieut. and Com. H. S. Alton, 15 Nov., 4 [4]; 16th, 8 [5].
Inquest on Seamen, 30 Nov., 8 [3].
Thorne, Dr. W. B.—Tuberculosis, Bacteriological Examination of Suspected Cases, 5 Aug., 11 [5].
Thorne *v.* Casson, 26 Apr., 14 [6].
Thornton—Enthoven *v.*, 17 May, 14 [5]; 18th, 5 [5]; 12 June, 3 [3].
Thornton, Bishop:—
Bolton Unity of Oddfellows, Initiation as Member, 16 Sep., 10 [1].
South African War, 26 Dec., 3 [5].
Thornton, Mr. F. Du Pré—Maltese Language Question, 5 Sep., 11 [6].
Thornton, Mr. J. S.—Nonconformists and the Education Bill, 17 July, 12 [5].
Thornton, Mr. W. P.—Fighting between Britons and Boers in 1795, Coincidence in Names, 6 Sep., 8 [5].
Thornton, R. D.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 10 July, 13 [6]; 16th, 3 [6]; 26th, 10 [5].
Thornton *v.* Clayton, 2 May, 14 [2].
Thornton Public-house Trust Co.—Grant of Licence, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
Thornycroft, J. I., & Co., 30 May, 12 [3]; 27 July, 6 [1].
Thornycroft and Thornycroft—Schulz Water-tube Boilers, Number in use in Navies of the World—Letter, 31 Oct., 6 [6].

Thorp, T. A.—Inquest, 28 Aug., 10 [3]; 30th, 9 [3].
Threadgill, Mr. A. E.—Co-operative Societies, Inadequate Payment of Officials, 15 Aug., 9 [5].
Three Choirs Festival, 11 Sep., 4 [6]; 12th, 10 [3]; 13th, 8 [3]—Secretary's Report, 16 Sep., 12 [3].
"Three Students"—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 28 Jan., 15 [3].
Threlfall's Brewery Co., 26 July, 12 [1].
Threlkeld *v.* Smith, 18 June, 13 [3].
Thrift:—
London, Bishop of, on, 16 Dec., 7 [5].
Northumberland, Duke of, on, 6 May, 6 [2].
Thrift Society, National—Meetings, 14 Jan., 4 [4]; 25 Mar., 6 [6].
Thring *v.* Lucas, 18 May, 6 [1].
Throat Diseases, Hospital for—Meeting, 14 Feb., 8 [2].
Throwing the Hammer, Record, 5 July, 3 [6].
Thudichum, Dr. J. L. W., Death of, 10 Sep., 7 [6].
*Thunderer*, H.M.S., Accident on [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Thunderstorms, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Explosion in Ventilating Shaft at Camberley — Correspondence, 10 July, 13 [6]; 16th, 3 [6].
Huddersfield Accidents, 22 July, 6 [2]; 23rd, 7 [5].
Lightning Research Committee, Work of—Letter, 26 July, 8 [2].
London and District, 26 July, 8 [2]; 27th, 12 [4]; 29th, 5 [4].
Palace of Westminster, Inconvenience caused to Members, &c., 26 July, 8 [1].
Thurgood, J.—Rex *v.* (Attempted Burglary), 3 Aug., 14 [3].
Thurles—Apathy among Local Members of United Irish League, 4 Sep., 4 [3].
Thurn, Mr. E. F. im—Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5].
Thurnam, Mr. W. D.:—
Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 9 Aug., 10 [4].
Trial of Peers, 22 July, 7 [2].
Thursfield, Mr. J. R.:—
*Cobra*, Wreck, 27 Sep., 9 [4].
Naval Strength of Great Britain as compared with France and Russia, 26 Sep., 4 [3]; 28th, 7 [5].
Naval Training, 28 Oct., 7 [6]; 5 Nov., 10 [5]; 13th, 7 [2].
Thursfield's, Mr., Paper on Training of Seamen, [L], 13 July, 11 [5].
Thurston *v.* Nottingham Permanent Benefit Building Society, 3 Dec., 14 [4].
Thwaite, Mr. B. H.—Utilization of Power from Blast Furnace Gases, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
Thynne's, Lord H., Porcelain Collection—Sale, 13 July, 10 [3].
Thynne, Mr. A.—Baralong Relief Fund, 12 Nov., 5 [5].
Tibbits and Windust—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to prevent Justice), 13 May, 7 [3]; 13 July, 12 [5]; 15th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 28 Oct., 14 [1]; 11 Nov., 14 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 3 Dec., 7 [4].
Tibbles', Dr., Vi-Cocoa, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [5].
Tibet:—
Brigandage in, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
Chinese Imperial Proclamation ordering Lives of Missionaries to be Respected, 3 July, 5 [2].
Indian Trade with—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 2 [4].
Russia and Tibet:—
Kostoff's Russian Expedition into Tibet:—
Attack on, by Tangouts, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
News of the Safety of the Expedition, 15 Nov., 3 [5].
Special Mission of Friendship from the Tibetan Dalai Lama to the Tsar, 26 June, 7 [1]; 28th, 5 [3]; 29th, 9 [1]; [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3]; 13 Aug., 4 [6].
Chinese Anxiety, 30 July, 5 [1].
Dangers Threatening England, European Press Comments, 29 June, 9 [1].
Mystery surrounding Homeward Journey—Russian Solution of the Problem of Exploration in Tibet, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
Non-political character of the Mission—Semi-Official Communiqué, 9 July, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [2].
Object of Mission [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Reception by the Tsar and Tsaritsa, 8 July, 5 [3].
*Viedomosti* Comments, 6 July, 7 [5].
Trade, Obstacles to—Chinese Customs Commissioner's Report, 14 Nov., 4 [4].
Tide Boards, Failure to fix—Prosecution of H. A. Cunis, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
Tiedeman, M.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 8 Oct., 13 [3].
Tientsin (see China).
Tierney—Williamson *v.*, 28 Jan., 3 [6]; 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Tierney, J.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 26 Mar., 15 [2].

Tiflis—Appointment of British Consul, Proposed Russian Agreement, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
*Tiger*, t.b.d., Accident to, 2 Dec., 6 [2].
Tilden, Prof. W. A.:—
Fitzgerald, Prof., Death of, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
London University Matriculation, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
Royal College of Science, Prizes, 4 Oct., 8 [5].
Science Teaching, 12 Jan., 7 [3].
Tildersley, J.—Moisture in Butter Prosecution, 7 Nov., 15 [5].
Till, F.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 4 Dec., 7 [5].
Till, Lieut., Details of Capture by the Boers—Letter, 2 Sep., 5 [2].
Till and others—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 27 Aug., 11 [6].
Tilley, Police Constable, Presentation to, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
Tilling, T., Ltd., 13 Apr., 6 [6]; 20th, 5 [5].
Dunlop and Wife *v.*, 14 May, 14 [4].
Timber:—
United States Forestry Commissioners' Report, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
World's Timber Supply—Dr. Schlich's Paper, 1 Mar., 2 [6]—Correspondence, 4th, 8 [3]; 6th, 4 [2].
Timber and Hardwoods, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [5].
Timbering in Coal Mines—Mr. Meacham's Paper, 6 June, 3 [6].
Time—Official Adoption of Greenwich Time in Spain, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
*Times*:—
Birth of the *Times*, Date of—Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [2].
Buller, Sir R., Attack on, by "Reformer" (see "Reformer").
China—Information contained in the *Times*, Admiration for the Energy and Enterprise of the *Times* Correspondent [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].
Civil List Committee—Publication of Confidential Documents (see title, Civil List).
*Cologne Gazette*, Attack on, 19 Aug., 3 [2].
Cornwall and York's, Duke and Duchess of, Visit to the Colonies—Press Representatives, Position of Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].
Demand for Copies of *Times* of Jan. 23, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
Financial Half-Year, Issue of New Reference Book, 26 Apr., 8 [1].
Indexes:—
Bailey's Index for 1900—Review, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
Palmer's Index—Review, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
*Times*—*cont.*
Kitchener, Lord—Order to take no Prisoners, alleged, Prosecution of the *Times* for libel suggested [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].
Milner's, Sir A., Return — Earliest Newspaper Notice of [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].
Morocco Correspondent, Attack on, reported (see Morocco).
Navy, State of, Agitation — *Times* Leading Article of Jan. 22 "leading the Agitation" [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [2].
New Zealand Penny Postage, Purchase of first Stamp, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Past Century, Extracts from *Times*:—
Complimentary Press Notices—*Times* Acknowledgments, 8 Jan., 9 [6].
Record of the Century, 1 Jan., 3; [L], 11 [4].
*Temps* Comments, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
(See also *Times* Index for Dec. 1900.)
Post Office delay in delivery of the *Times*—Complaints, 31 Dec., 6 [1].
Pro-Boer Letters, Publication of—Officer's Complaint, 24 Oct., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Queen Victoria, Life of (see Queen Victoria).
"Reformer" (see "Reformer").
South African War:—
Horses, Supply of, *Times* Correspondent's Statement [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
*Times* History, Request for Letters, &c.—Letter, 4 Feb., 14 [3].
Timm and Son *v.* North-Eastern Railway, 22 Jan., 14 [6].
Timmins, E. and Sons, Ltd., *in re*, 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Timmins, S.—Reg. *v.* (Burglary on Boat), 4 Jan., 9 [5].
Timmis, Mr. I. A.—Modern Practice in Railway Signalling, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
Tinne, Mr. J. E.—British Guiana, Progress of the Colony retarded by the Planting Interest, alleged, 29 Sep., 10 [6]; 5 Nov., 9 [3].
Tinned Foods, Illness attributed to—Canadian Inland Revenue Department Inquiry Schedules to Medical Men, 6 Sep., 7 [6].
Tin-plate Trade:—
Birmingham — Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Policy—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 10 [1].
United States Competition [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Tintoretto Pictures at Venice, Proposed Restoration, 24 May, 13 [5]—Letter, 28th, 4 [6].
Tipper, Mr. H.—China and the West, 8 Feb., 13 [5].

Tipperary :—
Agricultural Instructor in the North Riding, Appointment of Capt. Wolfe —Nenagh Branch of United Irish League, Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
South Tipperary County Council, Election of Returning Officer—Striking out name not pleasing to United Irish League, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
Union, Clothing Contracts—Preference given to Members of United Irish League and Land and Labour Association, 17 Oct., 4 [1]—Local Government Board Condemnation, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
Tires, Unpuncturable Pneumatic Tires for Motor Vehicles—Pitt Martin Syndicate Production, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
*Titania*, Propeller fitted at Sea, 2 Oct., 8 [6].
Titchmarsh *v.* Midland Railway, 25 June, 13 [6].
Tithe Averages, System of ascertaining—Complaints [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].
Tithe Rent-Charge :—
Assessment to Rates—Mr. Peterson on, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
Commutation, Septennial Averages—Letter, 2 Jan., 6 [3].
Decline in Value, 7 Jan., 12 [3].
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Act, 1899 :—
Expiration of, in 1902 — Renewal [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 18 May, 8 [4].
Payments, Sep. 1899–Mar. 1901 :—
Letter, 2 Aug., 15 [6].
Parliamentary Paper, 29 July, 8 [5].
Tithe and Enclosure Acts, Board of Agriculture Proceedings for 1900 — Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 7 [3].
Tivoli Music Hall, 27 Mar., 12 [6]; 23 Aug., 8 [6]; 20 Nov., 4 [6].
Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [5].
Wrestling Match, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
"To England"—Poet Laureate's Poem, 15 Aug., 6 [1].
Tobacco :—
Australian Duty, Reduction of, 21 Nov., 5 [3].
Budget Anticipations :—
Custom House Clearances, 19 Feb., 11 [5].
Imports, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
Cigarette Smoking — Imposition of Special Tax proposed [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4].
Duty — Irish Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5].
Ireland, Cultivation of Tobacco—Results, 25 Feb., 14 [6]; 25 Oct., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [4].
Tobacco—*cont.*
Moisture in Tobacco Prosecutions, 26 Jan., 3 [3]; 21 Mar., 10 [6]; 30th, 17 [2].
Smuggling Prosecutions, 19 Sep., 6 [2].
Trade :—
American Competition :—
Combating American "Combine," Meeting in Belfast, 26 Sep., 3 [6].
Ogden's, Ltd., Purchase by American Tobacco Co. (see Ogden's).
Tobacco Trust, Alleged Formation of, 14 Sep., 6 [2].
Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, Formation of, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
Advantages to Customers, Circular, 29 Oct., 11 [4].
Traders' Announcement, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
United Kingdom Tobacconists' Alliance, Meeting, 22 Oct., 5 [6]; 23rd, 4 [6].
Tobacco Company of British North Borneo, 7 Nov., 4 [5].
Tobago, Inducements to Settlers — Warder's Letter, 2 Feb., 12 [4].
Tobercurry, Liquor Licences refused because Licencees were concerned in Boycotting, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
Tocher, Mr. J. F.—Surnames of School Children in East Aberdeenshire, Frequency and Pigmentation Value, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Todd and others — Reg. *v.* (Warehouse-breaking), 23 Jan., 19 [1].
Todmorden :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S., at, 29 July, 10 [5].
Railway Accidents, 5 Nov., 5 [3]; 6th, 9 [3].
"Togatus"—Imperial Court of Appeal, 4 June, 12 [4].
Togoland—Hinterland Demarcation, Joint Commission, 15 June, 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [6].
Tokatea Trust, Ltd., 22 Aug., 2 [6].
Tokhan Singh—Udwant Singh *v.*, 18 Feb., 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [3].
Tolhurst—Thompson *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
Tolhurst *v.* :—
Allsopp and Sons, 31 Oct., 13 [4].
Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, &c., 14 June, 13 [5].
Tolima Mining Co., 19 June, 13 [6].
Toll—Bowden *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [3].
Tollemache, Mr.—Pure Beer Movement, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
Tolmie, J.—Inquest, 10 Sep., 5 [6].

*Tolo Morganwg* and *Salford*, Collision Litigation, 22 Mar., 14 [5].
Tolstoi, Count (see Russia).
"Tolstoi, Philosophie de," Sale of, prohibited in Russia, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Tomatoes—Imports, Half-yearly Returns, 22 July, 13 [3].
Tombs—Taylor *v.*, 5 July, 12 [4].
Tomkinson, Mr. J.:—
Army Horses, Purchase of [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [4].
Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].
Tomlinson, Mr.—Steam Engine and Boilers (Persons-in-Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2, 3].
Tomlinson and others—East Ham Urban District Council Accounts, Summons in respect of Surcharge, 14 Oct., 14 [4].
Tomory, Mr. D. M.—South African Concentration Camps, Death Rate amongst Children, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
Tonbridge School, Speech Day, 2 Aug., 8 [3].
Tongking:—
Chinese Pirates, Attack on French Post at Lung-Ling, 10 May, 5 [6].
French Object in Conquest of the Colony, M. Doumer on, 24 June, 7 [6].
Railway Development—Board of Trade Report, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
Shipping Bounties in the Far East, Appointment of French Commission, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
Yun-nan Railway (see China).
Tonic Sol-fa Association, Annual Festival, 10 June, 9 [6].
Tonic Sol-fa College, Meeting, 22 May, 4 [6].
Tonkin—Attorney General *v.*, 8 Nov., 14 [4].
Tonnage Dues Anomaly in American Ports—British Vessels at a Disadvantage, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Tools, Edged Tools Trade, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [4].
Toomevarra, Mr. Dillon at, 14 Oct., 6 [4].
Tooth's, Messrs., Art Exhibition, 31 Jan., 2 [6]; 25 Mar., 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 10 [1].
Tooting, Paving Expenses of Blackshaw Road—Wandsworth Borough Council *v.* Lambeth Borough, 20 Sep., 13 [6]; 18 Oct., 12 [6].
*Topaz* and *Africa*, Collision, 6 July, 12 [3].
Topham and another — Rex *v.* (Illegal Operation), 19 July, 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [6].
Topographical Society, London—Meeting, 26 June, 4 [3].
*Torbryan* and *John McIntyre*, Collision, Litigation, 2 Aug., 14 [6].
Toronto Railway *v.* Toronto Corporation, 3 Aug., 13 [2].
Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers:—
Bilge Keels Experiment, 16 Jan., 8 [5].
Building by Firms who chiefly construct Ironclads — Correspondence, 21 Oct., 10 [4]; 23rd, 10 [6].
Cigar-shaped Destroyers, proposed—Letter, 21 Oct., 10 [4].
*Débats* Comments on Mishaps to English Boats, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
Ministerial Statements, Earl of Selborne's, 13 Mar., 11 [5]; [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [4]—Mr. Arnold-Forster's, 9 [2].
Number in the Mediterranean [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2].
*No. 9* and *Contest*, Collision, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
*No. 98*, Description of, 23 Jan., 13 [3].
*No. 99*, Launch of, 7 Mar., 11 [5].
Stability of Latest Designs—Letter, 5 Oct., 14 [3].
Stranding—*No. 14*, 16 Sep., 8 [6].
Strength in Construction, Necessity for:—
Selborne, Lord, on, 11 Nov., 6 [6].
*Times* Article, 17 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Trials:—
Dates of Building, Launching, &c. — Parliamentary Return, 23 Nov., 12 [3].
*No. 107*—Letter, 26 Sep., 4 [4].
*No. 108*, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
*Times* Article, 30 Nov., 4 [2].
Turbine Engines, Adoption of [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].
Wash causing damage to barge, alleged—S. Williams and Sons *v.* Kerr, 18 June, 13 [5].
Water-tube Boilers—Mr. Arnold-Forster on [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [4].
Weakness in Construction—Keeping at Sea in all weathers, Treating Destroyers with more special consideration — Correspondence, 19 Oct., 11 [6]; 21st, 10 [4]; 22nd, 8 [6]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 15 Nov., 4 [6]; 21st, 8 [1].
Torpedo Explosions:—
Cadiz, 5 July, 3 [4].
Piastre and Carraza, 17 July, 7 [5].
Toulon, 13 July, 7 [4].
Torpoint, Shooting Accident at, 7 Jan., 4 [2]; 8th, 7 [4].
Torquay Corporation and Newton Abbot Rural District Council—Brooks, Jenkins & Co. *v.*, 4 Dec., 3 [6].
Torres Straits Natives, Functions of the Maternal Uncle—Dr. Rivers's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [6].

*Tosa Maru*, Record Pacific Voyage, 5 Sep., 8 [3].
Totem Post, Prof. Tylor's Gift to the Pitt Rivers Museum, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
Totemism, New Record — Mr. Auberon Herbert's Letters, 3 Sep., 8 [4]: 7th, 13 [4]; 9th, 9 [6]—Correspondence, 7 Sep., 13 [6]; 11th, 4 [5]; 12th, 10 [2]; 13th, 12 [5].
"Totila"—Public Schools and Army Examinations, 4 Jan., 5 [5].
*Totmes*, Reported Explosion, 8 Oct., 4 [6]; 9th, 4 [1]; 21st, 4 [6].
Tottenham:—
London County Council Housing Scheme, 25 Feb., 13 [5].
Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co., Discussion, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
Correspondence, 4 Mar., 11 [4]; 6th, 14 [6].
London County Council Discussion, 3 Apr., 12 [1].
Small-pox Cases, 26 Sep., 8 [6]; 4 Oct., 4 [3].
Tottenham Court Road Tramways Scheme, London County Council Letter to the St. Pancras Borough Council, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
Tottenham, Mr. G. L.—Branches of the United Irish League, Mr. Wyndham's Statement, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
Tourist Publications, Review, 19 July, 14 [1].
Tourists—Growth of Co-operative Travel System, [L], 6 Apr., 7 [5].
*Tourny*, Salvage Claim, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Tower Bridge:—
Gas Lighting on—Installation of Sugg Incandescent System, 22 Oct., 5 [3].
Northern Approach Scheme, Compensation Claim—Hickman *v.* London County Council, 13 Feb., 2 [5].
Painting and Lighting, 27 Nov., 11 [5].
Tower Hamlets Mission—Sunday School Festival, 4 June, 6 [6].
Tower Hill—Van Robbery, 16 Oct., 5 [6].
"Town Clerk"—Local Indebtedness and Local Rates, 10 Apr., 12 [6].
Town Properties of Buluwayo, Ltd., 7 Aug., 12 [6].
Town Properties of West Australia, Ltd., 22 Nov., 13 [2]; 3 Dec., 3 [4].
Town and County Bank (Aberdeen), 25 Feb., 4 [4].
Townley, Mr. C.—Alexandra Palace, Programme of Loan Exhibitions, &c., 12 Apr., 9 [2].
Townley, Mr. W. B.—Secretary of Legation at Peking, Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
Towns Improvement Clauses Act, Conviction under, *in re*, 7 Aug., 13 [4].
Townsend, G.—Coal, Short Weight Prosecution, 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Townsend *v.*:—
London General Omnibus Co., 20 Mar., 13 [4].
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., 22 May, 10 [2]; 24th, 12 [3].
Townsend and Warner—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 22 Nov., 13 [6].
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. — Militia Act of 1757, 17 Sep., 8 [6].
Toynbee Hall—Inauguration of 17th Session of Educational Work, 1 Oct., 11 [3].
Toys, Materials used for Stuffing Toys—Correspondence, 14 Nov., 13 [4]; 18th, 9 [5]; 19th, 7 [5]; 23rd, 5 [2].
Tozer, Mr. H. J.—Growth and Trend of Indian Trade, 16 Mar., 4 [4].
Tozer, Sir H.—Australian Commonwealth, Visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall, &c., 18 Oct., 4 [6].
Tracey *v.* Pretty, 12 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 11 [3].
Traction Engines:—
Accident at Cringleford, 5 Sep., 8 [2]; 6th, 5 [6].
Sparks Damaging Farm Premises, &c.—Du Croz *v.* Foster, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
Traction Engines and Horses — London General Omnibus Co. *v.* Hart, 3 Jan., 12 [6].
Trade, Board of:—
Assistant Secretaries, Appointments:—
Finance Department, 27 July, 11 [5].
Railway Department, 1 Aug., 7 [6].
Boyle, Sir Courtenay (see Boyle).
Clerks, Number of Appointments in last seven years by Examination and Promotion [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee:—
Appointments:—
Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 25 June, 9 [6].
Members, 10 July, 9 [4].
Composition, Duties, Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].
Meetings, 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 2 May, 14 [6]; 16 Aug., 2 [3]; 20 Dec., 5 [4].
Constitution of [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].
Deputations on the Housing Problem, Cheap Trains, &c., 14 Feb., 7 [3].
Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [1].
Labour Department, Free Labour Representation — Correspondence between Mr. Collison and Mr. G. W. Balfour, 14 Nov., 12 [2]; 19th, 12 [2].

Trade, Board of—*cont.*
Manning of Ships, Powers of Board of Trade [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
Nelson and Co. *v.*, 2 May, 14 [2].
Permanent Secretary, Appointment, 29 May, 4 [2].
Trade Diseases, Dr. Legge on, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
Trade Marks :—
Administration of the Law—London Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 29 Nov., 3 [2].
Brewers' Trade Marks, False Application—Summons against E. Horrigan, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
British Law, Injustice and Anomalies causing Decrease in British Foreign Trade—Letter, 6 Apr., 10 [5].
Combination of Words in Mis-spelt Form—*in re* "Uneeda," 5 Feb., 12 [1].
Distinctive Word within Act of 1875, *in re* "Vasogen" and "Vaseline," 13 Feb., 12 [4].
Imitation of Trade Mark found on Examination to be Improperly Registered—Bass, Ratcliffe, and Gretton *v.* Davenport and Sons Brewery, 29 Nov., 14 [1].
Registration :—
Application for Registration, there being a Similar Mark already on the Register—*in re* Verity's Trade Mark—*in re* Hall and Woodhouse's Trade Mark, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
Delays and Objections by Trade Marks Registration Office—Letter, 7 Jan., 10 [1].
Resemblance to Trade Mark already on the Register—*in re* Application of Pomril, Ltd., 20 Feb., 13 [3].
Trade Marks in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 27 May, 9 [3].
Welsbach Co. Trade Mark, Prosecution, 27 May, 10 [5].
Trade, National Chamber of—Meeting, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
Trade Protection Societies Association :—
Meeting, 10 May, 4 [6].
Railway Rates, Preferential Treatment of Foreign Produce, Board of Trade declining to institute General Inquiry, 27 June, 4 [4].
Trade School Work of the Hirsch Institute in New York, 23 Mar., 13 [5].
Trade Union Act, Infringement, 27 May, 10 [5].
Trade Union Officials' Association, Objects of, 29 June, 7 [6].
Trade Unions :—
Apprenticeship, Attitude towards—Official Representatives' Letter, 13 Feb., 11 [6]—Letter, 18th. 6 [6].
Trade Unions—*cont.*
Board of Trade Labour Correspondent's Report for 1900, 14 Nov., 12 [2].
Bricklayer, Exclusion of—Application at Westminster Police Court, 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 26th, 13 [5].
Compulsory Membership—M. Bartlon's Article in the *Nouvelle Revue*, 1 Apr., 5 [6].
Congress, 2 Sep., 4 [5]; 3rd, 9 [2]; 4th, 5 [5]; 5th, 9 [5]; 6th, 6 [2]; 7th, 12 [4]; 9th, 10 [4].
Parliamentary Committee—Higher Education and Evening Classes Question, Resolution, 12 July, 11 [5].
Despotism of—Sir J. Jackson on, 2 Nov., 12 [6].
Elder, Dempster Company's Offer of free Passages to Official Delegates desirous of Investigating Labour Conditions in the United States, 10 June, 13 [6].
Funds :—
Protection of, in Event of Investment in Foreign Securities—Mr. Browne's Mission to the Continent, 12 Sep., 10 [3].
Taff Vale Case, House of Lords Decision (see Taff Vale Railway).
General Federation of—Quarterly Report, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
Legal Expenses Fund, proposed—Union Congress Discussion, 6 Sep., 6 [2].
Legal Position of Trade Unions—Effect of Taff Vale Railway Decision [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
Burt's, Mr., Circular to Northumberland Miners, 7 Oct., 8 [6].
Conference, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Correspondence, 7 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 8th, 7 [4]; 16th, 5 [2].
Counsel's Opinion, 10 Aug., 6 [5].
House of Lords Decision in the Taff Vale Railway Case, 4 Sep., [L], 7 [2].
Taff Vale Railway Company, Meeting, 14 Aug., 10 [4].
Litigation, Question whether Trade Union registered under the Act of 1871 can be sued under its registered Name—Taff Vale Railway Co. *v.* Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, 23 July, 14 [2]—Letter, 29th, 7 [6].
Merits and Demerits—Letter, 21 Nov., 12 [3].
National Federation of Trade Unions, Gasworkers' Union Relation with, 8 Apr., 11 [6].

Trade Unions—*cont.*
Restriction of Output, &c.:—
Correspondence, 11 Oct., 12 [6]; 18th, 13 [3]; 23rd, 9 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [2]; 19th, 12 [2]; 22nd, 8 [6]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 26th, 12 [3].
Pernicious Effects of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Articles, 3 Dec., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 14 [1]; 16th, 2 [6], 24th, 10 [1]; 26th, 5 [3]; 27th, 11 [1]; 30th, 5 [1, 3].
American Methods of Work, 30 Dec., 5 [2].
Boilermakers' Society Reply, 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Co-partnership as a Remedy (see Co-partnership).
Correspondence, 19 Dec., 12 [4]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 24th, 10 [3]; 25th, 9 [4]; 28th, 8 [5]; 31st, 13 [5].
Defence of Trade Unionism as an Institution—Letter from Mr. and Mrs. Webb, 6 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Federation of Trade Unions—Reply to the *Times* Strictures, 20 Dec., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
Free Labour Association, National — Secretary's Letter, 21 Dec., 13 [6].
"Writer of the Articles"—Letter, 21 Dec., 13 [6].
Knight's, Mr. R., Criticism of the *Times* Article, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
Legislation restricting Interference with Trade, Lord Grimthorpe's Suggestion, 18th, 7 [6]; 24th, 10 [4]; 31st, 13 [5]—Correspondence, 24 Dec., 10 [4]; 31st, 13 [5].
London County Council Works Department and the Restriction of Output—London County Council Discussion, 18 Dec., 12 [1].
Northumberland, Duke of, on, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Persecution of Men who exceed the Specified Amount of Work, 3 Dec., 4 [1].
*Textile Mercury* Article, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 26 Dec., 7 [3].
(See also titles Names of Trades).
Sharing Work, Strikes in consequence of one Union being asked to work with another, 8 Nov., 11 [2].

Trade Unions—*cont.*
"Smashing Trade Unions," Mr. E. Browne's Statement, 4 Sep., 5 [6]—Letter, 7th, 12 [5].
Warwick, Lady, on, 14 Feb., 10 [2].
Wrongful and Malicious Interference with Butcher's Business—Quinn *v.* Leathem, 6 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [6].
Trade Unions Council, Parliamentary Committee — Blackburn Picketing Case, Weavers', &c., Association Deputation, 10 Oct., 9 [2].
Trade and Commerce:—
African Protectorates — Statistics [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
American View of British Trade—United States Consul in Liverpool, Report, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
Annual Statement, Issue of Vol. II., 19 July, 11 [5].
Bradford Trade with America, 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Business in 1900—*Times* Article, 2 Feb., 7 [2].
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Colonies (see their names).
Colonies and Great Britain—Economic Alliance proposed, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Commercial Agents Abroad:—
Position, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3, 4, 6]; 30th, 6 [3].
Remission of Fees for answering Inquiries, 12 Aug., 8 [6].
Commercial Correspondents in the Colonies. Appointment by the Board of Trade, 9 Sep., 13 [6].
Commercial Intelligence Bureau, Organization of, 31 Jan., 8 [3].
Co-operative Conference at Newcastle, 21 Jan., 8 [4].
Co-operative Congress at Middlesbrough (see Co-operation and Co-partnership).
Depression, Amount of, Mr. G. Balfour on, 28 Nov., 6 [5].
Dignity of Commerce, Maintenance in the Rising Generation, 7 Oct., 12 [5].
Diplomacy in Commerce, Anglo-American Fishery Question of 1885—Letter, 24 June, 3 [6].
Dutch Attempt to Boycott British Commerce (see title Shipping—Boycott).
Economic Changes, Recent Changes—Col. G. W. Bell, on, 9 Oct., 10 [6].
Education, Influence on a Nation's Success in Trade, Principal Donaldson on, 10 Oct., 8 [5].
Foreign Competition:—
Africa and Asia Minor, Competition in, Lord Rosebery on, 22 Mar., 8 [2].

Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
Foreign Competition—*cont.*
Balfour, Mr. A. J., on, 13 Dec., 4 [4].
British Manufacturer, Defence of —Correspondence, 13 Apr., 5 [5]; 16th, 3 [6].
British Workmen visiting Foreign Engineering Works—Mr. Westgarth's Proposal in *Cassier's Magazine*, 18 Apr., 6 [6].
Colonial Trade—British Manufacturers ousted by Foreign Competition, alleged:—
American superseding British Manufactures, alleged (see United States—Trade).
Correspondence, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; 10th, 11 [2]; 15th, 10 [5]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 19 Nov., 11 [4].
Combination for Self-preservation —Letter, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
Competition between Europe and America (see United States—Trade).
Decline in British Trade, alleged —Correspondence, 5 Apr., 9 [4]; 10th, 4 [2]; 12th, 8 [6]; 13th, 5 [5]; 15th, 7 [2]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 27th, 14 [2]; 16 May, 15 [2]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 27th, 9 [5].
Fowler, Sir H., on, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
Gold-beating Industry and German Competition, 27 Dec., 11 [3].
Improved Systems of Working, Necessity for, 21 Nov., 12 [1].
Letter, 26 Dec., 9 [5].
New Zealand Correspondent's Letter, 21 June, 4 [6].
Railway Contracts, Orders placed abroad:—
Engineering Contracts, Correspondence, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
(See also titles Cape Colony, India, Uganda Railway, &c.).
Rate of Freight, &c.—Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [2].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Salisbury, Lord, on, 14 Mar., 10 [3]—Foreign Press Comments, 15th, 3 [3].
Steel, Iron and Engineering Trades, 6 Apr., 6 [3]—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [4]; 11th, 4 [6].
Tariffs and Trusts—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris Discussion, 4 Apr., 4 [1].

Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
Foreign Competition—*cont.*
Trade Marks Question, Injustice and Anomaly of British Law—Letter, 6 Apr., 10 [5].
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Free Trade (see that title).
Future of England—*Siècle* Article, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
*Geist*, The one thing needful [L], 19 Jan., 9 [4].
Geographical Conditions affecting British Trade — Mr. Chisholm's Paper, 14 Sept., 10 [3].
Imports and Exports (see that title).
Iron and Steel Trade (see that title, also title United States).
Litigation:—
Advertisement, Use of device resembling Plaintiff's Trade Mark —Price's Patent Candle Co. *v.* Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., 26 Oct., 15 [5]; 7 Nov., 14 [2].
Compensation for Disturbance—Halsey and Davison *v.* St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Lighting Co., 15 Mar., 12 [6].
Descriptive Term calculated to misrepresent goods offered as plaintiff's goods—Reddaway & Co. *v.* Ahlers, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
Name, Imitation of:—
Brighton, Worthing and South Coast Steamboat Co. *v.* Lee, 9 Mar., 17 [1].
Daimler Motor Co. *v.* British Motor Traction Co., 14 May, 14 [3].
Emes-Thomas *v.* Hounsell, 9 Nov., 4 [6].
Goodwin *v.* Ivory Soap Co., 17 July, 13 [3].
La Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements Panhard et Levassor *v.* The Panhard Levassor Motor Co., 16 July, 13 [5].
Martell *v.* Cameron & Co., 30 July, 13 [5].
Pearks, Gunston & Tee *v.* Thompson, Talmey & Co., 9 Feb., 9 [1]; 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Rosher *v.* Young, 13 Mar., 13 [3].
Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co. *v.* Hayling Fisheries, 16 July, 13 [3].
Worcester Royal Porcelain Co. *v.* W. H. Rhodes, 6 July, 17 [2].
Restraint of Trade:—
General Accident Assurance Corporation *v.* Noel, 12 Dec., 14 [3].

Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Restraint of Trade—*cont.*
Lyddon *v.* Thomas, 30 Apr., 13 [6].
Vendor of business carrying on competing business, Injunction, 23 Mar., 15 [4].
Restrictive Covenant, Waiter debarred from entering service of Imperial Restaurant—Howard *v.* Danner, 5 June, 13 [1].
Manchester and the Eastern Trade, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
Manufacturers, Attitude of, towards Inventors—Letter, 23 Aug., 8 [4].
Marriage Rate and Trade, Correlation of—Mr. Hooker's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
Minister of Commerce, proposed Establishment of Post [Parl.] 27 Apr. 8 [2].
Moscow—Visit of British Commercial Representatives, 26 Nov., 6 [1].
Most-favoured Nation Treatment for British Colonies — Deputation to Lord Lansdowne, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
Municipal Trading (see that title).
Parliamentary Interference, Lord Salisbury on, 14 Mar., 10 [4].
Preferential Trade within the Empire:—
Canadian Postmaster-General conferring with Australasian Government, 2 May, 5 [4].
McNeill's, Mr. A. M., Address to Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
Protective Tariff as a Source of Revenue —Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
Prices—Sauerbeck Summary, 12 Jan., 4 [5]; 9 Feb., 6 [4]; 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 11th, 4 [6]; 13 Apr., 6 [2]; 11 May, 6 [2]; 8 June, 6 [3]; 12th, 4 [4]; 13 July, 6 [3]; 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 7 Sep., 4 [2]; 12 Oct., 13 [2]; 9 Nov., 15 [2]; 7 Dec., 13 [4].
Ritchie's, Mr., Speech at Nottingham, 5 Sep., 4 [4].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 25th, 6 [1].
Rosebery, Lord, on Government Stimulation of National Efficiency, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
Russian Produce — Commission of Russian Agriculturists to investigate requirements of English Markets, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
State of—*Times* Leading Articles, 23 Aug., 7 [4]; 9 Nov., 11 [3].
Trusts (see that title, also United States).
Trade and Labour Interests—Sir C. Dilke's Address, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Trades' Markets and Exhibitions, Ltd., 30 Mar., 5 [5].
Dale—Trades' Markets and Exhibitions, Ltd. *v.*, 29 June, 18 [4]; 11 July, 16 [2].
Trades' Training School, Prizes, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Tradesmen's Tokens, Davis Collection—Sale, 18 Mar., 14 [3].
Traffic in London Streets (see Streets and Street Traffic).
Trafford Park Estates, Ltd., 1 Oct., 12 [6].
Trafalgar Day Celebrations, 22 Oct., 10 [1].
Decoration of the Nelson Column—Letter, 5 Oct., 7 [5].
St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street —Service, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
"The First Line"—Mr. H. Begbie's Poem, 21 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 21 Oct., 7 [2].
*Trafalgar*, H.M.S.—Collision with Steamer *King Orry*—Dangers caused by Naval Ships manœuvring at Night without Lights, etc. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
*Trafalgar* and *Nile*, Collision, 1 Nov., 8 [3].
Traherne *v.* Traherne and Fane, 13 Nov., 14 [1].
Train-Wrecking in South Africa (see South African War).
Training College Clubs, London Union—Garden Party, 16 Sep., 12 [6].
Training Colleges, (see Education).
Training Ships—Training of Boys as Provision for a Naval Reserve (see Seaman).
Tralee:
Railway Accident, 25 Apr., 10 [2].
Union, Extravagance in granting of Outdoor Relief, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Tralee and Fenit Railway, 22 Aug., 2 [5].
Tramway Bills:—
New Model Clause—Difference between New Clause and Old Clause, 6 Mar., 8 [4].
Standing Order 22, Amendment of, 6 Mar., 8 [4]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [1]; 12 July, 6 [2]; 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Correspondence, 2 July, 8 [4]; 6th, 16 [5].
Tramways:—
Accidents:—
Cheltenham, 30 July, 11 [6].
Herne Bay, 17 July, 10 [3].
Northampton, 22 Apr., 7 [2].
Act of 1870:—
County Councils Association, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Economic Effect of—Mr. Knox's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
Cleansing Floors of Cars, Necessity for Systematic wet Cleansing—Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].

Tramways—*cont.*
Construction, Injunction restraining—Brentford Urban District Council *v*, London United Tramways, 30 Mar., 16 [1].
Edinburgh, Opposition to Sunday Tram Service (see Edinburgh).
Electric Tramways :—
Accidents :—
Blackburn, 28 Mar., 10 [3].
Devonport, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Liverpool, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
Margate, 12 Aug., 4 [6]—Report, 11 Oct., 12 [3].
Stockport, 11 Sep., 4 [6].
Alteration of Standing Order No. 22—Correspondence, 29 Apr., 11 [6]; 6 May, 7 [6]; 17th, 4 [6].
British Guiana, Introduction of Electric Tramways in Georgetown, 20 Mar., 14 [5].
Croydon, Opening Main Section, 27 Sep., 9 [4].
East Ham, Inauguration of Municipal System, 20 July, 16 [4],
Gauge, Proposed Standard [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Hampstead — Finchley District Council's Opposition to Golder's Green Tramway, 7 Feb., 7 [4].
Inspection of by Board of Trade previous to Opening [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
Liverpool Traffic Receipts, 25 Mar., 6 [6].
London County Council Adoption of Underground System, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Portsmouth System, Inauguration, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
Southend System, Opening, 20 July, 16 [4].
Surrey—London United Electric Tramways, Ltd., Scheme, 16 Sep., 7 [6].
West London Tramways :—
Board of Trade Inspection—Correspondent's Letter, 18 Mar., 13 [5]—Final Inspection, 1 Apr., 6 [2].
Opening, 11 July, 17 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
West London—Trial Trip, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Yorkshire Scheme — Dewsbury Conference, 12 Sep., 5 [4].
(See also sub-heading, London County Council.)
Leeds Tramway Receipts, 21 May, 10 [6].
Lighting of Tram Cars—Letter, 21 Oct., 12 [4].

Tramways—*cont.*
Litigation—Prosecutions, &c. :—
Accident to Horses—Tweedie *v.* Milton, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
Defective Condition of Lines—Camberwell Borough Council *v.* London, Camberwell and Dulwich Tramways Co., 10 May, 15 [3].
Driver without Licence Prosecution, 18 May, 17 [4].
Explosive Matches on Tram Line, 10 Aug., 3 [5].
Fare—Refusing to Pay Fare Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [5].
Offensive language used in Tramcar, Validity of bye-law of Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co.—Gentel *v.* Rapps, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Water used in cleansing tramway lines, Nuisance—Middlesbrough Corporation *v.* Imperial Tramways Co., 11 May, 16 [1].
London County Council :—
Accounts, 26 Nov., 13 [5]—London County Council Discussion, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Assessment of Tramways Appeal. — London County Council *v* St. Saviour's Union Assessment Committee, 9 Dec., 13 [5].
Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].
Construction Proposed, 31 July, 8 [1].
Electric Tramways, 30 Jan., 13 [4].
Conversion of Tramways leased to North Metropolitan Tramways Co., 6 Feb., 2 [6].
Inspection of Experimental Line, 16 Feb., 15 [1].
Tramway from Camberwell Green to Crystal Palace Road, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
Vote for, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
Employés Grievances, 26 June, 4 [4] — Concessions Refused, 31 July, 8 [2].
Estimate for New Tramways in St. Pancras District, 6 Feb., 2 [5].
Extension of Tramways — Highways Committee Report, 26 June, 4 [4].
London United Tramways Bill (see that title).
Rating of London County Council Tramways—Inquiry, 22 Oct., 7 [6]; 24th, 5 [5].
School Children, Free journeys to and from Parks — Southwark Educational Council Application, 16 Oct., 7 [6],

Tramways—*cont.*
London County Council—*cont.*
South London Tramways Co., &c. —London County Council Purchase of Undertakings, 24 July, 3 [6].
Traffic Receipts, 23 Jan., 14 [3]; 13 Feb., 12 [1]; 20th, 14 [5]; 27th, 14 [6]; 27 Mar., 12 [2]; 1 May, 4 [1]; 16th, 15 [1]; 17 July, 13 [2]; 16 Oct., 8 [5]; 13 Nov., 12 [2]; 20th, 8 [1]; 27th, 12 [1]; 4 Dec., 14 [6]; 11th, 8 [3].
Tramways and Street Widening Bill (see that title).
Underground Tramways:—
American Underground Tramways, London County Council Officials, Joint Report, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
Discussion, 13 Nov., 12 [1].
Expenditure authorised to send Tramways Manager and Electrical Engineer to America on Mission of Inquiry, 24 July, 6 [6].
Highways Committee Recommendations, 4 Nov., 3 [2].
London County Council (Subways and Tramways) Bill—London County Council, 11 Dec., 8 [3].
Supplementary Report recommending Alteration of Original Scheme, 11 Nov., 10 [5].
Manchester Municipal Control of Tramways—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 9 [4].
Middlesex (see that title).
Night Service between Holborn and Highgate, Appeal for Re-establishment, 5 July, 7 [6].
Strike of Tramway Employés at Leeds, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
Track, Organized Blocking by Carts at Brentford, 5 Aug., 12 [5].
Tottenham Court Road Scheme, London County Council Letter to the St. Pancras Borough Council, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
Underground Tramways:—
*Times* Article, 12 Nov., 5 [1].
(See also sub-heading London County Council.)
West End of London, Opposition to Tramways Construction—Letter, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
(See also Railways—Light Railways.)
Tramways and General Works Co., 23 Aug., 11 [5].
Trans-African Telegraph Line, Extension of—Mr. O. Beringer's Exploring and Surveying Mission, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Transatlantic Company (France)—*Savoie*, New fast Vessel, 3 Aug., 5 [3].
Trans-Caucasia, Tea and Silk Cultivation—Consular Report, 18 Dec., 3 [6].
"Translator"—Gen. Botha's Letter to the Burghers, 8 July, 10 [1].
Transports:—
Director of — Appointment, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
Gambling on board H.M. Transports [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].
Nationality of Crews of Troop Transports—Admiralty Reply to Merchant Service Guild Inquiries, 13 May, 10 [3].
Transport Service to South Africa (see South African War, also names of transports).
Transubstantiation, King's Declaration against (see Roman Catholicism).
Transvaal:—
Administration of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies:—
Administrative Council assuming Duties, 22 Mar., 5 [3].
Constitution—Defining by Letters Patent:—
Issue of Letters Patent without first submitting same to Parliament [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
Date of Issue, &c. [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
Promulgation, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
Cost, Scheme for Meeting [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
Form of future Government for the Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [5].
Justice—Reorganization, 12 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 29th, 5 [3]; 18 May, 7 [1].
King Edward's Accession, Oath of Allegiance — Proclamation, 16 Feb., 7 [4].
Kitchener, Lord, proclaimed Administrator, 11 May, 7 [3].
Milner's, Lord, Administration—Austro-Hungarian Press favourable Report, 26 June, 7 [2].
Organization by Maj. Goold-Adams, in the Orange River Colony, 8 Mar., 3 [2]; 13th, 5 [3].
Retiring Governor of Orange River Colony — Farewell Address, 13 Feb., 5 [2].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Administration, &c.—*cont.*
Scheme of Civil Administration during Absence of Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Secretary, Orange River Colony—Appointment, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
American Subjects' Claims against Transvaal Government—Great Britain assuming Responsibilities of the Transvaal, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
Annexation—Lord Roberts' Proclamations, Instructions from H.M. Government, Legal Status of Inhabitants, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
Appointments:—
Criticism on—Communicating to Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].
Duration, Remuneration, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].
Markham's, Mr., Statements:—
Apology for Comments reflecting on Messrs. Edwards and Cohen, 13 Nov., 8 [2].
Correspondence, 8 Mar., 2 [5]; 12th, 3 [6].
Correspondence between Mr. Evans and Mr. Markham, 16 Feb., 15 [2]; 25th, 12 [4]; 17 Sep., 5 [4]—Mr. Markham's Letter, 21st, 11 [4]—Rejoinder by Mr. Evans's Solicitors, 27th, 10 [6].
Farrar's, Mr., Contradiction, 4 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Forster, Mr. D., complaining of a reference in Mr. Markham's Letter of 26 February, 16 May, 6 [3].
Grey, Sir E., on, 21 Feb., 10 [3].
Markham's, Mr., Letters, 25 Feb., 12 [4]; 7 Mar., 10 [5].
Letter to the *Times* of 25 February written by Dr. Krause, alleged, Mr. Markham's Denial, 14 Oct., 10 [2].
Shepherd's, Mr. P., Letter from Cape Town, 15 Apr., 10 [1].
Arsenals of the Boer Government—Capt. Reichmann's Report, 3 Sep., 5 [1].
Auditor-General:—
Appointment, 12 Apr., 3 [1].
Resignation of Mr. Emrys Evans, 27 Dec., 3 [1].
Betting Houses—Proclamation prohibiting establishment of, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
Transvaal—*cont.*
Boer attempts to trek in 1892—Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
Boer Emigration to the United States—Settlement in Wyoming projected, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Bribery and Corruption:—
Capitalists' supporting — Correspondence, 7 Mar., 10 [5]; 8th, 2 [5]; 12th, 3 [6].
Johannesburg Prosecutions, 26 Feb., 12 [3].
Sentences by the Military Tribunal, 19 Apr., 11 [1].
British Indian Subjects' Disabilities [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
East India Association Letter to the Colonial Secretary, 14 Sep., 7 [2].
Repeal of Boer Regulations [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
Capital:—
Johannesburg *v.* Pretoria—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Schalk Burger, Mr., removing Boer Capital from Roossenekal to Ermelo, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Chief Justice—Appointment of Mr. Rose-Innes, Reported, 8 Mar., 3 [2].
Chinese Labour Question [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].
Claim Licences, Injury to Refugees by Lord Roberts' Proclamation of 20 August — Correspondence between Refugee Committee and Mr. Chamberlain, 4 Apr., 4 [3].
Coal Mining Industry, Revival of—Correspondent's Letter, 5 Dec., 10 [3].
Colonization:—
British Population, Establishing in South Africa — Government Grants of free passages, Letter, 1 July, 8 [5]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [4].
Study of the South African Land Question, Results of—Letter, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
Thomas, Col.—Advice to Future Settlers, 5 Aug., 8 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 5 [5].
Training for Settlers, Importance of—Letter, 15 July, 10 [1].
Commercial Enterprise, Encouragement of—Correspondent's Letter, 5 Dec., 10 [3].
Companies—Office for registration of new Companies, &c, 5 July, 3 [2].
Compensation for Losses, Mr. Chamberlain refusing information, 21 Jan., 11 [2].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Concessions Commission, 31 Jan., 8 [3].
Markham's, Mr., Denunciation, Attack on Mr. Loveday, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Report, 12 June, 9 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
Netherlands Railway (see that sub-heading).
Position of Railway Companies, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1].
Vote for [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
Wonderfontein Water Case—Letter, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Wernher, Beit & Co., Messrs., Mr. Markham's Allegations concerning (see Markham).
Concessions, Conditions of, Mr. Chamberlain referring Applicants to the Colonial Office, 12 Oct., 12 [2].
Contracts relating to purchase and lease of Farms and acquisition of mineral rights, Period between 11 October, 1899 and a date to be fixed not to be taken into account in calculating the period during which the Contract is in force—Proclamation, 5 July, 3 [2].
Text of, 21 Aug., 4 [1].
Customs Tariffs of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony under British Adminstration — Foreign Goods [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
Deportation of Foreigners by the Military Authorities (see South African Compensation Commission).
Development of—Letter, 26 Nov., 13 [6].
Discharged Soldiers of Irregular Corps settling in the Transvaal, &c., Government Restrictions—Case of Mr. Henderson [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].
Dynamite, Reduction in Price of, 22 Nov., 3 [3]; 29th, 5 [1].
Dynamite Monopoly — Concessions Commission Report, 12 June, 9 [5].
Education:—
Correspondent's Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
Education under the New Administration — *Times* Article, 27 Dec., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
Teachers for South African Concentration Camps — Notice by the Administrations of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 6 Nov., 8 [1].
London School Board Discussion, 15 Nov., 10 [3].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Education—*cont.*
Teachers, &c.—*cont.*
Teachers accepting Appointments:—
Position of Board School Teachers as to recorded service and Superannuation, 29 Nov., 12 [1].
Position on Return, 22 Nov., 6 [1].
Transvaal Women's Educational Union, Communication to the Government of the Colony, 24 June, 12 [4].
English Language in Schools — Diamond Fields League Resolution, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
Finances of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies:—
Assets of the Transvaal Government:—
Assets passing to the succeeding Government on Annexation [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].
Jameson Raid Indemnity (see that title).
Barbour's, Sir D., Report [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [1].
Harcourt, Sir W., on, 15 June, 12 [3].
Possibility of Contributions to Expenses of the War, 2 July, 6 [3]; [Parl.] 5th, 4 [3].
South African Opinion, 17 June, 7 [2].
Budget of the Orange River Colony, 16 Sep., 3 [4]; 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Debts of the late Republic, Payment by British Government of State Loans issued previous to the War, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].
Expenditure other than that for the War [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
Grant-in-Aid of Revenues [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Hopeful Prospects, 13 Dec., 3 [1].
Loan of 1892, Terms offered to Bondholders by British Government, 20 Aug., 11 [4]; [L], 7 [4].
Revenue from the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, January–July, Gold Output, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
Taxation of Gold Mines [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Treasury Funds of Orange River Colony, Amount of, 5 Jan., 3 [3].
Forster, Mr. Douglas — Appointment to Legal Post, Qualifications, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].

Transvaal—*cont.*
French Transvaal Bondholders' Meeting, 9 Feb., 7 [3].
Gold :—
Discovery on the Race Course of Johannesburg, alleged—Colonial Trooper's Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [3].
Murchison Range, Discoveries in, 15 Apr., 5 [3].
Output for 1897, 1898, 1899 [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
Production during the War, Results of Work upon the restarted Rand—*Times* Article, 4 Dec., 3 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Returns, 12 Sep., 11 [4]; 13th, 11 [4]; 12 Oct., 13 [1]; 13 Nov., 4 [3]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
Gold Law, Working of—Commission of Inquiry, 29 Nov., 5 [1].
Names of Members, 29 Nov., 5 [1].
Gold Mine Territory, Prohibiting Boers from permanent Settlement in—Suggestion by Austrian Resident in Johannesburg, 14 Nov., 5 [1]; 18th, 3 [2].
Gold Mines (see sub-heading Mines).
Government Farms for supply of Forage, &c. :—
Establishment of, near all Local Garrisons, 27 Sep., 3 [3].
Stock Depôts on Government Farms—Re-stocking Scheme, 1 Apr., 5 [2].
Government of the late South African Republic, Fate of Members, 24 Aug., 3 [6].
Governor of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Hawkesley Correspondence — Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].
Health Boards, Establishment of—Proclamation, 22 Oct., 3 [1].
Hofmeyr, Rev. A., Despatch of, to the Transvaal as Peace Commissioner [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]—Authority responsible for, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
Importation of Goods :—
Authorisation of, Subject to Military Permit, 6 Feb., 3 [3].
Johannesburg, Regulations for Importation of Soft Goods, 31 May, 3 [1].
Inquests—Holding by Magistrates and Justices of the Peace, 28 June, 5 [3].
Jameson Raid (see that title).
Johannesburg :—
Caledonian Society Dinner, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
Transvaal—*cont.*
Johannesburg—*cont.*
Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 8 Mar., 3 [2].
Capital, Johannesburg *v.* Pretoria —*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Church Plot Evidence (see South African Compensation Commission).
Conspiracy in, 28 Nov., 5 [1].
Importation of Soft Goods—Regulations, 31 May, 3 [1].
Milner's, Lord, Decision to make Johannesburg Official Centre of the High Commissionership, 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Municipal Government :—
Austrian Press Favourable Account of Lord Milner's Administration, 26 June, 7 [2].
Provisional Town Council nominated by the Governor, 10 May, 5 [4]; 18th, 7 [1].
*Times* Articles, 20 June, 6 [1]; 20 Aug., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Working under a Nominated Council — Water Schemes, &c., 8 July, 5 [1].
Police Force, 29 Mar., 3 [3].
Refugees' House Property, Position with reference to payment of Rates and Taxes, &c. [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].
"Settling Down"—Demand for Houses, &c., 16 Nov., 7 [1].
Stock Exchange, Re-opening, 20 Dec., 3 [1].
King Edward VII. :—
Proclamation as "Supreme Lord" —Letter, 31 Jan., 7 [4].
Proclamation to Natives in Johannesburg, 11 Feb., 5 [6].
Krause, Dr. F. E. T.—Charge of High Treason (see Krause).
Kroonstad—Memorial Church Appeal, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
Kruger, Mr. (see Kruger).
Land Settlement Commission :—
Report [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2].
Vote for [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
Land Settlement Scheme—Confiscation of Land, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3]
Language Question in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].
Laws of the Transvaal :—
Pass Laws and Gold Laws, Penalties inflicted on Coloured Persons, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].
Proclamation abolishing Certain Laws under the Change of Government, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
(See also sub-heading Natives.)

Transvaal—*cont.*
Leyds, Dr. (see Leyds).
Liquor Traffic—Movement to secure permanent Government Control, 3 May, 5 [2]; 17th, 5 [2].
Branch of South African Alliance formed in Pretoria, 19 Aug., 3 [3].
Lotteries on Horse Races, Ordinance prohibiting—Letter, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
Loyalists and Boers, Assistance for needy Loyalists, &c., on Declaration of Peace—Organization, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].
Milner, Lord (see Milner).
Mines:—
Accident at Johannesburg, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
Future of the Mining Industry—Letter in the *Fremden Blatt*, 22 June, 7 [2].
Goods supplied to, System of Gross Weights—Letter, 19 Aug., 2 [6].
Main Reef Struck on the Race Course at Zuurfontein, 2 Aug., 5 [6].
Official Results of Assays, 12 Aug., 3 [5].
Modderfontein, Attack on, 11 Apr., 3 [3].
Number of Mines Working, Supply of Native Labour, &c., 27 Aug., 3 [2].
Output, 12 June, 4 [4]; 12 July, 4 [3]; 12 Aug., 3 [5]; 13th, 11 [4].
Pay—Committee formed to Distribute to Families of Miners the difference between the Military Pay and ordinary Mining Wages, 30 July, 5 [2].
Rand Mines Corporation, Return of Clerical Staff to Johannesburg, 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Re-opening Subject to certain Conditions, 21 Mar., 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [1]; 3 Apr., 5 [4]; 8 June, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
Angelo Mine, 17 Oct., 3 [2].
Condition of the Mines, &c., 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Durban Roodepoort and Crown Reef Mines, 18 Nov., 3 [2].
Geldenhuis Deep Mine, 31 May, 3 [1].
May Consolidated Mine, 31 May, 3 [1].
Meyer and Charlton Mine, 7 June, 5 [5]—Chairman's Speech, 8 May, 7 [2].
Regulations and Order of Re-opening, 14 Dec., 7 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 16th, 5 [2].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Mines—*cont.*
Re-opening, &c.—*cont.*
Robinson and Treasury Mines, 11 May, 7 [3].
Withdrawing Miners from Johannesburg Mine Guard and Provision of Substitute, 4 Apr., 3 [2].
Taxation of Gold Mines [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2]; 10th, 6 [2]; 25th, 9 [1].
Harris, Lord, on, 4 Dec., 15 [1].
War Expenditure, Contribution of Mines towards [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2]; 29 Apr., 7 [2]; 25 June, 6 [2]; 2 July, 6 [3]; 5th, 4 [1].
Mining Department, Organization of, 18 Sep., 3 [4].
Mortgages — Proclamation rendering Collection of Interest legal, 23 Dec., 8 [2].
National Bank, Reports for 1899 and 1900, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
Natives and Native Labour Question:—
Aborigines Protection Society:—
Appeal, 26 Aug., 9 [5]—Views of the Society compared with their views in 1831—Correspondence, 28 Aug., 8 [3]; 29th, 5 [6].
Colonial Office and the Aborigines' Protection Society, 16 Feb., 11 [6].
Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Jan., 4 [4].
Boer Atrocities:—
Heckford's, Mrs, Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [5].
Officer's Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [2].
Boer Views on Flogging Kaffirs—Letter, 9 Aug., 6 [4].
British Soldiers enforcing Contracts at Kimberley, &c. [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
Commissioner for Native Affairs—Appointment of Sir G. Lagden, 28 Sep., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].
Compound System, Attitude of Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, 12 Nov., 3 [2].
Harcourt, Sir W., on, 15 June, 12 [3].
Harris, Lord, on, 4 Dec., 14 [6].
Laws affecting Natives, Use of the Lash, Pass Law, &c., 28 June, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6]; 19 June, 6 [1]; 29th, 11 [1]; 26 July, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 5 [1, 3, 4, 6]; 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Natives, &c.—*cont.*
Laws, &c.—*cont.*
Amendment of Boer Legislation authorizing Corporal Punishment—Blue Book, 1 Aug., 6 [3]; [Parl.] 7th, 4 [5].
Government Proclamation confirming the Pass Law, and abolishing the Penalty of Lashes except for Contravention of Section 18, 31 July, 5 [1].
Laying on the Table, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Native Labour Association, Arrangements with, 10 Oct., 3 [1].
Native Labour Regulations, &c., 13 Dec., 3 [1]; 14th, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Scheme for Native Labour Supply for Mines, 22 May, 7 [1]; 23rd, 5 [3].
Tax on Natives, proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [2].
Negotiations prior to the Outbreak of Hostilities :—
Goschen, Mr., on, 30 Oct., 5 [2].
Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [1].
Netherlands South African Railway :—
Annual Report, 3 July, 5 [3].
Blackmailing the English Nation, Possibility of—Letter, 27 Aug., 6 [5].
Certificated Shareholders, Rights of — Views of Shareholders' Committee, 14 Sep., 5 [5].
Company Meeting in Amsterdam, 1 July, 7 [1].
Company, Position of [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].
Compensation Question :—
Kaufmann's, Dr., Statement, 20 July, 7 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 22 Aug., 7 [2].
Concessions Commission, 14 Feb., 12 [5]; 12 June, 9 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; [L], 14th, 9[3].
German Dissatisfaction with the Findings of the Concession Commission, 13 June, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [2].
Attitude of the German Government, 15 June, 7 [1].
Shareholders' Memorial to the Imperial Chancellor, 17 June, 7 [2].
Position of German and Austrian Shareholders, 14 Feb., 12 [5].
Transvaal—*cont.*
Netherlands South African Railway —*cont.*
Concessions Commission—*cont.*
Responsibility of Directors and Shareholders for Action of the Company during South African War [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1].
*Times* Leading Articles, 12 June, 11 [4]; 14th, 9 [3].
Debenture Holders—Terms offered by the British Government, 17 Aug., 5 [2]; 22nd, 7 [2]—German Indignation, 1 Aug., 3 [1].
Directors' Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 2 July, 5 [1].
Employés, Position of :—
Ardagh's, Sir J., Argument, 9 July, 12 [3].
Decision of the South African Compensation Commission, 31 July, 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
French Shareholders, Deputation to M. Delcassé, 28 Feb., 5 [5].
German Servants dismissed by the British Authorities, Terms of Dismissal, 15 Mar., 3 [3].
German Shareholders, Meeting to decide Course of Action in view of Lord Lansdowne's Statement, 17 July, 5 [3].
Meeting, 1 Nov., 4 [1].
Payments, Provisional Authority to defer, 11 Jan., 3 [2]—Extension of Postponement of Payments, 28 June, 5 [3].
Position of the Railway with reference to the South African Settlement, German Opinion, 13 July, 7 [1].
Shareholders :—
Meeting in Amsterdam, Proposed Adjournment, 22 June, 7 [3].
Treatment by the Board of Directors—*Börsen Courier* Complaints, 18 June, 5 [2].
Value of Property, Debts of the Company, 24 June, 7 [3].
Netherlands South African Railway *v.* Fisher, 28 Nov., 14 [1].
Officials of the late Transvaal Government in Europe—Comfortable Positions Contrasted with Condition of Burghers in the Field, 10 July, 5 [2].
Orange Free State and the Transvaal —Offensive Treaty between, before the Outbreak of War, alleged [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2].
Patent Rights [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3].
Permits to return issued only in South Africa, 10 Aug., 7 [1].

Transvaal—*cont.*
Police (see South African Constabulary):—
Policing of the Transvaal, 20 Apr., 7 [1].
Pretoria:—
Re-awakening Life, Working of the Civil Administration, &c., 20 June, 6 [1].
Trade returning into legitimate Channels, 19 Apr., 5 [1].
Pretorius, Ex-President, Death of, 24 May, 10 [3].
Property:—
Permission to register Bonds on fixed Property, 31 Aug., 3 [1].
Restitution to Lawful Owners—Proclamation, 14 June, 5 [2].
Railways:—
Accident near Pretoria, 10 June, 5 [1].
Concessions Commission Report, 12 June, 9 [4].
Johannesburg, New Route to, 20 May, 7 [3].
Netherlands South African Railway (see that sub-heading).
Selati Railway (see that sub-heading).
Refugees (see South African War).
Relief, Re-settlement — Expenditure [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
Rent, &c., Exemption from, during Continuance of Martial Law—Proclamation abolishing Privilege, 14 Oct., 5 [2].
Re-organization [L], 14 Dec., 11 [2].
Rinderpest, Outbreak, 21 Sep., 5 [1]; 26th, 3 [1].
Selati Railway:—
Charge of Fraud, Sentence on Defendants, 23 Jan., 9 [6]; 2 Apr., 5 [2]—Appeal, 16 Apr., 3 [1]; 18th, 5 [1]; 23rd, 5 [1].
Concessions Commission Report, 12 June, 9 [5].
Solomon, Mr. R., Appointment as Legal Adviser to Transvaal Administration, 30 Jan., 3 [4].
Stamps, Acquisition of V.R.I. Postage Stamps—Letter, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
Suzerainty, Abolition in terms by Convention of London in 1884—Mr. Paul's Statement in Life of Mr. Gladstone, Correspondence, 2 Dec., 11 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5].
Taxes and Licences, Payment of, Legislation dealing with Financial Situation of Uitlanders—Interview between Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Shepherd, Uitlander Refugee Committee Delegate, 16 July, 10 [3].
Treasury, Comptroller of—Appointment, 12 Apr., 3 [1].
Transvaal—*cont.*
Uitlanders, Number of, who joined Military Forces of the Crown [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
Villiers, Sir H. de (see Villiers).
Volunteer Force, Organization of, 4 Dec., 5 [1].
War (see South African War).
Water Supply for the Witwatersrand—Commission of Inquiry, 9 Nov., 7 [3].
Transvaal Estates and Development Co., 1 May, 6 [1].
Transvaal Gold Fields, Ltd., 19 Mar., 3 [4]; 26th, 4 [4].
Transvaal Mortgage, Loan, and Finance Co., 4 Oct., 12 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 21 Dec., 16 [3].
Trap Accident at Rhigos, 11 Apr., 4 [1].
Trappist Order, Missionary Work in South Africa—Lecture by Brother Stanislas Haselbacher, 1 Nov., 3 [4].
Traquair, Dr. R.—Geological Distribution of Fishes in Carboniferous Rocks of Scotland, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Travancore Tea Estates Co., 29 Jan., 14 [1].
Travel—Co-operative Travel, Growth of System [L], 6 Apr., 7 [5].
Travellers' Aid Society, Continental Society—Letter, 17 June, 4 [4].
Travers, J., and Sons, 12 Mar., 3 [4].
Travers, Mr.—Presentation in Recognition of Aid to Police-Constable, 10 Jan., 9 [5].
Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June 6 [1]; 10 July, 6 [1].
Trawling:—
Grimsby Dispute (see Grimsby—Fishing Industry Dispute).
Scottish Coast, Suppression of Illegal Trawling—Memorial to Lord Balfour, 25 Jan., 4 [6].
Three Mile Limit, Extension of—Conference at Christiania, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].
"Treasure Island," Publishers' Payments to Author—Letter, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
Treasure Trove:—
Luddington—Discovery of Guineas, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
Old Hastings, Discovery in, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
Treasury:—
Assistant-Solicitor, Appointment, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
Assistant Paymaster-General for Supreme Court Business, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
Breaking Windows of the Treasury—Rex *v.* Sergeant, 2 Oct., 5 [5].
Fire Brigade, London County Council—Discontinuance of Grant, 18 Dec., 12 [2].

Treasury—*cont.*
London County Council informing the Treasury of Amount of Council's Balance at the Bank—Discontinuance of Practice, 6 Nov., 10 [1].
Solicitor—Boag *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [5].
Third Assistant Solicitor, Appointment, 24 Oct., 7 [5].
Vote for [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2].
Treasury Bills:—
Amount borrowed at 4 per cent. Interest [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].
Tenders, 6 Feb., 11 [5]; 12th, 4 [1]; 20th, 4 [3]; 27th, 4 [1]; 20 Mar., 4 [1]; 26th, 3 [1]; 27th, 4 [1]; 2 Apr., 4 [1]; 17th, 13 [3]; 24th, 4 [1]; 11 May, 6 [1]; 12 June, 4 [3]; 21st, 4 [1]; 26th, 6 [1]; 3 July, 4 [1]; 20th, 6 [1]; 26th, 11 [1]; 21 Aug., 2 [5]; 27th, 11 [1]; 4 Sep., 11 [1]; 11th, 2 [5]; 25th, 11 [1]; 2 Oct., 11 [3]; 6 Nov., 11 [1]; 12th, 11 [1]; 21 Dec., 15 [1]; 31st, 11 [5].
Treasury Control:—
Admiralty and the Treasury, Relations between [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [3].
Commander-in-Chief, Difficulties of Position [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [3]; 6th, 6 [2].
Salisbury's, Lord, Statement in 1900 [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
Treasury Grant to University Colleges, Augmentation in—Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 21 Dec., 9 [3].
*Trebiskin*, Stranding, 25 Dec., 4 [4].
Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., 1 July, 4 [6]; 8th, 14 [3].
Tree, Mr. Beerbohm:—
Characteristic of the Modern Play, 4 Nov., 7 [4].
Possibilities of the Theatre, 11 Oct., 7 [5].
Trees:—
Diameter Increment—Mr. Borthwick's Paper, 14 Sep., 11 [2].
Pygmy Trees, Exhibition, 19 June, 10 [5].
Sable Island, Planting on, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
United States, Work of the Bureau of Forestry, 16 Sep., 11 [6].
Winchester Close, Lopping of Trees—Letter, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
*Trefusis*, Ashore, 16 Dec., 7 [3].
Treloar, Sir W. P.—Christmas Entertainment for Poor Children, Appeal, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Tremlett, C.—Lottery Prosecution, 10 Jan., 13 [5].
*Treneglos*, Salvage Claim, 1 Apr., 14 [2].
Trengrouse *v.* "Sol" Syndicate and Hall, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
Trengrouse & Co.—Fairman *v.*, 14 Mar., 14 [3].
*Trenton*, Boiler Accident, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
Trevail, Mr. S.—Society of Architects, Presidential Address, 30 Nov., 6 [5].
Trevarthen, Mr. J.—Hooliganism and Reformatories, 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Trevelyan, Mr.:—
Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].
Army Reform, Expenses of Officers, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [6].
Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of the Staff, 1 May, 4 [6].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 7 [1].
South African War:—
Boer Prisoners, Treatment of [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].
Concentration Camps, Death Rate in, 31 Oct., 6 [4].
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M.—South African Concentration Camps, Removal towards the Sea, 23 Oct., 10 [3].
Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.—Sunday Observance, 4 Oct., 5 [5].
Treves, Sir F.:—
Army Medical Service Re-organization, 2 Nov., 10 [2].
King Edward VII., Health of, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Trevethick Locomotive, Centenary Celebration, 25 Dec., 9 [2].
Trew and others—Rex *v.* (Inciting to Disorder, &c.), 20 June, 6 [4]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 24 July, 10 [6]; 25th, 6 [4].
Trewhitt *v.* Trewhitt, 30 Apr., 14 [3].
Tribe, Clarke, Painter & Co.—Selfe, Ball, Smith & Co. *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [6].
*Tribune*, British Vessel—Ill-treatment of Boatswain by Colombian Soldiers, Alleged, 5 Dec., 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [3].
Tricker, R.—Rex *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 26 Feb., 13 [5].
Trigonometry — Spherical Trigonometry, Prof. Greenhill and Mr. Boys on, Elementary Formulæ, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
Trimley Powder Explosion—Report, 21 Mar., 7 [5].
Trinidad:—
Possibilities of—Sir H. Jerningham's Paper, 18 Apr., 14 [1].
Roman Catholic Church in Port of Spain, Appeal—Correspondence, 5 Aug., 8 [5]; 20th, 6 [4]; 14 Sep., 8 [2].
Trinidad and Tobago, Revenue and Trade of—Colonial Secretary's Report, 26 Nov., 13 [6].
Trinity (Cambridge), Master of:—
South African War, Harrow Memorial, 6 Nov., 8 [2].
White Cross League, Appeal, 5 June, 8 [1].

Trinity College, London:—
Diplomas and Certificates. 2 Oct., 10 [5]; 2 Aug., 8 [4].
Inaugural Address of the Session, 2 Oct., 10 [5].
Prizes, 31 Oct., 12 [2].
Scholarships, 17 July, 7 [4].
Trinity College, Oxford, President of—British School at Rome, 14 Jan., 5 [1].
Trinity College Theological Society, Inaugural Meeting, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
Trinity House:—
Fog Signal Experiments, Committee Report, 29 Nov., 13 [2].
Pilotage Committee, Election of Representative Pilots, 3 Dec., 11 [1].
Trinity House Corporation—Fitzgerald *v.*, 26 Oct., 15 [5].
*Trio*, Derelict, 10 Sep., 4 [5]—Reward, 7 Dec., 9 [5].
Triple Alliance:—
Defence of, in the Austro-Hungarian Delegations by M. Tisza and Count Szecsen, 10 June, 5 [6].
German Tariff Bill:—
Effect of, on Austro-Hungarian Attitude towards the Alliance, 5 Dec., 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [5].
Impending Tariff Conflict the greatest Danger threatening Relations between the Powers of the Alliance, 14 Aug., 3 [6]; 25 Sep., 3 [6].
Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 23 May, 5 [5]—Press Comments, 24th, 5 [3]; 27th, 4 [1].
Hungary and the Triple Alliance, M. Szell's Declarations—German Press Comments, 20 Nov., 5 [5].
Italy and the Triple Alliance, 16 Apr., 3 [3].
Bloch, M. de, on, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
Commercial Considerations, 5 Apr., 3 [4].
Declaration by Radical Leader at Cremona, 1 July, 7 [5].
Difficulties involved in the Question of Renewal or Lapse of the Triple Alliance, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
Foreign Press Comments, 27 Mar., 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [3].
Franco-Italian Understanding and the Triple Alliance (see Italy—France and Italy).
Frenchmen, Opinion of—Comte de Mouy and MM. Lockroy and Reinach, 8 Apr., 3 [6].
German Chancellor's Visit to Italy—Political Conjectures, 3 Apr., 5 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].
Triple Alliance—*cont.*
Italy and the Triple Alliance—*cont.*
Italian Foreign Minister's Statement, 15 June, 7 [5]—Foreign Press Comments, 17th, 7 [6].
Italy's Problem, How to Harmonise the Triple Alliance with Cordial Relations with France—Signor Luzatti's Definition, 12 June, 7 [5].
*National Review* Article on "Some Consequences of an Anglo-Russian Understanding"—Misconception of Italo-Continental Relations, 17 Dec., 13 [3]—References to, in the French Chamber, 4th, 6 [1].
Ollivier, M.—*Matin* Interview, 15 Apr., 5 [5].
Press Comments, 6 Apr., 4 [1].
Prinetti's, Signor, Alleged Conversation with the Bavarian Minister, 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 12th, 5 [5].
Renewal of the Alliance:—
Current Rumours as to the Position of Italy, 11 Mar., 5 [5].
*Perseveranza* Article on the Renewal of Commercial Treaties, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
Secret Stipulations:—
Houx's, M. des, Statement in the *Matin*, 27 Mar., 5 [6].
Indications Permitting Belief in Non-existence of, 2 Apr., 5 [5].
*Times* Article, 9 Apr., 6 [3].
*Times* Article, 22 Mar., 13 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 4 Apr., 7 [2].
Visconti Venosta, Marquis, Views of, 2 May, 5 [5].
Zanardelli, Signor, Interview with, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
Hungarian and Czech Press Comments on Signor Zanardelli's Statements, 2 Apr., 5 [4].
Relations Between the Powers of the Alliance, Causes Tending to Diminish Cordiality of, 24 Sep., 3 [1].
Apponyi's, Count, Statement, 24 Sep., 3 [1].
German Customs Tariff, Effect of, 14 Aug., 3 [6]; 25 Sep., 3 [6].
Rimler's, Herr, Scheme to entice Austria-Hungary away from the Drei-Bund and into the Franco-Russian Alliance, 24 June, [1].

Triple Alliance—*cont.*
Rimler's, Herr, Scheme, &c.—*cont.*
Account of what took place between the French Foreign Minister and Herr Rimler, 25 June, 5 [3].
Debate in the Hungarian Reichsrath, 29 June 9 [4].
Triplets—King's Bounty to Mrs. Ropkins, 8 June, 9 [3].
Tripoli:—
Arab Disturbances near Tripoli—State of Siege proclaimed, 9 Dec., 5 [4].
France and Italy, Rumoured Agreement for Acquisition of Tripoli by Italy, 22 Apr., 13 [3].
Italian Aims—Italian Foreign Estimates Debate, 10 June, 5 [5].
Foreign Minister's Statement, 15 June, 7 [5].
Partition of Morocco and Tripoli—Negotiations between Great Britain, Italy, Spain, and France, alleged, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
Sultan of Wadai—Invoking French Assistance to crush Rebellion, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
United States Protected Residents, Governor's Notice to, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
Tripp, Florence—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 24 July, 14 [6].
Trippel, Mr. H. F.—Christmas Gifts for the Troops in South Africa, *Morning Post* Scheme, 17 Oct., 8 [2].
Tristan d'Acunha:—
Condition of Inhabitants, &c.—Visit of Lamorna, 30 Jan., 4 [2].
Mails for:—
Letter, 2 Oct., 4 [1].
Post Office Notice, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
Tristram—Rex *v.*, 22 Mar., 14 [2].
Tristram, Dr.:—
Ecclesiastical Law, 24 May, 11 [4].
"Priestly Authority," Sermon in St. Paul's Cathedral, 17 July, 8 [4].
"Tristram of Blent"—Review, 2 Aug., 13 [3].
Tritton, Mr.:—
Parliament—Opening by the King "Scramble," Mr. Tritton's Experience, 21 Feb., 10 [2]; 7 May, 10 [1].
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].
Asquith's, Mr., Remarks, 6 Aug., 10 [3].
Attitude of the Government [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [6].
Tritton, Mr. J. H., and others—Friedenheim Hospital Appeal, 1 June, 13 [4].
*Triumph*, Courts Martial, 6 June, 11 [5]; 22nd, [illegible] [3].
Triumph Cycle Co., 25 Nov., 4 [2].
"Trois Etoiles"—Proposed Enlargement of Baker Street Station, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
Trolly Wires, Protection of—Prof. Jamieson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [4].
"Trooper"—Colonial Irregulars not entitled to gratuity granted with Distinguished Conduct Medal, 6 Nov., 8 [4].
"Trooper 636, Strathcona's Horse"—Sir R. Buller and his Critics, 18 Oct., 10 [5].
Trooping of the Colour, 25 May, 6 [6].
"Troopship"—South African Medal, Award to Sailors and Surgeons on board the Transports, 23 May, 10 [2].
Tropical Diseases, Study of—Disease-bearing Insects (see Mosquitoes).
Tropical Medicine:—
Liverpool School:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Appreciation of the Efforts of the Liverpool School, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Church, Sir W., on Work of the School, 14 Feb., 2 [6].
Expedition for Extirpation of Mosquitoes in West Africa (see Malaria and Mosquitoes).
Expeditions to Tropical Countries, Number of—Letter, 22 Oct., 8 [5].
Gold Coast, Improvement in Sanitation—Expedition under Dr. C. B. Stewart, 30 Nov., 8 [4].
K.C.M.G. conferred on Mr. A. Jones—Resolution, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
Malaria and Mosquitoes (see that title).
Residential Hall, Opening, 5 Nov., 8 [6].
Yellow Fever Expedition to Brazil, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
Myers, Dr., Death of (see Myers).
London School:—
Dramatic Performance in aid of, 8 July, 3 [5].
Winter Session, Inauguration, 17 Oct., 10 [1].
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool—Success of Tropical Diseases Ward, 12 Feb., 6 [5].
Trotha, Herr von—Boers and the Boer War, 19 Apr., 14 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 12 July, 5 [2].
Trotter, Archdeacon—Church Accommodation in Trinidad, Roman Catholic Opinion, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
Trotter, C. M. F.—Inquest, 13 Apr., 13 [6].
Trotter, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.:—
Soldiers' Home in Buckingham Palace Road, New Buildings:—
Appeal, 25 Nov., 10 [5].
Opening, 17 Dec., 7 [5].

Trotter, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—*cont.*
South African War Medals:—
Distribution, 28 Oct., 10 [2, 3].
Imperial Yeomanry, Presentation to, 16 Dec., 10 [1].
Volunteers, Presentation to, 13 Sep., 9 [2].
Trotter *v.* Pollock, 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Trout Fishing—Thames Season, 24 Sep., 11 [2].
Trouville Pier Co.—Receiver and Manager, Application for Appointment of, 29 Aug., 9 [2].
Trowbridge—Liberal Meeting, 2 Sep., 5 [4].
Trower, Mr. H. S.—Navy League:—
Progress, 16 May, 8 [2].
Reports on the British Navy, American Naval Attachés Statement, 17 Dec., 6 [5].
Truck Act Infringement, 4 Apr., 2 [6].
Fine of 6*d.*, question whether fine imposed in respect of Act causing damage to Employer—Squires *v.* Bayer & Co., 13 May, 3 [4].
Truefitt, H. P.—Rex *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 9th, 11 [6].
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.:—
Overtime Prosecution, 24 July, 15 [1].
Paving Rates Prosecution, 2 Mar., 17 [1].
Truman, W.—Rex *v.* (Turnery Goods Theft), 28 Dec., 12 [4].
Truro:—
Corporation *v.* Rowe, 12 Aug., 11 [2].
Diocesan Conference, 26 Oct., 13 [1]; 28th, 11 [5].
Freedom of the City presented to Maj.-Gen. Pole-Carew, 15 May, 10 [3].
Truro, Bishop of:—
Diocesan Conference Address, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
Visitation Charge, 17 July, 8 [4].
Truro Cathedral:—
Building Committee, Meeting, 22 Jan., 10 [6].
Dennis's, Mr., Donation to Tower Building Fund, 20 May, 9 [1].
Nave Piers, Signs of Fracture of, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
Truro Diocese—Incomes of Clergy Question Meeting, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
Truss Society, City of London—Dinner, 24 June, 2 [6].
Trust Frauds—Legislation [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Trust and Agency Company of Australasia, 3 May, 4 [4]; 10th, 14 [4].
Trust and Loan Company of Canada, 21 May, 3 [6]; 31st, 12 [3]; 19 Nov., 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [1].
Trustee Investments, Home Railway Pre-Ordinary Stocks (see Railway Stocks).
Trustee Savings Banks (see Savings Banks).
Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation, 11 July, 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [3].
Armstrong—Corporation *v.*, 14 Feb., 12 [2].
Trusts:—
British Trade and Trusts — Mr. R. Donald's Paper, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
European Trusts—Prof. Jenks's Report, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Germany—Memorial of Berlin Central Association of German Merchants and Industrialists, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
International Partnership—American Negotiations with a view to combination of the Charleroi Glass Companies on the Trust System, 10 Aug., 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [4]; 10 Sep., 9 [6]; 1 Oct., 3 [5].
Süss, Prof. on, 22 Aug., 3 [5].
Tobacco Trade (see Tobacco).
United States (see that title).
Truswell *v.* Wilson, 26 Nov., 14 [2].
*Truth*:—
Comments on Kensit *v. Evening News* —*re* Labouchere, 19 Dec., 4 [2].
Contempt of Court Prosecution, 13 June, 14 [2].
Doll and Toy Show, 12 Dec., 7 [2].
Tryddyn, Mr. S. Smith at, 16 Apr., 7 [6].
Tsar (see Russia).
Tubbs—Plutte *v.*—Thirkell & Co. *v.*, 19 Mar., 14 [4].
Tube Railways (See Railways — Underground Railways).
Tubercle Bacillus, Effect of Cold on—Prof Dewar's Tests, 2 May, 7 [6].
Tuberculin Test for Cattle imported into United States, 1 Feb., 12 [1].
Tuberculosis Commission Report, 22 Mar., 10 [1].
Tuberculosis:—
Alabone Treatment—Efficacy of, Opposition of the Medical Profession, &c.:—
Advertisement through the *Times* Correspondence — Correspondence, 21 Oct., 8 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
Alloa Case—Sir W. Broadbent's Letter, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
Alabone's, Mr., Refutation of Sir W. Broadbent's Statements—Letter, 28 Dec., 13 [3].
Broadbent's, Sir W., Letters, 31 Aug., 8 [5]; 9 Sep., 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 13 [2]; 29 Nov., 13 [4].
Alabone's, Mr., Replies, 29 Oct., 5 [5]; 3 Dec., 11 [6]; 4th, 6 [6]; 9th, 6 [6].
Le Poer Trench's, Col., Reply, 5 Dec., 7 [5].

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Alabone Treatment—*cont.*
Correspondence, 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 4th, 4 [2]; 9th, 6 [4]; 10th, 8 [6]; 11th, 5 [6]; 13th, 8 [4]; 20th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 18th, 5 [6]; 21st, 8 [6]; 23rd, 8 [4]; 25th, 5 [6]; 29th, 5 [5]; 2 Nov., 10 [3]; 7th, 12 [5]; 9th, 9 [5]; 29th, 13 [4].
Le Poer Trench's, Col., Resignation of Seat on Council of National Association for Prevention of Consumption—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [6].
(See also sub-heading Lachnanthes Treatment.)
Bacteriological Examination of Suspected Cases, Necessity for—Letter, 5 Aug., 11 [5].
Bovine Tuberculosis :—
Cattle intended for Export to Canada, Tuberculin Test—Officer sent to United Kingdom to Test Cattle, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
Communicability to the Human Species—Absence of Infection, Prof. Koch's New Theory, 24 July, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 29th, 7 [4].
Baumgarten's, Prof., Paper, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Browne, Sir J. Crichton, on, 30 Aug., 6 [1].
Chaplin, Mr., on, 25 July, 12 [2].
Crookshank's, Prof., Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
French Doctor offering himself as Subject for Experiment, 19 Aug., 3 [5].
German Commission of Inquiry, Appointment of, 6 Aug., 3 [5].
Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].
Klebs, Prof., Criticism, 5 Aug., 4 [1].
Letter, 29 July, 8 [6].
Local Authorities, Prohibition of Relaxation of Precautions—Local Government Board Circular, 7 Sep., 6 [2].
McFadyean's, Prof., Paper, 26 July, 10 [1].
National Veterinary Association Comments, 1 Aug., 9 [6].
Royal Commission, Appointment, 4 Sep., 4 [3]; [L], 5th, 7 [3].
Spencer, Earl, on, 26 July, 10 [1]; 1 Aug., 9 [6].
Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Bovine Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Communicability, &c.—*cont.*
*Times* Leading Article, 5 Sep., 7 [3].
"Unscientific People," Communication of Theory to, 5 Sep., 7 [4]—Letter, 7th, 11 [4].
Virchow, Prof., and Prof. Heubner, views on Theories propounded by Prof. Koch, 27 July, 7 [5].
Cows :—
Dangers of Tuberculosis Cows and the Local Government Board Sanitary Regulations—Letter, 25 May, 6 [4].
Sale of Infected Animals—Haynes *v.* Keys, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
Eliminating Tuberculous Animals from Herds — Smithfield Club Recommendations, 18 Mar., 14 [3].
Inoculation by the Pasteur Method, Prof. Behring on, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Character of Disease, Precautions, &c.—Surrey County Council Leaflet, 11 Sep., 13 [3].
Climatic Treatment, &c.—Letter, 2 Aug., 10 [2].
Dust in Houses, Infection from—Dr. H. Coates's Address at Tuberculosis Congress, 26 July, 10 [4].
Formalin Treatment, Dr. Maguire's Paper, Alleged Postponement of the Congress, &c.—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [6]; 9th, 7 [6].
Heredity, Proportion of Cases traceable to—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [5].
Hopeless Cases, Survival of—Letter, 7 Nov., 12 [5].
Hospitals (see Consumption—names of hospitals).
Kensington, Preventive Measures—Medical Officer's Report, 29 Nov., 4 [6].
Lachnanthes Treatment—Correspondence, 20 Aug., 4 [3]; 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 9th, 6 [4]; 10th, 8 [6]; 11th, 5 [6]; 12th, 10 [5]; 13th, 8 [4]; 14th, 6 [6], 18th, 2 [6]; 20th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 7 Nov., 12 [5]; 9th, 9 [5]; 12th, 5 [5]; 13th, 7 [5]; 15th, 10 [4]; 20th, 12 [3]; 23rd, 4 [6]; 28th, 15 [2]; 29th, 13 [4].
Broadbent's, Sir W., Letter, 29 Nov., 13 [4].
Investigations by Dr. Latham, Correspondence, 9 Dec., 6 [6]; 25th, 8 [1].

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Leamington Precautions against Tuberculosis, 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Life Assurance Societies Statistics—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [5].
Motor Car Rides, Beneficial Effect on Patients—Letter, 23 Sep., 11 [6].
Municipal Corporations and County Councils undertaking Treatment of Cases—National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Resolution, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
Museum at Queen's Hall, 22 July, 6 [3].
Notification of Cases [L], 29 July, 7 [5].
Correspondence, 30 July, 10 [4]; 1 Aug., 9 [1].
Stoke Newington Borough Council:—
Notice as to Precautions, 27 Dec., 12 [2].
Resolution, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Open Air Treatment:—
Correspondence, 14 Oct., 4 [4]; 17th, 12 [2].
Ormskirk Guardians' Proposal to provide additional Chalet, 8 Nov., 12 [3].
Thompson, Dr. S., on, 10 Oct., 5 [3].
Prevention of Consumption:—
Measures adopted by different Nations—Prof. Brouardel's Address at Tuberculosis Congress, 25 July, 12 [1].
Rate Aid in—Correspondence, 17 Sep., 9 [5]; 23rd, 9 [5].
Royal Commission, Sitting, 21 Nov., 7 [3].
Sanatoria, Uses of:—
British Congress, Discussion, 26 July, 10 [3].
Correspondence, 29 July, 8 [6]; [L], 7 [5]; 30th, 10 [4].
Small Sanatoria, 29 July, 8 [6]—Correspondence, 2 Aug., 2 [6]; 6th, 10 [6].
Secret Remedies:—
Investigation of Brompton Hospital Regulations, Letter, 18 Sep., 2 [4].
(See also sub-heading Alabone Treatment.)
Spitting, Transmission of Infection through the Sputum—Correspondence, 9 Aug., 5 [6]; 13th, 8 [3]; 17th, 4 [2]; 5 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Stamping out Tuberculosis, Necessary Measures, &c.—Sir J. Crichton Browne's Address, 4 Nov., 14 [1]; [L], 5th, 7 [4].
Tuberculosis—*cont.*
Trailing Skirts as Factor in Spread of Disease—Correspondence, 6 Aug., 10 [3]; 9th, 5 [6]; 13th, 9 [3]; 10 [6]; 15th, 6 [5].
Treatment of—Dr. Latham's Address, 2 Oct., 12 [4].
United States, Alien Consumptives not allowed to land in, 23 Dec., 3 [3].
Ventilation, Importance of Efficient Ventilation as Preventive of Disease—National Association for Prevention of Consumption Letter to Employers' Associations, 23 Dec., 8 [6].
Worcestershire Hospital for Open Air Treatment, Establishment at Romsley, 29 Oct., 8 [6].
Tuberculosis Congress for the Prevention of Consumption, 23 July, 8 [1]; 24th, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 25th, 12 [1]; 26th, 10 [1]; 27th, 12 [1]; [L], 29th, 7 [4].
Dinner to Foreign Delegates, 27 July, 12 [2].
King's Reception of the Foreign Delegates, 26 July, 10 [1].
Liverpool Delegates, Report on Proceedings, 31 Aug., 4 [4].
Officials, Foreign Delegates, &c., 22 July, 6 [2].
Thompson's, Dr. S., Lecture at Gresham College, 10 Oct., 5 [3]; 11th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [6].
Wellington's, Duchess of, At Home, 24 July, 8 [3].
Tuberculous Meat, Seizure of—Local Government Board Regulations, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
Tubes Ltd., 18 Mar., 14 [4]; 14 Dec., 5 [5]; 19th, 10 [3].
Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube Co.—Tubes Ltd. *v.*, 12 June, 3 [1].
Tubular Railways (see Railways—Electric Railways).
Tuchman, Mr. C.—German Anglophobia, 27 Nov., 10 [2].
Tuck, Mr. W. H.—Rare Lepidoptera, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
Tuck, Raphael, and Sons, Ltd., 28 Oct., 4 [3].
Tucker, Rev. W. H., Death of, 23 Nov., 11 [6].
Tucker, W. E. & Co., *in re*, 10 July, 13 [3].
Tuckett *v.* Isle of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., 21 Dec., 4 [3].
Tuckwell, Mrs. G. M.—Leadless Glaze, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
Tucuman Sugar Co.—Issue of Debentures, 12 Oct., 13 [1].
Tudhoe Ironworks, Closing of, 29 Oct., 5 [3].
Tudor, D.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 26 Feb., 14 [6].

Tudor Translation Series — Froissart's Chronicle, Review, 9 Jan., 5 [1].
Tufnell, Lieut.-Col.—Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [3].
*Tugela*, Capsizing of Boat, 23 July, 7 [5].
Tugwell, Daniel—Escapade on Roof of Pentonville Prison, 6 Dec., 7 [4]; 7th, 10 [3].
Tugwell's, Bishop, Expedition in the Sudan, 23 Jan., 8 [5]; 20 Feb., 11 [2].
"Tuli"—Lord Roberts's Recommendations, Omission of Rhodesian Field Force, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
Tullibardine, Marquis of—Scottish Settlers in South Africa, Johannesburg Caledonian Society Dinner, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
Tulloch Burn Granite, Geological Observations—Prof. Geikie's and Mr. Flett's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
Tully, Mr.:—
  Boyle Waterworks Scheme, Adjournment, 23 Dec., 5 [6].
  Charge of Unlawful Assembly, &c., at Gurteen, 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 20th, 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [5]; 25th, 8 [4].
  Education—Religious Question [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [6].
  Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [6].
  Horses for the Army—Non-purchase in Ireland [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
  Income Tax—Budget proposal [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [6].
  Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [2].
  Liquor Licensing Laws in Ireland [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [5]; 21st, 12 [1].
  Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
  Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [3].
  Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 15 Aug., 5 [3].
  South African War—Protest against [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [5].
  Spirit Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 3 May, 7 [6].
Tully Belcarra Unlawful Meeting, Incendiary Language, &c.—Summons against Mr. O'Kelly and others (see O'Kelly).
Tunbridge Wells:—
  Corporation—National Telephone Co. *v.*, 3 May, 14 [2].
  Hanbury, Mr., at, 29 July, 13 [2].
  Municipal Telephone Service:—
    Extension of System, 18 Dec., 7 [4].
    Inauguration, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 29 July, 4 [6].
    National Telephone Company's Competition, Letter, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
  Opera House, Laying Foundation Stone, 11 Oct., 7 [5].
Tunbridge Wells Corporation and Tinkers' Ltd.—Workman's Compensation Claim, 11 Oct., 7 [6].
Tunbridge Wells Gas Co.—Batchellor *v.*, 14 June, 13 [4].
Tunis:—
  Administration—Debate in the French Chamber, 9 Feb., 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [6].
  Archæological Discoveries in Belvedere Park, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
  Biserta:—
    Condition of—Extract from French Colonial Publication, 28 Dec., 9 [6].
    Harbour, Removal of Bridge Spanning Channel, 3 Sep., 8 [3].
  Caravan, Capture of, by Tuaregs, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
  English Church, Dedication of, 1 Mar., 11 [4].
  France and Tunis:—
    Bey's Speech at Reception of New French Resident-General, 24 Dec., 3 [5].
    Gervais's, Adm., Special Mission, 17 Apr., 5 [3].
  Loan for Railway Construction, 9 Nov., 7 [3].
  Pasteur Institute—Employé shooting at Dr. Loir, 29 May, 3 [5]; 30th, 3 [4].
  Prosperous Condition of, Success of French Protectorate — Austro-Hungarian Official Report, 8 June, 7 [2].
  Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial Services, 5 Feb., 5 [2].
  Railway Concession (Fahs to Kalaa-es-senam) Bill, 22 Feb., 5 [6].
Tunnel between Scotland and Ireland (see Ireland).
Tunny Fisheries of Sicily—Consular Report, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
Tupper, Sir C.:—
  Canadian Politics—Letter to Conservative Party, 11 Feb., 6 [3].
  South African War Debt—Best Method of Meeting, 7 Nov., 5 [3].
Turbid Solutions, Clearing, &c., by Influence of Light—Prof. Quinche's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [1].
Turf (see Racing).
Turkey:—
  Administrative Scandals — Charges against Turkish Officials, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
  Albania (see that title).
  Ali Ferukh Bey, Re-instatement as Minister in Washington, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
  Anatolia (see that title).
  Anglo-Turkish Relations:—
    Aden Hinterland—Delimitation of respective Spheres of Influence (see Aden).

Turkey—*cont.*
Anglo-Turkish Relations—*cont.*
Arabia, Anglo-Turkish Rivalry—*Times* Article, 14 Sep., 3 [1].
Persian Gulf (see that title).
Turkish Troops carrying off English Missionary's Horses, 6 Sep., 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [5].
Restoration of Stolen Horses, 7th, 5 [6].
Arabia (see that title).
Armenia (see that title).
Army:—
Desertions wholesale owing to destitution of the Troops, Brigandage tolerated by the Authorities, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
Guns, Supply of—Payment to Messrs. Cramp, 29 Oct., 3 [5].
Pay Arrears—Disturbances among Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of Bashi-Bazouks, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
Artin Pasha Dadian, Death of 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Asia Minor (see that title).
*Aslan*, Wreck, 2 Apr., 10 [6]; 4th, 5 [4]; 24th, 12 [3].
Austria-Hungary and Turkey:—
Arrest of Gendarme for attempted Murder of Austrian Acting Consul, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Satisfaction given to Austria-Hungary in various Questions pending between the two Countries, 14 Nov., 5 [5]; 15th, 3 [2].
Baghdad Railway (see that title).
Basra—Vali and Military Commander, Appointment of Gen. Mustapha Noury Pasha, 3 Oct., 3 [2].
Belgium, Appointment of Turkish Minister, 2 Jan., 7 [6]—Appointment without assent of Belgian Government, 9 Jan., 3 [5].
Brigands in (see sub-heading Missionary, Capture of).
British Ambassador, Audience with the Sultan, 22 Nov., 3 [6].
British Consuls at Diarbekir and Scutari, Appointments, 22 May, 14 [2].
British Embassy:—
Bunsen, Mr. de, acting as Chargé d'Affaires during Absence of Sir N. O'Conor, 23 Nov., 7 [6].
Military Attaché, Appointment, 21 Nov., 10 [5].
British-made Sweets, Importation prohibited, 5 June, 5 [6].
British Trade:—
Asiatic Turkey, British Trade with—Consular Report, 18 Oct., 4 [5].
Decline in, Causes of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
Turkey—*cont.*
Bulgaria (see that title).
Bulgarian Agitators and Turkish Soldiers—Conflicts between:—
Gievgyeli, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
Radovishte, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
China—Turkish Mission to the Mahometans, 2 Jan., 4 [1]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 14th, 4 [1]; 9 Feb., 7 [5]; 2 May, 5 [4]; 3rd, 5 [1]; 5 June, 5 [3]; 24th, 7 [1]; 16 Aug., 3 [3].
*North China Herald* Comments, 19 Aug., 4 [6].
Preparations for Departure, 27 Apr., 7 [2].
Recall, 19 June, 5 [3].
Christian Population, Rejection of Beneficial Measure at Council of State—Rebuke by Sheikh-ul-Islam's Son, 12 Sep., 4 [1].
Commercial Treaty Negotiations, Political and Commercial Aspects—*Deutsche Zeitung* Article, 30 Jan., 3 [5].
Condition of—Letter, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
Constantinople:—
Difficulties with which the Porte has to contend and for which it is itself responsible—German Press Comments, 8 June, 7 [5].
Earthquake Shocks (see sub-heading Earthquake Shocks).
Patriarch of—Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 19 Feb., 14 [1].
Plague (see that sub-heading).
Riots of 1896:—
Compensation Claims against the Porte [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3]; 14 June, 6 [2].
Payment of Indemnity, Arrangement for, 10 June, 5 [6].
Consuls, Turkish Consuls—Appointments:—
Malta, 22 May, 14 [2].
Melbourne, 6 July, 16 [2].
Singapore, 6 July, 16 [2].
Sydney, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
Cretan Flag, Non-recognition of, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
Cruiser Construction, Payment to Messrs. Cramp, 29 Oct., 3 [5].
Customs:—
Custom House Administration Abuses—Contemplated Action of the Embassies, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Iradé abolishing Internal Customs Duties, 6 Jan., 4 [2].
Revision of Tariff, Date of Enforcement of new Rates, 26 Nov., 6 [1].
Vexatious Treatment of Travellers—Letter, 15 Oct., 10 [5].

Turkey—*cont.*
Earthquake Shocks:—
Constantinople, 1 Apr., 6 [2]; 2nd, 5 [3].
German Emperor's Telegram to the Sultan, 5 Apr., 3 [5] —Sultan's Reply, 6th, 4 [1].
Sultan's Bravery, &c., Reuter Correspondent's Account, 8 Apr., 7 [6].
Lighthouse at Cape Kaliakra destroyed, 3 Apr., 6 [1].
Edib Pasha, Appointment as Vali of Monastir, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
England's, King of, Accession—Notification of Accession, 10 Apr., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [6]; 13th, 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].
Ministerial Responsibility for Message to the Sultan [Parl.] 27 April, 8 [2].
Epirus, Strengthening Fortifications proposed, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
Eretzian, Mgr., Appointment as Catholicos of Sis, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Essid-Hamid-Eddin, Proclamation as Caliph—Disturbances in the Yemen, &c., 7 Mar., 5 [6].
Extradition Treaties, Porte taking Preliminary Steps, 17 Apr., 5 [4].
Finance:—
Convention between the Cretan Government and the Ottoman Public Debt, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
Embarrassed State of Turkish Finances:—
Customs Bonds, Non-Payment—Cyprus and Tumheki Dues, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
Loans (see that sub-heading).
Mutiny among unpaid Albanian Troops followed by Payment, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
Palace Culinary Staff—Mutiny owing to Non-payment of Wages, 9 Sep., 4 [5].
Paris Embassy, Officials threatening to leave posts owing to Non-payment of Salaries, 25 May, 7 [4].
Public Business Paralysed, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
Treasury negotiating Advance of £600,000, 22 Nov., 3 [6].
Turkish Embassies Complaining of Lack of Remittances, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
Women Pensioners Clamouring for Payment, 6 Dec., 5 [6].

Turkey—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
*Iradé* Constituting Permanent Financial Commission, 24 Jan., 4 [3]; 26th, 8 [2].
Loans:—
Anatolian Railway, 6 Feb., 3 [5].
Conditional Offer by the Founder of Palestine Association, 16 May, 5 [3].
Impossibility of fulfilling National Engagements without a loan, 23 July, 5 [5].
Loan proposed, 19 Oct., 5 [4]; 21st, 4 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].
Loan of 1896, Payment of Coupons — Advance from the Ottoman Bank, 18 July, 5 [4].
Negotiations with the Ottoman Bank, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
Ministry of—New Minister and Under Secretary, 7 May, 5 [5].
Negotiations for Advances with the Tobacco Régie and the Ottoman Bank, &c., 9 Aug., 3 [5].
Ottoman Bank Advance of £T600,000 to the Treasury, 4 Dec., 6 [1]; 9th, 6 [1].
Public Debt., 21 Jan., 4 [4]; 21 Feb., 4 [2]; 17 Apr., 13 [5]; 26th, 4 [4]; 25 May, 6 [2]; 21 June, 4 [2]; 24 July, 4 [2]; 20 Aug., 11 [4]; 26 Sep., 11 [2]; 23 Oct., 11 [2]; 26 Nov., 4 [2]; 21 Dec., 15 [2].
Administration—Advance to Government, 28 Dec., 3 [4].
Administrative Council:—
Preliminary Report, 1900–01—Extracts from Mr. H. B. Smith's Preface, 22 July, 13 [5].
Presidency of the Council, Postponement of Decision, 30 Jan., 4 [1].
Receipts for October of Revenue assigned to Service of Debt, 23 Nov., 7 [6].
Unification Scheme, 3 May, 5 [5]; 9th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 5 [6] —Correspondence, 4 May, 6 [3]; 7th, 4 [2]; 8th, 6 [3]; 13th, 4 [3].
Railway Guarantees:—
Difficulty in providing Money for service of, 1 July, 7 [5]; 4th, 5 [5]—Arrangement with Administration of the Public Debt, 30 July, 5 [5].

Turkey—*cont.*
Finance—*cont.*
Railway Guarantees—*cont.*
Settlement of Differences between Public Debt Administrator and the Government, 12 July, 5 [4].
Revenue Receipts, 18 Mar., 6 [3].
Foreign Enterprise in Turkey—Correspondent's Letter, 15 Jan., 5 [5]—Letter, 29th, 12 [3].
France and Turkey:—
French Guard Ships stationed off Constantinople — French Reply to Sultan's Objection, 23 Nov., 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
Oriental Railways Company Claim, Successful threats against the Porte, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
Overdue Loan, French Ambassador pressing for Repayment, 7 Aug., 3 [5].
Petition by Young Turkey Party requesting French Intervention in Turkish Misrule, 17 Oct., 3 [5].
France and Turkey — Unsatisfied French Claims, Quays Concession, &c.—Intervention of the French Government, 23 July, 5 [5]; 7 Aug., 3 [5]; 8th, 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [2].
Adabazar Marshes—Settlement of Claim, 27 Aug., 3 [3].
Attitude of the Powers, 5 Sep., 3 [6]; 6th, 3 [4]; 8 Nov., 5 [4].
Powers discussing basis of an understanding for making Joint Representations, 22 Oct., 3 [6].
British Difficulties with the Porte —Effect on French Opinion, 7 Sep., 5 [5].
Debate in the French Chamber, 5 Nov., 3 [4]; [L], 6th, 7 [3].
Delcassé, M.—Collective Visit from MM. d'Estournelle, Cochin, and Sembat, 16 Nov., 7 [3].
Diplomatic Relations, Rupture of:—
French Ambassador:—
Audience of the Sultan, 13 Aug., 3 [2].
Recommending his own Recall and Delivery of Passports to Turkish Ambassador in Paris, 5 Aug., 3 [6].
Rupture of Personal Relations between the Ambassador and the Sultan, 22 Aug., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [5].
Turkey—*cont.*
France and Turkey—*cont.*
Diplomatic Relations, &c.—*cont.*
Renewal of Relations:—
Bardo Treaty, Recognition of, by Turkey, alleged demand, 27 Sep., 3 [2] —*Temps* Contradiction, 28th, 5 [3].
Russian Intercession, Sultan's Request for, 27 Sep., 3 [2]; 28th, 5 [3].
Turkish Ambassador, Return to Paris, 13 Dec., 3 [4].
Turkish Ambassador notified that his Presence in Paris has no longer any object, 4 Sep., 3 [3]—Collapse of Turkish Espionage in Paris, 6th, 3 [4].
Erzerum Authorities, Refusal to grant travelling Permit to French Consulate Dragoman, 28 Sep., 5 [3].
Explanation of Turkey's present attitude and Review of M. Constans' negotiations, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
Foreign Press Comments, 23 Aug., 3 [4]; 6 Sep., 3 [4]; 18th, 4 [2]; 1 Nov., 3 [1]; 2nd, 7 [4]; 5th, 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [3]; 9th, 7 [4]; 11th, 5 [5]; 13th, 5 [4].
French Harbour Construction Co's. Claim, 18 Dec., 5 [6]—Settlement, 21st, 7 [6].
French Official Notes, 4 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 11 Nov., 5 [4].
French Opinion, 2 Nov., 7 [4].
French Press Comments, 2 Sep., 3 [5]; 5th, 3 [5]; 1 Oct., 3 [5].
French Versions of the Dispute, 6 Aug., 3 [4]; 7th, 3 [5]; 23 Aug., 3 [4].
French War Vessels, Despatch to the Levant, 1 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 6th, 3 [3].
Germany:—
Attitude of, 7 Nov., 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [5].
Germany encouraging the Sultan to offer resistance to the Powers — European Suspicions, 5 Nov., 3 [5].
Turkish Appeal to German Government, alleged—Contradiction by *Cologne Gazette*. 5 Sep., 3 [6]; 6th, 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [6].
Letter, 13 Aug., 5 [1].
Lorando Claim—French Government demand in Settlement of, 27 Sep., 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [6].

Turkey—*cont.*
France and Turkey—*cont.*
Lorando Claim—*cont.*
Payment of Lorando Claim—Turkish negotiations with the Ottoman Bank and Anatolian Railway Co., 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Turkish Acceptance of French Proposals in view of French Naval Demonstration, 4 Nov., 5 [4]; 8th, 5 [4].
Turkish Appeal for Russian Intercession, 10 Oct., 4 [1]; 11th, 3 [6]; 12th, 5 [4]; 15th, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [6]—Russian semi-Official Note, announcing impossibility of Russian Intervention, 29 Oct., 3 [5].
Turkish Attempt to negotiate directly with the Representatives of Herr Lorando, 30 Oct., 3 [4].
Turkish Counter proposal, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 7th, 4 [1]; 8th, 3 [3].
*L'Orient*, Journal representing Turkish Interests in France—Director ordered to Leave French Territory, 17 Oct., 3 [5].
Mytilene — Occupation by the French, 7 Nov., 5 [4].
Retirement of French Squadron to Syra, 13 Nov., 5 [4].
Seizure of Custom Houses, 8 Nov., 5 [4].
Telegraph Office at the Capital, Occupation of, 11 Nov., 5 [4, 5].
Porte's Decision to comply with the French Demands, 9 Nov., 7 [4]; [L], 11 [4].
Postponement of Action by French Government till after the Tsar's Visit, 11 Sep., 4 [1].
Quays Company's Concession Question:—
*Iradé* placing Quays Company in full possession of privileges — Right of purchase reserved, 26 Aug., 3 [3].
Minister of Public Works refusing to allow the Company to proceed, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
Settlement of, 19 Aug., 3 [4]; 20th, 3 [4],
Sultan's Desire to Purchase Quays—Ulemas' opposition, 25 Sep., 3 [6].
Sultan's Procrastination, 15 Aug., 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [3].
Turkey—*cont.*
France and Turkey—*cont.*
Russia, Attitude of, 7 Nov., 5 [4]—German Press Researches, 11 Oct., 3 [6].
Russian Support of the Sultan—M. Bérard's Article in the *Revue de Paris*, 16 Dec., 5 [6]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
Schools and Benevolent Institutions, additional French Claims, 8 Nov., 5 [4]; 12th, 3 [4].
Situation Unchanged by the Sultan's Efforts to deal directly with French Subjects, 9 Sep., 4 [4]; 10th, 3 [6].
Syra, French Squadron at, 7 Nov., 5 [5].
Tales as to the Origin, Development, &c., of the Franco-Turkish Conflict, 11 Nov., 5 [4].
Text of Engagements taken by the Imperial Government, 13 Nov., 5 [4].
*Times* Leading Articles, 19 Aug., 7 [3]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 Sep., 7 [3]; 1 Nov., 7 [3]; 6th, 7 [3]; 7th, 9 [3]; 9th, 11 [4]—Impression produced in France and Turkey, 5 Sep., 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [4].
Tubini Arrangements:—
Attitude of the French Government, 23 Sep., 3 [3]; 25th, 4 [1]; 27th, 3 [2].
Ottoman Government making fresh difficulties, 19 Oct., 5 [4].
French Religious Orders:—
*Iradé* prohibiting settlement of Orders Emigrating from France under the Associations Law, 28 Oct., 6 [3].
Subsidies struck out of French Budget Estimates, 11 Oct., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [4].
French Vice-Consul at Monastir, Attack on by Turkish Soldiers, 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Fuad Bey, Returned Fugitive—Hoax to obtain Funds, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Fugitives Abroad, Extradition of—Circular from the Porte to Ottoman Missions, 21 June, 5 [6].
Galata, Discovery of Dynamite and Seditious Documents, 23 Feb., 7 [5].
German Creditor seizing Turkish Warships as security for Debt—Decision reversed as contrary to International Law, 31 July, 5 [3].
German Emperor's Fountain, Unveiling in Constantinople, 28 Jan., 6 [2]—Sultan's Telegram, 30 Jan., 3 [6].

Turkey—*cont.*
German Emperor's Fountain, &c.—*cont.*
German Emperor thanking Sultan for honours paid to German Fountain Deputation, &c., 15 Feb., 5 [4].
German Harbour Company at Haidar Pasha, *Iradé* sanctioning Articles of Association, 2 Sep., 3 [6].
Germany and Turkey:—
Coaling Station Negotiations, 10 Sep., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [4]; 12th, 3 [2].
European Suspicion of German Policy in the near East, 1 Nov., 3 [2]; 5th, 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
German Commercial Enterprise in Turkey — Correspondent's Letter, 15 Jan., 5 [5].
Turkish Coasting Trade in German Hands, 17 Sep., 4 [2].
Governesses—Foreign Governesses in Turkish Families prohibited, 19 July, 5 [5].
Grand Vizier:—
Halil Rifat Pasha, Death of, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
Said Pasha, Appointment of, 18 Nov., 3 [5]; 19th, 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
Greece and Turkey:—
Arbitration on points of difference reserved in the Treaty of Peace:—
Award, 6 Apr., 4 [1].
German Ambassador's Report, 5 Apr., 3 [5].
Greek Fleet, projected Visit to Turkish Waters, 25 Oct., 4 [1]; 30th, 11 [6].
Visit declined by the Ottoman Government on Political Grounds, 26 July, 3 [4].
Mahmud Pasha:—
Expulsion from Corfu, 12 Dec., 6 [1]; 16th, 6 [2]; 31st, 3 [5].
Turkish Press Eulogy of Greek Government, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Failure of Negotiations for Return, 16 Apr., 3 [4].
Health, Board of—Election of Inspectors and Accountant, Diplomatic Note to the Porte, 14 Mar., 5 [6].
Hirka-i-Sherif Festival, 7 Jan., 4 [2]; 9th, 3 [5].
Police Precautions in view of, 17 Dec., 5 [5]; 26th, 3 [4].
Inland Toll on Goods carried by Water, Reduction, 30 Jan., 3 [5].

Turkey—*cont.*
Ishtib, Encounter between Bulgarians and Turkish Troops—Alleged Excesses, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
Trial of 21 Bulgarians, 22 Apr., 6 [2].
Italy and Turkey—Arrest of Postal Agent of Italian Navigation Co.—Italy demanding reparation, 25 May, 7 [4]; 3 June, 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [4].
Izzet Pasha, Demand for Restitution of his Mother's Property, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
Jews—Decree prohibiting permanent residence in Palestine, &c., 1 Jan., 7 [4].
Justice, Minister of—Resignation of Abdurrahman Pasha, 21 Nov., 6 [1].
Khedive of Egypt:—
Constantinople Visit, 8 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 7 [5].
Sultan, Relations with, 11 Feb., 6 [3]; 14 Mar., 5 [6].
Pan-Islamic Manifesto hostile to the Khedive, 2 May, 6 [1].
Kolashin Disturbances — *Iradé* ordering Trial of Albanian notables and return of Servian Refugees, 11 Sep., 4 [2].
Lawyers—Foreign Lawyers prohibited from pleading in Turkish Courts unless they obtain Ottoman Law School Certificate, 5 June, 5 [6].
Lights in Eastern Waters—Negotiations with Turkish Government [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
Macedonian Agitation (see that title).
Marriages, Arrangement of, for several Princesses of the Imperial Family, 10 July, 5 [3].
Mecca Garrison, Mutiny owing to non-payment of Troops, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
Medjidieh, Order of—British Royal Licence, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Mehmed Pasha, Recall from Vilayet of Kosseva, 12 July, 5 [4].
Military Preparations as a deterrent against Revolutionary tendencies, 18 June, 5 [4].
Mining Regulations of Sep., 1900—Proposed joint Action of the Embassies, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
Note presented by British Embassy, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Note presented by French and Russian Embassies, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Missionary Captured by Brigands—Miss Stone, American Missionary, 6 Sep., 4 [2]; 9th, 4 [5]; 7 Oct., 4 [1]; [L], 18th, 7 [3]; 28th, 6 [3]; 29th, 3 [5]; 4 Nov., 5 [6]; 29th, 5 [6]; 7 Dec., 5 [6].

Turkey—*cont.*
Missionary Captured, &c.—*cont.*
Communication established with the Captives, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
Continental Press Comments, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
Letter from Miss Stone, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
Macedonian Revolutionary Leaders, Complicity of, 16 Oct., 3 [6]; 18th, 4 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5]—M. Sarafo's Denial, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Motive of Miss Stone's Capture, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
Ransom, Question of, 28 Sep., 5 [5]; 30th, 3 [6]; 8 Oct., 3 [2]; 9th, 3 [8]; 18th, 5 [6].
Statement of the Driver Todoroff, 16 Oct., 3 [6].
United States Authorities, Attitude of, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
Withdrawal of Turkish Troops marching against the Brigands, 15 Oct., 3 [6].
Montenegro—Request to the Porte to recall Nizam Troops from the Montenegrin Frontier, 8 July, 5 [5].
Withdrawal of Turkish Troops from Mokra, 25 July, 5 [5].
Mosul, Dispute between Kurds and Christians at—Massacre of Christians, reported [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
Nationalism, New Policy of Ottoman Nationalism, 31 Aug., 3 [5].
Hostile Attitude of the Sultan and his Advisers—Letter, 6 Sep., 5 [6].
Navy :—
Cruiser Contracts :—
Armstrong Contract, 10 June, 5 [6]; 18th, 11 [6].
Payment of First Instalment to Messrs. Cramp, 3 June, 5 [6].
Pay Arrears—Demonstration by Naval Officers at the Admiralty, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
Reconstruction of Armaments, &c., Scarcity of Money, 22 Apr., 10 [2].
Torpedo Boat Explosion outside Salonica Harbour, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Œcumenical Patriarch :—
Constantine V., Dethronement of, 12 Apr., 4 [1]; 13th, 7 [6].
Nathaniel, Metropolitan of Brusa. Appointment as *locum tenens*, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Turkey—*cont.*
Officer of the Imperial Guard exiled for naming his son Murad, 25 May, 7 [4].
Officials :—
Palace Officials—Exile of Several Hundreds to Yemen, 19 Aug., 3 [5].
Salaries, Advances from the Ottoman Bank and Caisse of the National Debt, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Osmanieh, Order of—British Royal Licence, 9 Nov., 14 [4].
Pan-Islamic Movement :—
Attitude of the Sultan—Letter, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
Effect of French Action with regard to Turkey, 5 Sep., 3 [6]; 11th, 4 [1].
Passport Regulations, 8 May, 11 [6].
Persia, Arms for — Transit through Turkish Territory prohibited, 27 Mar., 10 [4].
Plague :—
Beshiktash, 2 Nov., 7 [6].
Constantinople :—
Cessation of Plague Precautions, 15 Nov., 3 [4].
Disappearance of Plague, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
Quarantine :—
Abolition of Quarantine Regulations and Cessation of Disinfection, 19 Aug., 4 [1].
Raising period of—Difference of Opinion between the Sultan and the International Sanitary Council, 23 July, 4 [1].
Revival of Plague, 29 Nov., 5 [3].
Sanitary Board Orders, 11 Jan., 4 [1].
Galata, 3 May, 5 [2].
Quarantine on Arrivals from Basra, 29 Apr., 6 [2].
Political Offenders, Arrests, &c., 12 Dec., 6 [1]; 18th, 5 [6].
Postal Service :—
Austrian and French Mail Bags, Constant Violation, Austrian Ambassador's Representations to the Porte, 10 Sep., 4 [4].
Foreign Post Offices :—
British Postal Service in Salonica (see sub-heading Salonica).
Guarding in order to discover Ottoman Subjects having Correspondence Abroad, 2 Feb., 5 [4].

Turkey—*cont.*
Postal Service—*cont.*
Foreign Post Offices—*cont.*
Turkish Attempt to abolish, 9 May, 5 [4, 5]; 11th, 7 [5]; 13th, 6 [2]; 16th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2]; 14th, 6 [2]; 22nd, 8 [1].
Ambassadors' Collective Note, 22 May, 7 [5].
Maintenance of, Loss to Turkish Revenue, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
Turkey reserving the Right to re-open the Foreign Post Office Question, 29 May, 3 [6].
Verbal Assurances to the Ambassadors — Separate Acquiescence of the German Ambassador, 20 May, 8 [1]; 21st, 5 [5].
Prevesa, Bishop of, Arrest for reciting Prayer for King George, before Prayer for the Sultan, 18 May, 7 [4].
Release, 22 May, 7 [5]—*Iradé* authorizing Bishop's return to his Diocese, 30 May, 3 [6].
Privy Purse Offices at Yildiz, Demolition of, 30 Mar., 7 [5]
Quarantine Regulations—Dissatisfaction among Commercial Circles in Egypt, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4].
Sympathy in Constantinople, 24 Jan., 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [6]; 26th, 7 [2].
Railways:—
Concessions to Germany and Russia — Kilometrical Guarantee, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].
Railway from Damascus to the Hejaz—Site of Terminus, French Chargé d'Affaires requesting Establishment of Site at El Mezerib, 15 Nov., 3 [3].
Traffic, Increase in, 23 Jan., 14 [5].
Reforms promised by the Treaty of Berlin—Joint Action by Russia and France rumoured, *Cologne Gazette* Telegram, 9 Nov., 7 [5].
Religious Orders, Special Taxation of, Directed against French Religious Orders, alleged — Contradiction, 7 Sep., 5 [5, 6]; 10th, 3 [6].
Revolutionary Circulars, Distribution in Constantinople, 21 Jan., 5 [6].
Turkey—*cont.*
Rotterdam, Consul-General at, Arrest of (see sub-heading Young Turkey Party).
Rumania and Turkey — Commercial Convention, 5 July, 3 [5].
Rumelia — Crops, &c., damaged by Hail-storms, 1 July, 7 [5].
Russia and France—Friction between, in the Levant — *Deutsche Zeitung* Article, 11 Nov., 5 [5].
Russia and Turkey:—
Macedonian Agitation, Russian Ambassador's Assurances to the Sultan, 22 Apr., 6 [2].
Mission from the Sultan to St. Petersburg, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
Russian Attitude in regard to Turkish Questions—M. Bérard's Article in the *Revue de Paris*, 16 Dec., 5 [6].
Russian Press Suspicion of German Policy in the near East, 1 Nov., 3 [2].
Russian War Indemnity:—
Arrears, Demand for Payment, 25 Mar., 6 [1]; 22 Apr., 6 [2].
Funds for Payment, 15 June, 7 [3].
Payment of Instalment, 16 Jan., 3 [6]; 24 June, 7 [4].
Sacred Caravan, Expenses of—Loan of £T40,000, 23 Nov., 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
Salonika:—
Bartissol's, M., Claim, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
British Postal Service, Unsatisfactory State:—
Heaton's, Mr. H., Question to Lord Cranborne, &c., 25 Mar., 4 [6].
Letter, 14 Mar., 11 [6].
Recognition by the Porte, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].
Changes in Administration, 17 May, 5 [6].
Quay Dues levied in spite of diplomatic Protests, 19 Dec., 5 [6].
Samos:—
Chamber's Request for Recall of Governor Mihailaki Effendi, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Disturbed State of, 25 Mar., 6 [1].
Gaming—Belgian Syndicate's Offer to the Samos Assembly, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Sanitary Council, International—Palace Interference:—
Austro-Hungarian Ambassador's Complaint, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
Inspector — Diplomatic Missions' Collective Note, 7 Jan., 4 [2]; 9th, 3 [5].

Turkey—*cont.*
Sanitary Council, &c.—*cont.*
Meeting of Heads of Foreign Missions, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
Settlement of Difficulty, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
Sariyeri Mines, British Claim—Payment on account by the Porte, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
Selamlik Ceremony, Difficulties in connection with Admission of Foreigners, 22 Apr., 6 [2]; 7 May, 5 [5].
Servia and Turkey (see Servia).
Shahin Effendi, Flight of, 3 Jan., 3 [5].
Sherif Sadyk Pasha, Exile of, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Shipping, Excessive Supervision over Foreign Vessels at Constantinople, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Situation in the Country becoming more and more Critical—Sultan's Suicidal Policy, 19 Oct., 5 [4].
Sultan Abdul Hamid II.:—
Biography, Publication in Paris, 10 Apr., 2 [6].
Policy and Position of — *Times* Leading Article, 28 Sep., 9 [2].
Presence at Ceremony of the Veneration of the Mantle of the Prophet, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
Third Wife, Death of, 5 July, 9 [6].
Syria (see that title).
Tariff Charges in Asia Minor, Proposed Increase in [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
Telegraphic Communication:—
Mainland and Islands of Psara and Nikaria, &c., 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Medina, 9 Jan., 3 [5].
Theatrical Censorship—Tragedies prohibited, 8 Mar., 3 [2].
Theatrical Performances and Amusements attracting large crowds, Prohibition of, 5 Oct., 5 [5].
United States and Turkey:—
Payment in full of the Claim for Losses of American Missionaries in Armenia, 11 July, 7 [2].
Protected Residents in Tripoli, Governor's Notice to, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
Successful Introduction of American Textiles at Kharput, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
Valis of Provinces:—
Grand Vizier's Circular directing Vigilance in Watching over Prosperity, &c., of the Empire, 23 Nov., 7 [6].
Recall of Valis of Kastamuni, Erzeroum and Diarbekar, 6 June, 5 [5].
Turkey—*cont.*
Yanina, Disturbed Condition, Due to Sultan's Indulgence of Albanian Moslems, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
Yemen (see that title).
Young Turkey Party:—
Consul - General at Rotterdam, Orders for Arrest, 28 May, 3 [5].
Contradiction of Reported Arrest, 1 June, 7 [5].
Summoned to Constantinople —Discontinuance of Journey owing to unsatisfactory Guarantees of Safety, 5 May, 8 [6].
Designs, Special Commission for Counteracting, 9 Mar., 7 [4].
French Intervention in Turkish Misrule, Petition for, 17 Oct., 3 [5].
*Information*, Communication from a Young Turkey Source, 3 June, 5 [6].
Sultan's Fear of — Exclusion of Visitors from the Selamic Procession and Seizure of Foreign Mail Bags, 16 May, 10 [6].
Zeitunla, Illegal Exaction of Arrears of Taxation — Protest by Foreign Embassies, 22 July, 5 [3].
Turkestan, Archæological Discoveries in Chinese Turkestan, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 5 June, 5 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].
Turkish Baths, Liability of Proprietor for Loss of Valuables—Davern *v.* Tyrrell, 22 Mar., 8 [2].
"Turkish Bondholder" — Unification of Ottoman Debt, 7 May, 4 [2].
Turks and Caicos Islands—Commissioner, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Turnbull *v.*:—
Hawksley, 29 Jan., 14 [4]; 30th, 10 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Correspondence, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 5 Feb., 15 [5]; 6th, 9 [3].
Hayes, 2 Aug., 14 [3].
Turnbull and Lockey, 26 June, 3 [4].
Turnchapel Wharves and Warehouses, Ltd. *v.* Pitts, Son and King, Ltd., 17 June, 3 [5].
Turner—Antliffe *v.*, 13 Aug., 9 [4].
Turner, C. H.—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud), 4 Dec., 2 [6]; 11th, 15 [2].
Turner, F.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Turner, H. — Motor Car without Light Prosecution, 14 Nov., 2 [6].
Turner, J. H.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 9 Sep., 13 [5].
Turner, Maj.-Gen. A. E.:—
Accident at Perham Down Camp, 5 Sep., 4 [2].

Turner, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—*cont.*
Electric Light Companies and Variations in Pressure, 29 Apr., 10 [6].
Volunteer Forces and the South African War, 21 Jan., 6 [3]; 30 Nov., 8 [4].
Volunteer Movement, Origin and Growth, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Turner, Mr. C. H.—Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [2].
Turner, Mr. T.:—
Cambridge University Library Extension, 7 Mar., 8 [3]; 16th, 4 [6].
Chichester Cathedral, Restoration of, 5 Oct., 12 [4].
Haddington Abbey, Restoration of, 8 Jan., 10 [5]; 16th, 12 [6]; 29th, 15 [3].
Turner, Prof. H. H.—Scientific Co-operation, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
Turner, Sir W.:—
British Association, Introduction of Dr. Rücker as President, 12 Sep., 9 [1].
General Medical Council:—
Presidential Address, 5 June, 7 [4].
Re-election as President, 4 Dec., 11 [6].
Session, Opening Address, 27 Nov., 8 [2].
Turner, W.:—
Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 27 Aug., 11 [6].
Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 14 Nov., 2 [6].
Turner, W. T.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 1 Jan., 19 [3].
Turner, *ex parte*, 26 Jan., 4 [2].
Turner *v.*:—
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 26 Apr., 7 [6].
Sawdon & Co., 30 Mar., 14 [4]; 18 Apr., 14 [4]; 3 July, 3 [2].
Simpson, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Turner and others — Rex *v.* (Stealing Metal), 16 Nov., 15 [5].
Turner and Smith — Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 29 Apr., 3 [4].
Turnips — Yield per Acre, Comparative Statistics 1889–1898, 1 Apr., 11 [2].
Turnips and Swedes—Acreage Returns for 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Turpin, Dr. E. H.—Impulse and Emotion in Art Work, 2 Oct., 10 [5].
*Turret Court* and *Ramillies*, Collision Litigation, 12 Mar., 14 [2].
Turret Steamship Co. *v.* Jenks, 21 Mar., 13 [5].
Turton *in re*—Crump *v.* Gildea, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
Tussaud's, Mme., Exhibition, 28 May, 2 [6]; 21 Dec., 3 [2]; 27th, 4 [5].
Twat and the Saharan Oasis:—
Garrison Reliefs, 14 Jan., 4 [2].
Moorish Berbers Attack on Timmimum, 25 Feb., 6 [3].
Servière's, Gen., Mission, 5 Jan., 3 [5]; 14 Feb., 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [3]; 11 Mar., 5 [6]; 15th, 3 [4].
Tweed—Fishery Commissioners' Report, 4 Sep., 2 [6].
Tweedie *v.* Milton, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
Tweedmouth, Lord:—
Army Reform and Re-organization Proposals [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [5].
China—Situation in China [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [4].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].
Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
Housing of the Working Classes, 26 June, 15 [4]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [2].
Liberal Party, Necessity for Unity, 28 May, 7 [6].
London County Council Election, 26 Feb., 12 [5].
National Liberal Club Dinner, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [2].
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Parliamentary Papers—Delay in Delivery to House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
Private Bills (Scotland) Procedure Act —Glasgow Corporation (Police) Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [4]; 2 Aug., 6 [4].
South African Hospitals Commission, Report — Appointment of Departmental Committee, Proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
South African War, 20 Nov., 10 [2].
Ambulance Wagons and Hospital Tents — Proposed Improved Types, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Conduct of the War, Inquiry into, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].
Defective Maps, Mismanagement of Remount Department, Mismanagement of Railways, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
Misstatements, Mr. Chamberlain's Reply to Correspondent, 26 Nov., 10 [2].

Tweedmouth, Lord—*cont.*
South African War—*cont.*
War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack — Lord Wolseley's Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [6].
Tweeds (see Harris Tweed).
Twelvetrees, Mr. W. N. — Metropolitan Communications, 3 Jan., 9 [6].
Twentieth Century League :—
Inaugural Meeting, 23 Feb., 14 [4]—Letter, 25th, 7 [4].
Institutions for Recreation of the Young, Request for Names, &c., 18 July, 7 [6].
Meeting, 22 Nov., 6 [3].
Twining, Miss L. :—
Homes for Poor Ladies, 19 Apr., 14 [6].
Local Government Board :—
Representation of Women on, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
Staff, Addition of Women Inspectors, 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Women as Poor Law Guardians, 20 June, 15 [2]; 21st, 5 [6].
Twist *v.* :—
Shillito Bros., 30 Mar., 14 [4].
Tye, 11 Dec., 14 [2]; 20th, 13 [4].
"Two Thirds"—Representation of Scotland and Ireland, 24 May, 11 [5].
Twyfordian Memorial to Rev. L. Wickham —Circular to Old Twyfordians, 23 Nov., 12 [6].
Tye *v.* Twist (see Twist).
Tyee Copper Co., 21 Aug., 4 [5].
Issue of Shares, 17 Oct., 11 [2].
Tyer *v.* Attree, 11 May, 15 [5].
Tylden, Mr. R. J. and others—Swale, Proposed Construction of Fixed Railway Bridge, 2 Apr., 7 [4].
Tyler and Charitable Trusts Acts *re*, 16 Jan., 9 [1].
Tylor and Sons, Messrs.—Trade Unions and Reconstruction of Output, 25 Dec., 9 [4].
Tynan and Finch—Rex *v.* (Assault), 28 June, 14 [5].
Tyne :—
Bridge between Newcastle and Gateshead, Opening, 15 Aug., 12 [4].
Fog, Shipping Casualties, 5 Dec., 7 [3].
Gale, Effect on the South Pier, 15 Nov., 5 [2].
Shipping Disasters at Mouth of the Tyne, 16 Nov., 13 [5].
Tyne Improvement Commission, Annual Meeting, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
Tyne Mariner's Institution and Master Mariner's Asylum, Proposed Amalgamation—Duke of Northumberland on, 8 Oct., 9 [5].
Tynte—Parker *v.*, 25 Mar., 3 [5]; 17 June, 4 [1].
Type, Making of—Mr. M. Barr's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
Typewriting Telegraph Corporation, Ltd., 13 Dec., 12 [4].
Typhoid Fever :—
Army (see titles Army and South African War—Enteric).
Belfast, Reduction in Number of Cases, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
London—Metropolitan Asylums Board Returns, 2 Oct., 4 [6]; 3rd, 5 [5]; 4th, 4 [4]; 5th, 11 [5]; 7th, 10 [5]; 8th, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [4]; 10th, 8 [6]; 11th, 5 [4]; 12th, 8 [3]; 15th, 9 [5]; 16th, 4 [4]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 10 [3]; 19th, 10 [5]; 21st, 5 [5]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 24th, 10 [4]; 25th, 9 [6]; 26th, 13 [2]; 28th, 11 [5]; 29th, 9 [4]; 30th, 4 [6]; 31st, 7 [4]; 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 2nd, 8 [4]; 5th, 8 [6]; 6th, 5 [4]; 7th, 7 [3]; 8th, 7 [6]; 9th, 14 [6]; 11th, 12 [1]; 12th, 10 [4]; 13th, 10 [6]; 14th, 15 [3]; 15th, 6 [2]; 16th, 13 [5]; 18th, 5 [4]; 19th, 8 [2]; 21st, 7 [5]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 25th, 11 [4]; 26th, 10 [6]; 27th, 12 [2]; 28th, 10 [6]; 29th, 11 [6]; 30th, 14 [2]; 2 Dec., 8 [2]; 3rd, 6 [3]; 4th, 11 [6]; 5th, 6 [4]; 6th, 8 [2]; 7th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [6]; 10th, 7 [5]; 11th, 12 [2]; 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 13 [6]; 14th, 10 [3]; 16th, 11 [4]; 17th, 11 [5]; 18th, 7 [3]; 19th, 8 [3]; 20th, 8 [6]; 21st, 10 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 24th, 9 [5]; 25th, 8 [4]; 27th, 9 [6]; 28th, 8 [3]; 30th, 9 [5]; 31st, 5 [5].
Nenagh Epidemic—Medical Officer's Report, 6 May, 10 [5].
Southwark Case, due to Infected Clothing sent home from the Transvaal—Medical Officer's Report, 11 Sep., 5 [2]—Correspondence between War Office and Southwark Borough Council, 1 Oct., 5 [2]; 3rd, 9 [6]; 31st, 6 [2]; 14 Nov., 15 [3].
Sulphuric Acid as a Disinfectant—Dr. Rideal's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Worcester Cases, Effect of Filtering the Water Supply—Mr. Caink on, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Typhus Fever :—
Epidemic in Island of Arranmore, Heroism of Dr. Smyth—Appeal, 28 Nov., 6 [3]; 11 Dec., 6 [6].
Westphalia, 8 Oct., 3 [5].
Typists—Dowries for Typists in London County Council's Service, 27 Mar., 12 [1].

Tyrone—South Tyrone Unionist Association (see Russell, Mr. T. W.).
Tyrone County Chairman and Justices—Rex *v.*, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
Tyrrell—Davern *v.*, 22 Mar., 8 [2].
Tyson:—
Nunn and Co. *v.*, 22 June, 17 [2].
Smith *v.*, 2 July, 14 [3].

"Ubique"—Soldiers' Eyesight, 5 Apr., 10 [5].
Udwant Singh *v.* Tokhan Singh, 18 Feb., 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [3].
Uganda:—
Administration, Revenue, Police, &c., 14 Feb., 7 [1].
Amalgamation with British East Africa proposed [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Organization of Administration, 1 Oct., 11 [2].
Antelope, New Species—Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [4].
Bailey's, Mr. J. A., Journey, 24 Apr., 10 [5].
British Commissioner, Appointment, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Expenditure [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Giraffe, Discovery of Five-horned Giraffe—Letter, 20 June, 10 [4].
Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2].
Vote for [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Jackal, Discovery of White Jackal—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
Johnston, Sir H., Special Commissioner:—
Departure for Cairo and England, 25 May, 7 [1].
King's Visit to Sir H. Johnston, 26 Jan., 7 [5].
Recent Journey—*Times* Article, 29 Dec., 9 [1].
Report, 26 July, 5 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
Delay in Presenting to Parliament [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Johnston's, Sir H., Somali Servant—Humane Society Medal, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
Kühlewindt's, Mr., Exploring expedition, 4 Nov., 6 [1].
Mahdi, Proclamation of Mohammedan Mahdi, 18 Mar., 5 [4]—Death under extraordinary Circumstances, 22 Mar., 5 [4].
Military Operations—Decorations, &c., 10 Jan., 14 [3].
Missionary Work:—
Hanlon, Bishop, on, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
Lady Missionaries, Work of—Meeting, 8 May, 9 [2].
Tucker, Bishop, on, 22 Oct., 9 [3].
Uganda, Bishop of, on, 5 Oct., 12 [3],

Uganda—*cont.*
Mwanga, Ex-King—Deportation to the Seychelles, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
Nandi District Disturbances, 23 Jan., 10 [3]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 5th, 8 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [3]; 19 Dec., 10 [5].
Casualties, 3 Nov., 7 [5].
Evatt's, Lieut.-Col., Report, 11 Sep., 8 [2].
Peace concluded with Wanandi People, 19 Feb., 5 [2].
*Times* Article, 14 Feb., 7 [1].
Nile Province, Development of—Deputation of Chiefs to the Special Commissioner, &c., 5 Mar., 5 [6].
Slavery, Anti-Slavery Deputation to Lord Rosebery in 1892—Letter, 30 July, 15 [3].
Texas, Native Payments in kind—Elephants, Snakes, &c., 21 Feb., 5 [2].
Trade Statistics [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
Travellers—British Officials entertaining, Unfair demand on Officials' Generosity—Sir H. Johnston's Complaint [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].
Parliamentary Paper—Correspondence, 28 May, 11 [3]; 29th, 8 [2].
Stanley, Sir H. M., supporting Sir H. Johnston's Strictures, 31 May, 4 [4].
Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Level of, 11 June, 5 [4].
Rise of two feet above Recorded Water Mark, 25 May, 7 [1].
*William Mackinnon* Steamer, Launch on Victoria Nyanza, 14 Feb., 7 [1].
Uganda, Bishop of:—
Christian Imperialism, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
Church Work in Uganda, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
Uganda Protectorate, Ruwenzori and the Semliki Forest—Sir H. Johnston's Lecture, 12 Nov., 8 [5].
Uganda Railway:—
Anti-Slavery and Developing Agent [Parl.] 20 July, 9 [1].
Bridges:—
Contract given to American Bridge Co., 20 Nov., 5 [1]—Contradiction, 21st, 5 [1].
Names of British and American Firms tendering — Parliamentary Return, 12 Feb., 6 [4].
Committee, Report of—Parliamentary Paper, 17 Aug., 14 [1].
Completion of—Railroad reaching Victoria Nyanza, 21 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [5].

Uganda Railway—*cont.*
Completion of—*cont.*
First Locomotive reaching Victoria Nyanza Terminus, 23 Dec., 3 [2].
German Press Comments, 23 Dec., 3 [2]; 25th, 3 [2].
History of the Railway—Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [3].
Difficulties in Construction—Sir G. Molesworth's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [2].
Expenditure — Comptroller-General's Account under Uganda Railway Act, 1 June, 9 [4].
Parliamentary Paper—Col. Grace's Report, 20 July, 4 [5].
Progress of, 20 Feb., 5 [5]; 29 Mar., 4 [6]; 6 May, 5 [3].
Uist—Land Agitation (see Hebrides).
Ulster:—
Assizes, Sensational Case of Arson—Rex *v.* Wright, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Convention League, King Edward's Visit to Ireland, &c.—Resolution, 26 Feb., 7 [6].
Custom (see Ireland—Land Question).
Farmers' Convention on Mr. T. W. Russell's Land Purchase Scheme, 6 June, 10 [3].
Farmers and Labourers' Union—Compulsory Land Purchase, &c.:—
New Constitution and Rules, 19 Aug., 4 [4].
Petition to Parliament, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
Resolution, 14 Sep., 11 [3].
Ulster Custom, Condition of, &c. — Correspondence with Mr. Wyndham, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Liberal Unionist Association—University Education, Proposed Royal Commission—Resolutions (see Ireland—University Education).
Parliamentary Representation, Precarious Tenure of Government Seats —Mr. T. W. Russell on, 4 Nov., 9 [6]; 7th, 6 [4].
Rifle Association, Success in American Shooting Matches—Lord Dufferin's Congratulations, 8 Oct., 4 [4].
Yacht Club, Royal—Unveiling Portrait of Lord Dufferin, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
Ulster Bank, 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 5 Sep., 11 [4]; 20th, 11 [1].
Ulster Custom Bill—Mr. Russell's Letter to Garvagh Land Purchase Association, 24 June, 8 [4].
Ulverston—Quarry Accident, 24 July, 11 [6].
*Umbria* encountering Huge Seas, &c., 31 Dec., 4 [6].
Umpires at Manœuvres, Need for Decisive Criticism—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
"Unattached Radical"—House of Commons, Antiquated Procedure, Obstruction of Parliamentary Business, 21 Aug., 11 [5].
Unclaimed Moneys in Government Departments:—
Amount of—Applying Dividends to Public Service, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].
Beach's, Sir M. H., Statement, 29 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 30th, 11 [4].
Letter, 25 Nov., 6 [6].
Publication of Parliamentary Return giving Particulars—Letter, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Underfed School Children:—
London School Board Committee Report, 18 Oct., 6 [1].
Number of Underfed Children—Letter, 20 Dec., 10 [2].
Organization of Charitable Relief—Sir A. Clay's Paper, 26 Nov., 7 [5].
Underground Railways (see title Railways and names of companies).
Underhill and others—Inquest, 15 July, 12 [5].
Undertaker's Cellar in Birmingham, Discovery of Bodies of Infant Children, 31 May, 7 [6]; 4 June, 7 [4]; 8 Aug., 10 [2].
Underwood, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—Railway Rates, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
Underwood *v.* London Music Hall, Ltd., 18 May, 5 [3].
*Undine*, Wreck—Rewards, 28 Feb., 7 [2]; 16 Mar., 7 [6].
"Uneeda" Trade Mark *in re*, 5 Feb., 12 [1].
Unger's, Mr. F. W., Claims as Representative of the *Daily Express* in South Africa, 29 Nov., 11 [1]—Letter, 30th, 10 [3].
Union Assurance Society, 13 Apr., 6 [2].
Union Bank of London, 3 Jan., 11 [2]; 11th, 11 [4]; 17th, 12 [4]; 4 July, 4 [2]; 8th, 4 [1]; 11th, 5 [6].
General Manager, Appointment, 24 Jan., 12 [3].
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., 16 May, 14 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
Launch of New Vessels:—
*Alnwick Castle*, 30 Sep., 7 [6].
*Berwick Castle* and *Cawdor Castle*, 9 Dec., 11 [5].
*Walmer Castle*, 8 July, 6 [4].
Mail Service to and from Natal, Agreement with the Government, 23 Nov., 7 [2].
Wolseley, Lord, Elected Member of the Council, 15 Aug., 2 [5].
Union Discount Company of London, 4 Jan., 11 [2]; 10th, 11 [4]; 18th, 12 [4]; 5 July, 11 [3]; 10th, 4 [2]; 19th, 3 [3].
Union Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co., 27 Apr., 15 [4].

Union Marine Insurance Co., 22 Jan., 4 [3]; 24th, 12 [3]; 4 June, 4 [2].
Ajum Goolam Hossen & Co. and Hajee Cassim Joosub *v.*, 25 Mar., 3 [3]; 26th, 14 [5].
Union Mortgage and Agency Co. of Australia, 25 Sep., 11 [6].
"Unionist":—
Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
Royal Titles Bill, 2 Aug., 15 [6].
Unionist Agricultural Committee — Beer Bill, Members supporting the Second Reading, &c., 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Unionist Agricultural Members, Meeting to elect Chairman, &c., 18 Feb., 6 [4].
Unionist Alliance:—
Correspondence, 20 July, 15 [5]; 22nd, 7 [4].
"Once an Alliance, now an indissoluble Union," Mr. Balfour's Remark at Blenheim, 12 Aug., 6 [2].
Unionist Government:—
Abuse of, Mr. Chamberlain on, 26 Oct., 9 [1].
Alternative Government, Demand for:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 26 Oct., 8 [4].
Gladstone, Mr. H., on, 9 Oct., 4 [2]—Sir M. H. Beach's Comments, 11 Oct., 8 [1].
Grey, Sir E., on, 17 Oct., 9 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
Asquith's, Mr., Indictment, 20 Dec., 4 [3].
Education Policy, Sir R. Jebb, on, 14 Nov., 11 [4].
Grey, Sir E., on, 31 May, 8 [4].
Irish Unionists, Attitude towards—Belfast Protestant Association, Resolution, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
Legislation, Sir W. Walrond on, 1 June, 12 [6].
Majority:—
Attendance at the House (see Parliament—Attendance).
Rathmore, Lord, on, 5 Dec., 10 [6].
Policy:—
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Letter to Enfield Newspaper, 8 Apr, 4 [4].
Gladstone, Mr., H. (see Gladstone).
Redmond, Mr. J., on, 13 June, 7 [1].
Popular Dissatisfaction in Old Trafford (see Old Trafford).
Present Administration—Sir E. Grey on, 29 Nov., 10 [5, 6].
Public Opinion and the Government, Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 May, 12 [1].
Unionist Government—*cont.*
Reconstruction—Retirement of Mr. P. Williams and Mr. Macartney Inferred, [L], 27 Mar., 9 [6]—Lord Salisbury's Contradiction and *Times* Apology, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
Social Reform, Mr. W. Churchill on, 7 June, 5 [6].
"Stale" Condition of the Government, Sir E. Grey on, 12 Dec., 7 [3].
Support of the Government by the People, Duke of Devonshire on, 11 June, 10 [6].
"Vested Interests," A Government of, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on, 8 Aug., 8 [5].
Work of, Mr. Brodrick on (see Brodrick, Mr.).
Unionist Licensing Reform Committee:—
Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill:—
Deputation to Mr. Balfour, 29 Mar., 8 [3].
Resolution, 3 July, 8 [2].
Whittaker's, Mr., Amendment to the Address, Abstaining from Voting on, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
Unionist Party:—
Blenheim Demonstration (see Blenheim).
Discontent with Leaders, etc. [L], 3 June, 9 [2].
East Anglia, Unionist Cause in, Mr. Balfour on, 27 July, 10 [1].
Edinburgh Demonstration—Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [1].
Fife, Unionism in—Mr. J. Chamberlain's Letter to Newport Unionist Club, 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Progress of Unionism [L], 28 Mar., 9 [4].
Unionist and Liberal Records, Mr. Balfour on, 27 July, 10 [2].
Unitarian Anniversary Celebrations, 30 May, 8 [5].
Unitarians—British and Foreign Unitarian Association, Autumnal Meetings, 22 Oct., 8 [2]; 23rd, 8 [4].
Unitarians and other Liberal Religious Thinkers, International Council—Meeting, 31 May, 9 [5]; 1 June, 14 [5].
United African Lands, Ltd.—Arnot *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
United Alkali Co., 23 Mar., 14 [5].
St. Helens Corporation *v.*, 19 June, 3 [1].
Stock, Issue of, 15 June, 9 [1].
United British Women's Emigration Association, Meeting, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
United Chemical Works, etc.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*, 19 Sep., 13 [4].

United Club, Dinners, 23 May, 13 [6]; 27 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
United Excelsior Mines, Ltd., 2 July, 4 [6].
United Exploration Co., 28 Nov., 12 [3].
United Gold Coast and Mining Properties Ltd., Dexter *v.*, 13 July, 15 [3]; 25th, 14 [3].
United Government Workers Federation, Deputation to Mr. J. Redmond—Reply, 30 Mar., 12 [1].
United Horse Shoe and Nail Co., 22 Aug., 2 [6]; 29th, 10 [3].
United Irish League (see Ireland).
United Kent Life Assurance and Annuity Institution or Company *re*, 22 July, 14 [2].
United Kingdom Alliance:—
Annual Meetings, 23 Oct., 10 [5].
Report, 18 Oct., 10 [3].
United Kingdom Beneficent Association—Miss Hall's Bequest, 16 May, 10 [6].
United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, 15 Jan., 11 [2]; 29 May, 10 [5].
United Lankat Plantations Co., 16 Jan., 12 [5]; 23rd, 18 [4]; 24 Oct., 13 [2].
United Law Society, Dinner, 23 Ap., 7 [4].
United Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6].
United Methodist Free Churches' Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [3].
United National Collieries, 26 Mar., 4 [6].
United Railway and Trading Co., 20 Mar., 3 [3].
United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd., 11 Jan., 12 [5]; 2 July, 4 [5]; 10th, 3 [5].
United Realization Co., 20 Dec., 12 [4].
United Rhodesia Gold Fields, Ltd., 25 May, 5 [5]; 27 Nov., 12 [3]; 19th, 4 [4].
United River Plate Telephone Co., 22 June, 6 [1]; 3 July, 13 [4].
United Service Institution, Royal:—
Bloch, M. de, on the South African War, 25 June, 11 [3].
Meeting, 4 Mar., 4 [6].
Nelson Relics, Presentation by the King, 5 June, 9 [3]; 11th, 10 [5].
Paucity of Lectures on Naval Subjects, alleged:—
Correspondence, 28 Dec., 6 [3].
Hale's, Col., Reply to Sir J. Hopkins, 31 Dec., 9 [6].
United States of America:—
Agriculture:—
Agriculture Department, Development of, 22 Apr., 3 [2]; 10 June, 13 [5].
Crops:—
Agricultural Departments Report, 11 June, 5 [4].
Average Yield, 14 Oct., 13 [3].
Export Value of, 19 Aug., 11 [2].
Report, 15 July, 13 [2].
United States of America—*cont.*
Agriculture—*cont.*
Experiment Stations, Work of, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
Insect Pests of Growing Wheat, Remedies for—Farmers' Bulletin, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
Manurial Experiments with Phosphoric Acid, 11 Feb., 3 [1].
Products:—
Exports from 1896 to 1900, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Haulage, Annual Payments for, 9 Sep., 11 [6].
Imports, 1896—1900, 21 Oct., 11 [5].
Trade in—Report, 4 Mar., 3 [1].
Year Book, 24 June, 4 [3].
Alabama:—
Constitution eliminating 95 per cent. of the Negro vote from a share in State Politics—Ratifications, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
Federal Judge—Appointment of ex-Governor Jones, Policy of President Roosevelt, 8 Oct., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6].
Alaska:—
Boundary—Sir W. Laurier's Observations, 12 Feb., 5 [2].
Trans-Alaskan Railway Company, Incorporation of, 20 Sep., 3 [3].
Alfred the Great Millenary:—
Celebrations, 29 Oct., 3 [6]; 8 Nov., 6 [5].
Fund, Contributions, 20 July, 16 [6].
Winchester, Commemoration at—Yale University Message to the Mayor of Winchester, 24 Sep., 4 [6].
Aliens:—
Laws relating to Landowning—Foreign Office Digest, 3 Oct., 5 [5].
(See also sub-heading Immigration Restriction.)
Anarchism:—
Hengelmuller's, Dr., Statement, 14 Sep., 5 [3].
Meeting of Anarchists in New York—Address by Emma Goldman, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
McKinley, President, Outrage on (see sub-heading McKinley).
Measures for Repression:—
Bills introduced into the Senate, 5 Dec., 5 [1].
Chief Magistrates, Attempted Assassination of—Resolution in the Senate authorising International Negotiations, 10 Dec., 6 [1].

United States of America—*cont.*
Anarchism—*cont.*
Measures for Repression—*cont.*
Discussion in the Senate, 6 Dec., 5 [3].
Improbability of Legal Restrictions, 28 Oct., 5 [6].
Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce Resolutions, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
Roosevelt's, President Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
Most, Johann—Sentence for Publishing an Article inciting to Murder Heads of States, 15 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 31 Oct., 5 [6].
Anglo-American Relations:—
American Asiatic Association Resolutions, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
Antwerp—Anglo-American Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 9 Dec., 6 [2].
Attitude of New Administration towards Great Britain, 27 Sep., 3 [6].
Canada (see that sub-heading).
Chaffee's, Gen., Peking Avowal that the United States would side with England in an International Conflict — American Press Comments, 13 May, 5 [4].
Charlton, Mr. J., on, 9 Nov., 7 [2].
Choate, Mr., Speech at the New York Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Cleveland, Mr., on the Monroe Doctrine, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Venezuela and the Monroe Doctrine, 1 Apr., 5 [5]—*Times* Article, 19th, 13 [3].
Commercial Diplomacy, Anglo-American Fishery Question of 1885—Letter, 24 June, 3 [6].
Cordial Feeling in England, Mr. Chauncey Depew on, 26 Aug., 3 [6].
Isthmian Canal (see that title).
Lotos Club Dinner to Mr. Choate, Speeches at, 18 Nov., 3 [4].
New York Chamber of Commerce, Visit to London (see sub-heading New York — Chamber of Commerce).
New York St. Andrews Society Dinner, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Nicaragua Canal (see Isthmian Canal).
Pauncefote, Lord — Associated Press Interview, 19 July, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 20th, 7 [3].

United States of America—*cont.*
Anglo-American Relations—*cont.*
Peking—Departure of American Troops, British Farewell, 6 May, 5 [2].
Roosevelt President, Policy of:—
Letter, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
*Times* Article, 9 Dec., 8 [1].
Schoolboy Prize-Winners, Exchange of, between England and America, Mr. Choate's Suggestion, 30 July, 10 [3]—Letter, 5 Aug., 8 [4].
Secret Understanding, alleged, Press Conjectures, &c., 22 Nov., 3 [3].
Senate, Control of Foreign Affairs, Ignorance and Suspicion of English Motives—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—Hostile Comments, 17 Oct., 3 [3].
Spanish-American War (see that title).
*Times* Article — Isthmian Canal Question, &c., 1 July, 15 [2].
Animal Industry Bureau, Report for 1899, 11 Nov., 13 [4].
Arbitration, British-American, Lord Alverstone on, 21 Aug., 4 [4].
Arctic Expedition (see that title).
Argentina, Reciprocity treaty with—Opposition to, 25 Oct., 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [3].
Army:—
Annual Report—Statistics relating to Military Forces in the Philippines, &c., 12 Nov., 11 [6].
Commander-in-Chief's Report, 29 Oct., 3 [6].
Funston, Col., Appointment as Brigadier-General, 1 Apr., 5 [5].
Gun for Defence of the Coast Line, Dimensions, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
Infantry Equipment on Active Service—Letter, 10 Jan., 5 [6].
Pensions—Annual Report, 20 Aug., 3 [5].
Re-organization:—
"Mutterings" about European Troubles, 5 Jan., 3 [4].
*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 13 [1].
Army, Navy and Colonial Services, Exclusion of Political Influence—President Roosevelt's Statement, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Art, Importation of Works of Art, Obstacles presented by the American Customs Authorities, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
Australia — Hospitable Welcome to United States Cruiser *Brooklyn*, 21 June, 5 [2].

United States of America—*cont.*
Australia—*cont.*
New Zealand Government Banquet in honour of American Admiral and Officers, 6 June, 5 [3].
Remey's, Adm., Report to the Navy Department, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
Automobile Gun - Carriage Battery, Trial Journey, 5 Sep., 3 [4].
Bank Cashier, Sentence for Embezzlement, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
Bank Notes, Raid on a Forger's den, 12 Apr., 4 [1].
Banking :—
Bank Clearings in London and New York, "Record" Increase in—Letter, 20 May, 4 [3].
Failure of Banks, 1 July, 7 [3].
Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [4].
Beef :—
British Army Contracts, Exclusion of American Beef from—Views of United States Secretary for Agriculture, 15 Apr., 5 [3].
Export of Dressed Beef to the United Kingdom, 22 July, 13 [4].
Export of Fresh Beef to England, 23 Sep., 12 [6].
Boer Settlement in Wyoming, projected, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
Bookselling—Messrs. McChurg & Co.'s Large Catalogue, 13 Dec., 12 [5].
Boot Trade, American Competition in English Trade—Shoe and Leather Fair at the Agricultural Hall, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
Boston :—
Chamber of Commerce—Report on the Nicaragua Canal, 17 Jan., 5 [3].
Merchants' Club Banquet—Speeches by Postmaster-General and Senator Hanna, 12 Dec., 5 [3].
British Artisans sent to study American Methods—Treatment by American Pottery Manufacturers, 5 Sep., 3 [4].
British Columbia and Washington Boundary Commission, 4 Feb., 12 [5].
British Consul for California, Nevada, &c.—Appointment, 14 Dec., 14 [3].
British Embassy—Secretary, Appointment, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
British Navy, American Naval Attache's Opinion on, 16 Dec., 5 [4].
British Schools and Universities' Society—Banquet in Honour of King Edward's Birthday, 12 Nov., 7 [6].
British and American Constitutions compared—*Times* Article, 29 June, 6 [1].
Brooklyn Bridge, Neglect of—Charge against Tammany Officials, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Bryan, Mr., and the Free Silver Policy —Revolt by Ohio Democratic State Convention, 12 July, 5 [4].
Butter, Constituents of—Department of Agriculture Report, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
Cabinet :—
First Meeting under New President, 21 Sep., 5 [4].
Meeting, 28 Sep., 5 [3].
Resignation on Demise of the President :—
Hay, Mr., reported Resignation—Contradiction, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
Present Cabinet requested to retain Office—Acceptance of Re-appointment, 18 Sep., 3 [2]; 19th, 3 [5].
Cable Communication with England, Completion of Commercial Cable Co.'s new Cable, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
Cagayan and Sibutu Islands, Purchase of, 25 Mar., 6 [3].
Canada and United States :—
Barge conducting Salvage Operations in Canadian Waters, Seizure by Canadian Government, 2 May, 5 [5]; 6th, 6 [2].
Commercial Relations — Lord Pauncefote's Views, 19 July, 5 [3].
Differences between, Forthcoming Negotiations with a view to Settlement of, 3 Dec., 3 [3].
Gunboats, Permission to enter Lakes by way of the St. Lawrence — Canada acceding to America's request, 25 May, 7 [2].
Postal Service, Delay—Letter, 28 Feb., 7 [1].
Carnegie, Mr. :—
Public Libraries in New York, Endowment of, 18 July, 5 [6].
Pittsburg, Gift to, 15 Mar., 3 [6].
Cattle Market :—
Activity of, 12 Aug., 12 [3].
Exports to United Kingdom—Returns for 1894–1900, 29 Apr., 13 [2].
Importation of—Tuberculin Test, 1 Feb., 12 [1].
Cement Industry—Commercial Agent's Report, 9 July, 13 [5].
Census Returns :—
Letter, 9 Jan., 8 [3].
*Times* Article, 5 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].
Charleroi Glass Industry (see Glass).

United States of America—*cont.*
Chicago :—
Art Institute and the "Hall of Fame," 28 Sep., 5 [3].
Intra-mural Transit System, Mr. Yerkes's work—Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [6].
Post Office—Theft of Stamps, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
*Chicago American*—Sentences for Contempt of Court, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
Chicago and Hamburg Direct Steamship Service—*North Western*, Eventful Voyage, 10 June, 6 [6].
China (see that title).
Chinese Exclusion Act :—
American Labour Federation—Agitation, 19 Aug., 3 [6].
Chinese Students refused Admission to Oberlin College, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Continuance of — Wu-Ting-fang, Chinese Minister, denouncing of the Law, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
Refusal of Shipowners' request to be permitted to employ Chinese owing to the Strike of Dockmen, 6 Aug., 3 [4].
Re-enactment of :—
Chinese Opposition in San Francisco, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Roosevelt's, President, Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2, 4].
Repeal of — Agitation amongst Chinese Merchants in New York, 17 June, 7 [3].
Roosevelt's, President, Attitude, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
Choate, Mr., Ambassador to Great Britain (see Choate).
Churchill's, Mr. W., Lecturing Tour, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
*City of Golconda* Steamship capsized, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
Civil War and the Struggle in South Africa, Analogy between :—
"Lee's Momentous Choice"—Mr. Adams's Address, 1 Nov., 3 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
Sherman's, Gen., Instructions for treatment of Hostile Inhabitants, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
Clan-na-Gael Meeting—Denunciation of General Brooke, 3 Dec., 5 [6]—*New York Times* Comments, 4 Dec., 5 [4].
Clark, Mr. C. P., Death of, 9 Apr., 3 [6]—Correspondence, 13th, 9 [5]; 17th, 12 [6].
Cleveland, Ex-President :—
Illness of, 25 Nov., 5 [4].
Theory of England's Operations in South Africa, 19 Jan., 5 [3].

United States of America—*cont.*
Coal :—
American superseding Welsh Coal on British Steamers, 4 June, 9 [6].
Competition of American with British Coal in the Mediterranean, 30 Apr., 10 [2]—Consular Report, 31 Dec., 12 [5].
Production :—
Bateman's, Sir A., Report, 23 July, 11 [5].
Comparison between England and United States—Mr. T. Burt on, 7 Nov., 11 [6].
Parker's, Mr., Report, 12 July, 7 [6].
Coaling Stations in the Azores, Naval Desire for, 9 May, 5 [2].
Colombia–Venezuela Complication, Attitude of the United States (see Venezuela).
Colonists, Yankees as—Lecture, 14 Feb., 7 [6].
Coloured People, Prejudice against, Entertainment of Negro by President Roosevelt (see sub-heading Roosevelt).
Commercial Education, Establishment of "High School of Commerce" in New York, 13 Dec., 3 [3].
Congress :—
Legislative Programme, 3 Dec., 5 [6].
President's Desire for Special Session in March, 18 Feb., 5 [4].
Roosevelt's, President, Message (see sub-heading Roosevelt).
Consuls—Appointments :—
Antigua, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
Cape Town, 23 Oct., 5 [4].
Coaticook, 18 Dec., 12 [3].
Gibraltar, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
St. John's, Newfoundland, 26 Oct., 14 [2].
Copper, Fall in Prices, 2 Dec., 4 [2].
Copyright Relations with European Countries—Publisher's International Congress, 12 June, 7 [2].
Cuba (see that title).
Currency :—
Coinage Statistics—Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
Recent Legislation—Mr. D. M. Mason's Paper, 8 Mar., 2 [6].
Customs Examination of Luggage in New York, &c. :—
Animadversions on Regulations, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
Bidwell, Mr., Reappointed Collector, 27 Apr., 7 [3].
Court of Appeals, Decision that Searching of Baggage was optional, 28 Aug., 3 [5].

United States of America—*cont.*
Customs Examination, &c.—*cont.*
Increased Stringency of Rules, 18 Mar., 6 [1]; 20th, 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [2].
Letter, 16 Apr., 12 [5].
Seizure of Jewels of Prince Henry of Croy, Triumph of Customs Authorities, 30 Apr., 5 [2].
Slight relaxation of Severities, 15 Apr., 5 [2].
Customs Duties and the Philippine Islands (see Philippine Islands).
Cyclone on the Keya-Paha River, 24 June, 8 [2].
Czolgosz, Assassin of President MacKinley:—
Mental Condition of Czolgosz, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
Wax figure Exhibition, Suppression of, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Dairying Industry, Agricultural Department Report, 28 Jan., 3 [3].
Danish West Indies, Purchase of (see Danish West Indies).
Davitt, Mr., Visit of (see Davitt).
Death Rate, Decrease in, 23 Aug., 3 [5].
Defences:—
Fisher's Island and Long Island Sound, Strengthening Defences, 12 Nov., 3 [2].
Gun for Coast Defence, Dimensions of, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
Diplomatic Appointments, 18 June, 5 [2].
Divorce and Insurance Laws, Securing Uniformity—Conference at Denver, 20 Aug., 3 [5].
Dooley, Mr., Origin of—Death of James McGarry. 30 Oct., 3 [3].
Dredging Plant employed on Chicago Drainage Canal Works—Mr. J. Randolph's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [3].
Drought, Break in, 29 July, 3 [2].
Drowning disaster at Pecahontas, 24 June, 8 [2]; 25th, 5 [3].
Earthquake Shocks in Utah, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Education:—
Carnegie's, Mr., Proposal to Create a Fund for extension of Higher Education, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
Cabinet Discussion, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
Embarrassing Form of Gift in Bonds of United States Steel Corporation, 13 Dec., 3 [4]—Refusal by President Roosevelt, 16 Dec., 5 [4].
United States of America—*cont.*
Education—*cont.*
Carnegie's, Mr., &c.—*cont.*
Embarrassing, &c.—*cont.*
Conversion of United States Steel Corporation Bonds into Government Bonds, 31 Dec., 4 [2].
Chicago University, Mr. J. Rockefeller's Gift, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
Leland Stanford Junior University—Mrs. Stanford's Deeds of Grant and Gift, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
Education and Industrial Progress, Sir W. H. Dyke on, 17 Apr., 8 [1].
Educational Exhibition at Manchester—Sir J. Gorst's Speech, 9 Feb., 8 [1].
Elections, 7 Nov., 5 [1].
Electric Power, Central Power Stations in Europe and America—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [3].
Employment Agency in St. Louis—Complaint of Fraudulent Recruiting for the British Army in South Africa, 19 Nov., 5 [1].
Engineering Competition with Great Britain:—
Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [4]; 11th, 4 [6].
Crompton, Col., on, 13 Sep., 5 [5].
Engineering Progress—*Times* Articles:—
Combination, Influence of, 8 Jan., 13 [1].
Educational Influences—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [2].
Human Factor, 10 Apr., 10 [2].
Europe and American Competition (see Trade and Commerce — Foreign Competition).
Executive and Congress, Relations between and Questions to be dealt with—*Times* Article, 22 Oct., 13 [1].
Explosions:—
Fireworks Stores in New Jersey, 24 June, 8 [2].
Mule Transport for South Africa, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
Philadelphia, 7 Aug., 3 [5].
Richland Mine, 29 May, 3 [6].
Export Bills of Lading, Tax on, Unconstitutional—Supreme Court Decision, 16 Apr., 3 [2].
Exports, Excess over Imports, 22 Jan., 15 [2].
Letter, 30 Jan., 7 [3].
Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
Extradition Treaty with Great Britain—Supplementary Treaty, 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 9 Mar., 7 [6]; 23 Apr., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].

United States of America—*cont.*
Fiction, Criticism of American Fiction —*Times* Article, 12 Apr., 6 [1].
Figs—Cultivation of the Smyrna Fig, 24 June, 4 [3].
Fiji Islands, American Subjects' Claims —Correspondence relating to, Motion in the Senate, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
Finance :—
Credit Relations with Europe, &c. —*Times* City Article, 4 Dec., 13 [4].
Gage's, Mr., Opinion—Treasury Report, &c., 5 Dec., 5 [1]; 6th, 4 [2]; 7th, 5 [2].
Outflow of Gold a Manifestation of Gresham's Law, alleged—Letter, 6 Dec., 4 [2].
Estimates of Appropriations required for Government Service, 3 Dec., 5 [6].
Gage's, Mr., Speech at the Bankers' Association Meeting, Milwaukee, 18 Oct., 3 [4].
Fires :—
Jacksonville (Florida), 4 May, 7 [6]; 6th, 5 [5].
Jersey City—National Stores, 26 June, 7 [3].
Philadelphia—Furniture Manufactory, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Rochester Orphan Asylum, 9 Jan., 4 [3].
South Brooklyn Pier, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
Fisk, James, Murder of in 1872—Death of Murderer, 4 Nov., 9 [3].
Fiske, Mr. J., Death of, 6 July, 7 [6].
Floods, 22 Apr., 5 [5]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Foreign Markets, Necessity for, Senator Foraker on, 21 Oct., 3 [6].
Foreign Policy—Mr. Hay's Speech at the New York Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2] —Press Comments, 21 Nov., 5 [2, 3].
Foreign Relations, Senate Committee on :—
Cullom, Mr., succeeding Mr. Davis as Chairman, 19 Nov., 5 [1]; 21st, 5 [3].
Lodge, Mr., as Prospective Chairman, 27 May, 4 [2].
Forestry :—
Commissioners' Report, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
Work of the Bureau of Forestry, 16 Sep., 11 [6].
Fourth of July (see sub-heading Independence Day).
United States of America—*cont.*
France and United States, Relations between :—
Colonization and Ethnic Formation of America, Share of France in—M. Cambon's Speech at the Alliance Française Dinner, 5 Aug., 3 [5].
French Warship *Duguay Trouin*—Presentation of Officers to Mr. McKinley, 8 Apr., 3 [3].
Spanish-American War, Attitude of the French Government and other European Powers—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 2 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 28th, 3 [2].
Tower, Mr. C., succeeding Gen. Porter at Paris, 28 Feb., 5 [5]; 4 Mar., 5 [6].
Trusts and French Trade—French Delegation to America, 9 Dec., 5 [6].
Fruit Industry, Progress of, 24 June, 4 [4].
Fruits preserved by Salycylic or Benzoic Acid, Precautions against Importation—Notice to United States Consuls in France, 6 Sep., 3 [4]—Suspension of Order for three months, 8 Nov., 5 [3].
Gage's, Mr., Resignation (see sub-heading Treasury).
Galveston Disaster—Rewards to Crew of the *Mexican*, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
George Junior Republic, Working of, 5 July, 11 [6].
Germany and United States :—
American Vice-Consul at Zittau, Mistaken Arrest—Vice-Consul's complaint of Treatment, 6 Dec., 5 [4].
Coaling Stations — German Assurances disclaiming any intention to trespass on American soil, 9 Dec., 8 [2].
Cordiality of Relations—Interview with the German Ambassador, 20 Nov., 5 [2].
German Crown Prince, Visit to America proposed, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
Message to Congress, Warnings to Germany — *Times* Article, 23 Dec., 10 [2].
Venezuela (see that title).
Gold—Shipment of Sovereigns from Australia, Working of Operation, 30 Aug., 11 [2].
Gospel Campaign, Commission, Inaugural Meeting, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
Hares, Proposed Introduction of Belgian Hares — Warning, 19 Feb., 13 [5].

United States of America—*cont.*
Harrison, Ex-President, Death of, 14 Mar., 11 [1]; 15th, 3 [6]; 18th, 6 [1].
Funeral, 19 Mar., 5 [2].
Hay, Mr.:—
New York Chamber of Commerce Dinner, Speech at, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—Press Comments, 21 Nov., 5 [2, 3].
Resignation, Question of:—
Importance of Mr. Hay's retaining the Post of Foreign Minister, 28 June, 5 [2].
Resignation reported — Contradiction, 19 Sept., 3 [6]; 4 Oct., 3 [4].
Hay, Mr. Adalbert, Death of, 24 June, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4]; 25th, 5 [3].
Messages of Condolence from King Edward VII., President Loubet, &c., 26 June, 7 [3].
Heat, Extreme Heat, 1 July, 7 [3]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [1]; 4th, 5 [1]; 5th, 3 [1]; 6th, 7 [5]; 15th, 6 [1]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [1].
Effect on Crops, 15 July, 13 [3]; 19 Aug., 11 [2].
Hottest Day on Record, 11 July, 7 [2].
Number of Deaths in Greater New York during week ending 6th inst., 9 July, 5 [3].
Henley Regatta—Defeat of Pennsylvania by Leander (see Henley Regatta).
Holland, Queen Wilhelmina's Marriage —United States Congratulations, 12 Feb., 5 [5].
Horses and Mules for South Africa, Record Shipments from New Orleans, 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Hurricane—Destruction of property in Jersey City, &c., 26 Aug., 3 [5].
Illinois Manufacturers' Association, Annual Banquet, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Immigration Restrictions:—
Bribery of Inspectors at New York to admit Alien Passengers without Examination, 21 Aug., 3 [6].
Consumption — Alien Consumptives not allowed to land in United States, 23 Dec., 3 [3].
Detention and Examination of Mr. Priestman, 8 Apr., 3 [2]—Report by Commissioner of Immigration, 10 Apr., 3 [1]; 11th, 4 [1].
Increase of Immigration through Eastern Canada—Commissioner General's Annual Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
United States of America—*cont.*
Immigration Restrictions—*cont.*
Roosevelt's, President, Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—German Press Comments, 7th, 5 [3].
Incendiary Literature — Arrest of Editor of the *Freiheit*, 17 Sep., 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [6].
Independence Day Celebrations, 6 July, 7 [5].
American Society in London Banquet, 5 July, 8 [5].
Choate's, Mr., Reception in London, 5 July, 8 [6].
Press Protest against Disorder, &c., 5 July, 3 [1].
Indian Antiquities, Folklore, &c.—Formation of Research Department at California University, 26 Aug., 3 [5].
Industrial Development, Conditions of, Defence of Capitalism, &c.—President Roosevelt's Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Insular Possessions, Does the Constitution follow the Flag, &c.—Decision of the Supreme Court, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [3].
Irish-American Society, Formation of, 18 Nov., 4 [6].
Irish-Americanism, Irish-American Vote ceasing to count as Political Factor—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 5 [1].
Irish Demonstration in Chicago, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Irish Nationalist Delegation, 28 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 3 Sep., 7 [4]; [L], 22 Oct., 7 [3].
Attitude of Americans towards Irish Grievances—Letter, 8 Oct., 2 [6].
Baltimore Meeting, 19 Nov., 5 [1].
Boston:—
Reception, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
United Irish League Meeting, 12 Nov., 4 [3].
Departure from America—Results of Visit, 12 Dec., 5 [3].
Ford, Patrick, Leader of Physical Force Party—Mr. Redmond entering New York under auspices of Mr. Ford, 2 Nov., 11 [6].
Hoar's, Senator, Message read at Massachusetts Meeting, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Immigrants, Number of Irish Immigrants—Letter, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
Ireland deserving the World's Confidence—Mr. Redmond's Remark, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Manifesto—Appeal for Financial Aid, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

United States of America—*cont.*
Irish Nationalist Delegation—*cont.*
New York Meeting with a View to the Organization of American Branches of the United Irish League—Mr. Redmond at, 6 Dec., 5 [2].
Redmond's, Mr., Speech, 5 Nov., 3 [3].
New York United Irish League, Refusal to Participate in Reception of Delegation, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Redmond, Mr., on, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; 23rd, 4 [2].
Return to Ireland—Welcome:—
Cork, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Dublin, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
Welcome from Irish Societies, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 11 [6].
Worcester, Massachusetts — Reception of Delegates, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Iron and Steel Trade:—
American *v.* British Methods—Mr. Garrett's Paper, 9 May, 10 [5]; 10th, 8 [1].
Bessemer Steel in 1900—Statistics of Production, 11 Apr., 9 [2].
Carnegie Steel Company, Sale of, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [3].
Combination of Firms, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].
Conditions, Mr. J. Lawrence on, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
Imports and Exports, 25 Feb., 11 [5]; 22 Apr., 13 [6].
Increase of Exports—Proportion sent to Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].
Iron Ore Production in 1900—Mr. Birkinbine's Statistics, 8 Aug., 12 [6].
Pig Iron:—
Consumption during 1900, 11 Mar., 13 [4].
Production—Statistics, 7 Feb., 13 [5]; 10 Aug., 3 [6].
Russia, Export Trade to, Threatened by the Sugar Tariff Dispute, 18 Feb., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [4].
Rails, Production of 1900, Statistics, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
Steel Rails for Great Eastern Railway, Order to Carnegie Co., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Steel Trust, Effect on British Trade—Letter, 4 May, 6 [3].
Wire Rods, Production in 1900, 12 July, 7 [6].
Isthmian Canal (see that title).
United States of America—*cont.*
Italy and United States:—
Lynching and other Offences against Italians:—
Italian Desire for Federal Laws to Protect all Italians, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
Measures taken by the United States Government, 24 July, 5 [2].
Sugar — Imposition of Countervailing Duty on Italian Sugars, 19 June, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [3]—Official Denial that Italy Pays an Export Bounty, 27 June, 5 [2]—State Department's Reply, 23 July, 5 [3].
Irrigation—State Promoted Irrigation in Montana, 12 Nov., 11 [6].
Japan and United States:—
Commercial Possibilities, United States Consul at Nagasaki on, 9 Dec., 6 [1].
Insulting Medical Discrimination against Japanese Travellers in Hawaii (see Japan—Hawaiian Medical Inspectors).
Ito's, Marquis, Visit to America, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [3].
Kentucky—Sentence on former Secretary of State for Murder of Governor Goebel, 28 Oct., 5 [6].
"Labour Day" Celebrations, 3 Sep., 3 [5].
Labour Disputes (see sub-heading Strikes).
Labour and Capital, Conference at New York, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
British Delegates, Farewell to—Liverpool Meeting, 8 Nov., 6 [6].
Cleveland, Ex-President, Agreeing to Serve on Arbitration Committee Formed by Conference, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
Committee Appointed, Press Anticipations of Beneficial Results, 19 Dec., 5 [5].
Elder, Dempster Company's Offer of Free Passages to Trade Union Delegates, 10 June, 13 [6].
Land Tenure and Food—Mr. E. Atkinson's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [6].
Leonids Display, 18 Nov., 3 [6].
Lightning Accidents:—
Pier on Lake Michigan, 2 July, 5 [3].
Storms during the Hot Weather, Accidents due to, 4 July, 5 [1].
Liquor Traffic, Prohibition Movement—London Auxiliary of United Kingdom Alliance Welcome to Mr. Woolley, 30 Nov., 8 [6].

United States of America—*cont.*
Live Stock. Exports to United Kingdom in 1900, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Locomotives:—
Exports during 1900—Value of, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
Indian Railways, Defects in American Locomotives [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
M'Hugh, Mr. P.—Question of Exclusion, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
McKinley, President:—
Assassination at Buffalo, 7 Sep., 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [1, 2]; 11th, 3 [1]; 12th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [6]; 13th, 3 [4]; 14th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Anarchists:—
Arrests, 9 Sep., 5 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [2]; 14th, 5 [3]; 17th, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [6].
Chicago, Release of Anarchist under Arrest, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
Cleveland Anarchist Society — Proposed Arrests, 10 Sep., 3 [1].
Legislation proposed, 10 Sep., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 4 [1].
Armagh's, Archbishop of, Prayer, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
Austrian Reichsrath, Opening —Omission of Mention of President McKinley's Death —Interpellation, 23 Oct., 3 [4].
British Empire, Expression of sympathy throughout the Empire, 9 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 9 [1]; 13th, 8 [2]; 14th, 11 [3]; 16th, 4 [3]; 6 [2]; 17th, 3 [2]; 11 [2]; 18th, 4 [4]; 20th, 3 [2]; 4 [4]; 11 [2].
Admiralty Order — American Flag hoisted at halfmast on H.M. ships at Devonport and Sheerness, 18 Sep., 8 [1].
Choate, Mr., on, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
King Edward VII.:—
Interview with United States Minister at Fredensborg, 19 Sep., 3 [5].
United States of America—*cont.*
McKinley, President—*cont.*
Assassination at Buffalo—*cont.*
British Empire, &c.—*cont.*
King Edward VII.—*cont.*
Messages from, 9 Sep., 3 [3]; 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 12th, 4 [2]; 13th, 8 [2]; 14th, 9 [5]; 16th, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [1].
United States Ambassador, Audience of the King to present American Acknowledgments, 28 Sep., 9 [6].
Letter, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
United States Ambassador's Acknowledgment, 21 Sep., 4 [5]; 6 [6].
Chinese Sympathy, 11 Sep., 3 [2].
Continental Sympathy and Press Comments, 9 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 16th, 4 [4]; 17th, 3 [2].
German Emperor's Telegrams, 9 Sep., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2]; 10th, 3 [3] — American Reply, 14th, 5 [3]; 16th, 4 [5].
Loubet's, President, Message, 9 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].
Spanish Opinion—Criticism of Mr. McKinley's Policy, 9 Sep., 3 [5].
Tsar's Message, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
Cork International Exhibition, Women's Section—Resolution of Sympathy, 2 Oct., 4 [4].
Czolgosz, L. F., alias Nieman —Assassin, 7 Sep., 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
Arrest, 7 Sep., 5 [1].
Confession — Effect of Miss Goldman's Lecture, &c., 9 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
Examination in regard to Sanity, 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Execution, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
Gifts and Letters sent to, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
Number of Indictments, Maximum Punishment, &c., 10 Sep., 3 [1].

United States of America—*cont.*
McKinley, President—*cont.*
Assassination at Buffalo—*cont.*
Czolgosz, L. F., &c.—*cont.*
Sensational Journalism, Influence of, 10 Sep., 3 [3].
Trial of, 17 Sep., 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [2]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [3]—Sentence on, 27th, 3 [5].
Death of the President, 16 Sep., 3 [6].
Funeral Ceremonies:—
Buffalo, 17 Sep., 3 [1].
Canton, 19 Sep., 3 [5]; 20th, 3 [1].
Washington, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; 18th, 3 [1]; 19th, 3 [5].
Goldman, Miss E.:—
Arrest, 10 Sep., 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [2]; 19th, 3 [6].
Charged with Conspiracy to Murder the President, 12 Sep., 3 [1].
Discharge, 25 Sep., 3 [4].
Lecture—Effect on Czolgosz, 9 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
India, American Residents in—Tributes to President McKinley's Memory, 15 Oct., 4 [4].
Johannesburg—Memorial Service held by Transvaal Americans, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
Limerick Diocesan Synod, Resolution of Sympathy, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
Memorial, Joint Committee of Congress to Consider, 4 Dec., 5 [4].
Memorial Service, 17 Sep., 8 [2]; 18th, 8 [1]; 19th, 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [2]; 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 21st, 5 [4].
St. Paul's Memorial Service, Corporation Report, 12 Dec., 15 [2].
Monument at Atlanta, Georgia proposed — Subscriptions, 24 Sep., 3 [5].
Mourning, Extension of Period of Diplomatic and Consular Mourning, 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Pulpit References, 16 Sep., 5 [3].
Roosevelt's, President, Reference to, in his Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].

United States of America—*cont.*
McKinley, President—*cont.*
Assassination at Buffalo—*cont.*
*Times* Leading Articles, 7 Sep., 9 [2]; 9th, 7 [2]; 12th, 7 [6]; 14th, 9 [2]; 16th, 7 [2]; 17th, 7 [2]; 20th, 7 [4].
*Times* Memoir, 16 Sep., 6 [3].
United States Acknowledgment of Resolutions of Sympathy, 10 Sep., 8 [1]; 11th, 9 [1]; 13th, 8 [2]; 14th, 9 [5]; 28th, 9 [6].
United States, Feeling in, Expression of Sympathy, &c., 7 Sep., 5 [2]; 9th, 3 [2]; 5 [2]; 8 [3]; 10th, 3 [4]; 8 [1]; 11th, 9 [1]; 14th, 9 [5]; 16th, 3 [6]; 4 [2]; 5 [2, 3]; 17th, 3 [1, 2]; 8 [2]; 18th, 3 [2]; 8 [2]; 19th, 3 [5]; 5 [1]; 20th, 3 [1]; 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].
California University conferring Degree of LL.D., 16 May, 5 [5].
Carnation Day—Commemorative Celebration of Sept. 14th proposed, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Genealogy, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
Inauguration Ceremony, 5 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [6].
Diplomatic Corps, Usual Precedence not accorded, 5 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [6].
Political Tour, 30 Apr., 5 [3]; 2 May, 5 [4].
Imperial Expansion, Texas Addresses, 6 May, 5 [4]; 8th, 7 [4].
Political Keynote, 1 May, 7 [2].
Reciprocity — New Orleans Speech, 3 May, 5 [3]; 8th, 7 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 6 May, 9 [3].
Protection Policy, Modification of —Speech at Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, 6 Sep., 3 [3]; 7th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Press Comments, 7 Sep., 5 [2].
*Times* Article, 28 Sep., 8 [2].
Third Candidature for the Presidency rumoured—Contradiction, 12 June, 7 [2].
Political Effect of Mr. McKinley's Declaration, 13 June, 5 [4].
Will, 17 Sep., 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [5].

United States of America—*cont.*
McKinley, Mrs.:—
Illness of, 16 May, 5 [5]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [4]; 21st, 5 [4]; 12 June, 7 [2].
Thanks for New Zealand Sympathy, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Mail for San Francisco, Loss in Nevada, 13 Apr., 8 [6].
Mail Service between England and New York—Parliamentary Paper, 17 May, 11 [6].
*Maine*, Hospital Ship—Gift to the British Nation (see *Maine*).
Maize Crop, 18 Mar., 14 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [6]; 19 Nov., 13 [1].
Manufacturing Superiority — Methods of Work, 30 Dec., 5 [2].
Marriage, Solemnisation of—Protestant Episcopal Church Convention, 11 Oct., 3 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; [L], 14th, 7 [4]; 15th, 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [3].
Mayo-Smith, Prof. R., Death of, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Meat Exports, Inspection of—Letter, 10 Jan., 8 [3].
Minnesota, Bishop of—Death, 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Mississippi, Improvement of the Lower Mississippi—Mr. Ockerson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
Molineux Murder Trial—Revision, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
Monroe Doctrine:—
Cleveland, Mr., on, 30 Mar., 7 [5].
Monroe Doctrine, Venezuela and Mr. Cleveland—*Times* Article, 19 Apr., 13 [3].
Primer of, much to be desired for the use of Continental Newspapers, *New York Times* Leading Article, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
Roosevelt, President, on, 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 28th, 8 [2].
True Meaning and Scope of—President Roosevelt's Message, 4 Dec., 5 [3].
German Assurances, &c.—*Times* Article, 9 Dec., 8 [1].
German Press Comments, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Morgan's, Senator, Speech, 16 Oct., 3 [3].
Mormon Church (see that title).
Morocco, Adjustment of American Claims — Instructions to United States Consul-General at Tangier, 19 Mar., 5 [3].
Motor Vehicles:—
Accident near West Point, 21 Oct., 3 [6].
United States of America—*cont.*
Motor Vehicles—*cont.*
Gun-Carriage Battery, Trial Journey in United States, 5 Sep., 3 [4].
Mile Record in United States, 8 July, 11 [5].
Race at Brooklyn, 18 Nov., 5 [3].
Mules, Purchase of, for the British in South Africa, 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [3].
Boer Agents' Endeavours to Prevent Shipments, 4 Apr., 3 [2]; 8th, 3 [1]; 13th, 7 [1]; 15th, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [1]; 24th, 5 [2]; 4 July, 5 [2]; 20 Dec., 3 [2]; 21st, 7 [1].
Dealers raising Prices, 20 Dec., 3 [2].
Record Shipments from America, 7 Dec., 5 [1].
Municipal Trading—Mr. R. P. Porter's Address, 1 Nov., 10 [5].
Murderous Publications and American Law—*Times* Article, 7 Oct., 5 [1].
Narragansett to Berehaven accelerated Steamer Service — Ocean Rapid Transit Co. Scheme (see Atlantic Passage—Reduction).
Naval Academy at Annapolis—Record Number of Cadets, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Navy:—
*Cleveland*, New Cruiser, Launch of, 30 Sep., 3 [5].
Construction:—
Biles's, Prof., Paper, 28 Mar., 10 [4].
Construction Bureau Report, 1 Feb., 6 [1].
Cruisers and Battleships authorised by last Naval Act, Designs for—Report of Naval Board of Construction, 1 Aug., 4 [3]—Minority Report, 12 Aug., 8 [1].
Estimates for Year ending June 30, 1903, 18 Oct., 3 [4].
*Maine*, Battleship, Particulars of, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Schley, Adm., Charges against, in connection with the Spanish-American War—Court of Inquiry, 13 Sep., 3 [4]; 14th, 6 [2]; 21st, 5 [4]; 24th, 3 [5]; 28th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 15 Oct., 3 [1]; 18th, 3 [4].
Appointment of Admirals on the Court of Inquiry, 26 July, 3 [2].
Lack of Evidence against Adm. Schley, 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Report—Majority and Minority Report, 16 Dec., 5 [4].

United States of America—*cont.*
Navy—*cont.*
Schley, Adm., &c.—*cont.*
Report—*cont.*
Dissatisfaction as to Sentence, 23 Dec., 3 [3].
Further Proceedings, No further Proceedings to be taken—Mr. Long's decision, 23 Dec., 3 [3].
Miles's, Gen., Comments—President Roosevelt's Reprimand, 23 Dec., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
Retirement of Adm. Schley under Age Clause, 10 Oct., 3 [6].
Suspension of Proceedings owing to Death of Mr. Wilson, 25 Sep., 3 [4].
Submarine Boats:—
Contracts, 12 Feb., 7 [6].
*Fulton* remaining Submerged for 15 hours, Experiment, 26 Nov., 6 [3]—Accidental Sinking, 12 Dec., 10 [5].
*Porpoise* New Submarine Torpedo Boat, Launch of, 24 Sep., 3 [5].
Value of—Committee Report, 13 Feb., 10 [3].
Target Practice, New Instructions, 3 Oct., 4 [5].
Tilly, Capt., Commanding Tutuila Station in Samoa—Charges of Drunkenness, &c., 10 Oct., 3 [6].
War Code issued to Officers [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1]—*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [2]—Letter, 10th, 6 [2].
Warships, Description of New Vessels, 20 Dec., 5 [3].
Wireless Telegraphy, Use of Homing Pigeons abandoned in Favour of, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
Navy Department—Annual Report, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Neely, Mr., Extradition to Cuba on Charge of Embezzlement, 15 Jan., 3 [3].
Negro appointed Justice of the Peace for the District of Columbia, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
New Orleans, Export of Horses and Mules to South Africa, 21 Dec., 7 [3].
New Year's Receptions, 2 Jan., 4 [2]; 3rd, 3 [6].
New York City:—
Administration Scandals—Blackmailing, &c., 21 Aug., 3 [6]; 23rd, 3 [5].
Arrest of Wardman Glennon and others, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
United States of America—*cont.*
New York City—*cont.*
Administration Scandals—*cont.*
City Employés, Increase in Expenditure for Salaries within the last 3 months, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
City Employés' Revelations, 15 Oct., 3 [1].
Financial Corruption — Mr. Matthews's Article in the *New York Evening Post*, 2 Nov., 7 [6].
Fire Department, Tribute levied on Contractors for Supplies, 28 Aug., 3 [5].
Illegal Voting—Steps for dispersion of gangs of Fraudulent Voters, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
Police (see sub-heading Police Scandals).
"Cadet" System, Evils of, 23 Oct., 3 [3].
Chamber of Commerce:—
Dinner—Mr. Hay's Speech, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]—Press Comments, 21st, 5 [2, 3].
McLaurin's, Senator, Speech—German Press Comments, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Contribution to, 2 Aug., 13 [3].
Visit to England:—
London Chamber of Commerce Banquet, 6 June, 5 [6].
Mansion House, Reception of Delegates by the Lord Mayor, 8 June, 5 [4].
Reception by King Edward at Windsor Castle, 3 June, 6 [1].
"Conscience Money" for Customs Duties received by the Treasury, 27 Sep., 3 [6].
Consolidation — Evil Effects on outlying Towns and Villages brought into New York City, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Corporation Counsel — Appointof Mr. G. Rives, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Debt, 2 Sep., 3 [6].
Hall of Records—Late Architect succeeded by Messrs. Horgan and Slattery, Tammany Architects, 12 Sep., 3 [2].
Harbour, Improvements in, 3 June, 14 [4].
Judgeship of the Supreme Court, Nomination of Mayor Van Wyck, 12 Oct., 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [3]—Defeat, 7 Nov., 5 [1].

United States of America—*cont.*
New York City—*cont.*
Lincoln National Bank, Acquisition by the National City Bank, 20 Aug., 3 [5].
Local Government, Cost of, in 1900, 11 Nov., 5 [3].
Locomotion, Methods of [L], 21 Nov., 9 [4].
McKee Library, Sale of—Prices paid for Shakespeariana, 5 Dec., 5 [1].
Mark Twain's Article on the Careers of Warren Hastings and Mr. Croker, 19 Oct., 5 [2].
Mayoralty Elections :—
Candidates suggested, 24 Aug., 3 [5]; 31st, 4 [1].
Selection of Mr. Seth Low as Anti-Tammany Candidate, 20 Sep., 3 [3].
Tammany Candidate, Change of, 4 Oct., 3 [4]—Acceptance of Nomination by Mr. E. M. Shepard, former Tammany opponent, 5th, 5 [6]; 9th, 3 [3].
Tammany Party, Defeat of, 4 Nov., 5 [3]; 6th, 3 [2]; 7th, 5 [1].
Roosevelt's, President, Congratulations to Mr. Low, 7 Nov., 5 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 7 Nov., 9 [2].
Metropolitan Museum of Art :—
Rogers Bequest, 18 Oct., 3 [4].
Squier's, Mr., offer of his Chinese Collection, 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 17 Oct., 3 [1].
Municipal Elections — Tammany Organization, &c. :—
Crime, Increase of, owing to importation of Tammany Voters, 25 Oct., 3 [2]; 29th, 8 [6]—American Protests against the *Times* Despatch, 28th, 5 [6].
District Attorney, Office of—Tammany efforts to secure Mr. Jerome's Defeat, 31 Oct., 5 [6]—Mr. Jerome's accusation, 1 Nov., 3 [5]—Withdrawal, 2nd, 7 [5].
Illegal Registration — Arrest of Devine, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Mayoralty (see that sub-heading).
Parkhurst's, Mr., Pulpit References on Condition—Members of Congregation leaving the Church, 29 Oct., 3 [6].
United States of America—*cont.*
New York City—*cont.*
Police Force :—
Adoption of London Police Methods, proposed, 9 Nov., 7 [2].
Mistrust of Police, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Partridge, Col., Appointment of Commissioner, 30 Nov., 8 [1].
Thurston, Col., Appointment as First Deputy Police Commissioner, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
Police Scandals :—
Bissert, Appeal of "Wardman," for stay of execution of Sentence refused, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Devery, Deputy Commissioner :—
Arrest, 18 Sep., 3 [4]—Change of Attitude, 27th, 3 [6].
Charges against — Police Commissioner Murphy's Contradiction, 2 Oct., 3 [6].
Highway Robbery—Police Inactivity, 1 Nov., 3 [5]; 2nd, 7 [6]; 12th, 3 [2].
O'Neill, Patrolman, Trial of, 11 Sep., 3 [3].
Patrolman refusing to work system of blackmail, 30 Aug., 3 [2].
Press, Characteristics of — *Times* Article, 1 Oct., 10 [2].
St. Andrew's Society Dinner — Mr. Carnegie's Toast "The King," 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Stock Exchange, 10 June, 6 [1].
Record Price for Seat in, 23 Dec., 3 [3].
Stock Market, 15 Apr., 9 [5].
Disturbance caused by the Contest for the Northern Pacific "Corner," 11 May, 7 [3]; 13th, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [3]; [L], 15th, 9 [5].
Course of the Market during the two months that have elapsed since the Northern Pacific "Corner," 13 July, 6 [2].
Position of People who are "Short" of Stock, 24 May, 4 [2].
Tammany Organization :—
Borrowing Power of New York City exhausted by the Tammany Administration, 20 Nov., 5 [2].

United States of America—*cont.*
New York City—*cont.*
Tammany Organization—*cont.*
Croker, Mr., Appointment as Chairman of Finance Committee, 28 Dec., 3 [2].
Croker's, Mr., Retirement from Leadership, 5 Dec., 5 [1].
Effect of the Mayoralty Election, State Senator Plunkitt's Statement, 9 Nov., 7 [2].
Gambling Syndicate dictating Tammany Nominations, 4 Oct., 3 [4]; 14th, 6 [1].
Justices of the Supreme Court obeying Mr. Croker's behests, 1 Oct., 3 [3].
Orders for wild enthusiasm over Mr. Shepard, 18 Oct., 3 [5].
"Planting" Voters in readiness for the Election Day, 1 Oct., 3 [4].
Potter's, Bishop, Denouncement of, 26 Sep., 3 [2].
Prospects for 1902, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
Reform Party plans for an organization to supersede Tammany, 8 Nov., 5 [3].
Roosevelt's, President, Description, 25 Oct., 9 [4].
Underground Railway, Order for Electric Power Plant, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
Wakeman's, Mr. W. (Appraiser of the Port of New York), enforced Resignation of Office, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
*New York Evening Post*, Hundredth Anniversary Commemoration, 18 Nov., 3 [4].
*New York Times*, Editorial Articles on Affairs in Great Britain, 4 Dec., 5 [4].
Newfoundland and United States—Bond-Blaine Convention:—
Bond, Mr., requesting Imperial Government to secure Ratification of, 7 May, 10 [6].
Canadian Objections, 23 May, 5 [2]—Conditional Withdrawal of Canadian Protest, 18 May, 7 [3].
Negotiations [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
Nicaragua Canal (see Isthmian Canal).
Nicaragua and United States—Denunciation by Nicaragua of the Canal Treaty of 1867, and Extradition Treaty of 1870, 4 Nov., 5 [3].
Nicolay, Mr. J. G., Death of, 7 Oct., 4 [4].
United States of America—*cont.*
Nurses, Buffalo International Congress—Delegates entertained by Society of American Women in London, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
Opium and Intoxicating Liquors, Sale to Aborigines of all Countries prohibited—Resolution in the Senate, 5 Jan., 3 [4]
Overland Journey from Paris to New York, Mr. de Windt's Proposal, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
Oxford and Cambridge Athletic Team, Visit of, 12 Aug., 9 [5].
Pacific Cable Scheme—Japanese Government, Attitude of, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
Pan-American Congress (see that title).
Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo:—
Assassination of President McKinley (see sub-heading McKinley).
Closing, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
Opening, 21 May, 5 [4].
Re-opening, 17 Sept., 3 [1].
Pan-Americanism:—
Policy Propounded by Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Lodge, 23 May, 5 [4].
Hay, Mr., Expressing President McKinley's Views on, 15 June, 7 [3]—Press Comments, 17 June, 7 [3]; 18th, 5 [2].
South American point of View—Señor Gransoe on, 1 July, 7 [3].
*Times* Article 28 Sep., 8 [2].
Panama Canal (see Isthmian Canal).
Parcel Post Convention with Great Britain, 2 May, 5 [5].
Parker, Prof.—Award of Paderewski Prize, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
Patents, Absence of Legislation giving effect to Priority Provisions of Industrial Property Convention, case of Mr. W. J. Lloyd, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Philippine Islands (see that title).
Philippine Tariff Bill, Provisions of, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
Polish Agitation in Germany—Poles of Buffalo boycotting German-made Goods, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
Population:—
Negro Population not increasing so fast as White Population, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Statistics, Sir R. Giffen on, 13 Sep., 5 [2].
Potato Crop, 19 Nov., 13 [1].
Prayer Book, Title-page of—Substituting words "Holy Catholic Church" for "Protestant Episcopal Church," Resolution in the House of Deputies, 5 Oct., 5 [6].

United States of America—*cont.*
Presbyterians—Revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith, Appointment of Committee, 28 May, 3 [6].
Presidency:—
Constitutional Question as to the Presidential Office during Mr. McKinley's Disability, 9 Sep., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [3].
Dawn of the New Administration —*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 2 [5].
President:—
House to be officially styled "White House," 12 Oct., 5 [6].
Threatening or Assaulting President—Bill fixing Punishment, 29 Oct., 3 [6].
(See also sub-headings McKinley and Roosevelt.)
Presidential Election—Form of Counting up Votes, 14 Feb., 5 [1].
Press, Characteristics of American Journalism—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 10 [2].
"Prince Ranjit of Baluchistan," History of, 8 Nov., 5 [3]; 9th, 7 [2].
Princeton University—Genuine Titian in the Museum reported, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
Prosperity as evinced by Christmas Presents, 16 Dec., 5 [4].
Protestant Episcopal Church—Convention at San Francisco, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [3]; 12th, 5 [6]; [L], 14th, 7 [4]; 15th, 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [3]; 17th, 3 [3].
Potter's, Bishop, Attack on Tammany, 26 Sep., 3 [2].
Puertorico and the United States—Free Trade, President McKinley's Proclamation, 26 July, 3 [2].
Queen Victoria, Death of (see Queen Victoria).
Queen Victoria Memorial—American Branch of the National Memorial, 19 Apr., 12 [3].
Racing:—
Sheepshead Bay, 2 Sep., 8 [2].
Whitney's, Mr., Decision not to race in England, 23 Sept., 10 [1]; 24th, 8 [4]—Letter to Laffan's Agency, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Railway Contracts, Foreign Orders—Sir A. Hickman on Indian Contracts (see India—Railway Contracts).
Railway Securities, Course of the Market since the Northern Pacific "Corner," 13 July, 6 [2].
Railways:—
Accidents:—
Nyack, 2 Sep., 4 [1].
Seneca, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
Vestal, 10 June, 6 [1].
United States of America—*cont.*
Railways—*cont.*
Electrical Traction on the Baltimore and Ohio Railway—Consular Report, 22 Apr., 11 [6].
Great Northern Railway, Issue of Stock, 19 Mar., 4 [2].
Guides—*Official Railway Guide* compared with *Bradshaw*, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. and the North River Tunnel—Anticipated Results of the Tunnel, 13 Dec., 3 [3].
Speed, Comparison between English and American Train Service, 11 May, 6 [5].
Officials of North-Eastern Railway of England guests of the Reading Company on a Record Run between Camden and Atlantic City, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 8 [2].
Traffic, British *v.* American Railways—Comparative Statistics for 1899, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; [L], 19th, 9 [6].
Union Pacific *v.* Northern Pacific Conflict—Settlement, 1 June, 7 [5].
Raphael, Purchase of, by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Reciprocity:—
Canada, Reciprocity with—Deputation to President Roosevelt, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
Case for—President Roosevelt's Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—German Press Comments, 7th, 5 [3].
Economic Aim of the United States at the Pan-American Congress, 5 Oct., 5 [6].
Extension of Time for the Ratification of Treaties, 16 Mar., 7 [6].
Karson, Mr. L., on, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
Lodge, Senator, on, 11 Nov., 5 [3].
McKinley's, President, Policy and the present position of the Reciprocity Question—*Times* Article, 8 Oct., 2 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
Manufacturing Interest, Attitude of, 11 Oct., 3 [2].
Middle and Western States—Editorial Opinions published in the *Chicago Tribune*, 15 Oct., 3 [1].
National Reciprocity Convention at Washington, 20 Nov., 5 [2]; 22nd, 3 [3].
Public Opinion in America—*Times* Article, 7 Nov., 8 [1].

United States of America—*cont.*
Red Sea—Coaling and revictualling station at Jibuti, 27 Aug., 3 [5].
Redmond's, Mr. J., Visit (see sub-heading Irish Nationalist Delegation).
Reid, Sir Wemyss, on the South African War and United States of America Executive (see Reid, Sir W).
Representatives, House of—Re-apportionment in accordance with recent Census, 9 Jan., 3 [3].
Rifle Shooting (see sub-heading Shooting).
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. junr.—Announcement of Engagement to Miss A. Aldrich, 27 Aug., 3 [4].
Roosevelt's, Mrs., Dress Allowance ridiculed by dressmakers in New York and Chicago, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
Roosevelt, President:—
Administrative Appointments—President Roosevelt's Policy, 5 Oct., 5 [6]; 8th, 3 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [4]; 9th, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6].
American Press Opinion, 19 Sep., 3 [6].
Anglo-American Relations:—
Friendship for England—Canadians Question, the Monroe Doctrine, etc.—*Times* Article, 9 Dec., 8 [1].
Policy of the New Administration—Letter, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
Character Sketch, 16 Sep., 3 [1]—*Times* Article, 29 Nov., 3 [1].
Dawn of a New Administration, Heritage of President Roosevelt—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 2 [5].
Demagogue, Characterization of the President—Protest, 7 Oct., 9 [5].
Descendant of Robert Bruce, alleged, 4 Oct., 3 [4]—Correspondence, 7 Oct., 9 [5]; 8th, 8 [6].
Executive and Congress, Relations between and Questions to be dealt with—*Times* Article, 22 Oct., 13 [1].
Family History—*Times* Article, 19 Sep., 13 [6].
Future of the American People, 28 Sep., 8 [2].
General Impression made by the President since his Accession to Office, 15 Oct., 3 [1].
Imperialism—Message to Congress—*Times* Article, 23 Dec., 10 [2].
Incidents in the President's Career—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 6 [1].
Message to Congress, 3 Dec., 6 [1].
American Press Comments, 5 Dec., 5 [1].
United States of America—*cont.*
Roosevelt, President—*cont.*
Message to Congress—*cont.*
Continental Press Comments, 5 Dec., 5 [1]; 7th, 5 [2].
Text of Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2].
Negro Question:—
Appointment of Coloured Men to Office, 20 Dec., 3 [6].
Entertainment of Mr. Booker Washington to Dinner at the White House, Possible Results, 25 Dec., 6 [2].
Potter's, Bishop, Defence of Mr. Roosevelt, 22 Oct., 3 [4].
Public Criticism in the United States, 19 Oct., 5 [1]; 21st, 3 [6]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [3].
New York, Short History of, by Mr. Roosevelt, 19 Sep., 13 [6].
Oath of Office, Administration of, 16 Sep., 4 [1].
Policy—Continuation of President McKinley's Policy, 17 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 19th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].
Platt's, Senator, Statement that he is entirely in harmony with the views of the Administration, 8 Oct., 3 [2].
Russian Press Comments, 1 Oct., 3 [4].
Satisfaction caused by Declaration, 18 Sep., 3 [2].
*Times* Leading Article, 8 Oct., 7 [3].
Popularity, 24 Sep., 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [4].
"President of United States and not of any Section," 23 Sep., 4 [1].
Pro-Boer Appeal, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
Reform through Social Work—Article in the *Fortnightly Review*, 25 Oct., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
Risks, Unnecessary Personal Risks incurred by the President, 30 Sep., 3 [4]; 9 Dec., 6 [1].
Russell, F. B., Disappearance of—Forfeiture of Bail Bond, 24 Aug., 3 [5].
Russia and the United States:—
Policy of President Roosevelt, Russian Press Comments, 1 Oct., 3 [4].
Russian Warship, Application to withdraw Supplies Duty free from Philadelphia Warehouse, 9 Mar., 7 [3].

United States of America—*cont.*
Russia and the United States—*cont.*
Tariff Dispute:—
American Duty on Bounty-fed Sugar:—
American Legal Decision, 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Results of Treasury Policy, 22 Apr., 5 [5].
Russian Offer to cancel increased Steel duties if America would cancel duties on Russian sugar, 11 July, 7 [2].
Russian retaliatory Measures, 18 Feb., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [4]; 20th, 5 [4].
Russian Import Duties on American Iron Goods—Imperial Decree, 26 Feb., 10 [2].
Russian Petroleum, Tariff Restrictions against—Retaliatory Duties on Resin and Bicycles, 19 June, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [3].
Cabinet Meeting in Washington, 22 June, 7 [4].
Europe, Attitude of, 24 June, 7 [4].
Gage's, Mr., Alleged Action with regard to the Trusts, 25 June, 5 [3].
Hay's, Mr., Representations to Count Cassini, 24 June, 7 [4].
Press Comments, 21 June, 5 [1].
Russian Ambassador's Statement, 26 June, 7 [3].
Russia's Reply to Mr. Hay's Note of Inquiry, 8 July, 5 [3].
*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 4 [1].
Martineau's, Mr., Letter, 29 Aug., 9 [1]—*Times* Correspondent's Reply to Mr. Martineau's Comments, 2 Sep., 10 [1]—Mr. Martineau's Rejoinder, 4 Sep., 6 [5].
Tsar's Gift to Mr. McKinley, 15 Feb., 5 [5].
St. Louis World's Fair:—
Bartholdt's Mission with the object of Interesting European States, 30 July, 5 [2].
McKinley's, President, Proclamation inviting Foreign Nations to participate, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
Salmon Hatching—Letter, 1 Oct., 10 [5].
United States of America—*cont.*
Salvation Army Commander-in-Chief—Naturalization of Mr. Booth Tucker, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
Samoa—Charges against Capt. Tilly, Commanding Tutuila Station, 10 Oct., 3 [6].
Schley, Adm., Charges against (see sub-heading Navy).
Sciences, National Academy of—Henry Draper Gold Medal Award, 14 May, 9 [5].
Seamen, Protection of—Exclusion of Shipping Agents from Consulate-General, &c., 15 Apr., 6 [2].
Senate as a Treaty-making Power:—
Obstructive Effect of Senate's Control of Foreign Affairs—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3]—American hostile Comments, 17 Oct., 3 [3].
Reciprocity Treaties, Prospects of Ratification, 27 Sep., 3 [6].
"Senex Americanus"—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [2].
Sheridan's, Gen., Campaign in Virginia, and Farm Burning in South Africa—Correspondence, 1 July, 9 [4]; 2nd, 3 [5].
Shipbuilding:—
Development of, since 1898—German Society of Naval Architects, Meeting at Charlottenburg, 21 Nov., 5 [4].
Trust, Formation of, reported, 23 Aug., 3 [5].
Shipping:—
Chicago and Hamburg Direct Steamship Service, 14 May, 5 [4]; 18th, 7 [5].
*City of Paducah*, Sinking in the Mississippi, 14 May, 5 [5].
Mercantile Marine, Development of:—
Roosevelt's, President, Message, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
*Times* Article, 8 Oct., 5 [4].
Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [4].
Shipping Masters, Presence at British Consulate during the Engagement of Crews—Board of Trade Reply to Merchant Service Guild Query, 24 Sep., 2 [6].
Steamship Service between America and Africa, Need for—Consular Report, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
Subsidies:—
Middle States of the Union, Attitude of, 14 Oct., 6 [1].
Public Opinion in America—*Times* Article, 7 Nov., 8 [1].
Roosevelt's, President, Consultation with Senator Frye, 14 Oct., 6 [1].

United States of America—*cont.*
Ships Subsidy Bill, 8 Oct., 5 [4]—Defeat of, 18th, 5 [4].
Ships Subsidy Bill (Senator Frye's), 10 Dec, 6 [1].
Shoe Industry, Use of Labour-Saving Machinery, &c.—Letter, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
South African Compensation Commission—Attitude of American Government towards Claims of American Citizens, 15 Aug., 3 [3].
South African War (see that title).
South American Republics, Distrust of United States Intentions, 27 May, 4 [1]; 29th, 4 [1].
Spanish Treaty Claims Commission—Question of considering Destruction of United States Battleship *Maine*, 11 June, 5 [4].
Spruce Timber, Insect Ravages—Dr. A. D. Hopkins's Investigations, 11 Nov., 13 [3].
Stage Coach Robbery in New York State, 16 Aug., 3 [4].
Steamship Buying in England—Mr. Morgan's Purchase of the Leyland Line (see Leyland, F., & Co.).
Steel Trust (see sub-heading Iron and Steel Trade).
Stillman, Mr. W. J., Death of (see Stillman).
Storms, Damage caused by, throughout the Country, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
Street Paving, Asphalte Blocks, &c.—Letter, 20 Dec., 12 [6].
Strikes:—
Machinists and others, 21 May, 5 [4].
Miners in Pennsylvania, Decision not to Strike, 1 Apr., 5 [5].
Rapid Transit Tunnel, Workmen of, 25 May, 7 [2]; 6 June, 5 [5].
Rioting at Albany, 16 May, 5 [5]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [4].
San Francisco Shipping Strike, 7 Aug., 3 [5]; 10th, 5 [3]; 19th, 4 [1].
Steelworkers, 1 July, 7 [3]; 2nd, 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [2]; 18th, 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [2]; 31st, 5 [5]; 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 5 [2]; 19th, 3 [6]; 20th, 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [5]; 26th, 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [4]; 31st, 4 [1]; 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [2]; 10th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [2]; 21st, 5 [4].

United States of America—*cont.*
Strikes—*cont.*
Steelworkers—*cont.*
Carnegie Mills, Attitude of Workers, 21 Aug., 3 [6]; 2 Sep., 4 [1]; 3rd, 3 [5].
Companies applying for Injunction restraining Strikers from interfering with Non-Union Men, 25 July, 5 [1].
Conference, Failure of, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
Divisions among the Strikers, 1 Aug., 3 [2]; 2nd, 5 [3].
Failure of Strike, 4 Sep., 3 [4].
General Strike:—
Order of the President of the Amalgamated Association, 7 Aug., 3 [5]; 8th, 3 [2].
President of the Amalgamated Association on, 6 Aug., 3 [4].
Men returning to Work, 18 Sep., 3 [3].
Morgan, Mr.:—
Decision not to treat with the Amalgamated Association unless it becomes Incorporated, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
Observations, 20 July, 7 [3].
Object of the Strike to Expel Non-Union Men, 15 July, 5 [3].
Secrecy of Proceedings—Public Impatience, 3 Aug., 5 [2].
Settlement — Signature of Agreement, Terms, &c., 16 Sep., 3 [5].
Statistics, Number of Men on Strike, 17 July, 5 [1].
*Times* Leading Article, 25 July, 9 [4]; 18 Sep., 7 [3]—American Press Comments, 26 July, 3 [2].
Victory of Steel Corporation, 17 Sep., 3 [3].
Stokers, 17 July, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [3].
Submarine Boats (see sub-heading Navy).
Submarine Cables, Cutting in time of War—United States Naval War Code on, 5 Apr., 8 [2]; [Parl.] 19th, 6 [1].
Sugar:—
Beet Sugar Industry, History of, 27 May, 6 [3].

United States of America—*cont.*
Sugar—*cont.*
Belgian Bounty Fed Sugar, Countervailing Duties, 18 Feb., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [5].
Russian Bounty-fed Sugar, Countervailing Duties (see sub-heading Russia and the United States, Tariff Dispute).
Trust, Increase of Capital, 5 Aug., 4 [3].
Sunflower Cultivation, 20 May, 4 [5].
Sweden's, King of, Photograph, Presentation to President McKinley, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
Tariff Struggle, 20 June, 5 [3].
Protectionists—Attitude on Tariff Question, 21 June, 5 [1].
(See also sub-headings Italy and Russia).
Tea Cultivation, 4 Feb., 18 [4]; 19 Oct., 5 [2].
Tenders, 7 May, 8 [1].
Thanksgiving Day—President Roosevelt's Proclamation, 4 Nov., 5 [4].
*Times* Review for 1901, 31 Dec., 8 [4].
Tin-plate Industry Competition [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].
Tobacco Trust, Alleged Formation of, 14 Sep., 6 [2].
Tonnage Dues Anomaly—British Vessels at a Disadvantage, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Trade and Commerce:—
Atkinson, Mr. E., on, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
British Trade with United States:—
London Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 29 Nov., 12 [2].
Openings for—Consular Report, 24 Aug., 8 [3].
Chinese Crisis, Injury to Trade—United States Consular Report, 28 May, 7 [5].
Competition with Europe:—
American Commercial and Industrial Independence, Futility of hostile Combinations—Statement by United States Secretary for Agriculture, 4 July, 5 [1].
Austro-Hungarian Attitude:—
Acceptance of the New German Tariff as a step towards Mutual Protection against America, 19 Aug., 3 [6].
Austrian Manufacturers' Meeting, &c., 4 Apr., 6 [2].
Austrian Press advocating a European Customs Union, 11 Jan., 3 [4].
United States of America—*cont.*
Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
Competition with Europe—*cont.*
Austro-Hungarian Attitude—*cont.*
Meeting in Vienna to consider means of "Averting the American Peril," 25 Oct., 3 [3].
Pan-American Congress in Mexico, Austria-Hungarian apprehension and Jealousy, 25 Oct., 3 [4].
Press Comments, &c., 14 May, 5 [3].
*Cologne Gazette* Article, 14 May, 5 [3].
American Opinion, 15 May, 5 [4].
Continental Fear of—Great Britain holding aloof from an Anti-American Combination [L], 30 May, 7 [4].
American Press Comments, 31 May, 3 [4].
*Times* Article, 24 June, 4 [1].
Form of future Commercial Treaties concluded by Austria-Hungary — *Fremdenblatt* Article, 18 July, 5 [2].
*Sonn und Montags Zeitung* Article, 25 June, 5 [2].
State-aided Competition, Sir C. Boyle on, 17 May, 10 [1].
Competition with Great Britain:—
Chesterfield Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 11 June, 9 [6].
Colonial Trade of Great Britain, 4 Sep., 3 [4]; 19 Nov., 11 [4].
Cape Colony, Orders of Railway Material (see Cape Colony).
Correspondence, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; 15th, 10 [5]; 23rd, 5 [3].
Uganda Railway, Contract for Bridges given to American Firm, 20 Nov., 5 [1]—Contradiction, 21st, 5 [1].
Letter, 26 Dec., 9 [5].
Steel Trade—Tenders to Manawatee Railway Co., 31 Dec., 3 [3].
Steel Trust, Effect on British Trade—Letter, 4 May, 6 [3].
(See also India—Railway Contracts).

United States of America—*cont.*
Trade and Commerce—*cont.*
Davis, Messrs. J. H., & Co.'s Circular, 2 Sep., 11 [1].
Foreign Office Report, 18 Sep., 11 [3].
Foreign Trade—Mr. Hay's Communication on Commercial Relations and Consular Commercial Reports, 30 Jan., 3 [3].
Imports and Exports, 1900–1901, 8 Aug., 13 [6].
Austin's, Mr., Explanation, 20 Mar., 4 [3].
Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
Kharput Market, Successful Introduction of American Textiles, 29 Nov., 5 [6].
Philippines, Puerto Rico and Hawaii, Increase of Commerce with—Treasury Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3].
Protection—Modification of President McKinley's Policy (see sub-heading McKinley).
Reciprocity (see that sub-heading).
Returns, 15 July, 5 [3].
Scandinavian Countries, Trade with, 23 Sep., 12 [4].
South Africa as Market for American Goods—American Consular Report, 19 Oct., 4 [4].
Trusts (see that sub-heading).
Trade School, Work of the Hirsch Institute, 23 Mar., 13 [5].
Train "held up" by Highwaymen near Wagner, Montana, 5 June, 3 [1].
Tramways, Underground Tramways in Boston and New York—London County Council Officials' Joint Report, 4 Dec., 7 [3].
Transvaal Government—Great Britain and American Subjects' Claims, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
Treasury:—
Gage's, Mr. L. J., Report, 5 Dec., 4 [3]—*New York Times* Criticism, 6 Dec., 5 [2].
Secretary of:—
Gage's, Mr., Resignation, 10 Dec., 3 [6]; 21st, 7 [3].
Shaw, Mr., Successor to Mr. Gage, 26 Dec., 3 [4].
*Trenton*, Boiler Accident, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
Trusts:—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Meeting, 6 June, 6 [4].
French Trade and the Trust System — French Delegation to America, 9 Dec., 5 [6].
United States of America—*cont.*
Trusts—*cont.*
Jenks's, Prof., Report — *Times* Article, 25 July, 8 [1].
Reform Proposals — President Roosevelt's Message, 4 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
Robertson, Mr., on, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
Turkey and United States (see Turkey).
University of Michigan, Bacteriological Experiments—Discovery of Antiseptic for Cholera, &c., 24 Dec., 3 [4].
Vatican, Appointment of resident American Envoy proposed, 6 June, 5 [5].
Venezuela and United States (see Venezuela).
War Tax Stamps, Redemption of—Sharp Practice by the Treasury, 2 July, 5 [3].
Washington, Municipal Government, Oligarchy *v.* Popular Suffrage—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 6 [1].
Wheat Crop, Condition of, 15 Apr., 13 [2].
White, Mr. F. D., Suicide of, 10 July, 5 [4].
Wireless Telegraphy—Arrangements for Communications with incoming Vessels almost a day before Arrival, 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 19th, 3 [6].
Yacht Racing:—
America Cup (see that title).
*Constitution* and *Columbia*, Race for Seawanhaka Corinthian Club, 23 Aug., 3 [5].
*Venitzia*, Accident to, 20 July, 14 [4].
Yale University Bi-Centenary Celebrations, Honorary Degrees, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Yellow Fever Institute, Establishment of, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
Zinc Industry — Consular Report, 24 Apr., 4 [2].
United States Brewing Co., 29 June, 7 [5].
United States Debenture Corporation, 22 Feb., 3 [5]; 27th, 2 [6]; 8 Mar., 12 [4].
United States Steel Corporation, 3 Oct., 12 [5].
United States Trust and Guarantee Corporation, 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 4 Apr., 9 [4].
United States and South American Investment Trust Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6]; 1 May, 5 [5].
*Unity*, Wreck, 19 Nov., 10 [4].
Universal Benevolent Society, Annual Meeting, 18 July, 6 [2].
Universal Life Assurance Society, 11 Oct., 12 [5].

Universal Life Assurance Society *in re*, 18 Dec., 14 [5].
Universal Steam Coal Co., 23 Feb., 5 [5].
Universities:—
Commercial Studies, Inclusion of—Rev. Dr. H. Rashdall's Address, 12 Dec., 12 [1].
Mediæval Universities, Rev. Dr. H. Rashdall on, 26 Aug., 10 [5].
Scholarship Examinations, Age Limit—Head Master's Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [4].
(See also names of universities).
Universities' Mission to Central Africa:—
Dismissal Service for Missionaries, 8 Oct., 8 [5].
Meeting, 24 May, 10 [4]; 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Universities and Examining Bodies, Influence upon Curricula of Secondary Schools—British Association Discussion, 19 Sep., 9 [5].
University Boat Race, 14 Jan., 9 [4]; 21st, 11 [3]; 28th, 8 [2]; 4 Feb., 14 [2]; 1 Apr., 13 [2].
University College, Bristol—Engineering Chair, Appointment, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
University College Colston Society, Dinner, 16 Jan., 4 [6].
University College Hospital, Christmas Festivities, 23 Dec., 12 [6].
University College, Liverpool:—
Governor's Half-yearly Meeting, 14 Oct., 10 [6].
Liverpool University, Establishment of, Resolution, 13 May, 7 [1].
University College, London:—
Annual Oration in Foundation Week, 7 June, 10 [6].
Appointments, 20 June, 9 [5].
Egyptological Exhibition, 1 July, 3 [5].
Medical School:—
Opening of Session, Address by Prof. R. Russell, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
Scholarships and Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [5]; 5 Oct., 12 [6].
Meeting, 27 Feb., 7 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 27 Feb., 12 [3].
Scholarships, &c., 11 July, 11 [6]; 30th, 10 [3].
University Colleges:—
Augmentation in Government Grant—Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 21 Dec., 9 [3].
Grants from the States, Appointment of Commissioners to visit Colleges, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].
Progress of Higher Education—Blue Book [L], 10 Dec., 9 [3].
University Education:—
German University System, Comparison with British University System, Mr. Haldane on, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
University Education—*cont.*
Hereford, Bishop of, on, 21 Oct., 5 [2].
Ireland (see Ireland).
Lodge, Prof. O., on, 14 Oct., 10 [5]; [L], 16th, 7 [5].
London Organization—*Times* Articles, 4 June, 11 [1]; 8th, 5 [1]; [L], 10th, 9 [4].
University Extension Students—Summer Meeting at Oxford, 3 Aug., 5 [6]; 5th, 8 [6]; 6th, 8 [2]; 7th, 8 [4]; 9th, 13 [3]; 10th, 6 [6]; 12th, 6 [5]; 13th, 8 [2]; 15th, 13 [4]; 16th, 7 [6]; 19th, 5 [1]; 24th, 4 [2]; 26th, 10 [5]; 29th, 7 [6].
Number of Centres, Lecturers, &c. [L], 6 Aug., 7 [5]—Letter, 10th, 6 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 6 Aug., 7 [5]—Letter, 10th, 6 [6].
University, Function of, in a Commercial City—Mr. Haldane's Address, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
University, Functions of a University—Prof. W. Ramsay's Oration, 7 June, 10 [6].
University Life Assurance Society, 27 June, 4 [2].
University Men and Business Careers, Work of—Cambridge Appointments Association—Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
University Teaching:—
Asquith, Mr., on—Oxford Speech, 3 Aug., 5 [6].
London Society for Extension of:—
Annual Meeting, 25 Nov., 13 [3].
Duff's, Sir M. G., Address to Students, 6 May, 14 [1].
Unleavened Bread, Use of in Anglican Services on the Continent (see Communion—Wafer, Use of).
Unwin and Gentry—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 31 July, 13 [2].
Unyoro, Ex-King—Deportation to the Seychelles Islands, 9 Oct., 3 [1].
"Up to Date Naval Officer"—Navy of the Future, 26 Mar., 11 [4].
Upcott, Mr. F. R.—Government Director of Indian Railways, Appointment, 18 May, 11 [6].
Upcott, Rev. A. W.—Headmaster of Christ's Hospital, Election, 17 Dec., 12 [2].
Upcroft, G.—Inquest, 5 Apr., 8 [4].
Upjohn—Cartwright *v.*, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
Upperton *v.* Sir M. W. Ridley, 16 Jan., 9 [1].
Uppingham School:—
Scholarships, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
Welcome to Capt. Jones on Return from South Africa, 7 June, 11 [2].
Upton and Britton, Messrs.—Solicitors and Clients' Money, 25 Jan., 4 [5].

Upward, Mr. A.—Status of the Boer Forces, 23 Apr., 10 [3].
Urban Electric Supply Co., 24 June, 6 [4].
"Urbanus"—South African War, Postponing Rejoicings, 5 Jan., 5 [3].
URE, Mr.:—
Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry in South Africa, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [1].
South African War—Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].
Urmston Grange Steamship Co. *in re*, 6 June, 14 [2].
Urry, Sgt.—Court Martial, 2 Oct., 10 [4].
Uruguay:—
Bridgewater, Vice-Consul at—Appointment, 22 May, 14 [2].
British Residents in Montevideo, Laying Foundation Stone of the Victoria Hall, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
Cattle Disease, Uruguay declared Free, 22 Feb., 5 [4].
Clerical Immigrants, Landing prohibited, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
Consuls, Appointments:—
Gibraltar, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
Newcastle and Plymouth, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
Swansea, 25 Dec., 10 [2].
Customs Revenue, Decrease in, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
Economic Depression—Statistics of Foreign Trade for first Six Months of Current Year, 7 Nov., 7 [2].
Elections—General Election, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Electoral Agreement averting Party Struggle at the General Election, 21 Nov., 5 [3]—Correspondent's Letter, 22nd, 2 [6].
Finance:—
Five per Cent. Loan of 1896, Half Yearly Amortization of Bonds, 21 Dec., 15 [2].
*Times* Article, 6 Feb., 12 [3]—Letter, 11th, 7 [6].
Industry and Commerce, Minister of—Resignation, 25 Oct., 4 [1].
Latin-American Scientific Congress, 22 Mar., 5 [6]; 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Montevideo Harbour Works:—
Dredging Machinery, Contract with a Brussels Firm for, 14 Sep., 6 [2].
Laying Foundation Stone, 19 July, 5 [4]—*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 12 [1].
Uruguay—*cont.*
Political Situation, 6 Sep., 3 [4]; 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Letter, 28 Feb., 6 [6].
*Times* Articles, 12 Feb., 13 [5]; 27 Dec., 10 [6].
President of the Senate and Vice-President of the Republic—Election of Dr. Blanco, 15 Feb., 5 [5].
President's Message to Congress, 14 Feb., 5 [1].
Strike of Tramway Employés, 26 Oct., 7 [4]; 31st, 5 [6].
Taxation and Officialism resulting in Economic Depression, 7 Nov., 7 [2].
Uruguay Northern Railway, 26 Nov., 3 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].
*Uruguay*, Wreck, 12 Mar., 10 [4]; 13th, 5 [6].
Usborne—Economic Life Assurance Society *v.*, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Usborne, Mr. T.—Pure Beer Movement, 12 Feb., 8 [3].
Usk, River at Brecon:—
Canal Company's Misuse of Water—Correspondence, 12 June, 15 [4]; 26 Nov., 15 [2]; 25 Dec., 2 [6]; 30th, 6 [4].
Great Western Railway Company's New Works, Effect on Flow of Water—Correspondence, 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 20th, 2 [3].
Utah Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., 20 Apr., 5 [5].
Utley *v.* Mitre Publishing Co., 30 July, 13 [6]; 31st, 14 [3].
Uxbridge Rural District Council—King's College, Cambridge, *v.*, 9 Aug., 11 [1].

"V.C.":—
Pro-Boer Press and Boer Delusions, 22 July, 10 [3].
Society for the Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge in China, 17 Oct., 2 [6].
"V. D."—Volunteers for South Africa, Special Army Order, 2 Feb., 13 [6].
"V. U. L. P."—Supervision of Kensington Gardens, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
"V. V." Bread Co., 23 Mar., 4 [6]; 30th, 5 [5].
V. V. (Gwanda) Syndicate, 3 Apr., 3 [3]; 27 Nov., 12 [5].
Vaccination:—
Anti-Vaccination League, Meetings, 4 Oct., 4 [3]; 11th, 5 [5].
Bribing Children to be Vaccinated, Action of Finsbury Vaccination Officer, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
Buckingham Palace, Re-Vaccination of Officials and Servants, 16 Oct., 4 [4].

Vaccination—*cont.*
Child Born before Operation of Act of 1898, 2 Notices of Default under Act of 1867, Summons dismissed on Ground that Provisions of Act of 1898 must also be Complied with—Pym *v.* Wilsher, 8 June, 15 [2].
Children, Number Born in England and Wales—Number Vaccinated, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].
Deaths from Vaccination, alleged:—
Power, Mary, 23 Oct., 8 [6].
Raven, J., 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Efficacy of Vaccination—Dr. W. A. Bond's Reply to Anti-Vaccination Leaflets, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Enforcing Vaccination, Government Apathy, &c.—Letter, 31 Dec., 5 [5].
Exemption Certificates:—
Applications at Police Courts, 9 Feb., 15 [4]; 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 26th, 13 [5]; 27th, 9 [6]; 28th, 4 [5]; 30th, 2 [5]; 1 Oct., 2 [6]; 7th, 2 [6]; 10th, 10 [5]; 17th, 13 [1, 2].
Justices attending at Hours convenient to Working Men, Blaby Guardians' Resolution, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Families Unvaccinated, Case of Bowen Family at Limehouse, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
Germany, Smallpox Statistics—Correspondence, 2 Nov., 15 [6]; 5th, 8 [6]; 11th, 4 [6]; 14th, 12 [4]; 26th, 15 [1].
Guardians' Powers and Duties, Transferring to Public Health Department of Borough Councils:—
Boards of Guardians Resolutions, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Public Vaccinators' Association, Resolution, 30 Nov., 14 [2].
St. Pancras Guardians' Resolution, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Hackney Vaccination Officer omitting to Prosecute Defaulters, Local Government Board Threat of Dismissal—Guardians' Meeting, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Hoppers—Rev. R. Wilson's "Vaccination Concert" Plan, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
Imbecile Asylums, Right to Vaccinate Patients—Local Government Board Letter to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 14 Dec., 10 [3].
Importance of, in consideration of Smallpox Outbreak [L], 1 Oct., 7 [5].
Investigations into Condition of Smallpox Patients as to Vaccination—Mr. Bonner's Letter to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 18 Nov., 5 [4]; 16 Dec., 11 [4].
Vaccination—*cont.*
Leicester Vaccination Officer Summoning Defaulters without Instructions from the Board of Guardians—Notice of Appeal in Test Case, 31 Oct., 14 [5].
Local Authorities enforcing Vaccination and Re-vaccination—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [6].
Local Control, Transferring Administration of Vaccination Acts to Imperial Authority—National Vaccination Officers' Association, Resolution, 22 Oct., 5 [2].
London School Board, Examination of Children (see London School Board.)
Lymph Supply — National Vaccine Establishment, Public Vaccinator's Monopoly of Lymph Supply—Correspondence, 5 Nov., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 8th, 2 [6]; 29th, 11 [5]; 11 Dec., 14 [6].
Metropolitan Asylums Board Recovering Cost of Maintenance of Unvaccinated Patients—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
National Anti-Vaccination League, Meeting, 21 Mar., 10 [4]—Correspondence, 26th, 15 [2]; 18 Apr., 7 [6].
Non-Compliance with Vaccination Order, Appeal against Conviction, Previous Summons having been Dismissed—Bowdon *v.* Toll, 7 Nov., 14 [3].
Northampton, Delay in Appointment of Vaccination Officer—Local Government Board Surcharge on Guardians, 25 Dec., 6 [3].
Parents' Consent—Guardians Censure on Dr. Purdie for Vaccinating Children without Parents' Consent, 11 Oct., 5 [4]—Application for Summons for Assault against Dr. Purdie, 12th, 13 [6].
Procuring Order for Vaccination of Child, Proceedings under Act of 1867—Local Government Board Circular, 19 Sep., 4 [4].
Prosecutions, 28 Sep., 4 [6].
Eastbourne, 12 Feb., 9 [5].
Langridge *v.* Hobbs, 5 Feb., 12 [1].
Leicester, 4 Apr., 7 [6]; [Parl.] 3rd, 10 [1].
Sanitary Authorities, Proposed Control of Vaccination Measures — Stoke Newington Borough Council Resolution, 17 Oct., 4 [6].
Scotland (see that title).
Shoreditch Vaccination Officer, Guardians Opposing Legal Proceedings, 17 Aug., 14 [5].

Vaccination—*cont.*
Statistics:—
Efficacy of Vaccination:—
Authorities issuing Returns of Vaccinal Condition of Smallpox Patients—Jenner Society Resolution, 6 Nov., 5 [4].
Correspondence, 10 Oct., 5 [3]; 18th, 10 [3]; 2 Nov., 15 [6]; 4th, 12 [4]; 5th, 8 [6]; 14th, 12 [5]; 26th, 15 [1].
Futility of Registrar-General's Returns [L], 2 Dec., 9 [4]—Letter, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
Proportion of Deaths in Vaccinated and Unvaccinated Cases—Correspondence, 5 Oct., 11 [6]; 10th, 5 [3].
Statistical Investigations by London University—Letter, 8 Oct., 5 [6].
Summons at Greenwich Police Court, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Unvaccinated Children, Number in London—Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
Unvaccinated Persons, Danger to the Community, &c.—Letter, 31 Dec., 5 [5].
Vagrants, Number of Admissions to Casual Wards, &c.—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [6].
Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., 4 Mar., 4 [4]; 14th, 13 [6].
*Valeda*, Ashore, 15 Jan., 8 [4].
Valentia, Vis.—Col. Spragge's Resignation, Unfair Influences, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
Valentine, J. P.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 14 May, 14 [6].
Valentine *v.* Valentine, 8 June, 15 [5].
*Valhalla* — Experiments with Electrical Steering Apparatus, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
Valhermey, Count C. M. de—Rex *v.* (Bankruptcy Offence), 26 Sep., 13 [5].
Valmore, A. de—Money by False Pretences, Extradition Case, 14 Feb., 2 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [6].
Valonia Trade of Smyrna—Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [2].
Van den Berghs, Ltd., 12 June, 5 [3].
Van der Weyde, Mr. H. de—Gen. Sheridan's Campaign in Virginia, 1 July, 9 [5].
Van Diemen's Land Co., 21 May, 3 [6].
Van Robbery in Tower Hill, 16 Oct., 5 [6].
Van Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd., 25 Oct., 12 [6]; 31st, 4 [5]; 21 Nov., 13 [4].
Van Straubenzee *in re*—Boustead *v.* Cooper, 7 Aug., 13 [2].
Van Tromp—Pearks & Co. *v.*, 10 Aug., 14 [4].
Van Zijl, Mr.—Situation in South Africa, 19 Aug., 8 [3].
Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col., Killed at Waterval, 2 Sep., 4 [1]—Memorial Service, 9th, 5 [1].
Vandyck Portraits—Sale of Peel Vandycks to Berlin Museum, 7 Feb., 8 [3].
Vango, J. W.—Rex *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 30 Oct., 2 [5].
*Vanity Fair*—Mr. Brodrick Cartoon, 17 July, 7 [2].
*Vanity Fair Album*, Publication of, 28 Dec., 12 [1].
Vannucchi, A.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 4 Sep., 11 [6]; 11th, 5 [5].
Vans:—
Name of Owner Painted on Iron Plate instead of on the Vehicle itself:—
Fardell's, Mr., Application for Summons against the Lord Mayor, 27 Apr., 16 [4].
Fardell's, Mr., Summons against Sir J. B. Monckton, 18 May, 17 [4].
Vanstone *v.* Lewis, 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 28th, 14 [3]; 29th, 14 [5].
Varcoe, Mary — Probate Application, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
Variation, Experimental Study of—Prof. Ewart's Address, 13 Sep., 4 [4].
Varney, E.—Cruelty to Birds Prosecution, 31 July, 13 [3].
"Vasogen" and "Vaseline" *in re*, 13 Feb., 12 [4].
Vasudeva Padhi Khadanga *v.* Maguni Devan Bakshi Mahapatralu, 28 Feb., 14 [3]; 15 Apr., 14 [3].
Vatican:—
Anarchism—Papal Address to Bishops of Southern Italy—Ranking Freemasonry, Judaism and Socialism with Anarchism, 21 Sep., 5 [5].
Anglican Order of St. Francis (see St. Francis).
Archives, Austrian Historial Institute's Researches — Retirement of Herr von Siekee, 21 May, 4 [2].
Austro-Hungarian Ambassador — Appointment of Count Szcecsen in Succession to Count Revertera, 21 Nov., 5 [5].
Autro-Hungarian Nationality Conflict —Papal Brief to the Bohemian and Moravian Episcopacy, 19 Nov., 5 [5].
Chinese Crisis and Missionaries — Pope's Remark, 1 Jan., 7 [2].
Christian Democracy—Papal Encyclical, 28 Jan., 6 [3].
Coronation Anniversary, 4 Mar., 6 [1].
Coronation of King Edward VII., Representation of the Vatican, 27 Dec., 5 [3].

Vatican—*cont.*
Divorce, New Divorce Measure—Pope's Speech in Consistory, 17 Dec., 5 [5].
French Associations Law—Papal Letter, &c. (see **France**—Religious Order, Regulation under the Associations Law).
German Emperor's Relations with the Pope—Presentation of book to the Pope by the Prussian Minister to the Vatican, 31 Oct., 5 [3].
Glasgow University Address to the Pope—Reply, 18 June, 5 [6].
Health of the Pope—Complaints as to False Accounts, 17 Dec., 5 [5].
Holland, Resumption of Diplomatic Relations — Appointment of Papal Nuncio at the Hague, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
Italy, Disproportionate Representation in the Episcopacy, 12 Feb., 5 [6].
King Edward VII.'s Accession—Notification to the Pope [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5]; 3 May, 6 [2].
Liberal Catholicism, Papal Approval of the English Bishop's Pastoral, 18 Mar., 6 [3].
Lourdes, Church of the Rosary—Pope's Letter relating to Consecration, 18 Sep., 4 [2].
Montenegrin Mission to request Modification of recent Letters Apostolic so as not to clash with Concordat of 1836, 14 Nov., 5 [3]; 28th, 8 [1].
Norfolk's, Duke of, Address to the Pope (see **Norfolk, Duke of**).
Pantheon, Titular Prelate — Cardinal Cavagnis taking possession of Title and Benefice, 28 May, 3 [5].
Papal Allocution, 16 Apr., 3 [2].
Papal Consistory, 23 Apr., 4 [2].
New Cardinals, Italian Majority in the Sacred College, 16 Apr., 3 [3]; 18th, 5 [5].
Papal Ode to the Twentieth Century, 17 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 21st, 9 [4].
Portugal — Vatican Press Comments on Anti-Clerical Movement, 4 Mar., 6 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Mission to King Edward VII., 1 Feb., 3 [1]; 13th, 6 [2].
Vatican Press Comments on the Absence of Requiem Masses for Non-Catholics, 9 Mar., 15 [5].
Reception of French Pilgrims in the Sistine Chapel, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
Reply to Address of *Doyen* of the Sacred College, 24 Dec., 4 [2].
South African War — Clerical Press Sympathy with the Boers, 19 Jan., 5 [2].
Spanish Ambassador, Señor Pi-dal-y-mon—Resignation 27 May, 3 [6].
Vatican—*cont.*
Succession to the Papacy:—
Leo XIII., alleged Will designating Successor, 4 May, 7 [5].
Rampolla, Cardinal, Aiming at the Tiara, 4 May, 7 [5].
Temporal Independence of the Papacy—Correspondence, 18 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
United States Representative — Appointment proposed, 6 June, 5 [5].
Vaudeville Theatre, 25 Apr., 10 [5]; 4 Oct., 8 [3]; 19 Dec., 11 [5].
Vaughan, Cardinal:—
Catholic Crusade of Rescue, Appeal, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
Converts to Roman Catholicism in Westminster Diocese in 1900, 6 Nov., 9 [5].
Education — Catholic Representation on County Council Committees, 11 Sep., 9 [6].
Education (Ministerial) Bill, 17 June, 12 [6].
French Assumptionists—Father Bailly to take charge of parish in London, 30 Aug., 3 [3].
Letter, 31st, 8 [5].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, Statement, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [3].
Jubilee of the Holy Year, Letter to Diocese, 29 June, 15 [5].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism — Circular Letter, 25 Feb., 7 [5].
Nottingham Prelates, Cancellation of Promotions (see **Roman Catholic Church**—Beale).
Penance and Good Works — Lenten Letter, 16 Feb., 9 [3].
Protestant Schools, Roman Catholic Children, attending, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Letter to Roman Catholic Churches, 26 Jan., 12 [4].
Correspondence, 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 5th, 7 [2]; 7th, 12 [4]; 8th, 8 [2]; 9th, 8 [2]; 11th, 12 [5]; 12th, 8 [1]; 14th, 7 [6]; 15th, 11 [2].
F.C.B.'s Statements, 7 Mar., 6 [4].
*Tablet* Defence of Cardinal Vaughan, 9 Feb., 8 [2].
St. Edmund's Relics, Royal Declaration, &c.—Newcastle Speech, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Vaughan, Cardinal, and Bishops of the Province of Westminster — Control of Elementary and Secondary Education by the County Councils, 2 Dec., 7 [5].
Vaughan, Dr. — Expulsion of Religious Orders from France and other Countries, 5 Dec., 11 [5].

Vaughan, Elizabeth—Charge of Disorderly Conduct, Case of Mistaken Identity, 11 Oct., 5 [5].
Vaughan, Father — Coronation Oath, 18 Feb., 6 [4].
Vaughan, H. — Rex *v.* (Office breaking), 29 Nov., 12 [3].
Vaughan, H. J.—Selling Drink to Drunken Person Prosecution, 12 Oct., 13 [5].
Vaughan, Mr. E. L.—Etonians at the Front, 29 Apr., 11 [4].
Vaughan, Mgr. John—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 7 Feb., 12 [4].
Vaughan *in re*—Scott *v.* British and Foreign School Society, 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
Vaughan *v.* Johnson, 2 Feb., 12 [2].
Veasey, T.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
Veazey *v.* Chattle, 25 Nov., 14 [2].
"Vectis"—Cult of the Bull's Eye, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 26th, 15 [5].
Vegetarians:—
Exhibition, 26 June, 11 [5].
International Congress, 27 June, 6 [6].
London Association:—
Appeal for Contributions to Children's Dinner Fund—Correspondence, 10 Dec., 13 [5]; 11th, 7 [6]; 18th, 12 [5].
Festival and Bazaar, 17 Dec., 4 [2].
Velasquez's Supposed Portrait of Calderon —Correspondence, 14 May, 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [4].
*Venerable*—Armour Plate Trial, 29 June, 9 [6].
Venezuela:—
Anglo-Venezuelan Relations—British Subjects arrested at Pato, 28 Jan., 5 [5].
Colombia and Venezuela—Revolution and Fighting on the Frontier, 1 Aug., 3 [3]; 2nd, 5 [3]; 5th, 3 [4]; 10th, 5 [3]; 12th, 4 [1]; 19th, 4 [1]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 16 Nov., 7 [6].
Castro President:—
Aggressive Policy, &c., 2 Sep., 4 [1]; 11 Oct., 3 [3].
Reply to Peace Proposals made by President of the Pan-American Congress, 1 Nov., 3 [5].
Statement on Conditions essential for a peaceful Settlement, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
Colombian Government Decree to Governors of Departments, 26 Aug., 3 [6].
Colombian Official—Statement, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
Colombian Pacific Attitude, 9 Sep., 3 [6].
Venezuela—*cont.*
Colombia and Venezuela—*cont.*
Colombian Reply to the Pan-American Resolution, 13 Nov., 5 [2].
Consul-General at Hamburg in Venezuela — Statement contradicting alleged Outbreak of Hostilities, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Departure of Colombian Legation from Caracas, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
Fighting near La Hacha, 9 Sep., 3 [6]; 20th, 3 [3]; 2 Oct., 3 [6]; 7th, 3 [4].
German Commercial Interests, Effect on, 9 Sep., 3 [6].
Indians in the Goajira Peninsula, Attitude of, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Mediation — Chilian Minister at Bogota, Offer of Services, 8 Nov., 5 [3]; 13th, 5 [2].
Message from the Colombian Frontier Stating that there has been no fighting, 7 Oct., 3 [4].
Rupture of Diplomatic Relations —Colombian Decree, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
Troops on the Frontier—Pay lost in the Wreck of the *Arendo*, 21 Oct., 4 [1].
United States, Attitude of, 20 Aug., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [6]; 12 Sep., 3 [2].
Duties and Responsibilities, 7 Oct., 5 [4].
Gunboat ordered to protect American Interests, 8 Aug., 3 [2].
Offer of Intervention—Colombian and Venezuelan Replies, 5 Sep., 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [6].
Venezuelan Force massed in the Goajira Peninsula, 8 Oct., 3 [2]; 14th, 6 [2]; 17th, 3 [3].
Venezuelan Memorandum, Reception in Colombia, 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].
Venezuelan Objects and Intentions—Cabinet Minister's Statement, 26 Sep., 3 [3].
Consuls, Appointments:—
Cardiff, 26 Oct., 14 [2].
Demerara, 10 July, 12 [3].
France and Venezuela:—
Diplomatic Relations, Renewal of —Rejection of Terms proposed by France, 23 May, 5 [6].
Seizure of Property leased by French Citizens, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
Venezuelan Mission to Paris with the Object of re-opening Diplomatic Relations, 19 Sep., 3 [6].

Venezuela—*cont.*
Germany and Venezuela:—
Claims of German Subjects:—
American Warships in Venezuelan Waters, 30 Dec., 3 [4].
German Warships at La Guayra, 28 Dec., 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [4].
Castro, President, retaliating by liberation of murderer of a German Trader, 26 Nov., 6 [1] — Re-arrest of Murderer, 2 Dec., 6 [1].
Grounds of Controversy — Caracas-Valencia Railway, 31 Dec., 3 [1].
Ultimatum, Probability of Germany's presenting, 25 Dec., 3 [5].
United States Attitude, 18 Dec., 5 [5]; 31st., 3 [1].
Venezuelan Press Comments, 20 Dec., 3 [4].
German Sailors' Affray with Local Populace at Porto Cabello, 11 Oct., 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [4]; 25th, 4 [1].
Margarita Island as a Coaling Station, German Purchase Negotiations, 2 May, 5 [5].
Law Courts — United States, Great Britain and Spain refusing to recognize Adjudications on claims of Foreigners, 18 Apr., 5 [2].
Contradiction by United States State Department, 19 Apr., 5 [5].
Ministry—New Cabinet, 11 Apr., 4 [1].
Passport Regulations, 21 Sep., 7 [1].
Peace—Internal Peace proclaimed by President Castro, 30 Oct., 3 [3].
President—Definitive Election of Señor Castro, 29 Oct., 4 [1].
Rising—Fighting between Government Troops and Insurgents, 29 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [6].
Tariff Revision—Suppression of Coffee Export Tax, &c., 25 Apr., 6 [1].
United States and Venezuela:—
Asphalte Concessions, Dispute, 7 Jan., 4 [2]; 12th, 5 [2]; 18th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [5]; 13 Feb., 5 [2]; 1 Apr., 5 [5].
Castro, President, Interview with, 30 May, 3 [3].
Venezuelan High Court Decision against Bermudez Asphalte Company, 28 May, 3 [2].
Cleveland, Mr., Venezuela and the Monroe Doctrine — *Times* Article, 19 Apr., 13 [3].
Venezuela—*cont.*
United States and Venezuela—*cont.*
Colombia and Venezuela — Revolution, &c. (see that sub-heading).
Consular Agent at Barcelona, Imprisonment by Venezuelan Government, 19 Mar., 5 [2].
Indemnity—Venezuela in default, Quarterly Instalment, 22 Oct., 3 [5].
Minister:—
Appointment of Mr. Irwin in Succession to Mr. Loomis, 18 June, 5 [2].
Attacks on United States Minister made by irresponsible Journals — Statement by Venezuelan Chargé d'Affaires at Washington, 2 Apr., 5 [2].
Official Approval of Mr. Loomis' Action, 25 Apr., 5 [3].
Orinoco Steamship Co.'s Steamers, Seizure by the Government, 16 Jan., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].
Suspension of Diplomatic Relations probable, 3 Apr., 5 [5].
War Ship to protect American Interests, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
War, Minister of:—
Conspiring against President Castro—Arrest of Gen. Guerra, 23 Nov., 7 [5].
Resignation of, 2 Aug., 5 [3].
*Vengeance*, Gun Trials, 11 Nov., 10 [4].
"Veni, Vidi, Vici"—Poem by Dr. Garnett, 5 Feb., 8 [4].
Venice:—
International Art Exhibition, 29 Apr., 6 [2].
Sailors' Institute, Appeal, 16 Dec., 2 [5].
Scheme for connecting with the Mainland by Bridges—Letter, 13 Mar., 4 [6].
Tintoretto Pictures, Proposed Restoration, 24 May, 13 [5]—Letter, 28th, 4 [6].
Venice Hotels, Ltd., 22 Oct., 12 [3].
*Venitzia*, Capsizing of Yacht, 20 July, 14 [4].
Vennell, J.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 19 June, 3 [6].
Ventilation:—
Blyth, Prof. A. W., on, 26 Oct., 13 [4].
Workplaces, Importance in, as a Preventive of Disease—National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Letter to Employers' Associations, 23 Dec., 8 [6].
Ventnor Consumption Hospital (see Consumption).

*Vera* and *Sprite*, Collision Litigation, 20 May, 16 [2].
"Verax":—
Cardinal Vaughan and the French Assumptionists, 31 Aug., 8 [5].
Telegraphic Breakdown, 21 Dec., 13 [4].
Verdi Memorial Concert, 10 June, 6 [3].
Verdi, Signor, Death of, 29 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [2].
Commemorative Ceremonies in Italian Cities, 28 Feb., 5 [5].
King of Italy, Telegram of Condolence, 28 Jan., 6 [1].
*Times* Article, 28 Jan., 15 [1].
"Verify Your References"—Lord Liverpool and the Monetary Standard, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
*Veritas*:—
Proceeds of Sale Litigation, 2 July, 14 [4]; 30th, 14 [1].
Salvage Claim, 15 Jan., 12 [5]; 30 Apr., 14 [3].
"Veritas":—
Raising Excursion Fares, 6 Sep., 8 [5].
Turco-French Dispute, 13 Aug., 5 [1].
"Veritas Praevalebit"—Slanders against British Soldiers, 10 Aug., 7 [2].
*Veritas* and *Devonian*, Collision Litigation, 11 Feb., 14 [4]; 21 May, 13 [3].
Verity's Trade Mark *in re*—*in re* Hall and Woodhouse's Trade Mark, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
Vermeer Picture, Exhibition at Messrs. Forbes and Paterson's, 22 Mar., 13 [3].
Verne's, Miss A., Recital, 12 Dec., 15 [3].
Verner, R.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Horse and Trap, &c.), 21 Nov., 12 [4].
Verney, Mr. F.:—
London Water Supply, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Piccadilly, Widening of, 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Siam:—
Modern Siam, 26 Nov., 7 [3].
Trade, &c., of Siam, 18 Dec., 7 [1].
Technical Instruction in Rural Districts, Experience in Buckinghamshire, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
Trade Unionism, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Verney, Mr. H. L. — Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Lansdowne, Appointment, 23 Sep., 7 [5].
Vernon:—
Clayton *v.*, 18 June, 13 [4].
Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
*Vernon*, Accident to Tender, 14 Sep., 7 [2].
Verrall, Mr.—Entomological Society, Meeting, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
Verrall, Mr. H. J.—Registration of Midwives, 24 Dec., 13 [5].
Vertebral Processes, Morphology of Transverse Processes—Prof. Macalister's Address, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Vertebrate Limbs, Origin of—Mr. G. Kerr's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [1].
Vest and Martin—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 19 Dec., 4 [6].
Vetches—Acreage Returns for 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].
Veterinary Association, National — Conference, 1 Aug., 9 [6].
Veterinary College, Royal:—
Annual Meeting, 15 July, 3 [6].
Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
Session, Opening of — Introductory Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
Veterinary Surgeons, Royal College of—Examination List, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
"Viagero Inglés" — British Trade and Foreign Markets, 6 Apr., 10 [5].
Vian, Mr. A.:—
London Roadways, 31 Aug., 9 [3].
Street Paving, 7 Sep., 11 [4].
"Viator":—
Kiel, Customs Examination at, 21 Aug., 8 [6].
London Streets, Incentives to Vice, 4 June, 7 [6].
Polish Danger in Prussia, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
Vibrations and Sound—Lectures, 4 Mar., 12 [4]; 12th, 3 [5]; 18th, 7 [6]; 26th, 14 [6]; 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Vicars and Hydro-Incandescent Gas Light Co., 6 July, 17 [2].
Vice, Federation for Abolition of State Regulation—Meeting, 16 Feb., 13 [6].
Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Ltd., 13 Mar., 9 [6]; 19th, 3 [4]; 27th, 10 [4]; 25 July, 10 [4]; 12 Aug., 12 [5].
Barrow, Construction of New Buildings, 9 Mar., 11 [6].
Gunnery Experiments at Eskmeals, 22 May, 10 [2].
Issue of Stock, proposed, 18 June, 11 [6].
Midland Railway—Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Ltd., *v.*, 24 May, 14 [6].
Spanish Special Naval Committee, Gun Trials, 19 June, 7 [5].
Victoria:—
Agricultural Training for Rural Teachers—Letter, 8 Jan., 7 [5].
Attorney-General:—
Appointment of Mr. Gillett, 5 June, 5 [3].
Bullivant *v.*, 3 May, 14 [1].
Colonial Sugar Refining Co. *v.*, 17 June, 3 [1].
Australasian Commonwealth (see that title).
Cable Rates, Reduction, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
Census Returns, 3 May, 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [3].
China Crisis — Indian Government Appreciation of quality of Stores supplied from Victoria, 26 Oct., 7 [2].
Constitution Amendment Bill, Abandonment of, 12 Nov., 3 [1]; 13th, 5 [3].

Victoria—*cont.*
Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess —Colonial Tour (see that title).
Factories Act :—
Hostile Agitation, 15 Aug., 3 [1].
Operation of, causing Employers to close their Works, 2 Aug., 5 [3].
Wages Boards, Suspension of Action—Resolution at Meeting of Manufacturers and Employers, 20 Aug., 3 [3].
Federal Parliament, &c. (see Australasia).
Finance :—
Loans :—
Government Loan of £500,000 at 3 per cent., 5 June, 5 [3].
Melbourne City Loan, 26 Feb., 5 [6].
Revenue Returns, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 1 July, 7 [2]; 2 Oct., 3 [3].
Gold Jubilee Exhibition, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
Gold Returns, 12 Jan., 5 [6]; 15th, 11 [2]; 14 Feb., 13 [4]; 22 June, 6 [3]; 12 July, 4 [3]; 12 Aug., 12 [4]; 11 Oct., 11 [3]; 15 Nov., 11 [4]; 16 Dec., 4 [4].
Government Stock, Issue of, 15 Mar., 11 [2].
Governor, Appointment (see Clarke, Sir G. S.).
*Irish People*—Attack on the King, Reproduction of the Article in Melbourne Newspaper — Expulsion of Publisher from the Legislative Assembly, 26 June, 7 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].
Letters, Reclaiming by Senders, Post Office Procedure—Letter, 11 Mar., 7 [4].
Melbourne :—
Sanitary Condition of—Report, 26 Aug., 4 [1].
University Professorship of Music —Appointment of Mr. Peterson, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
Ministry :—
Peacock Government—Defeat of Motion of want of Confidence, 2 Dec., 5 [3].
Reconstruction, 8 Feb., 6 [2].
Old Age Pensions :—
Increase in—Threatened Ministerial Crisis, 1 Nov., 3 [3].
Working of Scheme, 27 Feb., 5 [1].
Parliament :—
Findlay, Mr., Expulsion of [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
Legislative Council :—
Attitude towards Proposal to reform the State Parliament by means of a Convention, 27 June, 5 [2].
Victoria—*cont.*
Parliament—*cont.*
Legislative Council—*cont.*
President of—Election of Sir H. J. Jackson, 18 June, 5 [2].
Melbourne, East—By-Election, 17 July, 5 [2].
Opening—Speech from the Throne, 19 June, 5 [2].
Opposition Leadership :—
Election of Mr. Irving, 20 Apr., 7 [1].
Registration of Mr. Irving, 14 June, 5 [3]—Re-election, 22 June, 7 [1].
Prorogation—Governor's Speech, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
Reform in view of Establishment of the Commonwealth—Bill providing for Election of a Convention, 21 Aug., 3 [3].
Reduction of Numbers of Legislative Assembly and Council, &c., 13 Nov., 5 [4].
Penny Postage, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
Premier and Treasurer—Mr. Peacock succeeding Sir G. Turner, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
Railway Revenue for year ended June 30th highest on record, 5 July, 3 [1].
Shipping Returns at Melbourne, 25 Mar., 5 [3].
South African War (see that title).
Storm causing Great Destruction of Property, 16 Nov., 7 [2].
Tramcar, Highway Robbery, 19 Aug., 4 [1].
Wheat Yield, Official Estimate, 25 Mar., 5 [4].
Victoria, Bank of, 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 18 July, 4 [5].
Victoria Cross :—
Alteration in prevalent idea of kind of Action for which the Award is given —Correspondence, 24 Oct., 10 [3]; 31st, 11 [5].
Ashanti Campaign Awards, 16 Jan., 8 [5].
Award to Next-of-Kin only in case of Officer or Soldier who had been recommended for it before his death, 14 May, 11 [2].
Bogus Crosses :—
Pawning — Prosecution of T. Mitchell, 1 Jan., 19 [3]; 9th, 10 [3].
Sale of—Sir F. Fulton's Remarks, 27 Mar., 14 [5].
China Expedition Awards, 2 Jan., 8 [6].
Investiture, 13 Mar., 10 [3].
Number of [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].

Victoria Cross—*cont.*
South African War Awards, 5 Jan., 8 [1]; 16th, 8 [5]; 19th, 10 [1]; 13 Feb., 10 [2]; 9 Mar., 10 [1]; 30th, 13 [1]; 13 Apr., 12 [1]; 24th, 12 [1]; 5 June, 10 [1]; 12th, 13 [1]; 27 July, 13 [1]; 14 Aug., 6 [3]; 31st, 9 [1]; 18 Sep., 5 [1]; 5 Oct., 10 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 9 Nov., 12 [1]; 30th, 12 [1]; 18 Dec., 10 [2]; 28th, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
Victoria Day, Public Holiday in Memory of Queen Victoria's Birthday (see Queen Victoria—Birthday).
Victoria Embankment, Lighting by Electricity, 28 Feb., 3 [6]; 25th, 13 [4]—London County Council Discussion, 20th, 14 [5].
"Victoria History of the Counties of England"—Organization of the Series [L], 21 Aug., 7 [4].
Victoria Hospital for Children—Festival Dinner, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
Victoria League :—
British Refugees Relief Fund :—
Chairman's Appeal, 19 Dec., '10 [6].
Secretary's Letter, 10 Sep., 5 [5].
Windsor's, Lord, Statement, 20 Sep., 6 [2].
Dutch Women and Children Distress Fund (see that title).
Lord Mayor's Grant for Transvaal Refugees, 26 July, 9 [2].
Meeting, 25 May, 8 [3].
South African Graves Fund Appeal, 28 Oct., 7 [6].
Victoria Mutual Assurance Society, 19 Feb., 3 [6].
Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Level of, 11 June, 5 [4].
Rise of two feet above recorded Water Mark, 25 May, 7 [1].
Victoria Patriotic Asylum, Prizes, 4 July, 4 [4].
*Victoria* Public House, Stoke Newington—Sale, 23 Feb., 5 [3].
Victoria, Queen (see Queen Victoria).
Victoria Regia Water Lily at Kew, Death of, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
Victoria Seamen's Rest in East India Dock Road, Laying Memorial Stone, 18 Dec., 11 [6].
Victoria University :—
Dissolution, Proposed—Governors of Yorkshire College, Resolution, 20 June, 6 [4].
Doctors' Degrees, 7 June, 10 [6].
Examination Lists, 29 Mar., 9 [2]; 1 Apr., 6 [3].
Liverpool University, proposed Establishment of—Appointment of Committee, Resolution, 1 July, 13 [3].
Victoria University—*cont.*
Medical Faculty :—
Examination List, 29 July, 5 [2].
Fellowships, 19 Oct., 11 [2].
Opening of Session, 14 Oct., 10 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 11 Feb., 11 [3].
Scholarships, &c., 1 July, 13 [4].
Theological Degree, Proposed Institution of—Convocation Discussion, 24 June, 9 [5].
*Victoria and Albert*, H.M. Yacht :—
Alterations, 1 Mar., 11 [3]; [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].
Coal Consumption, &c., Trials, 29 Mar., 6 [4].
Commissioning, 24 July, 11 [1].
Design and Construction, Mr. G. L. Watson's Visit to Portsmouth, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
Expenditure on, Failure of Design, etc., 7 Mar., 7 [1]; [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1]; 15 June, 8 [5].
Inquiry by the Admiralty, Publication of Confidential Document in Newspapers [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].
Letter, 5 July, 3 [6].
Report of Committee [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Selborne's, Earl of, Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [5].
White, Sir W., Responsibility of [L], 17 June, 11 [5]; [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [6]—Letter, 20th, 4 [4].
Experimental Cruise to Gibraltar, 26 Aug., 5 [1].
First Lord's Statement, 13 Mar., 11 [5].
Inspection, &c. [Parl.] 23 June, 6 [6].
Non-Flammable Wood, Acids in, alleged—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
Trial, 29 July, 8 [4].
Victoria and Albert Museum :—
Gwalior Gateway, Accommodation for —Letter, 25 Dec., 2 [3].
L'Art Nouveau, Specimens of Work :—
Donaldson's, Mr., Gift of Furniture, 19 June, 7 [6].
Origin of L'Art Nouveau Style—Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
Protest against position in Museum —Correspondence, 15 July, 12 [5]; 10 Aug., 8 [3]; 17th, 3 [6].
Modern Illustration Exhibition, *Times* Article, 14 Jan., 11 [1].
Paying Day coinciding with that of other Art Collections—Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].
Photographic Exhibition, 23 July, 13 [6].
Progress of Buildings [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].
Recent Acquisitions, 4 Jan., 9 [6].
Stone's, Sir B., Photographs, Exhibition of, 22 June, 9 [2].

Victorian Gold Estates, Ltd., 29 Jan., 3 [6].
Victorian Order, Royal:—
Appointments, 23 Jan., 11 [5]; 2 Feb., 5 [4]; 6th, 7 [5]; 9th, 11 [6]; 16th, 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [1]; 20 Mar., 10 [1]; 29 May, 7 [6]; 24 July, 10 [1].
Investiture, 13 Mar., 10 [3].
Queen Victoria's Funeral, Presentation of Orders, 19 Mar., 10 [1].
Victory (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Co., 26 Jan., 5 [4]; 24 July, 3 [4].
"Vide et Crede"—Militia in South Africa, Callousness of the Authorities, 28 May, 9 [1].
"Vidi"—Army Reform, Lessons from Japan, 1 Oct., 5 [3].
Vienna General Omnibus Co., 17 Apr., 14 [3]; 18 Sep., 11 [6].
Vigers Bros. *v.* Sanderson Bros., 2 Mar., 16 [4].
Vigilance Association, National—Annual Meeting, 14 June, 14 [3].
"Vigilans"—Mono-Rail-Railway between Liverpool and Manchester, 10 Aug., 6 [5]; 24th, 12 [6].
Vigo *v.* Vigo, 16 May, 12 [2].
Villa Mariä and Rufino Railway, 16 May, 14 [3]; 23rd, 15 [1].
Villari, Mr. L.—Modern Language Teaching, 3 Jan., 10 [3].
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de:—
Rôle of Saviour of the Nation—M. Vaugeois' Speech at a Nationalist Meeting in Paris, 14 June, 5 [4].
"War Notes" in South Africa, 27 Sep., 8 [2].
Villiers, Mr. Paul de—South African Concentration Camps, 31 Aug., 9 [2]; 31 Oct., 6 [5].
Villiers, Rev. H. M.—Church Crisis, 10 Jan., 8 [5].
Villiers, Sir H. de—Publication of Letters, Publication of Correspondence between Sir H. de Villiers and Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [4]; 3 May, 6 [2].
Vincent, Mr. W.—Court-Martial, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Vincent, Sir E.:—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [6].
Buller, Gen. Sir R., Dismissal of, 9 Dec., 6 [2].
Civil Service Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].
India, Financial Condition of [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [4].
Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 3 July, 4 [6].
Sinking Fund, Objections to—Continued Suspension of Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].
Vincent, Sir H.:—
Alien Immigration [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 11 May, 8 [4]; 25 June, 6 [1].
Vincent, Sir H.—*cont*
Budget Proposals:—
Constituents' Approval, &c., 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Canada—Tariff, Relations between Canada and the United Kingdom [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].
Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [4].
Cyclists and Railway Companies—Complaints [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
Horses and Motor Cars, 10 Sep., 10 [6]; 18th, 2 [5].
Parliament:—
Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].
Legislative Programme, Army Reform, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [5].
Rifle Ranges for Volunteers [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
South African War:—
Auxiliary Forces and Reservists—Appreciation of Services, Rates of Pay, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [5].
Christmas Gifts to the Soldiers on the Veld, 24 Dec., 9 [5].
Offer of further Assistance to the Government and Mr. Brodrick's Reply, 11 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [4, 5, 6].
Tea Duty—Remission of Duties for Goods coming from British Possessions [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Volunteers, Camp Attendance—War Office Schemes which might have a Tendency to reduce the Number of the Force [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [4].
Volunteer Officers' Decoration Conferred on, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Yeomanry, Imperial Yeomanry Reorganization—Army Order Issued before the House had considered the Effect upon Volunteer Force, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
Vincent *v.* Worsley and Richard Webb, 16 Nov., 15 [4].
Vine *ex parte* (see Winterborne Came).
Vine *v.* London and South-Western Railway, 15 May, 13 [3].
Vine Growing as Exemplified at the Paris Exhibition:—
Blyth's, Sir J., Report—Discussion of by the *Revue de la Viticulture*, 4 Oct., 3 [6].
*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 10 [1].
Vines, Means of Protecting against early Spring Frosts, M. Bellot des Minières' Article, 20 Apr., 7 [4].

*Vinh-long*, Ashore, 19 Mar., 10 [6]; 21st, 10 [5].
Vinolia Co., 30 Dec., 11 [4].
Vintage of 1901 :—
France—Estimated Yield, 2 Sep., 3 [5].
Germany—Letter, 4 Nov., 4 [4].
Gilbey's, Messrs., Report, 28 Oct., 14 [4].
Vinters *v.* Freedman, 21 Nov., 14 [5].
Vintners' Co.—Fladgate *v.*, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Violet Consolidated Gold Mining Co., 3 Dec., 3 [4].
*Violet*, Wreck Inquiry, 29 Nov., 13 [6].
Violins—Sales, 23 May, 12 [5]; 18 Dec., 10 [6].
*Viper*, t.b.d. :—
Trials, 10 June, 10 [4].
Wreck, 5 Aug., 8 [2]; 10th, 8 [1].
Court-Martial, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Sale to Messrs. Agnes & Co., 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Virchow, Prof. (see Germany).
*Virginia*, Wreck :—
Reward, 16 Feb., 6 [4].
Royal Humane Society Award to Capt. Samuels, 10 Jan., 13 [1].
Virol, Ltd., 20 May, 5 [6].
Vitali, Mr. E.—Vintage in Italy, 19 Oct., 12 [2].
Vitrified Quartz—Lecture, 11 Mar., 4 [6].
Vivian, Mr. H.—Workmen in the Building Trade, 23 Dec., 5 [6].
Vivian and Sons—Howells *v.*, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Vivisection :—
Anti-Vivisection Society, Meeting, 10 May, 11 [3].
Hospital Sunday, Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches (see Hospital Sunday).
Hospitals Connected with Vivisection, Anti-Vivisection Society's Black List, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
London Anti-Vivisection Society, Meeting, 23 May, 13 [5].
National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Results of Operations by Vivisectors on the Staff—Letter, 20 Mar., 11 [5].
Number of Licensed Experiments in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 1 June 9 [5].
Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, Grants to Hospitals encouraging Vivisection :—
Coleridge's, Mr. S., Indictment of Lord Lister, 10 May, 11 [3]; 17th, 13 [5]—Lord Lister's Reply, 13th, 7 [6].
Letter, 19 Dec., 15 [5].
Vlakfontein (see South African War).
Vocal Music—Lecture, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
Vokes, Police Constable C.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 18 July, 3 [6].
*Volant*, Seaman's Attack on Master and Mate, 3 Sep., 4 [6].
Volcanic Eruption in Java, 24 May, 5 [1]; 27th, 3 [3].
Volcanic History of the Inner Hebrides, Time-Intervals in—Sir A. Geikie's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
Volga Navigation (see Russia).
*Voltaic* and *St. Olaf*, Collision Litigation, 21 Jan., 14 [4]; 10 July, 13 [4].
Voluntary Schools :—
Aid Grants to Associated and Unassociated Schools—Blue Book, 6 July, 13 [6].
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on the Education Question, 25 July 12 [4].
Convocations, Resolutions passed by Joint Committees of—Letter, 8 Nov., 10 [4].
Financial Position :—
Conference, 17 Jan., 2 [6].
Relief, Necessity for—London, Rochester, and St. Albans Diocesan Boards of Education, Resolutions, 2 Dec., 7 [5].
London Diocese—Inspector's Report, 7 May, 8 [2].
Maintenance of Church Schools—Bishop of London on, 13 June, 8 [1].
Rate Aid :—
Liberation Society Resolution, 28 Nov., 6 [5].
Lyttelton, Mr. A., on, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
Reform, Educational Reform—Constitution of Local Authorities, Position of Voluntary Schools, &c. (see Education—Reform).
Religious Teaching :—
Gloucester, Bishop of, on, 11 Dec., 10 [4].
Teacher's National Union Conference, 9 Apr., 4 [5].
Re-organization—Schemes proposed by Convocation and by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, 30 Nov., 9 [5].
Teachers, &c., Position of—Mr. Blacker's Statements, 2 Oct., 10 [2].
Value of—Lord Cranborne on, 17 Oct., 4 [1].
Workhouse Children and National Schools—Holbeach Dispute, 11 Jan., 8 [2]; 26th, 8 [2].
Voluntary Teachers' National Association :—
Education (Ministerial) Bill, Resolutions, 15 June, 11 [6].
Education Bill of 1902, Resolutions, 29 Nov., 15 [2].
"Volunteer"—Efficiency of Volunteers, New Regulations, 30 Dec., 8 [4].

"Volunteer Captain"—Training of Volunteer Officers, 15 Oct., 8 [4].
"Volunteer Officer":—
Chelsea School of Instruction and the New Infantry Training, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
Volunteers for Service in South Africa, 31 Dec., 2 [6].
Volunteers:—
Aberdeenshire Volunteers—King's Silver Cup Competition, 22 June, 12 [3].
Aldershot Training:—
Buller's, Sir R., Report, 5 Oct., 10 [5].
Roberts's, Lord, Visit to Camps, 6 Aug., 9 [1].
Ammunition:—
Cartridges for Infantry Corps [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
Cost of Additional Ammunition [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].
Kynoch's, Messrs., Offer [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].
Army Corps, Number of Battalions accepting Conditions to qualify them for [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].
Army Enlistment subsequent to period of Active Service, Reckoning Period towards Good Conduct Pay, 26 Nov., 6 [3].
Artists (20th Middlesex) Rifle Volunteers:—
Ambulance School, Prizes, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Inspection, 24 June, 12 [5].
Prizes, 27 Apr., 13 [3].
Bedford's, Duke of, Attack on—"Rubbish" [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2]—Letter, 11 July, 4 [2].
Berkshire Rifle Association, Report, 21 Jan., 6 [3].
Berkshire Volunteers, Windsor Company:—
King bearing Expenses, 30 Sep., 5 [6].
Return from South Africa, 12 June, 13 [3].
Bloomsbury Rifles (19th Middlesex)—Prizes, 22 Apr., 10 [5].
Bucks Hussars, 4th Squadron—Prize Shooting Competition, 19 July, 10 [5].
Cadet Corps (see that title, also names of corps).
Camps:—
Allowances, Extra Cost of longer attendance in Camp, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1]; 13 Aug., 4 [2].
Army Order, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
Attendance, &c. — War Office Schemes which might have a tendency to Reduce number of Forces, &c. [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [4].
Volunteers—*cont.*
Camps—*cont.*
Expenses—War Office Rules, 25 Nov., 10 [6].
Training — Commander-in-Chief's Instructions, 6 May, 10 [4].
Training at Shorncliffe, 8 Aug., 6 [3].
Chelsea School of Instruction and the New Infantry Training, Treatment of Officers—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [4].
City Imperial Volunteers (see title City of London Imperial Volunteers).
City of London Artillery Brigade, Inspection, 1 July, 9 [1].
City of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers)—Tribute from Commanding Officer in Pretoria District, 25 May, 13 [1].
City of London Rifles, 2nd:—
Headdress, Alteration in, 22 Jan., 10 [4].
Inspection by Lord Roberts, 10 June, 10 [5].
Civil Service Rifles:—
Albemarle's, Earl of, Farewell Order, 25 May, 12 [3].
Brigade Camp at Shorncliffe, 1 July, 9 [2].
Inspection, 1 July, 9 [1].
King's Cup Competition, 22 Apr., 10 [5]; 28 June, 10 [4].
Pay during Training [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].
Court-Martial on Sgt.-Maj. Hanmer, 23 Sep., 8 [3]; 30th, 5 [6].
Crystal Palace Tournament, 29 July, 8 [5].
Customs and Docks Rifle Corps, Prizes, 14 Dec., 12 [3].
Cyclist Corps:—
Aldershot Operations—*Times* Article, 15 Aug., 13 [1].
Douglas's, Gen., Report, 5 Oct., 10 [6]—*Times* Article, 14th, 13 [1].
Easter Manœuvres, 11 Mar., 10 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [4]; 6th, 4 [4]; 8th, 8 [3]; 9th, 4 [4].
Letter, 15 Apr., 10 [4].
Pace under Unfavourable Conditions, 10 Apr., 8 [5]—Letter, 13th, 8 [3].
*Times* Article, 10 Apr., 8 [4].
Hampshire Vol. Batt., 1st—Experiments, 5 Aug., 8 [4].
Organization Question, 28 Jan., 6 [6].
South Africa, Conditions of Service—Army Order, 7 Mar., 11 [1].
*Times* Article, 6 July, 16 [1].

Volunteers—*cont.*
Defence, &c., Details, Communication to the Press—Prohibition Order, 18 Apr., 10 [5].
Durham (Seaham) Artillery Volunteers, 2nd—Prizes, 9 Sep., 5 [2].
East Kent Regt. Volunteer Company, Return from South Africa—Thanksgiving Service in Canterbury Cathedral, 11 June, 10 [3].
East London Royal Engineers:—
Dinner to N.C.O's., 7 Dec. 6 [3].
Prizes, 23 Mar., 13 [2].
East Surrey Regt., Fourth Vol. Batt.—Fête in honour of Detachment returned from South Africa, 4 July, 10 [1].
Edinburgh Rifle Meeting, 10 June, 10 [5].
Elcho Shield. Giving into Lord Mayor's Custody, 21 Oct., 6 [1].
English Eight Club, Rifle Meeting, 19 June, 7 [5].
Essex Regt., 4th V. B.—Prizes, 21 Jan., 6 [3].
Establishment for 1901-02, 8 Nov., 6 [4].
Farrington, Sgt. E., winning six Challenge Cups—Lord Roberts's Congratulations, 20 Dec., 5 [4].
Field Army for Home Defence, Battalions included in, 5 June, 11 [6].
Finsbury (21st Middlesex) Rifle Corps—Prizes, 17 May, 8 [3].
Glasgow, "Queen's Burghers" Scheme (see Glasgow—Defence).
Hampshire Volunteers:—
Infantry Brigade, Inspection, 8 Aug., 6 [3].
Royal Engineers, 1st V. B.—Prizes, 17 Dec., 5 [6].
Third V. B.—Opening New Drill Hall at Portsmouth, 11 Mar., 10 [3].
Hertford Field Manœuvres, 4 Mar., 10 [4].
Honourable Artillery Company (see that title).
Huntingdonshire Batt. attached to Derbyshire Regt.—Inspection by Sir W. Gatacre, 3 Aug., 10 [4].
Imperial Defence, Real Position of the Volunteer Force—Lecture, 25 July, 10 [6].
Inns of Court Rifles (14th Middlesex):—
Assault at Arms, 25 Mar., 10 [4].
Inspection, 24 June, 12 [4].
Rifle Matches:—
Attorney-General's Cup Competitions, 20 May, 12 [6].
Battalion Prize Meeting, 17 June, 12 [5].
Volunteers—*cont.*
Inns of Court Rifles—*cont.*
Rifle Matches—*cont.*
Benchers' Challenge Cup, 27 May, 8 [3].
Brewster Challenge Cup, 16 Mar., 14 [5].
Cambridge University, 14 May, 8 [2].
Charterhouse Cadet Corps, 13 June, 10 [5].
Cup Competitions, 13 Dec., 8 [5].
Eton College, 22 May, 10 [2].
Recruits' Course of Class Firing—Cups Award, 19 Mar., 8 [3]; 21 Nov., 10 [5].
Kent Volunteers:—
Artillery—Prizes, 13 Dec., 8 [5]; 14th, 12 [4].
Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, Redistribution of Troops, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
King's Royal Rifles:—
Eighth Batt.—Prizes, 16 Dec., 10 [3].
First Cadet Batt.—Winning Hamilton Challenge Bowl, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
Lancashire Fusiliers, Motto, &c.—Petition to the War Office, Reply, 21 June, 7 [6].
Liverpool Brigade, Salisbury Plain Training—Correspondent's Letter, 20 July, 13 [2].
London Irish Rifles:—
Prizes, 30 Nov., 8 [4].
Reception on Return from South Africa, 20 May, 12 [2].
London Medical Staff Corps, Inspection, 17 June, 12 [5].
London Rifles:—
Inspection, 17 June, 12 [4].
Prizes, 18 Mar., 7 [4]; 16 Dec., 10 [3]; 30th, 8 [3].
London Scottish Rifles:—
Adjutant, Selection of Capt. Tytler, 15 Nov., 4 [5].
Inspection by Col. Fludyer, 10 June, 10 [5].
Prizes, 11 Jan., 9 [5].
Regimental Dinner in honour of South African War Detachment, 3 May, 11 [1].
Rifle Match with Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brigade, 17 Sep., 9 [3].
Route March, 13 Aug., 11 [4].
South African War Medals, Presentation of, 28 Oct., 10 [2].
Tactical Field Day near Cambridge, 25 Nov., 10 [6]

Volunteers—*cont.*
Manchester Brigade :—
Inspection by Brig.-Gen. Barklie, 30 May, 4 [5].
Training at Perham Down—Correspondence, 7 June, 10 [4] ; 10th, 10 [5].
Medical Association Challenge Shield, Competition, 3 June, 10 [6].
Medical Officers, Attendance at Camp —Letter, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Medical Staff Corps :—
Prizes, 25 Mar., 10 [4].
South African War Medals, Distribution, 28 Oct., 10 [3].
Metropolitan Volunteers, Returns, 31 Oct., 11 [6].
Middlesex Regiments :—
Fifth Middlesex Rifles—Prizes, 14 Dec., 12 [4].
First Middlesex Rifles—Prizes, 19 Dec., 7 [3].
Seventeenth Middlesex Rifles—Prizes, 13 Dec., 8 [5].
Third Middlesex Artillery—Prince of Wales retaining Honorary Colonelcy, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Twelfth Middlesex Rifles—Prizes, 14 Dec., 12 [3].
Twenty-first Rifle Corps—Prizes, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Mounted Infantry :—
Augmentation of, 11 Sep., 8 [4].
Capitation Grants, &c.—War Office Order, 7 Oct., 4 [2].
Disbanding—Cancelling of Warrant of Apr. 15th, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
Training of Mounted Infantry, Mr. Brodrick's Scheme for Long Consecutive Period—Letter, 5 Apr., 8 [5].
Transfer to Yeomanry, Pecuniary Loss to Commanding Officers, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
War Office Retraction of Special Allowances of 1900—Correspondent's Letter, 12 Dec., 10 [6].
Musketry Training :—
Home District Volunteers—Report, 7 Dec., 6 [3].
Report, 30 May, 4 [5].
Newcastle-on-Tyne Artillery, 1st—Prizes, 12 Jan., 10 [3].
Officers :—
Eligibility of Candidates, 15 Feb., 10 [6].
Employment with Regular Forces after Disembodiment — Rate of Pay, &c., 20 Feb., 11 [6].
Officer serving on Headquarter Staff, 17 Sep., 9 [3].
Training, Fortnightly Successive Trainings—Letter, 15 Oct., 8 [4].

Volunteers—*cont.*
Officers' Decoration conferred on Col. Sir H. Vincent and Col. Lord Wenlock, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Oxford University Volunteers :—
Inspection by Col. Strachan, 30 May, 4 [6].
Number Enrolled, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
Plymouth Brigade :—
Exercise at Aldershot, 26 July, 8 [5].
Resignation of Maj.-Gen. Heriot, 16 July, 10 [4].
Training—Sir R. Buller's Comments, 30 July, 8 [5].
Post Office Rifles, Inspection, 17 June, 12 [4].
Princess Beatrice's Own Isle of Wight Rifle Volunteers — Volley-firing Prize, 14 Oct., 10 [3].
Public Schools Brigade :—
Aldershot Operations, 2 Aug., 10 [1].
Field Day, 2 Nov., 13 [4].
Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brigade :—
Prizes, 4 Nov., 6 [6].
Rifle Match with London Scottish, 17 Sep., 9 [3].
Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 4th Battalion—Prizes, 7 Dec., 6 [3] ; 12th, 11 [1].
Queen's Westminster (13th Middlesex) Volunteers —
Course of Instruction in Military Engineering, 6 Apr., 4 [4]; 8th, 8 [3]; 9th, 4 [4]; 1 May, 12 [6].
Inspection, 24 June, 12 [4].
Prizes, 1 Apr., 10 [3].
Regimental Order, 31 Jan., 11 [6].
South African War :—
Memorial Tablet, Unveiling in Westminster Abbey, 24 June, 12 [2].
Return of Detachment, 3 June, 10 [2].
Railway Transit to Bisley—Correspondence, 5 Sep. 4 [2]; 12th, 8 [6].
Re-arming Artillery Volunteers [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
Reform and Re-organization Proposals [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4]; 29 June, 10 [3].
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [6]; 9 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2].
Future Position of the Volunteer Force—Letter, 5 Sep., 2 [6].
Obligatory Service, War Office Amendment of Scheme, 5 Aug., 8 [3].

Volunteers—*cont.*
Reform, &c.—*cont.*
War Office Amendment of Scheme —Order in Council, 6 Nov., 4 [2]; 28th, 10 [4]—Special Army Order, 25 Dec., 4 [5].
Effect of New Regulations—Letter, 30 Dec., 8 [4].
Financial Situation created by the Order—Letter, 28 Dec., 12 [5].
Paragraph 5, Explanation—Letter, 27 Dec., 9 [3].
Scobie's, Lieut.-Col., Letter to 1st Herefordshire Rifle Corps, 26 Dec., 8 [4].
Regimental Bands taking part in Political Demonstrations at Hastings—Mr. Brodrick's Explanation, 11 June, 7 [2].
Restrictions on Growth of the Force, Expenditure, &c.—Sir A. Newton on, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Returns, 1899–1900 — Increase in Strength of Volunteer Force, 2 Aug., 10 [1].
Rifle Ranges (see that title).
Roads abutting on Volunteer Quarters, Cost of Making-up — Summons against Col. R. Hennell, 17 Oct., 13 [1].
Scottish Volunteer's Brigade Operations, 25 July, 10 [6].
Shooting at Short Range, Sir R. Buller on, 20 June, 10 [3].
Shop Assistant's Company—Letter, 12 Mar., 4 [6].
Smith-Dorrien's, Gen., Scheme, 21 Sep., 6 [4].
South African War (see titles City of London Imperial Volunteers and South African War).
South Middlesex Rifles, Inspection, 17 June, 12 [4].
Subaltern's Vacancies, Filling—New Regulations, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
Surrey Rifles, First—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 20 June, 10 [3].
Tactical Exercise — Metropolitan Volunteer Sergeants' Tactical Association, Boxing Day Practice, 27 Dec., 8 [5].
Tower Hamlets Rifle Brigade, 1st—Prizes, 10 Dec., 10 [3].
Training Grounds, Necessity for [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
Training—War Office Instructions, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Transvaal, Volunteer Force for, 4 Dec., 5 [1].
Twenty Years' Service, Medals Award, 8 Oct., 8 [3].
Volunteers—*cont.*
Tyneside Scottish Corps, Proposed Formation:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Reply to Deputation, 5 Sep., 4 [2].
Brodrick's, Mr., Reply to Memorial, 6 June, 11 [6].
Utilization of Civilian Soldiers and Officers, Scheme for—Letter, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
Victoria and St. George's Rifles:—
Formation of Cyclist Company, 1 Feb., 4 [3].
Inspection, 17 June, 12 [4].
War Office, Volunteers communicating with—Corps Order, 25 June, 10 [4].
West London Rifles, Prizes, 4 Nov., 6 [6].
Whitsuntide Camps, &c., 27 May, 8 [3]; 28th, 8 [2].
Von Bergen and others—Rex *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 19 July, 2 [6]; 23rd, 15 [1].
Von Berger, F.—Rex *v.* (Cheque Theft), 16 Aug., 2 [6]; 14 Sep., 14 [1].
*Vondel*, Salvage Claim, 29 Apr., 3 [3].
*Voorspaed*, Wreck, 8 Mar., 8 [4].
Vosper, F.—Rex *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 14 May, 14 [6].
Vote Recording Machine, New Invention, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
Votieri *v.* Lestocq, 17 Jan., 9 [5].
Voulet-Chanoine Mission, Whereabouts of the Leaders—Letter, 7 May, 4 [5].
Vowler, Rev. A. N.—Canonical Obedience, Lord Chancellor's Reply to Lord Mount-Edgcumbe, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
Voyron's, Gen., Report on Looting by Missionaries in China (see China—Looting).
Voysey, G.—Refusing to Pay Tram Fare Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [5].
Vulcan Incandescent Light Syndicate—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*, 15 May, 13 [2].
Vulliamy, Mr. A. F.—Local Taxation, 28 Feb., 7 [4].
*Vulture*, t. b. d.—Damage to Deck, 26 Oct., 11 [6].
Vynne, Miss N.—Irish Dairymaids and Sunday Work, 17 July, 12 [5].
Vyse, Sons & Co., 23 Aug., 11 [6].

"W.":—
Allsopp, S. and Sons, 14 Oct., 4 [4].
England, Persia and Russia, 12 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 10 Oct., 4 [6]; 15th, 10 [2].
Horses and Motor Cars, 2 Sep., 4 [5].
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, 25 Jan., 12 [3].
Piccadilly, Widening of, 5 Aug., 13 [6].
"W. A. B."—World's Timber Supply, 4 Mar., 8 [3].

"W. B."—Trade Unionism, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
"W. D."—British Refugees in South Africa, 29 Aug., 8 [2].
"W. F. R."—King's English, 7 Feb., 15 [5].
"W. G."—South African War, Lieutenant Stirling's Gallantry, 19 July, 12 [2].
"W. H." :—
Ladysmith Siege, Sir R. Buller's Telegram counselling Surrender, 14 Oct., 7 [5].
Liverpool, Lord, and the Monetary Standard, 21 Oct., 8 [6].
"W. H. D."—Membership of the Church of England, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
"W. H. R."—Army Recruiting, American System, 30 Apr., 14 [6].
W. H. T.—British Trade and Foreign Competition, 26 Dec., 9 [5].
"W. R."—Field Force Canteens in South Africa, 30 Dec., 8 [3].
"W. R. H."—Pro-Boers and Miss Hobhouse's Report, 17 Aug., 8 [4].
"W. W."—New Record of Totemism, 12 Sep., 10 [2].
Wabash Railroad System, Surrender of, by Mr. G. Gould alleged, 25 Sep., 11 [2]; 26th, 11 [2].
Wace, Rev. Dr. :—
Authority in the Church of England, 3 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
Romanism in the Church, 10 May, 10 [3].
*Wacht*, German Torpedo Gun Vessel, Wreck of, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 6th, 8 [6]; 14th, 7 [2].
Wachter, E.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 21 Nov., 12 [4].
Wadai, Sultan of :—
Assassination, 12 June, 7 [6].
Invoking French Assistance to crush Rebellion, 10 Apr., 3 [6].
Wade, G.—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking Implements), 12 Sep., 13 [3].
Wade, Mary Louisa, Disappearance of—Mother's Application at Southwark Police Court, 11 Dec., 15 [2].
Wade, S. C.—Inquest, 25 Oct., 8 [6].
Wadhurst Hall Parish Chapel, Dedication of, 13 Apr., 14 [3].
Wafer Bread, Use of, in Anglican Churches (see Communion, Holy Communion).
Wager, Mr. H.—Teaching of Botany in Schools, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
Wages see Labour).
Wagner, F.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 9 July, 2 [6].
Wagner, New Translations of, 30 May, 4 [6].
Wagner Theatre, Construction in Munich, 8 May, 15 [3].
Wagstaff *v.* Bristow, 18 June, 13 [5].
Wahlberg, Mr. A.—Carbon and Phosphorus in Steel Billets, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
Waifs and Strays (Church of England) Society :—
Anniversary Celebrations, 3 May, 10 [3].
Dramatic Performance in Aid of, 4 June, 7 [5].
Waihi Gold Mining Co., 30 Apr., 3 [4]; 8 May, 5 [6].
Pankhurst & Co.—Mining Co. *v.*, 10 June, 14 [1].
Waima—Arbitration Convention [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [2]; 26 Apr., 6 [3].
Delay in arranging for Settlement, Causes [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2]—Letter, 27 May, 9 [2].
French Chambers, Sanction of, 6 July, 7 [4]; [Parl.] 2nd, 6 [3].
Lambermont, Baron, chosen as Arbitrator, 16 May, 5 [5].
Preface to the Arbitration Bill, 21 May, 5 [4].
Procedure [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].
Protest on the ground that the matter should have been heard before the Hague Tribunal, 5 Aug., 4 [1]—M. Delcassé's Reply, 12th, 4 [2].
Protocol Regulating Terms, 3 Apr., 4 [1].
Wain, Herbert—Child Rescuing Infants from Drowning, 29 Oct., 10 [5].
Wainewright, Mr. R. S.—Death Duties, 13 Apr., 4 [2].
Waite, Mr. R.—Old Age Pensions, 1 June, 13 [6].
Waitekauri Gold Mining Co., 18 Oct., 12 [5].
Waiters' Amalgamated Society :—
London County Council Election, Meeting, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Meeting, 21 Jan., 4 [4].
Waiters and Waitresses in London, Hours of Labour—Extension of Factory Act, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Waiters' Tips, Restaurant Keepers' Profit on—Severino *v.* Monico and Frankle, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Wakefield, Bishop of—Gambling and the Football Fever, Halifax Visitation Charge, 2 May, 11 [5].
Wakefield, E.—Rex *v.* (Gold and Silver Theft), 13 Sep., 12 [4]; 21st, 3 [6]; 3 Oct., 13 [2].
Wakefield, Rev. A. R.—Temperance Reform, 7 Jan., 4 [4].
Wakefield, Rev. H. R. :—
Covetousness, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Liberals and the South African War, 22 June, 9 [6].
Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Party, 22 July, 7 [4].
Wakefield *v.* Alexander & Co. and Chapronière & Co., 28 Jan., 3 [5]—Letter, 30th, 10 [6].

Wakefield :—
Cathedral Extension, Laying Memorial Stone, 19 June, 11 [6].
Corporation *v.* Cooke, 18 Dec., 14 [6].
Quarter Sessions—Violent Behaviour of J. W. M'Carthy, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Wakeford, Rev. J.—Sermons, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
*Wakool*, Insurance Policy Litigation, 11 June, 14 [3].
Walberswick Church Restoration Fund, Appeal, 12 Oct., 12 [1].
Walcher Pneumatophor, Use by Colliery Rescue Parties—Letter, 29 May, 4 [1].
Wald, Capt. W. G.—Carrying Seamen not engaged in Presence of British Consul Prosecution, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
Waldeck and Pyrmont—British Chargé d' Affaires, Appointment, 16 Oct., 10 [3].
Waldegrave, Earl—Elcho Shield, Giving into Lord Mayor's Custody, 21 Oct., 6 [1, 2].
Waldersee, Count von (see titles China and Germany).
Waldo, Dr. F. J.—Coroner of City of London, Appointment, 21 June, 8 [2]; 25th, 7 [6].
Waldock *v.* Winfield, 10 July, 13 [2].
Waldstein, Prof. C. :—
Discovery of Marbles related to the Pediments of the Parthenon, 4 May, 16 [5].
South African Problem, Confusion of Race with Nation, 30 July, 3 [3].
Wales :—
Arms of Wales :—
Incorporation in the Royal Shield for the purposes of the National Standard, &c. :—
Joint Committee of Peers and Commons, 19 Feb., 10 [4]; 27th, 7 [3]—Sub-committee appointed, 5 Mar., 10 [2].
Meeting of Welsh Peers and Members of Parliament to consider the Report of the Sub-committee, 15 Mar., 10 [2].
Meeting of Peers and Commoners, Sir W. Harcourt's Statement with reference to the Arms of the Prince of Wales, 20 June, 9 [6].
Representing in Quarterings on New Coinage [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
Army Manœuvring Ground, Rumoured Purchase in Merionethshire—Mr. Brodrick's Letter to Lieut.-Col. Pryce-Jones, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Bala and Trefecca Colleges—Amalgamation, Proposed, 30 Aug., 9 [1].
Wales—*cont.*
Church Disestablishment, Bishop of St. Asaph on, 1 Feb., 6 [2].
Coaching Accident in the Sychnant Pass, 3 Aug., 5 [4].
Coal Trade :—
Cambrian Colliery, Establishment of Conciliation Board, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
Developments in Colliery Property, 16 Dec., 8 [2].
Export Duty (see Coal).
Exportations, Amount of—[Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Gwauncaegurwen Colliery, Strike, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
Merthyr Colliery Companies' Opposition to Rates Assessment (see Merthyr Tydvil).
Restriction of Output, Frequency of Stop Days, &c. :—
Coalowners' Association *v.* South Wales Miners' Association, 28 Dec., 5 [3].
Correspondent's Letter, 3 Dec., 12 [2].
Export Returns, 28 Dec., 5 [3].
Irregular Stoppages, Miners' Leaders endeavouring to Force on Crisis on Minimum Wage Question, 5 Nov., 8 [6].
Legality of Men's Action, Masters taking Verdict of the Courts, 16 Nov., 10 [3].
Merchants and Employees, Anxiety among, 23 Nov., 9 [3].
Miners Ceasing Work, 1 Nov., 8 [6]; 4th, 11 [6]; 7th, 11 [6]; 19th, 11 [2]; 30th, 9 [3].
Owners' Meetings, 9 Dec., 7 [6]; 16th, 8 [2].
Shipowners' Claim against Charterers, 28 Dec., 5 [3].
South Wales Miners' Federation Decision, 25 Oct., 12 [6]; 26th, 12 [6]; 29th, 4 [1]; 31st, 9 [5].
Thomas, Mr. D. A., on, 7 Nov., 11 [6].
Shipowners' Agitation against Trimming Charges for Self-Trimming Ships, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
Sliding Scale Joint Committee, Meeting, 15 Nov., 7 [6].
South Wales Colliery Shares [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
South Wales and Monmouthshire Miners' Federation Meeting, 16 Dec., 8 [2].

Wales—*cont.*
Coal Trade—*cont.*
Strike in South Wales on Termination of Sliding Scale Agreement, 30 Sep., 9 [6].
Wages—Reduction of, 1 Oct., 4 [6]; 2nd, 4 [1]; 30 Nov., 9 [3].
Colliery Accidents:—
Aber Valley Explosion, 25 May, 7 [6]; [L], 11 [6]; 27th, 9 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 28th, 3 [6]; 29th, 4 [1]; 30th, 7 [6]; 31st, 4 [4]; 1 June, 8 [1]; 3rd, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5]; [L], 11 [6].
Cause of—Pipe Smoking in the Mine suspected—Correspondence between Sir E. Reed and Mr. Ritchie, 5 July, 12 [6].
Heroism of Rescuers—Letter, 27 May, 9 [1].
Inquiry, 22 Oct., 5 [6]; 23rd, 7 [6]; 24th, 4 [4]; 25th, 4 [1].
Appointment of Prof. Galloway, 4 June, 7 [3].
Insurance Company's Compensation, Payment to Dependents of Victims, 26 Sep., 4 [4]; 27th, 4 [3].
Pneumatophor, Need for—Letter, 29 May, 4 [1].
Relief Fund—Meeting, 31 May, 4 [4].
Llanbradach Explosions, 11 Sep., 4 [3]; 12th, 4 [4]; 13th, 10 [5]; 14th, 11 [3]; 18th, 6 [4].
Pencoed Colliery Explosion, 19 Sep., 4 [3].
Penygraig Explosion, 26 Mar., 11 [3].
Ponty-fun Shaft Accident, 21 Nov., 11 [6].
Pontypool Explosion—Report, 27 July, 12 [6].
Disestablishment of the Church [Parl.] 22 May, 10 [1].
Education:—
Events of 1900, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
Intermediate Education—Administration of Schools, Grants, &c., Parliamentary Paper, 23 Aug., 2 [4].
Religious Education, Bishop of St. David's on, 3 Aug., 12 [1].
School Attendance Returns, 9 Apr., 10 [5].
Secondary Education:—
History of—Mr. Pennant's Address, 2 Oct., 10 [1].
Progress of—Central Welsh Board, Meeting, 21 May, 4 [2].
Wales—*cont.*
Education—*cont.*
Technical Education—Application of Funds by Local Authorities—Blue Book, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
Eisteddfod, National, 9 Aug., 6 [5]; 10th, 11 [5].
Arts and Science Exhibition in connection with, 6 Aug., 9 [1].
Competitive Meeting, 7 Aug., 8 [6].
Correspondent's Letter, 15 Aug., 13 [4].
Programme, 18 Mar., 13 [3].
Eisteddfodau at Chester and Mountain Ash, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
General Election Results—Review of 1900, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
Gold Output, Amount of Fees paid to the Government, &c. [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
Gothenburg System in South Wales—Magistrates refusing Licence for Powis Hotel, 11 Oct., 12 [6].
Harlech, Endowment of New Ecclesiastical District—Appeal, 28 Nov., 15 [4].
Horses—North Wales Horse Show, 28 May, 8 [2].
Iron Ore—Amount imported from Spain and Algeria, Additional Export Duty on Spanish Ore [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].
Ironworkers in South Wales, Reduction in Wages, 26 Sep., 5 [6].
Military Command, Distribution of Counties, &c.—Establishment of Military Command for Wales proposed, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
Mines and Miners (see these titles).
Music, *Status* of the Profession—Mr. Westlake's Address, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Nonconformist Bodies, Returns, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
Obituary of 1900, 7 Jan., 12 [6].
Penrhyn Quarry Dispute (see that title).
Poor Law Conference of North Wales, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
Post Office Savings Banks in South Wales, Runs on, 9 Nov., 8 [3].
Railway, Opening New Railway in South Wales Colliery District, 2 Aug., 10 [6].
Roman Catholic Bishop of Menevia organizing Movement for Use of Welsh Language by Priests, 17 Dec., 12 [2].
Romano-British Sites in South Wales, Archæological Exploration—Correspondence, 15 Aug., 13 [6]; 20th, 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [6].

Wales—*cont.*
South Wales Coalfield — Smokeless Steam Coal, Question of reserving for the Navy [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].
Taff Vale Railway Dispute (see that title).
University College of North Wales:—
Half-yearly Meeting, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
Site for New College, Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [6].
University College of South Wales:—
Political Science Lecturer, Appointment, 21 Sep., 9 [6].
Principal, Appointment, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
University College of Wales:—
Fellowship, Selection of Mr. Fleure, 5 Dec., 11 [6].
Governors' Meeting, 1 Apr., 6 [3].
Law, Department of—Opening, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
Winter Session, Opening, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
University of Wales:—
King Edward's Resignation of Chancellorship:—
Meeting, 23 Nov., 10 [1].
Reply to Resolution, 3 Dec., 6 [2].
Meeting, 13 May, 7 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 18 Mar., 9 [5].
Wales, National Bank of—Liability of Director, Litigation, 2 Aug., 14 [1].
Wales, Prince of:—
South African War — Northampton Ambulance Detachment from South Africa—Message, 14 Jan., 8 [2].
(See also King Edward VII.)
Wales, Prince of:—
Badge of Wales, Addition to Achievement of the Prince, 11 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
Cape Peninsula Regiment, Honorary Colonelcy, 26 Dec., 3 [2].
Household, Appointments, 20 Nov., 6 [1]; 7 Dec., 9 [6].
King's Colonials, Honorary Colonelcy, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Lynn Fat Stock Show, Exhibits, 10 Dec., 11 [5].
Marines' South African War Memorial, Contributions, 21 Nov., 10 [1].
Ottawa Skating Accident, Telegram of Sympathy to Mr. Blair, 10 Dec., 6 [2].
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Visit to receive Charge as President, 4 Dec., 8 [1].
Scotland—Keeper of Great Seal of Principality of Scotland, Appointment of Mr. A. G. Murray, 11 Dec., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
Wales, Prince of—*cont.*
Smithfield Club Show, Visit to, 10 Dec., 11 [1].
Volunteers, Retention of Honorary Colonelcy of 3rd Middlesex Artillery, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
(See also Cornwall and York, Duke of.)
Wales, Prince of, and Earl of Chester in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Title conferred on the Duke of Cornwall:—
Congratulations from Mayors of Cardiff and Carnarvon, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
Letters Patent, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
Proclamation, 9 Nov., 10 [1]; [L], 11 [2].
Wales, Prince and Princess of:—
Court of Common Council Luncheon Meeting, 15 Nov., 10 [4].
Guildhall Luncheon on Return from Colonial Tour:—
Letter to the Lord Mayor, 10 Dec., 4 [5].
Prince's Speech on his Voyage round the Empire, 6 Dec., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Colonial Press Comments, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Court of Common Council Meeting — Reprinting Prince's Speech proposed, 13 Dec., 10 [5].
German Press Comments, 7 Dec., 5 [3].
Wales, Princess of:—
Cooper, Sir A., Presentation to, 11 Jan., 8 [1].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Fund Appeal (see Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association).
South African War:—
Clothing, &c., Presents for the Hospitals, 17 Jan., 8 [2].
Private Military Hospital, Gifts to Patients, 19 Jan., 10 [1].
(See also Queen Alexandra.)
Wales, Princess of:—
Children's Sunbeam Society of South Australia, Dinner to East End Children—Princess's Good Wishes, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
Household Appointments, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
Red House in Stepney, Letter to Rev. H. Wilson, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
St. Crispin's Evening Sunday School, Donation towards Christmas Entertainment, 18 Dec., 11 [3].
(See also Cornwall and York, Duchess of.)
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Coalowners' Association, Meeting, 14 Mar., 12 [1].
Waley, Mr. J. F.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 5 Feb., 4 [3].

Walfish Bay—Cession to Germany, alleged [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
Walford, Mr. E. L. :—
Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1 Feb., 12 [1].
Home Railway Pre-ordinary Stocks as Trust Investments, 6 Dec., 4 [3].
Piccadilly, Widening of, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
Walke, A. J.—Summons for neglecting to comply with Nuisance Notice, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
Walker—Mumford *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [6]; 22nd, 9 [6].
Walker Bros.—Rex *v.* (Goods, &c., by False Pretences), 15 Aug., 12 [4].
Walker, C. and F.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 4 Sep., 11 [5]; 26th, 13 [5].
Walker, C. L. and F.—Rex *v.* (Credit by Fraud), 30 Aug., 5 [6].
Walker, Capt. J. B.—Misuse of name of Begging Letter Writer, Warning, 3 Dec., 3 [6].
Walker, Dr.—Killed at Modderfontein, Contradiction of Boer Brutality, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
Walker, E.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Mar., 11 [5].
Walker, F. C. and L.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences, &c.), 23 Oct., 2 [6].
Walker, J. J.—Corrupt Practices Prosecution, 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 27th, 4 [6].
Walker, Mary, A.—Rex *v.* (Forgery and Theft), 1 July. 9 [6].
Walker, Maynard & Co., 19 Sep., 12 [6]; 27th. 11 [4].
Walker, Mr. C.—Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Douglas, Appointment, 24 Jan., 7 [5].
Walker, Mr. G. B.—Use of Pneumatopher by Colliery Rescue Parties, 29 May, 4 [1].
Walker, Mr. J. C. :—
London Roadways, 24 Aug., 11 [1]; 31st, 9 [3].
Street Paving, 9 Sep., 10 [5].
Walker, P. and Son—Mumford *v.*, 12 Aug., 8 [3].
Walker, Private W., Memorial, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
Walker, Rose—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 24 July, 15 [1].
Walker, T., alleged Premature Discharge from Hospital—Correspondence, 26 Nov., 6 [6]; 27th, 12 [5]; 29th, 11 [3].
Walker Urban District Council *v.* Wigham, Richardson & Co., 30 Nov. 15 [2].
Walker *v.* :—
*Financial News*, Ltd., 10 Dec., 14 [3].
Walker and Miller, 22 Mar., 15 [1].
Walker and Kay, Convicts—Attempted Escape from Parkhurst Prison, 11 June, 10 [5].
Walker and Pettitt, Messrs.—Barrow Haematite Steel Co., 17 May, 4 [2].
Walker-Heneage, Maj. C., Death of, 11 Dec., 6 [3].
Walker-Leigh *v.* Walker-Leigh, 15 Mar., 13 [4].
Walkers, Parker & Co., 27 Feb., 3 [3]; 7 Mar., 15 [3]; 16 May, 14 [6].
Walking—Seven Miles Amateur Championship, 29 Apr., 7 [5].
Wall, Collapse of, at Sunderland, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
Wall and Killick—Charge of Forgery through a Practical Joke, 20 June, 15 [1]; 21st, 15 [2].
Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., 27 Nov., 12 [5].
Wallace—Nesbitt *v.*, 1 Aug., 5 [3].
Wallace, Florence—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 3 Dec., 4 [6].
Wallace, Mr. :—
Army Estimates [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [4].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
Wallace, Mr. R. H.—Training of Rural Teachers, 8 Jan., 7 [5].
Wallace, Prof. R. :—
Agriculture in South Africa, 14 Mar., 2 [6].
British Agriculture, Position of, 14 Sep., 10 [6]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 16th, 4 [3].
Wallace, Sir D. M.—Accompanying Duke of Cornwall and York on his Voyage to the Colonies, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].
Wallace, T. J.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 17 Apr., 2 [6]; 14 May, 14 [6].
Wallace, W. & Co.—24 Jan., 12 [6].
Wallace and Roberts—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 11 Sep., 5 [4].
Wallace Collection, Paying Day coinciding with that of other Art Collections—Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].
Wallasey Improvement Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].
Superannuation Clauses, Incorporating Provisions of Friendly Societies Act, 1896 [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4]—Correspondence, 26th, 8 [2]; 30th, 13 [2].
Wallasey Urban District Council—James *v.*, 21 June, 14 [4].
Waller, Col.—Distribution of South African War Medals, 21 Oct., 8 [1].
Wallingford—Drowning Accident, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
Wallis—Lytton *v.*, 10 July, 13 [3].
Wallis, Mr. H. S. :—
Mild December of 1900, 2 Jan., 6 [3].
Rainfall of 1900, 10 Jan., 6 [2].
Wallis, Mr. H. S. and Mr. H. R. Mill—November Rainfall, 3 Dec., 11 [5].

Wallis, Sergeant-Maj.—Order of the Red Eagle conferred on, by the German Emperor, 21 Aug., 8 [4].
Wallis, T., & Co., 16 Feb., 5 [6].
Wallis Chlorine Syndicate *v.* American Alkali Co., 8 July, 3 [4].
Wallop, Mr. G.—Devonian Dinner, Attendance of Devonian Representatives, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
Wallsend—Opening Electric Power Station, 20 June, 15 [2].
*Walmer Castle*:—
Disappearance of Fitter, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Launch, 8 July, 6 [4].
Walpole *v.*:—
Perceval, 27 Mar., 13 [5].
Walpole, 26 Apr., 15 [1]; 27th, 16 [1]; 8 May, 4 [2]; 9th, 14 [5]; 23rd, 14 [5].
Walpole Park, Ealing—Opening to the Public, 2 May, 6 [2].
WALROND, Sir W.:—
Private Secretaries, Appointment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill—Select Committee, Members Nominated [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].
Unionist Legislation, 1 June, 12 [6].
Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors, Government Scheme Pension—Appointment of Joint Committee [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [3].
Walsall—Mr. Hanbury at, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
Walsh, Archbishop:—
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Land Tenure in Ireland, &c.—Letter to Dublin Corporation, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
Lenten Pastoral, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
Resignation of Seaton Irish Board of Education (see Ireland—Education).
Soldiers congregating in Dublin Streets, Interference with Passenger Traffic—Letter to Local Branch of United Irish League, 28 Oct., 7 [5].
Walsh, M. E.—Inquest, 30 Aug., 9 [3].
Walsh, Mr, W.—
Episcopal Letter to the Clergy, 24 Jan., 12 [6].
Teaching of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 29 Nov., 11 [6].
Walsh and others—Rex *v.* (Boycotting), 1 July, 8 [6]; 24th, 10 [6]; 26th, 9 [5].
Castlebar Branches of United Irish League, Resolution, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
Cork Disturbances, 23rd, 10 [4].
Police Interference at Interview between Traversers and Solicitor, Mr. Wyndham's Reply to Mr. O'Shee's Communication, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
Walshe, M.—Reg. *v.* (Illegal Detention)—Letter, 30 Jan., 5 [4].
Walshe, M. C.—Detaining Testimonials, &c., Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [3].
Walter, Sir E.—Commissionaires' Corps:—
Establishment of Division in Bristol, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
Report, 17 June, 14 [4].
*Walter H. Wilson*—Insurance Policy Litigation, 17 June, 3 [4].
Walters, A.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 6 June, 15 [2].
Walters, H. E.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 8 Oct., 13 [3].
*Walthamstow Herald*, Lottery Prosecution, 4 Nov., 13 [6].
Walton, H., Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Dec, 12 [4].
WALTON, Mr. J.:—
China:—
British Commercial Interests, 3 Apr., 14 [3]; 12 June, 10 [1].
Peking, Chinese Protest against Fortifications of the Legations, alleged [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
Situation in—British Government Policy, &c., 21 Feb., 2 [6]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 29 Mar., 6 [2]; 27 July, 9 [4].
Coal—Export Duty [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [2]; 12 July, 6 [6]; 7 [2, 3].
Kent and Surrey Commissions of Assize, Appointment, 25 Feb., 9 [5].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [3].
Navy—Water-tube Boilers [Parl.] 6 July, 10 [1].
North-Eastern Circuit Commissioner, Appointment, 19 Mar., 10 [1]; 14 [5].
WALTON, Mr. Lawson:—
Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [2].
Coal—Export Duty, 29 Apr., 10 [5]; [Parl.] 3 July 7 [1].
Colvile, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of, by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [4].
Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].
Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [5]; 10 May, 7 [3].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [4].
Walton, Mr. Justice:—
Contraband of War, 28 Nov., 7 [5].
Judge of King's Bench Division, Appointment, 22 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Roman Catholic Educational Claims, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
Walton *v.* Fitter, 18 Dec., 7 [6].
Walton and Cook—Rex *v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 18 Mar., 14 [5]; 21st, 15 [4]; 26th, 15 [1].

*Walton Belle*, Accident to Engines, 8 July, 6 [4],
Walton-le-Dale—Gas Suffocation Accident, 29 Apr., 6 [6].
Walton's, F., Continental Inlaid Linoleum Co., 3 July, 4 [2].
Walworth :—
St. John's Institute, Opening, 20 June, 15 [1].
St. Paul's Church, Re-opening, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Walworth Common Estate, Scheme for Administration under London Government Act, 5 Jan., 11 [5]; 12th, 3 [6].
Walworth Road Public Library, Messrs. Seare's Donation, 4 Nov., 13 [5].
Wandsworth :—
Board of Works—Property Exchange (No. 1) *v.*, 19 Apr., 15 [1].
Borough Council :—
Moisture in Butter Prosecution, 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Parish Church—Vicar's Repudiation of Charges of Ritualism, 13 Apr., 14 [3].
Park, Laying out, Vote for—London County Council, 27 Feb., 14 [5].
Paving Expenses :—
Blackshaw Road, Tooting — Council *v.* Lambeth Borough Council, 20 Sep., 13 [6]; 18 Oct., 12 [6].
Rastell Avenue, Streatham—Borough Council *v.* London County Council, 7 Dec., 4 [1]; 24th, 13 [2].
Prison, Attempted Escape, 21 June, 5 [6].
Voters' List Revising Court, 11 Sep., 13 [3].
Wandsworth and Putney Gaslight and Coke Co., Fire at Works, 14 May 5 [6].
Wankie Coal Fields, Progress and Prospects—Duke of Abercorn's Speech at the British South Africa Co. Meeting, 5 Dec., 12 [2].
Wanklyn, M. J. L. :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, and his "Evil Genius" Mr. Lloyd-George, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
South African War, Treatment of Loyalists :—
Compensation—Conference with Mr. Chamberlain, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
Government neglect of British Loyalists, 2 Sep., 6 [5]; 2 Nov., 16 [2].
Wanstead Park, Condition of Ponds—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 2 [4]; 7th, 11 [3].
Wantage, Lord :—
Death of, 11 June, 8 [1].
Funeral, 14 June, 10 [4].
Wantage, Lord—*cont.*
Queen Victoria :—
Death of, 28 Jan., 7 [6].
National Memorial, 6 Apr., 6 [4].
Red Cross Society, Work in South Africa, 9 Jan., 6 [3].
Will, 12 July, 5 [5].
War :—
Art of War, Illustrated by History—Lecture, 12 Jan., 12 [5].
Bloch, M. de, on, 2 July, 12 [4]; 10th, 14 [1]; 10 Sep., 10 [1]; 12th, 11 [2].
Food Supply in Wartime (see that title).
Modern Warfare, Nineteenth Century Lessons—Maj.-Gen. Webber's Paper, 21 Feb., 7 [5]—Letter, 28th, 7 [2].
Shipping Risks Warranty, Inclusion of Terms "Riots" and "Civil Commotions"—General Shipowners' Society Circular, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
South African War (see that title).
Unnecessary Risks, Carrying Wounded Men out of the Firing Line :—
Clyde's, Lord, Instructions at the Battle of Alma, 21 Feb., 7 [6].
Correspondence, 2 Feb., 8 [4]; 7th, 15 [3].
War Carnivals, Unseemly Exhibitions—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
War Correspondents, Difficulties of, &c.—Mr. H. S. Pearse's Paper, 28 Aug., 8 [6].
War Expenditure in South Africa and China, Return of Estimated Cost showing how Expenditure is to be met—Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 11 [4].
(See also South African War.)
War Loan :—
Allotment [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].
Borrowing Powers [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [2].
Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement and Resolution [Parl.] 20 Apr. 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].
Report [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5].
War Medals (see South African War).
War News (see titles South African War and *Daily Mail*).
War Office :—
Administration :—
Order in Council defining Duties of Heads of Departments, 6 Nov., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
Reform (see sub-heading Reorganization and Reform).
Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [3].
Wolseley's, Lord, Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate Powers conferred on Commander-in-Chief, &c., Debate in the Lords, 5 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 6th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

War Office—*cont.*
Administration—*cont.*
Wolseley's, Lord, &c.—*cont.*
Correspondence, 7 Mar., 11 [6]; 11th, 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [5].
Memorandum by Lord Wolseley, and Minutes by Lord Lansdowne and Mr. Brodrick on Lord Wolseley's Memorandum — Parliamentary Paper, 15 Mar., 4 [1].
South African War—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack, Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4]—Division on, 18th, 6 [5].
Brodrick's, Mr., Defence, Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [5].
Commander-in-Chief, Duties of—Hartington Commission Recommendation *v.* Order in Council, 1895—Letter, 6 Apr., 9 [6].
Correspondence between Generals, &c., and the War Office:—
Alterations in Practice, 19 July, 10 [5].
Volunteers Communicating with War Office—Corps Order, 25 June, 10 [4].
Direction of Envelopes for Correspondence, Reports, &c.—Army Order, 4 July, 10 [3].
Discourtesy of the War Office—Letter, 20 Nov., 6 [6].
Frauds on the War Office—Rex *v.* Coram and others, 23 Aug., 10 [5]; 27th, 11 [6]; 28th, 10 [2]; 4 Sep., 11 [4]; 11th, 5 [4]; 27th, 9 [5]; 28th, 4 [5]; 30th, 2 [5]; 31 Oct., 11 [3]; 1 Nov., 13 [4]; 2nd, 5 [4]; 5th, 10 [4].
Intelligence Department, Copies of Report as to Boer Forces before Outbreak of South African War [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
Laboratory for the Explosives Committee Sanctioned, 9 Mar., 12 [3].
Metropolitan Fire Brigade Right of Entry into Woolwich Arsenal—London County Council and the War Office, 31 July, 8 [2].
Military Secretary:—
Appointment, 30 Apr., 9 [6].
Civil Service and Political Controversies, Treasury Minute [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].
Permanent Under-Secretary, Appointment, 25 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Raglan, Lord, on, 5 Nov., 5 [5]—Letter, 8th, 6 [4]—Lord Raglan's Reply, 9th, 12 [4].
War Office—*cont.*
Reform and Re-organization:—
Army Board, Alterations in Constitution and Duties, 21 Oct., 8 [4].
Committee of Inquiry:—
Recommendations — Unspent Balances placed in Suspense Account and carried over to next year—Attitude of the Public Accounts Committee, 8 June, 9 [1].
Report, 7 June, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [L], 11th, 9 [3]; [Parl.] 8th, 8 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 12th, 8 [3]; 26 July, 4 [5].
Terms of Reference, 5 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Correspondent's Letter, 24 Oct., 8 [5].
Council, Constitution of, 19 Oct., 10 [5]—War Office Notification, 21st, 8 [4].
Government Proposals [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [6].
Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [3].
Hanbury, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 8 [4].
Inaction of the Government—Letter, 28 Sep., 7 [5].
Permanent Executive Committee, Formation of, 21 Oct., 8 [4].
Retired Officers and Military Clerks, Employment of, in place of Civilian Staff [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].
Staff, Number and Cost, &c. [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
Stanley, Lord, on, 28 Mar., 6 [3].
Rifle Ranges, Attitude of the War Office—Dr. Fearon's Letter in the *Hampshire Chronicle*, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
Secretary of War Office Council and Permanent Executive Committee, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [4].
South African Honours *Gazette* Omission of War Office Officials—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3],
South African War:—
Mismanagement, "Trust to Luck" Policy—Letter, 31 Aug., 9 [3].
War Office Apathy and Optimism—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 8 [2]; 11th, 8 [2].
Unbusinesslike Methods:—
Correspondence between Capt. Lowry and the War Office, 14 Mar., 12 [5]; 19th, 8 [1].
Letter, 25 Feb., 13 [4].
"No Information" concerning an Enteric Fever Case in South Africa—Correspondence, 6 June, 10 [3]; 15th, 9 [3].

War Relics, Dangers of Shells as—Home Office Notice, 26 Dec., 3 [5].
War Relief Funds:—
Carnivals, Unseemly Exhibitions — Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [2].
Central Council:—
Meeting at the Mansion House, 4 Apr., 4 [3].
Report and Recommendations with reference to future Management of Relief Funds, 17 May, 11 [6].
Field Force Fund, Empire Theatre Matinée in Aid of, 14 June, 11 [2].
Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [3].
Mansion House Fund, Exhaustion of, 27 July, 8 [3].
National Bazaar, Financial Results, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
Officers' Families Fund (see South African War).
Parliamentary Committee, 9 May, 11 [6]; 11th, 15 [1]; 16th, 13 [5]; 18th, 6 [3]; 8 June, 16 [3]; 12th, 10 [2]; 26th, 10 [2]; 11 July, 3 [6].
Criticism of the Government Proposals—Sir W. Peace's Letter, 20 Sep., 13 [2].
Gildea's, Col. N., Protest, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
Letter, 12 July, 8 [1].
Report, 30 July, 8 [1].
Refugees' Relief Fund:—
Cape Town Committee, Report, 12 Feb., 7 [6]; 14 Mar., 10 [1]; 20 May, 12 [3]; 7 Oct., 8 [1]; 28th, 10 [4].
Close of, 9 Mar., 10 [1].
Republican Widows and Orphans, &c. Parliamentary Committee Report, 22 May, 7 [1].
(See also names of Funds.)
War Training of the Navy (see Navy).
War at Sea, Laws and Usages—Code issued to United States Naval Officers, *Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [2]—Letter, 10th, 6 [2].
Warburton—Levy *v.*, 3 May, 14 [4].
Ward, Col. E. W. D.—Permanent Under-Secretary of the War Office, Appointment, 25 Feb., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Ward, Lock, & Co.—Employing Girls without Medical Certificate Prosecution, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
Ward, Mr. J.:—
Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Stanley, Appointment, 4 Apr., 7 [5].
Preservation of Stonehenge, 10 Jan., 5 [1].
Ward, Mr. R.—Supposed New Antelope in East Africa, 30 Nov., 13 [2].
Ward, Mr. W.—Duke of Norfolk and Papal Independence, 18 Jan., 10 [5].
Ward, Mr. W. D.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 5 Aug., 10 [5].
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey:—
Education:—
Cripple Children, 9 Dec., 8 [2].
Further Education of Children who have left School, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
Invalid Children's Schools, 26 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4]—Lord Northampton's Comments on Mrs. Ward's Letter, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]—Mrs. Ward's Reply, 11th, 6 [2].
Readings from "Eleanor" and other Works, 22 Jan., 6 [5].
Work of the Maternity Nursing Mission, 27 Nov., 6 [4].
Ward, Prof. M.—Botany, Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2.].
Ward *v.*:—
Brickwell, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
Dwelley, 17 May, 14 [4].
Fry, 31 Oct., 13 [2].
McKnight, 22 Jan., 13 [4]; 9 Feb., 15 [4].
Taylor, 8 Feb., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 11 [3].
Wilson, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
Warde, Col.—Yeomanry, Army Organization Scheme [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [2].
Wardell, Mary, Convalescent Home—Appeal, 3 Oct., 9 [6].
Wardle, Mr. G. J.—Trade Unionism, 28 Dec., 8 [5].
Wardle and Wife—Inquest, 17 Sept., 5 [4].
Wardleworth, Mr. T. H.—Jamaica, the Isle of Springs, 13 Mar., 4 [2].
Warfare, Inhumanity in—Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [4].
Waring, Lieut.-Col. H.—Discharges from the Army for Misconduct, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 12 Apr., 9 [5].
Warington-Smyth, Mr. H.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 19 July, 14 [6].
Warner, Dr. F.—Observation of Children, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
Warner, Mr. C.:—
Army:—
Estimates [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
Reform and Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Scheme [Parl.] 14 May, 7 [4].
Consolidated Fund — Resolution in Committee of Supply, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [6].
Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. & O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1].

Warner, Mr. C.—*cont.*
Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].
Militia—Useless Changes of Quarters [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].
St. Cross Hospital—Charity Commissioners' Scheme [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
South African War—Horses, Need for Reserve Camp [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
Warner, Mr. H. H.—Teaching of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 21 Nov., 10 [6]
Warner, Mr. H. Lee—Reduction of Liquor Licences, 5 Sep., 13 [6].
Warner and Barnes, Messrs.—Expulsion of Agent from the Philippine Islands, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
Warner and Watts—Rex *v.* (Chapel breaking), 27 Feb., 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [4].
Warner Estate, Ltd., 10 June, 14 [5].
Warr, Mr. A. F.—Education in Liverpool, 9 Nov., 6 [6].
Warre, Dr. E.:—
Henley Regatta, International Competition, 9 July, 12 [5].
Queen's Eyot Fund, Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
Warre, Mr. G. A.—Port Vintage, 12 Oct., 12 [2].
Warren—Collison *v.*, 2 Mar., 16 [3]; 4th, 14 [2]; 21st, 13 [6].
Warren, Gen. Sir C.:—
Lessons of the South African War as exemplified by the Battles fought in Natal, *National Review* Article, 30 Sep., 5 [4].
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Meeting, 22 May, 4 [3].
Warren, J. R. E.—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 29 July, 5 [6].
Warren, Mr. A.—Dignity of Commerce, 7 Oct., 12 [5].
Warren *v.*:—
Brown, 14 Nov., 14 [1].
Warren, 12 Jan., 13 [3].
Warrington, A.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 9 Oct., 13 [1]; 11th, 13 [3].
Warrington, Archdeacon of—Liverpool Cathedral Scheme, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
Warrington, Miss E.—Bequest to the South African War Fund, 24 June, 12 [3].
Warrington, R. Y.—Rex *v.* (Vase and Bowl Theft), 29 Mar., 10 [3].
Warrington and Cotterill—Foden *v.*, 8 Mar., 13 [1]; 9th, 17 [5].
Warsby and others—Reg. *v.* (Wounding and Assault), 4 Jan., 10 [1].
Wartske, E.—Rex *v.* (Selling Indecent Photographs), 10 May, 14 [2].
Warwick:—
Opening New Science and Art School, 6 May, 6 [6].
Warwick—*cont.*
Prison, Temporary Arrangements for reception of Male Inebriates, 29 Aug., 7 [5].
State Reformatory—Arrangements for reception of Male Inebriates, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
Warwick, Countess of:—
Agricultural Scheme for Women (see Agriculture).
Educational Flower Show and Rural Educational Union Meeting, 14 Dec., 14 [3].
Penworkers' Trade Union, Meeting, 14 Feb., 10 [2].
Salvation Army, Social Work of, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
Social Settlements, 26 Oct., 13 [4].
Warwick, Earl of:—
Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Essex, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [2].
Lord Lieutenant of Essex, Appointment, 26 June, 11 [5]—Letter, 27th, 8 [3].
Warwick, Lady, Hostel—Founder's Commemoration Day, 10 July, 7 [6].
Warwick, Mr. J.—Co-operative Congress, Presidential Address, 28 May, 10 [5]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
Warwick *v.* Warwick, 27 June, 7 [3].
Warwickshire:—
Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 6 Nov., 10 [2].
Fog causing Abandonment of the Hunt, 6 Nov., 9 [3].
North Warwickshire Hunt Meeting, 4 Jan., 4 [3].
Public House Trust, Formation, 22 July, 10 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Public Meeting, 24 Apr., 3 [6].
"Wroth Silver," Payment to Duke of Buccleuch, 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Wase, Dr.—Death of Queen Victoria, Memorial Sermon, 30 Jan., 8 [4].
Washington, Rev. G.—George Washington's Pedigree, 30 Aug., 9 [1].
Washington Brewery Co., 19 Oct., 13 [6].
Washington Family and Wickhamford Church—Correspondence, 24 Aug., 8 [5]; 29th, 9 [5]; 30th, 3 [1].
Wason, Mr. J. C.:—
Fiji, Governor of—Order in Council by which British Subjects can be imprisoned for expressing Political Views, 29 July, 9 [6].
German Anglophobia, 25 Nov., 10 [6].
Income Tax—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [6].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [2].



P 4423.
3 6

Wason, Mr. J. C.—*cont.*
Postal Communication in Rural Districts of Scotland — Improvement needed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
Sugar Duty Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [6].
Wass Porcelain Collection, Sale, 28 Feb., 9 [6].
Wassau Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd., 29 Apr., 4 [4].
*Wassau*, Gale Disaster, 4 Mar., 7 [6]; 5th, 10 [6].
Wassau (Gold Coast) Mining Co., 21 Mar., 12 [1]; 12 Apr., 9 [4].
Wassau Gold Reefs, Ltd., 21 Dec., 16 [4].
Watch with Rock Crystal Cases, Exhibition at Messrs. S. Smith's Shop, 24 Sep., 2 [6].
Watches:—
Discovery of Buried Gold Watches at Wimbledon, 6 July, 14 [4].
False Trade Description:—
Rex *v.* Williamson, 11 May, 6 [6].
Williamson *v.* Tierney, 28 Jan., 3 [6].
Watchet:—
Gale Disaster Appeal, 2 Jan., 9 [4]; 7 Mar., 14 [4].
Pier, Gale Damage, 27 Dec., 8 [4].
Watchmakers' Alliance and Ernest Goode's Stores, Ltd., 1 July, 4 [6].
Stoddart *v.*, 22 July, 12 [5]; 14 Dec., 15 [3].
Water-borne Diseases in War, Prevention by Means of Royal Water Corps, proposed [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].
Water-carts for South African War—Want of proper Carts, Lord Dundonald's Statement, &c. [Parl.], 2 Mar., 8 [2].
Water Colour Painters' Exhibition—*Times* Article, 18 Mar., 13 [6].
Water Colour Society, Royal—Exhibition, *Times* Article, 1 May, 15 [4].
Water Colours:—
English Water-Colour Art Exhibition, *Times* Article, 31 Jan., 2 [6].
Langton Collection, Sale, 22 Apr., 3 [5].
Livingstone's, Alderman, Collection, Sale, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, Exhibition, 5 Dec., 7 [1].
Water Companies and Local Authorities—Compelling Water Companies to Sell their Undertakings [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Water Gas:—
Dangers of — Liverpool City Council Meeting, 20 Apr., 4 [6].
Legislation—London County Council, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
Water Lilies, Death of the Victoria Regia at Kew, 30 Aug., 4 [2].
Water Main, Accident at Hampstead, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Water Supplies and River Pollution, Sanitary Institute Conference, 17 Oct., 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [5].
Water Supply:—
Arrester for intercepting Leaves in the Intake of a Water Supply — Lord Rosse's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [4].
Artificial Watercourse, abstracting and polluting Water, Rights of riparian Owners—Baily *v.* Clark, 6 Feb., 10 [1].
Boarding house, Question whether Water Supply should be charged for on domestic or business Scale—Pidgeon *v.* Great Yarmouth Waterworks Co., 23 Nov., 15 [4]; [L], 30th, 11 [5].
Colonies and Foreign Countries (see their names).
District Council being their own Water Undertakers, and receiving part of Supply in bulk from a Water Company, question whether Council is entitled to have water delivered at a particular pressure — Wath-upon-Deane Urban District Council *v.* Dearne Valley Water Co., 27 July, 15 [2].
Filters, Standard for Domestic Filters —Letter, 26 Oct., 15 [4].
Flood Water, Use of—Prof. H. Robinson's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Flow of Water, Interference with—Kibble *v.* Chipping Norton Urban District Council, 27 Feb., 13 [2].
Glasgow—Opening New Supply Tunnel, 22 June, 9 [6].
London Water Supply (see that title).
Pollution of, owing to defective state of defendants' gas pipes, Injunction —Batcheller *v.* Tunbridge Wells Gas Co., 14 June, 13 [4].
Protection against Waste and Local Contamination—Dr. Seaton's Paper, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Purification of Water — Dr. Rideal's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Purity of Water Supplies, Mr. Burgess on, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Rainfall and Population of England and Wales in relation to Water Supplies—Dr. H. R. Mill's Paper, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Swimming Bath at a School, question whether Water is a supply for domestic purposes, or for purposes of trade—Barnard Castle Urban District Council *v.* Wilson, 6 Aug., 11 [5].
Thames Water Supply and Storage—Mr. H. W. Russell's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].

Water Supply—*cont.*
Typhoid Fever at Worcester—Reduction in Number of Cases, Effect of filtering the Water Supply — Mr. Caink on, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Use of Water by Occupier of Farm—Burrows *v.* Lang, 17 May, 14 [3].
Weirs and Dams, Control in relation to River Pollution — Mr. A. G. Leigh's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Wasting Water — Lambeth Waterworks Co. *v.* Friend, 31 July, 13 [3].
Water Tank Accident at West Ham Workhouse, 17 Apr., 8 [3]—Board of Guardians' Meeting, 19th, 3 [6].
Water-tube Boilers (see Navy—Boilers).
Waterfield, Maj.-Gen. H. G., Death of, 12 Jan., 6 [2]—Letter, 14th, 4 [5].
Waterford:—
Free Library, Mr. Carnegie's Offer, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 24 Sep., 4 [6].
Redmond, Mr. W., at, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
Waterford, Limerick, and Western Railway, 19 Aug., 11 [6].
Waterford, Marquis of:—
Ireland, Land Purchase, State-aided since 1896—Working of, Progress, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].
South African War—Duke of Cornwall's Visit to Australia, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [2].
Waterford Steamship Co.—Widger *v.*, 6 Dec., 12 [3].
Waterhouse *re* — Clarkson *v.* Children's Home Orphanage, &c., 8 Nov., 14 [4].
*Water Lily*, Wreck, 14 Sep., 11 [5].
Waterloo:—
Anniversary Celebrations in Belgium, 20 June, 5 [6].
Monument to French Soldiers, 6 Sep., 7 [5].
Waterloo Station:—
Approach, Removal of Westminster Tramway Terminus to point South of York Road—Letter, 7 Nov., 15 [4].
Cabdrivers and the Race Traffic, Police Regulations—Mr. F. Simmons's Letter to Sir E. Bradford, 17 June, 8 [6].
Waterloo and Baker Street Railway—Lambeth Library Commissioners *v.*, 2 Apr., 12 [4].
Waterloo and City Railway, 30 Jan., 12 [2]; 8 Feb., 3 [4]; 31 July, 3 [3]; 9 Aug., 12 [4]—Improvements, 11 Feb., 6 [4].
Waterlow, Mr. D. S. — Housing of the Working Classes, London County Council Scheme, 6 Mar., 14 [6].
Waterlow, Sir S. — Unveiling Statue at Westminster City School, 29 June, 5 [4].
Waterlow, Sir S. H. — Hospital Sunday Fund, Appeal, 9 Nov., 13 [5].
Waterlow Park, Acquisition of Fairseat House and grounds — London County Council, 31 July, 8 [1].
Watermen:—
King's Watermen, Reduction in Establishment, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
Strike of Port of London Watermen and Lightermen (see Lightermen's Strike).
Working Barge without Licensed Waterman on board Prosecution, 16 Dec., 15 [2].
Watermen and Lightermen's Amalgamated Society—Withholding Money belonging to the Society, Prosecution of C. Bailey, 16 Oct., 2 [5]; 23rd, 12 [6].
Waterpark's, Lord, Financial Affairs, 4 May, 11 [6].
Bankruptcy, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
Creditors' Meeting, 23 Feb., 7 [6].
Waters, C. L.—Inquest, 20 Feb., 5 [5].
Waters, County-Inspector — Assistant Inspector-General of Royal Irish Constabulary, Appointment, 30 Apr., 10 [3].
Waters, Lieut.-Col. W.—Military Attaché to British Embassy at Berlin, Appointment, 6 Sep., 7 [5].
Watersheds, Protection of—Mr. J. Parry's Paper, 17 Oct., 10 [2].
Waterspouts:—
Carnarvon Bay—Letter, 22 Oct., 4 [1].
Shoreham, 8 July, 7 [6].
Waterston, Dr.—Pelvic Cavity in the Porpoise as a guide to the determination of the Sacral Region in Cetacea, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
Watford and District Tramways Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 7 Aug., 10 [3].
Watherston, Capt.—Anglo French Frontier Delimitation in West Africa, 23 Feb., 12 [2].
Watherston, Dr. Jane. — South African War, Appeal for Women and Children of Loyalist Refugees, 22 Aug., 8 [2].
Watherston's, Mr., Premises — Acquisition by Office of Works, Compensation Claim, 18 July, 14 [5].
Wath-upon-Dearne Urban District Council *v.* Dearne Valley Water Co., 27 July, 15 [2].
Watkin Bros. *v.* Lamb and Robertson, 13 Aug., 10 [3].
Watkin, Sir E., Death of, 15 Apr., 6 [4].
Watkins, Mary—Rex *v.* (Money by Forged Cheque), 7 Feb., 15 [4]; 14th, 2 [6].
Watkins, Mr. F.—South African Settlement, 16 Jan., 4 [3]; 7 Mar., 7 [2].
Watkins *v.* Penydareen Brewery Co., 12 Aug., 8 [4].
Watkins and Oxbrow—Rex *v.* (Meat Theft), 2 Sep., 9 [5].

Watney, Mr. V.—"L'Art Nouveau" at South Kensington, 10 Aug., 8 [3].
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co., 26 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 3 [6]; 8 Aug., 13 [4].
Watson—Stocks *v.*, 26 June, 3 [3]; 27th, 7 [1].
Watson, Dr. R. S.:—
Education (Ministerial) Bill, 15 June, 11 [6].
Peace Congress in Glasgow, 10 Sep., 5 [4]; 11th, 4 [3].
Watson, G. H.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 26 June, 3 [6].
Watson, H.:—
Rex *v.* (Forgery), 5 Feb., 10 [6].
Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].
Watson, J.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 5 Aug., 4 [4].
Watson, Rev. A. W. B.—Literature for the Troops in South Africa, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
Watson, Rev. Dr. J.—Church Courts Ceremonies, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
Watson, W. G.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].
Watson, W. T.—Rex *v.* (Indecent Assault), 21 Nov., 15 [5]; 17 Dec., 13 [5].
Watson, W. & Co.—Indian Famine Fund, Mr. Scholder-Develay's Contributions, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
Watson, W. and Sons — Factory Accident, Notification Prosecution, 19 July, 2 [6].
Watson *v.* Watson, 31 Jan., 13 [6].
Watson and Sons — Faussett *v.*, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
Watt, James — Lord Kelvin's Oration, 14 June, 10 [2].
Watt *v.* Secretary of State for India, 14 Feb., 6 [2].
Watters *v.* Clover, Clayton & Co., 15 Nov., 13 [2].
Watterson Porcelain Collection, Sale, 17 May, 4 [6].
Wattley, Mr. E. C.—Legislative Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, Appointment, 21 Aug., 10 [4].
Watts, A.—Rex *v.* (Luggage Theft), 6 July, 17 [6].
Watts, Mr. E. H.—Gift of Marine Training School to Dr. Barnardo's Home, 28 Dec., 9 [6]—Letter, 31st, 9 [5].
Watts, Mr. J.—Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 13 May, 9 [5]; 10 [4].
Watts, Mr. P.:—
*Cobra* Wreck, 21 Oct., 10 [4].
Director of Naval Construction, Appointment, 6 Dec., 6 [3]; [L], 7th, 9 [3].
Watts *v.* Watts, 29 Oct., 13 [2].
Watts-Jones, Capt., Murder of, 12 Mar., 5 [3]—Recovery of Body, 26th, 5 [2].
Watts's, Isaac, "Hymns and Spiritual, Songs"—Sale of First Edition, 6 Dec. 7 [4].
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen.—Unveiling Memorials:—
Edinburgh, 21 May, 11 [3].
Niddrie, 27 May, 8 [1].
Wauchope, Mr. D. A.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 30 July, 2 [5].
Waudby *v.* Waudby and Bowland, 4 May, 18 [1]; 7th, 14 [1]; 10th, 13 [6]; 15 June, 15 [1]; 22nd, 16 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [1]; 30th, 15 [6]; 6 Dec., 15 [1].
*Wave* and *Georgian*, Collision, 6 July, 12 [3].
*Wave Queen*, Wreck, 16 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
Waves:—
Size observed at Sea—Dr. Cornish's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [5].
Travels in Search of—Dr. Cornish's Paper, 12 June, 5 [4].
Waves and Ripples in Water, Air and Ether—Lecture, 30 Dec., 12 [6].
Way, N.—Probate Application, 7 Aug., 13 [5].
Way and Hall—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to defraud), 2 Dec., 14 [5].
Wayre *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 1 May, 3 [3].
Wealth:—
Modern Race for Wealth — Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
Perils of Increasing Wealth and Luxury — Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 16 Sep., 10 [1].
Wear, Phœbe—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 30 July, 14 [5].
Weardale Lead Co., 26 Sep., 12 [5]; 2 Oct., 2 [5].
Weardale Steel and Coke Co., 9 Sep., 12 [5]; 14th, 4 [6].
Weather:—
Severity during March [L], 30 Mar., 11 [5]—Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [5].
*Times* Leading Article, 16 Dec., 9 [4].
(See also Rainfall.)
Weather Maps, Mr. W. N. Shaw on, 19 Sep., 9 [2].
Weatherby, Messrs. and the "Stud Book," 22 Aug., 5 [2]—Letter, 26th, 8 [2].
*Weathercock* and *Salford*, Collision, 8 Nov., 11 [5].
Weathersfield Plum Pudding, Size of—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 20 Nov., 15 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 2 [6].
Weaving—Invention of Needle Loom, 23 Nov., 16 [4].
Webb:—
Bevan *v.*, 11 Mar., 14 [1]; 27 Apr., 15 [4].
Hedley *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [4].
Holders Brewery, Ltd. *v.*, 5 Aug., 4 [4].
Southampton Steam Packet Co. *v.*, 2 Feb., 13 [1].

Webb, Bishop :—
Dean of Salisbury, Appointment, 11 June, 11 [5]; 15th, 13 [4].
South African War, 4 July, 12 [2].
Webb, Col. W. G.—South African Concentration Camps, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Webb, Mr. S. :—
Education for London, 22 Nov., 2 [6].
London County Council :—
Domestic Economy Scholarships, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
Work of, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
Webb, Mr. and Mrs.—Defence of Trade Unionism as an Institution, 6 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Webb, Rev. H. M. — Literature for the Troops in South Africa, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
Webb and Ellen, Ltd.—Unwholesome Provisions Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [5].
Webb and Mallin—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 16 Nov., 15 [6].
Webb, Jubal, Ltd.—Winding-up Proceedings, Board of Trade Report, 14 Nov., 13 [5].
Webb-Peploe, Prebendary :—
Authority in the Church of England, 3 Oct., 8 [2].
Letter of Thanks for Books and Magazines for Troops in South Africa, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
Presentation to, 31 Oct., 7 [4].
Webb-Ware, Capt.—Trade Returns of the Quetta-Seistan Route, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Webber—Hills *v.*, 17 May, 14 [1].
Webber, Maj.-Gen. E. :—
Army Reform, 21 Feb., 7 [5]; 12 June, 15 [4]—Letter, 28th, 7 [2].
South Kensington and Paddington Subway Railway, Fate of, 12 Aug., 12 [5].
Webber, P.—Rex *v.* (Bank Note Theft), 1 Feb., 6 [3].
Webley and Scott Revolver and Arms Co., 20 Feb., 3 [4].
Webster—Murray *v.*, 6 Mar., 14 [1].
Webster, J. and T.—Bootle-cum-Linacre Overseers *v.*, 5 June, 13 [3].
Webster, Mr. J.—*Campania* Collision—Distribution of Relief Fund, 1 Feb., 6 [4].
Wedderburn, Sir W. — Indian Famine Union, 9 Apr., 10 [3]; 16th, 4 [6].
Wedding, Sixty-ninth Anniversary—Letter, 15 Feb., 10 [3].
Wedge, Edith L.—Inquest, 19 July, 7 [5].
Wedgewood, Mr. G.—Militia Battalions, Detention in South Africa, 25 Nov., 10 [6].
Wedgwood Ware :—
Exhibition of Old Wedgwood in Edinburgh, 1 Aug., 8 [6].
Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 9 Nov., 14 [6].
Sale, 8 May, 14 [5].
Wedlake, Mr. G.—Jamaica Fruit Trade, 31 Aug., 10 [5].
Wedmore Church—Unveiling Alfred the Great Memorial Brass, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
*Weekly Dispatch* Comments on Allport Starvation Case — Rex *v.* Tibbits and Windust, 13 May, 7 [3]; 13 July, 12 [5]; 15th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 28 Oct., 14 [1]; 11 Nov., 14 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 3 Dec., 7 [4].
Weeks, A.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 22 Aug., 13 [4].
Wei-hai-Wei (see China).
Weighbridge, Use of :—
Board of Agriculture Returns, 1 Apr., 11 [1].
Returns under Markets and Fairs Act, 1 July, 15 [3].
Weight and others—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 2 Nov., 5 [3].
Weightman, Mr. P. O.—Inquest, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
Weights and Measures :—
City — Chief Inspector's Report, 28 May, 9 [6].
False Weights Prosecutions, 24 July, 15 [1].
Inspectors' Incorporated Society — Annual Meeting, 12 July, 10 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
International Congress, 19 Oct., 5 [4] —Reception by M. Loubet, 24 Oct., 3 [5].
Metric System—Restrictions [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; 8 June, 8 [1].
Weights and Measures Acts :—
Amendment — Glasgow Corporation Proposals, 17 Jan., 5 [4].
Extension to all Goods Sold in Packets —Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [6].
Weill—Klauber *v.*, 13 Mar., 13 [2].
Weiner, L. W. A. and B.—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Property), 9 Nov., 6 [4]; 16th, 15 [6]; 23rd, 16 [3]; 23 Dec., 12 [5].
Weir, Annie—Inquest, 23 Aug., 4 [6].
Weir, Mr. :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—Absence from the House at Question Time [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2].
Commercial and Diplomatic Services [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Highlands and Islands' Interests, Neglect of by the Congested Districts Board, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
Parliament—Mr. Brodrick's Comments on Questions asked in the House [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [5].
Postal Facilities, Inadequacy of, in Rural Districts of Scotland [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
Scottish Education Vote — Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].

Weir, Mr. W.—Workshop Methods, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Weir's Estate, Grazing Rights—Messrs. Dadd's and McDermott's Offers, 4 Mar., 10 [5].
Welbeck Tenants' Agricultural Society's Show, 7 Aug., 10 [3].
Welby, Col.:—
Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry Procedure, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [3].
Army Reform, Government Proposals [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [5].
Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [4].
Buller, Sir R., Retirement of, 15 Nov., 8 [5].
Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
Welby, Lord:—
Finance Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [1].
London County Council Election, 25 Feb., 10 [3].
Welby, Sir C.—War Office Re-organization, Report of Committee—Decentralization, Extending Powers to General Officers [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
Welch, J. — Rex *v.* (Wheelbarrow, &c., Theft), 22 Aug., 12 [6].
Welch, Mr. J.—English Schools in China, 14 Nov., 14 [6].
Welch, Mr. R. C.—Education of Army Officers, 19 Jan., 7 [4].
Welch & Co., Messrs.—Customs Tariff Revision in China, 30 Nov., 6 [2].
"Welcome" — Poem by the Bishop of Armagh, 3 Jan., 6 [3].
"Welcome" Home and Mission Meeting, 30 Apr., 2 [6].
Weldon's, Ltd., 30 July, 3 [6].
Welford and Sons, 29 Jan., 4 [1].
Welford's Surrey Dairies, Ltd., 12 Feb., 4 [6].
Well, Free Use of by the Public—Attorney-General *v.* Tomkin, 8 Nov., 14 [4].
Well Walk, Hampstead, Acquisition of Site for Board School (see Hampstead).
Wellburn, Mr. W. H.—Death from Cold, 18 Feb., 7 [4].
Welldon, Dr.—Canon of Westminster, Appointment, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
Wellington Barracks Lord Robert's Inspection, 5 Dec., 6 [3].
Wellington College:—
Dinner—Old Wellingtonians and the South African War, 6 July, 13 [2].
Scholarships, 3 Dec., 10 [6].
South African War:—
Memorial, 14 Nov., 7 [2],
Old Wellingtonian Society Memorial, 19 Mar., 12 [5].
Wellington's, Duke of, Attitude towards the Spanish Guerillas—Correspondence, 8 Nov., 12 [2]; [L], 2 [3]; 13th, 11 [4].
*Well Park* and *Ninian Stuart* Collision Litigation, 21 June, 14 [6].
Wells—Jones *v.*, 22 May, 3 [2].
Wells Cathedral — Canon, Appointment, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
Wells, Commander—Investigation of London Fogs, Circular to Men, 29 Oct., 9 [5].
Wells, Mr. A. D.—Public Field Paths, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
Wells and Thompson—Rex *v.* (Highway Robbery), 6 Feb., 13 [1].
Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 18 June, 3 [5].
Advisory Committee:—
Appointment, 28 June, 11 [4]—Letter, 29th, 8 [2].
Circular, 28 Sep., 13 [2].
Amendment to Directors' Report—Letter, 25 June, 4 [2].
Directors, Reduction in Number—Letter, 18 June, 4 [2].
Management, Proposed Changes in, &c., 24 June, 6 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 28th, 4 [3]; 11 [4].
Correspondence, 25 June, 4 [2]; 29th, 8 [2]; 3 July, 4 [2].
Meeting of 27th June, Chairman's Ruling, &c.—Correspondence, 1 July, 4 [2]; 2nd, 7 [6]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 4th, 6 [6].
Patent Litigation, Actions against Manufacturers—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 11 [5]; 27th, 13 [3].
Preference Shareholders, Protection of Rights—Correspondence, 27 Dec., 11 [4]; 28th, 11 [2].
Promotion of, &c.—*Times* Article, 24 June, 4 [6].
Situation of—Committee Report, 24 Dec., 11 [4].
Trade Mark Infringement—Rex *v.* Smith and Foard, 27 May, 10 [5].
Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. *v.*:—
Krumm, 7 Mar., 14 [2].
United Chemical Works, &c.—Same *v.* Standard Incandescent Gas Light Co., &c., 19 Sep., 13 [4].
Vulcan Incandescent Light Syndicate, 15 May, 13 [2].
Welsh and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Child), 15 Apr., 14 [5]; 25th, 15 [1].
Welsh Board, Central — Inspection of Schools, Resolution, 28 Oct., 9 [5].
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists—Rev. W. O. Jones's Appeal against Expulsion from the Ministry, 22 Apr., 7 [2].
Welsh Congregational Forward Movement, Report, 7 May, 8 [3].

Welsh Conservative Association in London, Meeting, 10 May, 2 [6].
Welsh Guards, Proposed Formation of Regiment—Letter, 18 Mar., 7 [3].
Welsh Horses, Lord Dundonald's Prize Offer, 28 Feb., 9 [5].
Welsh Hospital for South Africa :—
Committee Meeting, 24 July, 10 [5].
Queen Victoria's Appreciation, 9 Jan., [8] 1.
Welsh Industries Association, Sale and Exhibition, 7 June, 8 [1].
Welsh Industries Exhibition, Opening, 26 Sep., 9 [4].
Welsh Liberal Party :—
Meeting, Amendment to the Education Bill, proposed—Resolution with reference to the death of Principal Jones, &c., 19 June, 5 [5].
South African War and the Welsh Liberals :—
Peace Conference at Cardiff, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
(See also names of members).
Thomas, Mr. D. A., on, 26 Nov., 3 [1].
Welsh National Festival Services, 1 Mar., 9 [6].
Welton, Mr. T. A.—United States Census, 9 Jan., 8 [3].
Wembly Urban District Council *v.* Poor Law and Local Government Officers' Mutual Guarantee Association, 17 May, 15 [1].
Wemyss, Earl :—
Army Reform, Government Proposals, 19 Mar., 2 [6].
Notice of Resolution, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].
Fine Arts Commission, Appointment of, suggested [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
Government Offices, New Buildings in Parliament Street—Office of Works refusal to exhibit Models, 6 Sep., 8 [6].
Haddington Parish Church Restoration, 18 Jan., 6 [2].
New Zealand Socialist Finance, 7 Nov., 11 [5]; 16th, 9 [5].
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 13 July, 13 [2]; [Parl.] 12th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Piccadilly, Widening of, 14 Dec., 13 [3]; 21st, 8 [4].
Public Buildings and the Office of Public Works, 29 Aug., 4 [6].
Scouting in South Africa, Lovat's Scouts, &c., 25 Sep., 5 [1].
South African War, Guerilla Warfare and hysterical screeching, 10 Oct., 5 [5].
Victoria Memorial, Exhibition of Plans and Models, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
Wemyss, Earl—*cont.*
Volunteers, New Regulations, 27 Dec., 9 [3].
Yeomanry, Imperial Yeomanry, Reorganization Committee Recommendations [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [2].
Wenlock, Lord :—
Privy Councillor, Appointment, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
Volunteers Officers' Decoration conferred on, 20 Nov., 10 [3].
Wenlock Brewery Co., 18 Nov., 11 [5]; 28th, 12 [3].
Wentworth *v.* Peel, 11 Mar., 14 [1]—Letter, 13th, 14 [1].
Werner, H.—Rex *v.* (Obstructing Police), 30 Nov., 4 [4].
Wernher, Beit & Co., Mr. Markham's Allegations (see Markham).
Wernher, Beit, and Co. *v.* Markham, 6 Dec., 14 [2].
Wertheimer *v.* Renton, 26 June, 3 [2].
Wesley, John :—
Footprints in Cornwall—Lecture, 18 Oct., 9 [4].
Sermons in City Churches—Lecture, 21 Nov., 7 [1].
Wesleyans :—
Bristol, Establishment of Central Mission, 20 June, 7 [5].
Chapel Committee, Report, 16 Jan., 6 [1].
Charitable Bequest, Division of, in case where the Society was wrongly named—*re* Waterhouse—Clarkson *v.* The Children's Home Orphanage, &c., 8 Nov., 14 [4].
Children's Home and Orphanage, Report, 28 Nov., 7 [3].
Conference, 25 July, 12 [5]; 29th, 6 [4]; 2 Aug., 12 [4]; 3rd, 12 [1]; 5th, 8 [5]; 7th, 6 [5]; 8th, 5 [3].
Connexional Funds, Amounts received for the Year, 7 Nov., 8 [3].
East End Mission, Convention, 3 Oct., 9 [6].
Education Committee :—
Meeting, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
Report, 25 Mar., 11 [3].
Education (No. 1) Bill (see that title).
Extension Schemes, 14 Nov., 7 [5].
Hymn Book, Compilation of New Hymn Book, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
Lay Preachers, Number of, 24 June, 10 [1].
London Mission :—
Meeting, 19 Mar., 8 [2].
Report, 2 Sep., 6 [4].
Membership, &c.—Returns, 22 Apr., 7 [2]; 25 May, 10 [1].
Metropolitan Chapel Building Fund, Report, 3 May, 10 [3].

Wesleyans—*cont.*
Ministers:—
Appointments, 15 July, 7 [1].
Ordination at Gateshead, 6 Aug., 9 [1].
Missionary Society:—
Anniversary Celebrations, 30 Apr., 14 [6].
Report, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Œcumenical Conference, 10 Sep., 8 [2]; 11th, 8 [5]; 12th, 5 [5]; 13th, 10 [4]; 14th, 8 [2]; 16th, 10 [1]; 17th, 9 [4]; 18th, 8 [3].
Address to the King, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Message, 4 Sep., 5 [3]—Dr. Stephenson's Reply, 12th, 5 [5].
London's, Bishop of, Message, 4 Sep., 5 [3]—Dr. Stephenson's Reply, 12th, 5 [5]
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 5 Feb., 15 [2].
Sunday School Union Convention, 3 Oct., 9 [6]; 4th, 5 [6].
Twentieth Century Fund, 4 Apr., 5 [4]; 9 Sep., 9 [5].
Durban Contributions, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
Estimate of Giving Power counted as Subscriptions Promised—Letter, 11 July, 10 [1].
Hartley's, Mr., Offer, 26 Sep., 5 [3].
Receipts, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
Rosebery's, Earl of, Contribution, 15 Jan., 5 [2].
West London Mission, Meeting, 6 May, 11 [6].
Wesselitsky, Mr. G. de—British and Foreign Press, 2 Apr., 2 [6].
West, Mrs. G. Cornwallis—*Maine* Hospital Ship and the China Operations, Official Appreciation, 7 Feb., 6 [1].
West, R.—Rex *v.* (Highway Robbery), 6 Feb., 13 [1].
West, Sir A.:—
Infanticide, Mitigation of Punishment, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
Liquor Licensing Reform, 17 Jan., 10 [3].
West *v.* Barclay, 15 May, 13 [3].
West Africa (see Africa, West).
West African Agency, Ltd., 11 Feb., 4 [2].
West African Chamber of Mines, Organization of—Meeting, 10 Oct., 7 [6].
West African Estates Agency and Development, 27 Nov., 12 [4].
West African Telegraph Co., 11 July, 6 [1]; 19th, 3 [5].
West African Trade Association, Meeting, 19 Feb., 5 [5].
West Australian Gold Fields, Ltd., 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 17th, 14 [5]; 3 May, 4 [5].
West Coast of America Telegraph Co., 1 May, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [5].
*West Coast* and *Ben My Chree*, Collision, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
West Cumberland Electric Tramways Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 July, 14 [3].
West Flanders Railways, 23 Apr., 4 [5]; 21 Oct., 13 [3].
West Ham:—
Borough Council—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6].
Borough Stock, Issue of, 13 Apr., 6 [2].
Engineering Education, &c., in, 8 June, 5 [1]—Letter, 24th, 16 [2].
Gas Co., Sale of Stock, 23 Jan., 16 [6].
Guardians *v.* London County Council, 22 Mar., 14 [2].
Municipal Technical Institute, Prizes, 30 Nov., 4 [6].
Picture Exhibition, Opening, 30 Mar., 15 [6]; 22 Apr., 10 [6].
Police Cells, Escape of F. Scotton—Capture, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Police Court—Applications for Vaccination Exemption Certificates, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
Public Baths, Opening, 4 May, 4 [6].
Stipendiary Magistrate, Appointment, 16 July, 9 [5]—Welcome to Mr. Gillespie, 23 July, 13 [3].
Suffocation Accidents at Three Mills Distillery, 13 July, 13 [6]; 15th, 12 [5].
Town Council, Disorderly Meeting, 10 Jan., 8 [5]; 24th, 13 [2].
Voters' List Revising Court, 10 Sep., 10 [4]; 17th, 9 [6].
Workhouse—Bursting of Water Tank, 17 Apr., 8 [3]—Board of Guardians' Meeting, 19th, 3 [6].
West Ham and London Corporations, *ex parte—re* West Ham Corporation Act, &c., 1 Feb., 13 [2].
West Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., 28 May, 9 [2].
West Highland Railway—Opening of Mallaig Extension, 6 Apr., 8 [5].
West India Committee:—
Boer Settlement in the West Indies, Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Circular—Sugar Bounties, Proposed Brussels Conference, 12 Nov., 3 [5].
Meeting, 17 Jan., 7 [5].
Sugar Bounties, Reply to Chancellor of Exchequer's letter, 10 July, 12 [4].
Sugar Duty:—
Communication to Sir M. H. Beach, 9 May, 10 [2].
Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Apr., 11 [5].
West India Docks:—
Ambulance Station, Opening, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
Fire at No. 1 Warehouse, 13 July, 12 [2].

West India Regiments:—
Disturbances at St. Helena, 31 Jan., 6 [4].
Third and Fourth Regiments, March of Thirty-two Miles in Eleven Hours —Letter, 13 Dec, 8 [2].
West India and Panama Telegraph Co., 16 May, 14 [5]; 24th, 3 [5]; 6 Nov., 13 [1]; 14th, 4 [1].
Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co. *v.*, 16 Mar., 16 [1].
West Indies:—
Barbadoes (see that title).
Boer Prisoners, Suggested Settlement of West India Committee, Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
Coolie Immigrants:—
Maintenance, &c.—Colonial Office Reply to West India Committee Letter, 10 Dec., 4 [2].
Steamer Transport for, 17 Sep., 4 [4].
Danish West Indies (see that title).
Financial Assistance in Relief of Distress, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].
Fire—Destruction of Town of Grand Bourg, 20 Aug., 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [6].
Gale at Barbadoes, &c., 22 Aug., 3 [3]; 23rd, 3 [2].
German Sphere of Influence, Extension of, 10 May, 15 [1].
Jamaica (see that title).
Mail Steamers (see Jamaica).
Mails, Delay in Delivery of Homeward Mail—Letter, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
Montserrat—Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 19 Jan., 12 [3].
Nassau, Bishop of—Validity of Archdeacon Churton's Election, Provincial Synod Decision, 20 May, 9 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [4].
Universal Sympathy, 26 Jan., 13 [2].
Steamer Service Improvements, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s Proposals:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Despatch to the Governor of Trinidad, 1 Oct. 4 [5].
Correspondence between Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. and the Government, 28 Oct., 7 [3].
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s Letter to the West India Committee, 8 Oct., 5 [3].
Sugar Industry (see Sugar).
Tobago, Inducements to Settlers—Warden's Letter, 2 Feb., 12 [4].
West Indies, Archbishop of—Church Work in Jamaica, &c., 17 July, 8 [4]; 18th, 7 [2]—Letter to Jamaica Association, 15 June, 13 [4].
West London Electric Tramways:—
Board of Trade Final Inspection, 1 Apr., 6 [2].
Opening, 11 July, 17 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
West London Hospital:—
Dinner, 27 June, 13 [6].
Post-Graduate College, Opening New Building, 15 Oct., 8 [5].
West London Police Court—Applications for Vaccination Exemption Certificate, 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 27th, 9 [6].
West London Tramways, Electrical Equipment, Board of Trade Inspection—Correspondent's Letter, 18 Mar., 13 [5].
West Middlesex Waterworks Co., 22 May, 5 [4]; 20 Nov, 4 [5].
Reduction of Rebate—Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
Staines Reservoirs Joint Committee, *v.*, 16 Jan., 9 [2].
West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway, 10 June, 14 [5]; 21st, 13 [2].
West Riding Rivers Board—Refusal of "Locus Standi," before Select Committee, Injustice [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
West Riding Union Banking Co., 17 Jan., 11 [2]; 4 July, 4 [2].
West Riding Union Banking Co. and Hartley—Hirst *v.*, 25 June, 13 [4].
West Surrey Water Co., 28 Aug., 11 [5].
West and South London Junction Railway Bill:—
Non-Compliance with Standing Orders, 30 Mar., 14 [3]; 24 Apr., 11 [3].
Paddington Residents' Meeting, 9 Jan., 5 [5].
Westcott, Dr. (see Durham, Bishop of).
Westcott, Rev. F. B.—Sherborne School Cricket Ground, 21 Feb., 7 [3].
Westerfield Boiler Explosion, Report, 22 Jan., 6 [6].
Western, G.—Rex *v.* (False Representation as Constable), 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Western Australia (see Australasia).
Western Australian Bank, 6 June, 4 [2]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
Western (Ayr) Race Meeting, 19 Sep., 5 [4]; 20th, 10 [5]; 21st, 11 [4].
Western Counties and General Manure Co. *re*, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Western Merthyr Coal and Fuel Co. *re*, 11 Mar., 14 [1].
Western Railway of Havana, 14 Oct., 3 [6]; 23rd, 11 [5].
Western Railway of Santa Fé, Ltd., 26 June, 5 [4]; 16 July, 3 [4].
Western Telegraph Co., 1 May, 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [4]; 23 Oct., 12 [1]; 31st, 4 [5].
*Westernland*, Salvage Claim, 25 Feb., 15 [1]; 1 Mar., 14 [4].
Westervelt, Mr. W. T.—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 7 Mar., 6 [4].

Westfall, A.—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 24 Oct., 13 [5].
Westinghouse, Mr. J.—Electric Tramways in London, 19 Aug., 5 [5].
Westlake, F. G.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 6 Dec., 15 [2].
Westlake, Mr. T.—Welsh Music, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Westlake, Prof. J.—South Africa:—
Language Question, 3 Sep., 5 [4].
Train-Wrecking, 23 Sep., 8 [6].
Westlake and Fox, Messrs.—Licensing Reform, 7 Oct., 9 [6].
Westley, J.—Rex *v.* (Stealing Pony and Cart), 3 July, 3 [6].
Westmeath, Apathy towards Work of United Irish League—Mr. J. Redmond on, 14 Oct., 6 [4].
Westmeath, Earl of—Election as Representative Peer for Ireland, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Westminster:—
Booksellers in Charing Cross Road requested to remove projecting Shelves outside Shops—Letter, 22 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 25th, 9 [3].
City Council:—
Chaplin, W. H. & Co. *v.*, 13 June, 14 [1].
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of, Address of Welcome on Return from the Colonies, 1 Nov., 4 [4]; 4th, 10 [3]; 8th, 6 [6]—Reply, 5th, 6 [1].
Election of Grosvenor Ward Representative, 6 Nov., 10 [3].
London and North-Western Railway *v.*, 20 Nov., 14 [3].
Paving Contract (see that subheading).
Piccadilly, Widening—Amended Scheme, Council undertaking Maintenance of Thoroughfare, 6 Dec., 9 [6]; 18th, 7 [4]; 20th, 4 [6]—Confirmation of Amended Plan, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
St. Anne's Mortuary and Vestry-Lodge, Ownership of—Dispute between Council and Rev. J. H. Cardwell, 22 Nov., 10 [5].
Street Excavations, Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [6].
Streets at Night, Disgraceful Condition of—Deputation to the Home Secretary, 18 Dec., 11 [4].
Temporary Wooden Structures, Right to License—Council *v.* London County Council, 17 Dec., 14 [3].
Disorderly House Prosecutions, 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 22 Nov., 9 [5].
Female Refuge, Sale of Work in Aid of, 9 Nov., 9 [4].
Westminster—*cont.*
Housing of the Working Classes—Proposed Purchase of Regency Street Site, 2 Aug., 8 [1].
Improvement Scheme:—
London County Council Vote, 30 Jan., 13 [4].
Value of Property, Arbitration, 5 Dec., 9 [5].
Licensing Reform Committee—Licensing Reform, 7 Oct., 9 [6].
Mayor—Placing Portrait of Duke of Norfolk in the Town Hall, 11 Nov.,7 [5].
Old Palace Yard and Abingdon Street, Condition of the Roadway—Letter, 25 Oct., 11 [4].
Orchestral Society, Appointment of Officers, 8 Nov., 3 [2].
Parliament Street Hoardings, Mystery of—Letter, 31 Oct., 12 [1].
Paving Contracts:—
Australian and other Hardwoods, Merits of (see Street Paving).
City Council Meeting, 27 Sep., 7 [6].
Ebury Street, Paving with Old Blocks—Letter, 10 Dec., 4 [5].
Ratepayers' Committee:—
Allegations—Works Committee Report, 6 Nov., 9 [5]—City Council Discussion, 8th, 6 [6].
Deputation to City Council, 12 Oct., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
Ratepayers' Meeting, 5 Oct., 10 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 12 Oct., 9 [4].
Public Analysts for City of Westminster, Appointment, 2 Nov., 8 [6].
Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Ancient Court of Burgesses, Address of, 2 Feb., 10 [5].
Borough Council Resolution, 25 Jan., 8 [4].
Memorial, Public Meeting, 27 Apr., 10 [1].
Rates of the City of Westminster, Increase in—Mr. G. Hall's Protest at Marlborough Street Police Court, 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Roman Catholic Cathedral:—
Erection of Chapel dedicated to St. Thomas of Canterbury, proposed, 5 Jan., 9 [3].
St. Edmund Martyr, Translation of Bones from Toulouse to Westminster Cathedral, 10 Aug., 5 [4].

Westminster—*cont.*
Roman Catholic Cathedral—*cont.*
St. James the Greater, Hand of—Removal from Marlow, 30 July, 11 [6].
Testing Acoustic Properties, &c., 23 July, 8 [5].
School of Art—Annual Meeting, 24 June, 3 [6].
Smallpox Outbreak—Borough Council Meeting, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
Voters' List Revising Court, 18 Sep., 8 [5]; 19th, 6 [1].
Workhouse, Treatment of Private Waters, 20 Feb., 5 [5].
Westminster Abbey:—
Christmas Services, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
Coronation Ceremony, Preparations for, &c. [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3]; 26th, 4 [3]; 16 Aug., 4 [4].
Easter Services, 8 Apr., 8 [1].
Fall of Pillar in Side Chapel, 13 Apr., 11 [5]—Letter, 16th, 4 [3].
Good Friday Services, 6 Apr., 5 [2].
Hospital Sunday Services, 17 June, 14 [2].
Innocents' Day Service, 30 Dec., 9 [4].
Legal Profession, Service, 25 Oct., 13 [1].
Maundy Thursday Distribution of Royal Charities, 5 Apr., 4 [6].
Pyx Chapel—*Times* Article, 11 Mar., 12 [1].
Queen Victoria:—
Memorial Chapel Scheme—Letter, 6 Mar., 11 [1]; [L], 7th, 9 [5].
Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 10 [2]; 4 Feb., 13 [2].
Watchnight Service, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
Westminster, Archdeacon of:—
Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June, 14 [3].
Love, Church Congress Paper, 5 Oct., 12 [1].
Westminster, Canon of—Appointment, 6 Dec., 6 [5].
Westminster City School—Unveiling Statue of Sir S. Waterlow, 29 June, 5 [4].
Westminster Corporation—Chaplin & Co. *v.*, 19 Jan., 11 [2].
Westminster, Dean of:—
Christmas Sermon, 26 Dec., 4 [1].
Good Friday Sermon, 6 Apr., 5 [2].
Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June, 14 [2].
Innocents' Day Sermon, 30 Dec., 9 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 10 [2].
Westminster, Dean and Chapter—Oxford and Cambridge Universities presenting Revised Version of the Bible, 22 June, 14 [4].
Westminster Diocesan Crusade of Rescue—Cardinal Vaughan's Appeal, 7 Nov., 8 [3].
Westminster, Duke of—Marriage, 18 Feb., 6 [3].
Westminster Electric Supply Co.—Smoke Prosecution, 26 July, 12 [5].
Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, 16 Feb., 5 [5]; 28th, 4 [4]; 5 Dec., 15 [3].
Electrical Energy Supply Prosecution, 20 Apr., 5 [3].
Westminster Fire Office, 8 Nov., 3 [3].
Westminster Hall:—
Suitability for State Ceremonials—Report of Joint Select Committee, 20 June, 8 [1].
Use of, for State Openings of Parliament proposed [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6].
Westminster Hospital:—
Dramatic Performance in aid of, 4 July, 14 [6].
Festival Dinner, 13 June, 9 [5].
Financial Position—Meeting, 2 May, 15 [1].
Medical School:—
Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [5].
Scholarships, 5 Oct., 12 [6].
Proceeds of Mrs. C. Bewicke's Dramatic Recital—Letter, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
Special Appeal for Donations signed by Members of both Houses of Parliament, &c., 11 July, 14 [1].
Westminster Ladies' Association, Meeting, 23 Jan., 10 [5].
Westminster, Late Duke of:—
Aldford Village Cross, Dedication in Memory, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
Duke Street Memorial, Unveiling, 22 May, 10 [1].
Westminster School:—
All Souls' Day, Commemoration Service, 19 Nov., 6 [5].
Headmastership:—
Appointment of Layman, [L], 25 May, 11 [5].
Retirement of Dr. Rutherford, Testimonial — Correspondence, 11 May, 10 [1]; 11 Oct., 5 [1].
Mure Scholarship, 5 Oct., 12 [4].
Prize Day, 1 Aug., 9 [4].
Scholarships, 6 July, 12 [6].
Tossing the Pancake Ceremony, 20 Feb., 8 [1].
Westminster and General Life Assurance Association, 21 Feb., 4 [2].
Westmorland:—
Consumption Sanatorium near Grange-over-Sands—Letter, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
Musical Festival, 25 Apr., 4 [4].

Westmorland, Archdeacon of :—
Convocation, Reconstruction of, 6 Apr., 5 [4].
Gambling, 31 Oct., 7 [3].
Incomes of the Clergy, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Westoll—Anglo-Argentine Line Stock and Produce Agency *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [3].
Weston, H., Ltd., *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
Weston, Miss Agnes E. :—
*Cobra*, Wreck of, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
Temperance Work in the Navy, 5 Oct., 12 [2].
Work among Seamen—Meeting, 2 May, 4 [6].
Weston, Mr. and Mrs.—Receiving Lunatics in Uncertified Institution Prosecution, 6 Sep., 5 [4].
Weston, P.—Rex *v.* (Suspected Person), 9 Apr., 2 [5].
Westport :—
Cattle Dealers' refusal to allow shipment of Grazier's Sheep, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].
Westralia Mount Morgans Gold Mine Co., 29 Apr., 14 [5].
Westrupp, A. G.—Probate Application, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
Westward Ho! Gold Mines, Ltd., *in re*, 26 Sep., 12 [6].
Westwood, J., & Co.—Factories and Workshops Prosecution, 28 Feb., 15 [4].
Wetherall, J. H.—Inquest, 13 Dec., 7 [6].
Wetterhorn, Ascent of, 22 Apr., 9 [5].
Wexford :—
County Council *v.* Local Government Board [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]—Opportunities for Discussion [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 7 June, 9 [6].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 29 Jan., 9 [6].
Weyhill Hop Fair, Alteration of Date, 2 Sep., 11 [6].
Weymouth—Sanitary Condition, Medical Inspector's Report, 3 Oct., 4 [1].
Whaleboat—Discovery of White Whaleboat at Romney Hoy, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
Whalley—Heaton *v.*, 7 May, 14 [1].
Whaplode—Rector declining to Pay Rectorial Tithe, 4 May, 10 [1]; 29th, 8 [5]; 11 June, 11 [5]; 17th, 14 [1].
Wharfedale and Airedale Standard—Criminal Information Litigation, 12 Aug., 11 [2].
Wharton *v.* Redman, 21 June, 14 [4].
Whatford, C., and Sons—Gresham Discount Syndicate *v.*, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Wheale *v.* Rhymney Iron Co., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Wheat :—
Acreage Returns—Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [2]; 23 Sep., 12 [4]; 27th, 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [2].
Decrease in Acreage :—
Correspondence, 10 Sep., 9 [3]; 16th, 11 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 6 Sep., 7 [4].
Great Britain and Ireland, Comparative Statistics, 1900–1, 30 Aug., 6 [4].
Areas, Distribution of, in Great Britain in 1900 and 1901, 4 Nov., 13 [2].
Argentine Wheat available for Export, 2 Jan., 3 [5].
Australian Methods of Improving Wheat Production, Introduction into India—Report, 29 May, 9 [6].
Canadian Harvest (see Canada).
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2, 3].
Crop of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [2].
Condition of Crop, *Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [2].
Cutting, Date of, 12 Aug., 12 [3].
English Wheat, Improvement in Quality and Yield—British and Irish Millers' Association, Inquiry, 26 Nov., 11 [4].
Food Supply in War Time (see that title).
France (see that title).
Imports, 14 Jan., 10 [2]; 11 Mar., 3 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [6].
Indian Crop :—
Forecast of Crop in North-Western India, 21 June, 15 [1].
Statistical Department's Memorandum, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Insect Pests, Remedies for — United States Agricultural Department Farmers' Bulletin, 19 Nov., 13 [2].
Irish Yield in 1900, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
Ontario, Acreage Returns, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Prices :—
Annual Average Price per Imperial Quarter, 1890–1901, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
Correspondence, 16 Sep., 11 [4]; 19th, 4 [4].
Prices in 1801, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 11th, 12 [1].
Price in 1900 :—
Average Price, 18 May, 7 [6].
*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 12 [4].
Returns, &c., 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 8 Apr., 11 [2]; 6 May, 3 [1]; 3 June, 3 [4]; 16 Dec., 13 [5]; 30th, 12 [4].

Wheat—*cont.*
Produce and Yield per Acre :—
Comparative Statistics, 19 Apr., 11 [2]; 5 Dec., 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 6th, 8 [1].
*Times* Annual Inquiry, 7 Oct., 11 [1].
Productiveness of Seed Varieties — Canadian Experiments, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
Sales, Returns of, 4 Sep., 6 [1].
South Australia Yield, 27 May, 4 [2].
Storage, Experiment in Drying and Storage of British Wheat—Letter, 9 Aug., 10 [1].
Trade—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 13 [6].
United States Winter Wheat Crop, Condition of, 15 Apr., 13 [2].
Victoria Yield, Official Estimate, 25 Mar., 5 [4].
White Ears amongst Green Wheat, Ravages of the Corn Thrips, 24 June, 4 [4].
Wilts, Hants, and Dorset Harvest Reports, 1900 and 1901, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Wheat Soils of Broadbalk Farm, Chemical Study of Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contents—Dr. B. Dyer's Paper, 4 Nov., 13 [3].
Wheatley's Trustee *v.* H. Wheatley, Ltd., 22 Nov., 9 [4].
Wheatly, G. F. — Shooting Accident at Sheerness, 20 Apr., 9 [6]; 22nd, 10 [3].
Wheeler—Hurdman *v.*, 18 Dec., 14 [5].
Wheeler, Ada — Rex *v.* (Wounding), 28 Mar., 15 [4].
Wheeler, Mr. W. H.—Warp in the Humber, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway, Surrender of, by Mr. G. Gould, alleged, 25 Sep., 11 [2]; 26th, 11 [2].
Whelen, Mr. F.—Fires in the City, Extension of Provisions of London Building Act, 12 Sep., 10 [6].
Whinanarfu, Ltd., 22 June, 6 [3].
Whinney, Mr. F.—Divisible Profits of Companies, 12 Oct., 12 [4].
Whipple, Dr., Death of, 4 Oct., 8 [4].
Whisky, Selling without Licence Prosecution, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
"Whisky Money," Application of, to Secondary Education—Lord Salisbury on the lamentable Result of Members' Absence from Division on Ascot Cup Day, 27 June, 6 [4].
Whissell, Mr. G. H.—Electric Traction on the Underground Railways, 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 30th, 8 [4]; 13 Dec., 10 [3].
Whiston Rural District Council—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
Whitaker—Broadwood *v.*, 1 Apr., 12 [4].
Whitbourne *v.* Williams, 25 July, 14 [3].
Whitbread, C.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 20 June, 15 [1].
Whitby, H. C.—Reg. *v.* (Bird Catching), 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Whitchurch—All Hallows' Church, Dedication of Queen Victoria Memorial, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Whitcombe, Mr. :—
Old Age Pensions, 4 June, 14 [3].
Outdoor Relief, 19 Feb., 13 [6].
White :—
Barry Railway *v.*, 3 July, 3 [1].
Cruelty to Dog Prosecution, 8 Oct., 5 [6].
Fenton *v.*, 1 Aug., 4 [6]; 2nd, 11 [6]; 3rd, 10 [6].
Proposed Change of Venue, 2 July, 10 [4].
Pharmaceutical Society *v.*, 16 Feb., 3 [1].
White, A. J., Ltd., 17 June, 5 [6].
White, C. G.—Rex *v.* (Luggage Theft), 21 Aug., 10 [3]; 24th, 12 [4].
White, D. and E.—Brawling in Church Prosecution, 23 Sep., 9 [3].
White, G.—Jam Adulteration Prosecution, 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 13 Apr., 13 [2].
White, Gilbert, "Is He Forgotten?"—Letter, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
White, H.—Rex *v.* (Horse Stealing), 10 Aug., 3 [5]; 18 Sep., 12 [6].
White, Laurence *in re*, 20 July, 17 [1]; 23rd, 14 [5].
White, Mr. Arnold :—
Mediterranean Fleet Agitation (see Mediterranean Fleet).
Naval Strength, Restriction of Parliamentary Discussion, 7 Nov., 7 [5]; 13th, 7 [2].
Waima, Delay in Settlement of Compensation Claims, 27 May, 9 [2].
White, Mr. G. :—
Education—Higher Grade School Work, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1].
White, Mr. J. C.—Young Men's Christian Association of Calcutta, Appeal, 25 Oct., 9 [5].
White, Mr. J. W.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 25 July, 11 [1].
White, Mr. L.—Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [1].
White, Mr. Montagu—Boer Manifesto in the *New York Sun*, 25 Apr., 6 [2]; 26th, 5 [2].
White, Mr. P.—Suspension of Irish Members, 14 Mar., 6 [6].
White, Mr. T.—Presentation for Assisting the Police, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
White, S.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 6 Feb., 13 [2].

White, Sir G.:—
Compensation for Damage to House at Knocknacarry, 22 Mar., 10 [2].
Ladysmith Defence:—
Despatch on, 9 Feb., 3 [2]; [L], 11 [2].
Letter to the Town Council, 10 Apr., 5 [5].
South African Medals, Presentation to Yeomanry and Militia, 13 Sep., 9 [1].
Temperance in the Services, 16 Apr., 7 [5].
White, Sir W., Director of Naval Construction:—
Resignation, 5 Nov., 8 [4]—Letter, 7th, 7 [4].
Royal Yacht, Miscalculation in respect of Stability, &c., Sir W. White's Responsibility [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6]; [L], 17th, 11 [5]; 4 July, 13 [6]; 6th, 8 [5]—Correspondence, 20 June, 4 [4]; 5 July, 3 [6].
Work as Director of Naval Construction, [L], 7 Dec., 9 [3].
White, T.—Charge of Assault and Suicide in Cell, 5 Dec., 12 [5].
White, W.—Rex *v.* (Gaming), 23 Aug., 10 [6].
White, W. D.—Lottery Prosecution, 4 Nov., 13 [6].
White, W. G.—Decomposed Caviare, &c. Prosecution, 22 Nov., 13 [5]; 29th, 15 [3].
White *v.*:—
Bennett, 2 Dec., 14 [2].
Bristol Gas Co., 28 Feb., 12 [2].
Constable, A., & Co., 23 Mar., 15 [6].
Harrow, 30 Nov., 15 [3].
Hearst, 11 June, 3 [4].
Kalgoorlie Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, 14 June, 13 [6].
White and Cawley—Fenton *v.*, 8 June, 7 [6].
White and March—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 26 Feb., 13 [4]; 14 Mar., 14 [5].
White and Nelson—Rex *v.* (Robbery with Violence), 17 Sep., 12 [6].
White and Wife—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 27 Feb., 3 [3].
White and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Child), 6 Mar., 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [4].
White, G., and Arthur—*in re* an Arbitration, 3 May, 14 [4].
White, R., and Sons—Dulieu *v.*, 6 June, 14 [3].
White, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd., 23 Mar., 4 [6].
*White Abbey*, Wreck, 15 Nov., 5 [1]; 16th, 13 [5].
White Cross League:—
Annual Meeting, 7 June, 4 [3].
Appeal, 5 June, 8 [1].
*White Hart* Public House at Bromley, Sale of, Fictitious Agreement to obtain Loan, 10 June, 14 [1]—Letter, 14th, 12 [4].
White Pass and Yukon Railway, 12 Mar., 3 [3]; 10 Aug., 3 [3].
White Slave Traffic:—
European Governments proposing to take up the Question, 7 Oct., 4 [1].
International Congress proposed, 22 Nov., 3 [1].
Jewish Girls—Complaints at Clerkenwell Court, 1 Nov., 13 [5].
Russian Government raising minimum age of Girls who may be kept in Licensed Houses of ill fame, 22 Nov., 3 [4].
White Star Line:—
*Athenic*, Launch of, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
*Celtic*:—
Chartered by Mr. F. Clark for Mediterranean Cruise, 7 May, 5 [6].
*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 6 [2].
White-Thomson, Sir R.—Career of Sir R. Buller, 25 Nov., 12 [5].
Whitechapel:—
Art Exhibition, 5 Feb., 10 [4]; 4 Mar., 6 [6]; 14th, 15 [1].
Art Gallery:—
Chinese Exhibition, Opening, 25 July, 7 [4].
Opening, 13 Mar., 11 [1].
Scottish Pictures, Opening Exhibition of, 13 Dec., 10 [2].
Board of Guardians—Labour Homes in relation to Poor Law Administration—Report, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Board of Works *v.* Crow, 4 May, 17 [4].
Board School in Commercial Street, Opening, 9 Oct., 7 [5].
Overcrowding, Conference, 15 Mar., 12 [6].
Vaccination of School Children—Guardians' Meeting, 3 Oct., 5 [5].
Whitechurch, G., Ltd., *v.* Cavanagh, 6 Aug., 11 [1].
"Whitehall"—London Roadways, 9 Sep., 10 [5].
Whitehaven Colliery Accident, 18 Apr., 5 [6].
Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co.—Burnyeat *v.*, 3 July, 3 [3].
Whitehead, Mr. J. B.—Secretary of Legation at Brussels Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
Whitehead, Mr. T. H.—Expansion of Trade with China, 11 Feb., 8 [2]; 14th, 4 [6].
Whitehead, Mrs. H.—South African War, Invitation to invalided Officers, 7 Nov., 10 [5].
Whitehead, T. A.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 25 Apr., 11 [1].
Whitehead *v.* Reader, 27 Mar., 13 [4].
Whiteley, Mr. F.—Boer Outrage near Zeerust, 6 Nov., 8 [4].

WHITELEY, Mr. G.:—
Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [2].
Budget—National Liberal Club Meeting, 25 Apr., 7 [5].
Civil Service Supplementary Estimates—Protest against growing practice of presenting Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].
Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Legal Expenses, Increase in Expenditure by Sheriffs, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
South African Land Settlement Commission [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].
Whiteley, W., Ltd., 29 May, 10 [5].
Whitewater Mines, Ltd., 30 Nov., 5 [5].
Whitfield, A.—Rex *v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 8 Feb., 15 [1].
Whitfield *v.* Great Central Railway, 20 June, 12 [3].
Whitlark—Skelton *v.*, 1 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 14 [6].
WHITLEY, Mr.:—
Charity Commissioners — Investment of Trust Funds [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
Education—Evening School Code, 17/6 Limit, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [2]; 24th, 7 [4].
Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6]; 31st, 7 [3].
Mint Expenses [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
Parliament:—
Appropriation of Private Members' Time, Tuesday Sittings [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
Cockermouth Parliamentary Election Petition, Inaction of Public Prosecutor, alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
Standing Committees and the Consideration of Bills amended by—Amendment of Standing Order No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
Privy Council—Salary of Clerk to the Council [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].
Solicitor-General—Criticism on Administration of Office [Parl.] 27 April, 9 [1].
Whitmore:—
Attorney General *v.*, 2 May, 14 [1].
Sevenoaks Rural District Council, &c., *v.* 2 May, 14 [1].
Whitmore, J.—Inquest, 12 Apr., 10 [6].
WHITMORE, Mr.:—
Government Offices, New Buildings—Completion of Mr. Brydon's Designs entrusted to Office of Works, 5 Aug., 4 [3].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [3].
Whitney's, Mr. W. C., Decision not to Race in England, 23 Sep., 10 [1]; 24th, 8 [4]—Mr. Whitney's Letter to Laffan's Agency, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co., 12 July, 10 [3].
Hayling Fisheries, Ltd.—Oyster Co. *v.*, 16 July, 13 [3].
Whitstable Rifle Club, Prizes, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
Whittaker, A.—Rex *v.* (Throwing Man from Railway Carriage), 9 Feb., 15 [3]; 16th, 3 [6]; 16 Mar., 17 [4].
WHITTAKER, Mr. T. P.—Liquor Licensing Laws:—
Reform—Reduction and Compensation Questions, 15 Jan., 9 [6]; 19th, 7 [5].
Reports of Royal Commission Legislation proposed [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; 21st, [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 21 Feb., 11 [5]; 25th, 12 [5].
Whittaker and Co. and the Life and Health Assurance Association—Leech *v.*, 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Whittome, A. and E., and Co.—Overtime Prosecution, 12 Oct., 18 [6].
Whitwell, Mr. W.—Iron and Steel Institute, Presidential Addresses, 9 May, 10 [5]; 4 Sep., 4 [1].
Whitworth, Mr. G. C.—Ahmednagar and the Boers, 3 June, 10 [3].
Whitworth, Prebendary W. A.—Authority in the Church of England, 3 Oct., 8 [2].
Whitworth Scholarships and Exhibitions—List of Successful Candidates, 29 Aug., 5 [5].
Wick Election Petition, Withdrawal of, 17 Jan., 8 [4].
Wickenden *v.* Hess, 7 May, 15 [5]; 8th, 3 [4].
Wickens, Pease, and Co., 25 May, 5 [5].
Wickham, Dr. (see Lincoln, Dean of).
Wickham, Rev. L., Memorial—Circular to Old Twyfordians, 23 Nov., 12 [6].
Wickhamford Church and the Washington Family—Correspondence, 24 Aug., 8 [5]; 29th, 9 [5]; 30th, 3 [1].
Wicklow—Censure on Lifeboat Crew, 21 Dec., 11 [5].
Wicklow, Countess of—Cab Fare Prosecution, 4 July, 14 [6].
Wicks, Mr. F.:—
London Roadways, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
Street Paving, 3 Sep., 10 [5].
Wicks Rotary Type-Casting Co., 7 Nov., 4 [5].

Wicks and Cranfield—Inquest, 7 May, 8 [1].
Wicksteed, Mr. J. H.—Glasgow University, 100 Ton Universal Testing Machine, 6 Sep., 5 [3].
*Widgeon*, Boat Accident — Albert Medal bestowed on Lieut. Lecky, 29 June, 12 [2].
Widger *v.* Waterford Steamship Co., 6 Dec., 12 [3].
Widnes—Explosion at McKechnie's Copper Works, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
Wife Sale, Maidstone Case in 1815, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
Wigan :—
Colliery Explosion, 11 Apr., 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Gelignite Explosion at Messrs. Ormrod's Warehouse, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
Recorder, Appointment, 13 Nov., 9 [5].
Wigan Cannel Colliery Co.—Spread of Fire on Refuse Heap, Application for Injunction, 19 Sep., 8 [2].
Wigham, Mr. :—
Lighthouse Light Invention—Letter, 21 Jan., 12 [5].
Petroleum Lamp for Buoys and Scintillating Light for Lighthouses, 14 Sep., 11 [1].
Wigham, Richardson and Co.—Walker Urban District Council *v.*, 30 Nov., 15 [2].
Wigtownshire—Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 9 Feb., 10 [2].
Wilberforce, Archdeacon (see Westminster, Archdeacon of).
*Wilberforce*, Trawler, Arrest in Danish Waters, 3 June, 5 [6].
Wild Animals :—
Cape Colony, Destruction of Carnivora —Government Payments, 22 Apr., 3 [2].
India, Deaths from Wild Animals in, 19 Jan., 10 [5].
Sale at Antwerp, 23 Apr., 4 [6].
(See also names of countries and animals).
Wild Birds Protection Acts :—
Amendment, Proposed — Correspondence, 9 Sep., 13 [5]; 14th, 3 [4].
Infringement, 11 Dec., 10 [6].
Ravens, Sale of—Green *v.* Carstang, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
Wildeman, Jane—Rex *v.* (War Relief Allowance by Fraud), 21 Oct., 8 [2].
Wilder, Annie, and Children—Inquest, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
Wilkie, A. J.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 7 May, 14 [4]; 17th, 13 [6].
Wilkin, Mary—Rex *v.* (Abandoning Child), 10 July, 13 [6].
Wilkins, G.—Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), Alteration in Sentence, 5 Aug., 12 [5].
Wilkins, Mr. H.—Water Companies' proposed Regulations, 4 Mar., 8 [2].
Wilkins, T.—Non-delivery of Shareholders' Register, &c., Prosecution, 14 May, 15 [1].
Wilkins, W.—Rex *v.* (Selling Indecent Photographs), 17 Aug., 14 [5].
Wilkins *v. Shoe and Leather Record*, Ltd., 4 May, 17 [6].
Wilkinson, Archdeacon, Presentation to, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Wilkinson, Bishop — Cleansing London Streets, 28 Feb., 8 [4].
Wilkinson, F. F.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 23 July, 13 [3]; 31st, 13 [2]; 12 Sep., 13 [5].
Wilkinson, J.—Rex *v.* :—
Burglary and Assault, 23 Apr., 15 [1]; 1 May, 4 [6]; 17th, 15 [3].
Embezzlement, 16 Dec., 15 [2]; 21st, 5 [4].
Wilkinson, Mr. J. F.—Friendly Societies and Old Age Pensions, 30 Sep., 12 [3].
Wilkinson, Rev. J. F.—Friendly Societies and Old Age Pensions, 16 Dec., 7 [6]; 24th, 13 [5]; 28th, 7 [6].
National Conference :—
Draft Scheme for Provision of Old Age Pensions, 12 Oct., 6 [2].
Medhurst's, Mr., Attack on *Status* and Claims of the National Conference, 9th, 10 [5]; 14th, 7 [4].
Wilkinson and Barnard—Rex *v.* (Picking Pockets), 1 June, 5 [2].
Willan, Lt.-Col.—Bishop of Winchester and Ritualism, 24 Jan., 12 [4]; 12 Feb., 12 [4].
Willans and Robinson, Ltd., 27 Mar., 3 [4]; 4 Apr., 9 [5]; 24 Sep., 10 [4]; 3 Oct, 12 [6].
Willcocks, Sir J. :—
Arrival in England, 22 Jan., 10 [4].
Ashanti Campaign, 8 Feb., 11 [3].
Despatch from Sir J. Willcocks, 11 Mar., 13 [3].
Ashanti Field Force, Officers' Banquet at Grand Hotel, 18 Apr., 6 [1].
Banquet at Hôtel Métropole, 16 Mar., Mar., 14 [5].
King's Speech Reference [Parl.], 15 Feb., 6 [1].
Las Palmas—Banquet, 16 Jan., 3 [3].
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 12 Feb., 7 [6].
London, Presentation of Freedom of the City, &c., 12 July, 11 [4]—Court of Common Council Resolution, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
Nigeria, Kontagora, and Bida Expeditions, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
Stationers' Company, Honorary Freedom, 4 July, 11 [6].

Willcocks, Mr. G. W.—Deputy Chief Engineering Inspector of Local Government Board Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].
Willcocks *v.* Hamlyn Bros., 1 Apr., 12[5].
Willenhall, Sir H. Fowler at, 15 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Willesden—St. Matthew's Church:—
Consecration Ceremony, 14 Oct., 7 [3].
Second Holy Table—Application for Faculty, 18 Dec., 15 [5].
Willett, Mr. H., Gift of "Ruskin Plot" to Ashmolean Natural History Society, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
Willetts, J. F.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 18 Oct., 13 [5].
*William Tillie*, Gale Disaster, 6 Mar., 10 [6]—Salvage Claim, 7 May, 14 [2].
Williams:—
Flohr *v.*, 5 Feb., 10 [6].
Phillips *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Whitbourne *v.*, 25 July, 14 [5].
Williams, Col.—Uganda, Administration [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].
Williams, Dr. C. T.—Climate of Norway, 17 Jan., 7 [6].
Williams, Dr. H.—Medical Officer of Port of London, Appointment, 21 June, 8 [2]; 15 July, 6 [2].
Williams, E. E.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque Endorsements), 2 Aug., 15 [1]; 12 Sep., 13 [5].
Williams, F.—Rex *v.* (Brushes by Forged Order), 25 June, 4 [4]; 3 July, 4 [6].
Williams, G.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 22 Mar., 15 [3].
William, H.—Rex *v.* (Incendiarism), 8 Nov., 10 [6].
Williams, J., Rex *v.*:—
Milk Theft, 10 Aug., 14 [6].
Theft of Plumber's Fittings, 20 Dec., 13 [6].
Williams, Judge G.—Increase of Crime and Drunkenness in Glamorganshire, 16 Oct., 9 [5].
Williams, K. J. and W.—Begging Prosecution, 21 Dec., 5 [4].
Williams, Lord Justice Vaughan — Jurisprudence, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
Williams, Maria—Rex *v.* (Frauds on Jewellers), 9 Aug., 13 [6].
Williams, Mary Ann—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 11 Sep., 5 [4].
Williams, Mr. A.—Co-operative Labour Association, Presidential Address, 17 Aug., 14 [2].
Williams, Mr. Carvel—Nonconformity, Century's Changes, &c., 18 Jan., 5 [3].
Williams, Mr. J. C.:—
Church of England, Conditions of Membership, 24 Oct., 10 [4]; 31st, 8 [2]; 6 Nov., 6 [2]; 8th, 12 [4].
Nonconformists and the Education Bill, 18 July, 10 [4].
Youthful Offenders Bill, 24 June, 9 [4].
Williams, Mr. J. H.—Bones of St. Edmund, 5 Aug., 8 [6].
Williams, Mr. J. L.—Exchange of English and American Schoolboy Prize Winners, 5 Aug., 8 [4].
Williams, Mr. O.—Publichouse Trusts, People's Refreshment House Association Offer of Aid, 7 Dec., 12 [5].
Willie, Mr. J.—Comptroller of Accounts in Office of Works, Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Willmore, Mr. E.—Condition of Ponds in Wanstead Park, 5 Sep., 2 [4].
Willmott, H. C.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 29 Aug., 9 [3].
Willoughby, D. C.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
Willoughby, W.—Rex *v.* (Pewter Pots Theft), 6 Mar., 14 [3].
Willoughby's Consolidated Co., 25 June, 3 [5].
Willox, Sir J.:—
Heyworth Street Continuation Classes, Liverpool — Prize Distribution, 17 Sep., 2 [6].
Seamen, Foreign Seamen on British Ships, 1 June, 5 [4].
Willox *v.* Pearson, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Wills, J.—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 14 Aug., 2 [6].
Wills, Messrs. W. D. and others—Formation of Imperial Tobacco Co. of Great Britain, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
Wills, Mr. Justice—Gambling Evil, 26 July, 10 [5].
Wills, Mr. W. A.—Ordnance Survey, 24 Aug., 6 [4].
Wills and Bequests:—
Acland, Sir H. W., 9 Jan., 4 [6].
Adcock, Rev. H. H., 25 May, 12 [4].
Agg-Gardner, Mrs. E. E., 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Ainshe, Miss E., 27 July, 12 [6].
Ainslie, Mr. D., 16 Feb., 10 [2].
Alexander, Mr. R. H., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Ames, Mr. H. S., 22 Apr., 6 [3].
André, Mr. J. L., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Antrobus, Mr. E., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Archdale, Mr. G., 27 Nov., 9 [6].
Armstrong, Lord, 5 Jan., 7 [6]; 19 Feb., 12 [3].
Arran, Earl of, 25 May, 12 [4].
Ashlin, Miss M., 18 Apr., 3 [6].
Atherton, Miss C., 24 May, 10 [6]; 4 June, 9 [5].
Atkinson, Mrs. M. A., 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Atkinson, Rev. J. B., 9 July, 10 [3].
Baden-Powell, Mr. B. H., 23 Feb., 10 [2].
Bailey, Mr. J. R., 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Bailey, Rev. H. R., 10 Jan., 8 [6].
Baker, Mr. J, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
Barclay, Miss E. S., 15 June, 7 [6]; 24 July, 11 [6].
Barker, Mr. T., 25th June, 4 [3].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Barrett, Mr. H. J., 17 July, 12 [3].
Barrington, Vis., 9 July, 10 [3].
Barron, Mr. L. M., 21 Aug., 4 [2].
Bayliss, Mr. J., 4 Jan., 10 [5].
Bayly, Mr. R., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Beaumont, Canon W. B., 20 Apr., 14 [5].
Beaumont, Dame C. W., 17 July, 12 [3].
Becher, Lieut.-Col. D. W., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Beck, Mr. R., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Beresford, Lord W., 16 Jan., 10 [5].
Besant, Sir W., 20 Nov., 10 [5].
Besley, Mr. E. T. E., 6 Nov., 3 [6]—Letter, 7th, 9 [5].
Bevan, Mr. L. F., 27 Nov., 9 [6].
Bevan, Mr. S., 19 July, 12 [2].
Bevan, Sir A. H., 5 Feb., 11 [5].
Biddell, Mr. W., 8 Apr., 5 [6].
Bigger, W. F., 7 Dec., 10 [6].
Binns, Sir H., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Birch, Miss C. A., 20 Apr., 14 [5].
Bland, Mr. G. D., 21 Jan., 8 [3].
Blantyre, Lord, 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Blydt, Mr. J. J. M., 18 July, 6 [2].
Bond, Mr. T., 10 July, 5 [5].
Bonnor, Mrs. G., 18 Apr., 3 [6].
Boot, Mr. F. G., 13 July, 13 [6].
Bowen, Mr. E. E., 11 June, 7 [2].
Boyes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Branston, Mr. G. H., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
Bright, Canon W., 3 May, 10 [2].
Brisco, Miss S., 28 Feb., 6 [4].
Bristow, Mr. J., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Brooks, Sir W. C., 3 June, 9 [5].
Brudenell-Bruce, Lady C., 3 May, 10 [2].
Buckmaster, Mrs. J., 27 Apr., 13 [6].
Bunten, Mr. J. C., 29 Oct., 7 [6]; 11 Nov., 10 [5].
Burgess, Mr. H. E., 15 Aug., 13 [2].
Burton, Mr. S. C., 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Bute, Marquis of, 2 May, 6 [6].
Butterworth, Mr. J., 28 May, 4 [5].
Campbell, Miss A. J., 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Campbell, Mr. J., 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Cannington, Miss M., 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Carruthers, Miss E., 14 May, 13 [6].
Carte, Mr. R. D'Oyly, 29 Apr., 11 [6].
Carter, Canon T. T., 30 Dec., 4 [5].
Cates, Mr. A., 13 June, 14 [5].
Cecil, Lord L., 23 Apr., 7 [6].
Christie, Mr. R. C., 27 Feb., 12 [5].
Churchill—Jane, Lady Churchill, 3 May, 10 [2].
Churton, Mr. J. G., 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Clark, Sir T., 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Cleveland, Duchess of, 20 June, 10 [6].
Cohen, Mr. A., 22 July, 2 [6].
Cohen, Mr. J., 26 Mar., 7 [3].
Coles, Mrs M., 21 Jan., 8 [3].
Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Colman, Mr. T., 20 May, 5 [6].
Coltingham, Col. E. R., 14 Oct., 10 [6].
Colville, Mr. J., 21 Dec., 12 [3].
Commerell, Sir J., 29 June, 12 [2].
Conant, Mr. E. N., 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Conquest, Mr. G. A. O., 13 June, 14 [5].
Cook, Mrs. A. H., 30 Apr., 10 [2].
Cook, Sir F., 13 Mar., 9 [5].
Corbett, Mr. J., 31 Aug., 8 [6].
Cordeaux, Mrs. J., 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Cornoy, Sir J., 15 Feb., 11 [3].
Couch, Mr. J. Q., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Courage, Mr. H. M., 31 Aug., 8 [6].
Cousins, Miss S., 29 July, 7 [5].
Creighton, Bishop, 23 Feb., 10 [2].
Crowley, Mr. P., 26 Jan., 13 [6].
Curling, Miss L., 30 Dec., 4 [5].
Curtes, Col. W. F., 2 Nov., 13 [4].
Curtis, Miss S., 9 July, 10 [3].
Dalrymple, Hon. G. G., 5 Feb., 11 [5].
Darnley, Earl of, 8 Mar., 9 [4].
Davies, Mr. W., 1 Feb., 10 [6].
Davis, Mr. D., 27 Feb., 12 [5].
Day, Mrs. J., 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Deacon, Mr. J., 10 June, 6 [1].
Deltmar, Mr. A. J., 20 Aug., 8 [4].
Derby, Mary Countess of, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
Dillon, Hon. C. A., 30 Dec., 4 [5].
Dixon, Sir R., 20 Nov., 10 [5].
Dobbs, Mr. S., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Dobson, Mr. W. E., 6 Apr., 9 [5].
Donoughmore, Earl of, 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Dormer, Lord, 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Downing, Miss A. J., 26 Feb., 11 [5].
Duncombe, Miss F. C., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Eastwood, Mr. J. E., 1 May, 7 [6].
Edwards, Dr. V., 6 July, 12 [3].
Ehemann, Mr. J. C., 13 Sep., 12 [4].
Elliot, Hon. G. F. S., 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Elliot, Miss M., 4 Mar., 7 [4].
Ellis, Miss G. E., 27 June, 11 [5].
Exley, Mr. T. E., 28 June, 10 [6].
Eyre, Miss C. T., 16 Nov., 12 [5].
Fairbairn, Alderman Sir A., 7 Aug., 8 [4]
Farmer, Mr. J., 20 Dec., 6 [3].
Farrell, Mr. J., 1 July, 9 [2].
Fear, Mr. W. L., 8 June, 8 [6].
Felk, Mr. J. D., 15 May, 10 [1].
Field, Rev. E., 10 Sep., 4 [6].
Fitz Gerald, Lord M., 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Flower, Lieut. R. F., 5 Jan., 7 [6].
Forbes, Mr. J., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Forristall, Mr. A., 16 Apr., 11 [2].
Freake, Lady, 21 Jan., 8 [3].
Frederick, Empress, 29 Aug., 3 [1].
Fremantle, Gen. Sir A. J. L., 20 Dec., 6 [3].
Galer, Mr. E. J. N., 23 Nov., 12 [6].
Gibbon, Mr. W., 13 Sep., 12 [4].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Gifford, Hon. Harriet J., 5 Apr., 2 [6].
Glaister, Mr. T., 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Goddard, Mr. J., 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Godlee, Mrs. M. S., 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Goodrich, Mr. J., 15 June, 7 [6].
Gordon, Col. H. M., 26 Apr., 9 [5].
Greenaway, Mrs. A. H., 20 Mar., 9 [6].
Greg, Mr. F., 22 July, 2 [6].
Gregory, Mrs. M., 1 July, 9 [2].
Griffith, Mr. W., 25 Feb., 12 [5].
Hadley, Mr. F., 1 Aug., 13 [5].
Haldinstein, Mr. P., 1 Mar., 10 [2].
Halford, Mr. S. H., 14 May, 13 [6].
Halford, Mrs. A., 8 Oct., 4 [6].
Halsall, Mr. E., 14 Dec., 10 [3].
Hamilton, Mr. H. A., 11 June, 7 [2].
Hanbury, Mr. C. A., 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Hankinson, Mr. R. C., 14 June, 10 [3].
Hardie, Mr. T. K., 1 Nov., 10 [4].
Harper, Miss S., 5 Aug., 5 [6].
Harrison, Mr. J., 24 May, 10 [6].
Harrowby, Earl of, 29 Jan., 7 [5].
Harvie, Miss H., 1 Apr., 9 [6]; 6th, 9 [5]; 13 July, 13 [6].
Hatchell, Mr. J., 25 Oct., 6 [1].
Haweis, Rev. H. R., 22 Apr., 6 [3].
Hawkins, Rev. C. H., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Haworth-Booth, Col. B. B., 22 Oct., 9 [2].
Heap, Mr. R., 3 July, 11 [6].
Heaver, Mr. A., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Hedges, Mr. J. K., 3 July, 11 [6].
Herring, Mr. W. A., 28 May, 4 [5].
Hewat, Mr. W. 18 Feb., 7 [6].
Hewetson, Miss E., 23 Mar., 13 [6].
Hill, Miss J. M., 7 Dec., 10 [6].
Hirsch, Mr. B. C., 14 Dec., 10 [3].
Hoare, Rev. E. T., 15 Feb., 11 [3].
Hoggard, Mrs. M., 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Holliday, Mr. R., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Hoskins, Adm. Sir A. H., 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Houlder, Mr. E. S., 10 Sep., 4 [6].
Howard-Keeling, Mrs. F., 23 Nov., 12 [6].
Howden, Mr. J. S., 29 Aug., 7 [6]; 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Howes, Mr. J. W. O., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Hughes, Mr. A. W., 29 Jan., 7 [5].
Hunstable, Mrs. S. M., 18 Apr., 3 [6].
Ingall, Mr. W. G., 4 Oct., 9 [3].
Insole, Mrs. W., 20 May, 5 [6].
Inverclyde, Lord, 4 June, 9 [5].
Isaac, Miss M., 25 June, 4 [3].
Jackson, Mr. T., 22 Feb., 14 [5].
Jackson, Mrs. C., 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Jaffray, Sir J., 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Jameson, Mr. J. A., 11 Feb., 6 [6].
Jauncey, Mr. G. M., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Jennings, Mr. T., 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Jimenez, Mr. D. By, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
Jobson, Mr. C. H., 10 Sep., 4 [6].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Johnston, Mr. G.—Missing Will (see Johnston.)
Joinville, Prince de, 19 Feb., 12 [3].
Jones, Miss E., 1 Apr., 9 [6]; 2nd, 11 [5].
Jones, Prof. D., 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Kimber, Lieut. C. D., 10 Sep., 4 [6].
King, Mr. J. G., 23 Apr., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [6].
Laird, Sir W., 4 Oct., 9 [3].
Lambert, Mr. C. B., 25 July, 9 [6].
Laurie, Col. J. C., 15 May, 10 [1].
Law, Mr. W., 2 Nov., 13 [4].
Leaconfield, Lord, 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Lefroy, Miss D. T., 18 July, 6 [2].
Leonard, Mr. J., 9 Sep., 7 [5].
Lermitte, Mr. J. H., 2 Feb., 11 [2].
Lermitte, Mrs. J., 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Lethbridge, Mr. W., 4 July, 9 [6].
Lewis, Mr. J., 22 Apr., 6 [3].
Lewis, Mr. R., 23 Mar., 13 [6].
Lewis, Mr. S., 18 Jan., 6 [2]; 26th, 13 [6].
Linnell, Mr. W., 16 Apr., 11 [2].
Litigation:—
Bequest with obligation attached, Validity—*in re* Cassiot-Fladgate *v.* Vintners' Co., 28 Jan., 3 [4].
Charitable Bequests:—
Bequest left to School at certain address which has since been changed — *in re* Vaughan—Scott *v.* British and Foreign School Society, 20 Feb., 13 [3].
Division of, in case where Societies were wrongly named—*re* Waterhouse — Clarkson *v.* the Children's Home Orphanage, &c., 8 Nov., 14 [4].
Name of Institution incorrectly described, title to Legacy—*in re* Deléglise—Davey *v.* Attorney-General, 8 Nov., 14 [4].
Name of Society wrongly stated — Turton *in re* — Crump *v.* Gildea, 7 Feb., 14 [1]
Charitable Trust, Interpretation of the word "Church"—*re* Tyler and the Charitable Trusts Acts, 16 Jan., 9 [1].
Conditional Will in event of Testator's death in Norway—Edmondson *v.* Edmondson, 28 Mar., 15 [1]; 29th, 13 [3].
Construction, Persons named not in existence—*re* Chenoweth—Ward *v.* Dwelley, 17 May, 14 [4].
Draft Will propounded, Real Will lost or mislaid—Boag *v.* Treasury Solicitor, 12 Dec., 14 [5].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Litigation—*cont.*
Interlineation written subsequently to execution of Will and Codicil —Stephenson *v.* Reid, 18 Jan., 9 [5].
Museum and Grounds, Bequest to Son, Question of existence of secret Trust for the public—*in re* Pitt-Rivers—Scott *v.* Pitt-Rivers, 29 Jan., 14 [2].
"Not duly executed"—Will not signed by Testator in presence of Witnesses nor attested by Witnesses in presence of Testator—Carter *v.* Sealon, 12 July, 15 [1].
Rectification, Substituting word "Residue" for "Revenue"—*in re* Louis Schott, 7 May, 14 [1].
Soldier's Will:—
Gattward *v.* Knee, 11 Dec., 14 [1].
May *v.* May, 17 Dec., 15 [1].
Will torn up into pieces, pieces preserved in original envelope, Question whether Will was destroyed with intention of revoking it—Snellson *v.* Cole, 19 July, 13 [2].
(See also names of Litigants.)
Livsey, Mr. P. J., 12 Oct., 10 [6].
Lloyd, Mr. F. W. N., 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Longstaffe, Mrs. P. L., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Lucas, Mr. E., 22 Nov., 4 [2].
Lyne, Rev. A. A., 15 Feb., 11 [3].
Macauley, Mr. J., 1 May, 7 [6].
M'Cormick, Mr. W. H., 20 Mar., 9 [6].
McCosh, Mr. D., 20 Dec., 6 [3].
Mace, Mr. W. R., 7 Nov., 9 [5].
McEvoy, Mr. W. P., 15 Jan., 11 [6].
Mackenzie, Mrs. E., 23 May, 11 [4].
Manby, Miss T., 22 Oct., 9 [2].
Marriott, Lieut. D., 4 July, 9 [6].
Marter, Miss M. B., 23 Feb., 10 [2].
Martin, Mrs. M. L. H., 27 July, 5 [1].
Mathews, Mr. T., 15 June, 7 [6].
Max Müller, Prof., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Maxwell, Miss E. J., 24 Aug., 5 [2].
Mercer, Mr. S., 20 June, 10 [6].
Metivier, Rev. C., 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Mexborough, Countess of, 12 Jan., 4 [6].
Mills, Mr. R., 1 Nov., 4 [5]—Letter, 6th, 3 [6].
Milward, Col. V., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Mocatta, Mr. A., 12 Feb., 9 [6].
Monson, Baron, 8 Mar., 9 [4].
Mordan, Mr. A., 1 May, 7 [6].
Morris, Lord, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Muff, Mr. T. P., 30 May, 4 [6].
Munster, Earl of, 14 June, 10 [3].
Murray, Mr. R. C., 8 Oct., 4 [6].
Musgrave, Mr. A. A., 22 May, 4 [5].
Myatt, Mr. V., 14 June, 10 [3].
Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Napier, Sister G. H. M., 16 Feb., 10 [2].
Nash, Mrs. S. W., 24 May, 10 [6]; 5 July, 9 [6].
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L., 15 May, 10 [1].
Nesbitt, Mrs. C., 28 June, 10 [6].
Nicholson, Mr. W., 16 Dec., 9 [6].
Noel, Rev. H. G. W., 29 Jan., 7 [5].
North, Mr. E. P., 7 May, 5 [6].
Northcote, Miss S. H., 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Oliver, Mrs. M., 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Oliverson, Mr. R., 22 Oct., 9 [2].
Ord, Rev. T., 15 Feb., 11 [3].
Ormerod, Miss E. L., 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Ormerod, Mrs. E. A., 3 Dec., 4 [6].
Pagden, Mrs. A. M., 1 Oct., 8 [3].
Paton, Sir N., 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Peak, Sir C. E., 27 July, 12 [6]; 1 Aug., 13 [5].
Pease, Mr. J. W., 6 July, 12 [3].
Pease's, Mr. J. W., Bewick Bequest to Newcastle Corporation, 2 May, 9 [6].
Peete, Dr. T., 13 Dec., 8 [3].
Pemberton, Mr. R. L., 30 Nov., 11 [6].
Peterborough, Dean of, 9 July, 10 [3].
Piatti, Commendatore, A., 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Plumbridge, Mr. J., 22 Oct., 9 [2].
Pole, Maj. M., 12 Jan., 4 [6].
Pope, Mr. S., 9 Aug., 5 [1].
Pouah, Rev. Dr. A., 21 Mar., 9 [5].
Poustu, Mr. J., 3 June, 7 [2]; 1 Aug., 13 [5].
Poyser, Mr. J. T., 1 July, 9 [2].
Preston, Capt. the Hon. E. F. J., 1 Aug., 13 [5].
Pulley, Sir J., 7 Sep., 9 [6]; 7 Oct., 7 [4].
Quin, Mr. E. U., 5 July, 9 [6].
Rabbits, Mr. C. J. W., 19 Aug., 14 [5].
Ramsbottom, Miss E., 7 May, 5 [6].
Raper, Sir R. G., 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Ricketts, Rev. M. H., 12 Oct., 10 [6].
Rintoul, Prof. J., 8 June, 8 [6].
Ritchie, Mr. R., 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Roberts, Mr. T. R., 29 May, 7 [5].
Robertson, Miss M. A., 24 Aug., 5 [2].
Robinson, Mr. W. L., 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Rodocanachie, Mr. M. E., 14 May, 13 [6].
Rothschild, Baron W. C. von, 25 July, 9 [6].
Ryland, Mr. H. S., 13 July 13 [6].
Ryland, Mr. W., 8 Jan., 10 [5].
St. Hilaire, Mrs. C. A. W. P. de, 24 Sep., 9 [6].
Sale, Rev. E. T., 23 May, 11 [4].
Salt, Mr. J. C., 3 Apr., 11 [3].
Saunders, Mr. F. G., 9 Mar., 9 [6].
Saunders, Sir E., 8 May, 11 [6].
Sayer, Mr. R. B., 18 Apr., 3 [6].
Scale, Mr. G. J., 23 May, 11 [4].
Schilizzi, Mr. P. S., 5 Oct., 6 [4].
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor, 8 Mar., 9 [4].

Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Scholey, Mrs. M. M., 23 Aug., 10 [6].
Schott, Mr. L., 13 June, 14 [5].
Schreiner, Mr. F. S., 25 May, 12 [4].
Segelcke, Mr. H. W., 15 June, 7 [6].
Semple, Mr. H. J., 1 Feb., 10 [6].
Sexton, Alderman Sir R., 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Shirley, Mr. W. H., 22 Feb., 14 [5].
Skrine, Mr. H. D., 16 Dec., 9 [6].
Skynner, Miss K. S., 13 Apr., 7 [6].
Smallwood, Mr. W., 21 June, 5 [6].
Smith, Mr. G. M., 31 May, 8 [6].
Smith, Mr. H., 26 Mar., 7 [3].
Smith, Mr. R., 24 May, 10 [6].
Smith, Mrs. M. A., 4 Mar., 7 [4].
Smith, Mrs. Mary Ann, 3 Apr., 11 [3].
Smith, Sir A. L., 31 Dec., 4 [4].
Spencer, Mr. R., 22 July, 2 [6].
Stables, Mr. J., 13 July, 13 [6].
Stainer, Sir J., 29 May, 7 [5].
Stainton, Mrs. S. S., 1 Nov., 4 [5].
Stanier, Mr. F., 5 Jan., 7 [6].
Stanley, Miss E. S., 1 Oct., 8 [3].
Stanton, Rev. R., 16 Feb., 10 [2].
Stapleton, Mr. E. T., 25 Mar., 7 [3].
Stephens, Mr. C., 4 Dec., 6 [2].
Stephenson, Mr. J. W., 21 June, 5 [6].
Stern, Mr. J., 22 Mar., 11 [3].
Stern, Sophia, Viscountess de, 18 Mar., 10 [6].
Stevenson, Mrs. H. M. S., 1 Apr., 9 [6].
Stockil, Mr. R., 19 Apr., 9 [6].
Stowe, Mr. G. S., 22 Nov., 4 [2].
Stubbs, Bishop, 15 Aug., 13 [2].
Sturge, Mr. G., 18 July, 7 [2].
Sullivan, Sir A., 18 Jan., 6 [2].
Sutton, Mr. M. H., 22 Nov., 4 [2]; 29th, 9 [6].
Swan, Mr. R., 20 Apr., 14 [5].
Sykes, Dr. J., 4 June, 9 [5].
Sykes, Mr. T. H., 1 June, 8 [6].
Taylor, Mr. J., 20 June, 10 [6].
Taylor, Mrs. E., 13 June, 14 [5].
Tempest, Sir R. T., 12 July, 5 [5].
Thomas, Mr. W. L., 1 Jan., 13 [5].
Thomas, Rev. C. E., 10 June, 6 [1].
Thompson, Mr. E. H., 12 Oct., 10 [6].
Thomson, Mr. J. R., 19 Dec., 7 [5].
Thursby, Col. Sir J. H., 15 Aug., 13 [2].
Trevanion, Mr. H. C., 10 July, 5 [5].
Triemer, Mr. H. T., 27 July, 12 [6].
Tunnicliffe, Mr. J., 23 Feb., 10 [2].
Turnbull, Mr. R. T. 17 July, 12 [3].
Tweedale, Mr. J., 31 Jan., 6 [6].
Tylor, Mr. J. J., 24 May, 10 [6].
Ulph, Mr. F. A., 3 Apr., 11 [3].
Unwin, Mrs. H., 15 Jan., 11 [6].
Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col. J. O. M., 5 Apr., 2 [6].
Walpole, Hon. L. S. F., 12 Mar., 12 [2].
Wantage, Lord, 12 July, 5 [5].
Wills and Bequests—*cont.*
Waring, Mrs. E., 1 Aug., 13 [5]; 21 Sep., 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 8 [3].
Warrender, Sir G., 30 Sep., 6 [1]; 29 Oct., 7 [6].
Warrington, Miss E., 3 Aug., 8 [4].
Waterhouse, Miss M. A., 30 Aug., 3 [5].
Waterhouse, Mr. T., 20 Feb., 10 [3].
Waterhouse, Mr. W., 11 Apr., 6 [3].
Waterhouse, Mrs. C. L., 16 Apr., 11 [2].
Watkin, Sir E W., 19 Aug., 4 [5].
Watson, Sir H. E., 10 June, 6 [1].
Weld, Mrs. M., 25 June, 4 [3].
Westcott, Bishop, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Westmoreland, Mr. J., 22 Aug., 7 [5].
Wheatley, Mr. C., 27 Mar., 10 [4].
Wheatley, Mr. T. E., 25 Oct., 6 [1].
White, Mr. C., 21 Dec., 12 [3].
Whiteley, Mr. W. R., 18 Sept., 5 [6].
Whiting, Mr. M., 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Wice, Mr. J. H., 8 June, 8 [6].
Willes, Adm. Sir G. O., 25 Mar., 7 [3].
Williams, Mr. E., 4 June, 9 [5].
Willis, Gen. Sir G. H. S., 22 Jan., 6 [3].
Wilson, Miss M. A. J., 27 July, 12 [6].
Wingate, Miss C., 6 Sep., 9 [6].
Wodehouse, Hon. A., 11 June, 7 [2].
Woodd, Mr. R. B., 7 May, 5 [6].
Woods, Mr. J. A., 23 Nov., 12 [6].
Wormald, Mr. H., 22 Aug., 7 [5].
Yonge, Miss C. M., 15 June, 7 [6].
Young, Mr. T. G., 3 July, 11 [6].
Williams, Mr. Osmund:—
Budget Proposals, Tax on Sugar, &c., [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [1].
Education (No. 2) Bill, [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [3].
Wales—Disestablishment of the Church [Parl.] 22 May, 10 [1].
Williams, Mr. Powell:—
Retirement from the Government inferred [L], 27 Mar., 9 [6]—Lord Salisbury's Contradiction and *Times* Apology, 8 Apr., 6 [3].
South Birmingham Liberal Association Dinner, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
Williams, Mr. R. C.—Resident Commissioner for Bechuanaland, Appointment, 18 July, 9 [5].
Williams, Mr. R. T. W.—Punctuality of London and North-Western Railway Trains, 24 Aug., 11 [6].
Williams, R.—Rex *v.* (Shooting) 5 Mar., 13 [6].
Williams, Rev. A.—Cape Town Seamen's Institute, Appeal, 27 May, 9 [4].
Williams, Rev J. W.—Election as Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Williams, Rhys, *v.* Kodak, Ltd., 3 Dec., 14 [6]; 7th, 12 [3].
Williams, S. and Sons *v.* Kerr, 18 June, 13 [5].

Williams, T.—Rex *v.* (Train-Wrecking) 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 18th, 11 [6].
Williams, W.:—
Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 18 Apr., 15 [2].
Rex *v.* (Selling Indecent Photographs) 10 May, 14 [2].
Williams, *v.*:—
Byron, 16 Dec., 14 [2].
Canton Insurance Office, Ltd., 23 July, 14 [1].
Ducat, 24 June, 15 [6].
Williams, 30 Mar., 16 [6].
Williams and Davies—Rex *v.* (Bag Theft) 21 Nov., 12 [5].
Williams and Ellis—Rex *v.* (Warehouse Breaking) 15 May, 3 [6]; 29th, 12 [3]; 14 June, 14 [1].
Williams and Others—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences) 20 July, 17 [4].
Williams and Roberts—Rex *v.* (Purse Theft) 17 Sep., 12 [6].
Williams and Smith—Rex *v.* (Forging Delivery Orders) 25 July, 13 [6].
Williams, Deacon and Manchester and Salford Bank, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 17th, 11 [2].
Williams, Deacon's Bank, 6 July, 6 [2].
Williamson, Dr. G. C.—Fresco Painting in Italy, 27 Mar., 14 [4].
Williamson, H., Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 11 May, 6 [6].
Tierney—Williamson, H., Ltd. *v.* (Merchandise Marks Appeal) 28 Jan., 3 [6]; 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Willich's Tithe Commutation Tables, Editor of—Tithe Commutation, Septennial Averages, 2 Jan., 6 [3].
Willis, C. A.—Rex *v.* (Bank Notes Theft) 12 Feb., 2 [6].
Willis, G.—Rex *v.* (Shopbreaking) 6 Dec., 12 [2].
Willson, Annie, Inquest, 11 Feb., 8 [1].
Willway, Mr. F. W.—Grimsby Riots, 25 Sep., 4 [4].
Wilmaret, L.—Rex *v.* (Robbing Offertory Boxes), 19 Oct., 12 [6].
Wilmot, Mr. M. L. C.—South African War, 23 July, 11 [2].
Wilmot, Reservist—Sentence of Imprisonment, Lt.-Gen. Moncreiff's Application, 27 Feb., 3 [3].
Wilmot and London County Council—Governor and Company of the New River *v.*, 30 Apr., 13 [5].
Wilmott *v.* Paton, 14 Nov., 11 [5].
*Wiln*, Abandonment of, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
Wilsher—Pym *v.*, 8 June, 15 [2].
Wilson:—
Barnard Castle Urban District Council *v.*, 6 Aug., 11 [5].
Maple and Co. *v.*, 16 May, 12 [3].
Minister of Lands *v.*, 4 Mar., 14 [4].
Truswell *v.*, 26 Nov., 14 [2].
Ward *v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
Wilson, A.—Reg. *v.* (Uttering Forged Cheques) 9 Jan., 10 [2].
Wilson, E. H.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement) 15 Mar., 12 [6].
Wilson *ex parte*, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
Wilson, H.—Inquest, 4 Oct., 10 [4].
Wilson, J.—Mustard Adulteration Prosecuting, 22 Oct., 12 [6].
Wilson, Lady Sarah—South African Constabulary Appeal for Books, &c., 1 Apr., 10 [1]; 4th, 4 [2]; 19th, 11 [1].
Wilson, Mr. C. H.:—
Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [6].
Earle's Shipbuilding Yard, Purchase of, 14 Oct., 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [2]—Mr. C. H. W. Wilson on the Purchase, 12 Nov., 12 [6].
Navy, Weakness of Structure in Hulls—Inspection by Lloyd's and Board of Trade, proposed, 12 Oct., 10 [3].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [5, 6].
Wilson, Mr. F.—Appointment as Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener, 18 Feb., 10 [1]—Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [1].
Wilson, Mr. F. W.—Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [3].
Wilson, Mr. H.:—
Emigration, Scheme for Loans to Emigrants, 21 Jan., 6 [3].
Food Supply in War Time, 31 Dec., 2 [6].
French and English Birthrate, 1 July, 10 [2].
Hooliganism, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
Labour Problems, 22 Oct., 10 [5]; 24 Dec., 10 [3]; 26th, 5 [6].
Liberal Party, Disintegration, 5 Oct., 8 [4].
Mother Shipton, 29 Aug., 10 [5].
Old Age Pensions, 3 June, 11 [2].
Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 12 July, 8 [2].
Wilson, Mr. H. F.—Secretary to the Orange River Colony Administration, Appointment, 2 Feb., 5 [2].
Wilson, Mr. H. J.—Grant to Earl Roberts, Protest against the Policy and Conduct of the War [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [4].
Wilson, Mr. J. (Durham, Mid):—
Circular to Durham Miners, 8 Oct., 9 [1].
Coal Export Duty [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [6].
Circular to Durham Miners, 15 July, 6 [4].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Northern Miners' Attitude—Mr. Pickard's Threat, 6 Nov., 9 [2].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].
Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [6].

WILSON, Mr. J. (Falkirk):—
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [1].
Loan, Method of Raising, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6].
Coal Export Duty [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [1, 2, 6]; 12 July, 6 [6]; 7 [1].
Chamberlain, Mr., and the Coal Duty, 16 May, 11 [6].
Lanarkshire Sheriffs Substitute, Delay in Appointment [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [2].
Wilson, Mr. J. (Glasgow)—Post Office Employés' Grievances, Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
Wilson, Mr. James—Condition of Ireland, Prosperity, alleged, 13 Apr., 12 [3].
Wyndham's, Mr., Exeter Speech, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
WILSON, Mr. J. W.:—
Factory and Workshop Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5].
Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws—Reports of Royal Commission, Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [5].
Uganda, Administration [Parl.] 20 July, 9 [1].
Wilson, Mr. T.—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
Wilson, Mr. W. H.—Labour Problems, 9 Nov., 14 [5].
Wilson, Mrs. Mona—Lead Poisoning in the Potteries, 4 Oct., 10 [5].
Wilson, Prof. E.—Commercial Importance of Aluminium, 18 Sep., 9 [5].
Wilson, R.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 22 Oct., 12 [5].
Wilson, Rev. H.:—
Queen Victoria, Death of, American Tribute, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
"Red House" Scheme (see Red House).
Vaccination of Hoppers, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
Wilson, S. L.—Rex *v.* (Bigamy), 16 Mar., 17 [3].
Wilson Sons & Co., 19 Mar., 3 [5].
Importation of Adulterated Butter Prosecution, 8 June, 11 [6]; 8 July, 12 [3].
Wilson, W. J.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 19 Apr., 14 [5]; 25th, 15 [1].
Wilson *v.*:—
London General Omnibus Co., 1 May, 3 [3].
Lott, 16 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 17th, 8 [3].
Wilson and Caughtry—Rex *v.* (Theatrical Costumes Theft), 24 Sep., 11 [5].
Wilson & Co. *v.* Baker, Lees & Co., 6 May, 14 [3].
Wilson and Jenkins—Rex *v.* (Theft from Exhibition Stalls), 5 Aug., 2 [4].
Wilson and Whitworth, Ltd.—Factory and Workshops Prosecution, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
Wilton, J. & Co. *v.* Osborne, 2 Apr., 15 [2]; 20th, 15 [5].
Wilton, Rev. G. C.:—
St. Mary's Church in Soho, Appeal, 9 Apr., 5 [2].
"Third Order of St. Francis," 29 Aug., 5 [5].
Wilts and Dorset Banking Co., 11 Jan., 11 [4]; 5 Feb., 4 [3]; 12 July, 4 [2].
Wiltshire:—
Agricultural Condition, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Agricultural Society, Show, 3 June, 3 [5].
County Council—Enclosure of Stonehenge, Meeting, 21 Nov., 10 [6].
Wimbledon:—
Gold Watches buried in Arthur Road, Discovery of, 6 July, 14 [4].
London Troops, &c., Field Day, 20 Sep., 8 [2].
Parish Church, Cecil Epitaph—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 7 [5]; 29th, 12 [5].
St. Peter's Mission Church, Dedication, 1 July, 10 [1].
School Accommodation — London School Board, 25 Jan., 11 [6].
Wimborne, Lady—Methods and Objects of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 19 Nov., 7 [4].
WIMBORNE, Lord, Salisbury Diocese, Illegal Practices:—
Correspondence with the Bishop of Salisbury, 13 May, 12 [4].
Shaftesbury's, Lord, Letters to the Bishop of Salisbury and Lord Wimborne, 16 May, 6 [5]—Lord Wimborne's Reply, 17th, 11 [5].
Wimperis Art Collection, Sale, 12 Feb., 6 [5]; 16th, 15 [2].
Wimperis's, Mr. E. M., Water Colour Drawings Exhibition, 14 Mar., 12 [2].
Winans—Attorney-General *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [1].
Winchester:—
Alfred the Great Memorial (see Wolvesey Palace).
Alfred the Great Millenary (see that title).
Close, Lopping of Trees—Letter, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
Criminal Court, Position of Dock—Mr. Justice Wills's Complaint, 1 July, 9 [6].
Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].
Pilgrimage to Grave of John Keble, 12 July, 10 [4].

Winchester—*cont.*
Rifle Range [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].
Parliamentary Paper, 6 June, 11 [5].
War Office and the Headmaster of Winchester—Letter, 18 Mar., 8 [2].
Winchester Archdeaconry, Resignation of Bishop Sumner — Farewell Letter to Clergy, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
Winchester Cathedral — Restoration of Lady Chapel, 16 May, 6 [4].
WINCHESTER, Bishop of:—
Bishops, Busy Life of Modern Bishops, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
Church, Effect on English National Life, 12 Oct., 12 [1].
Clerk of the Closet in Ordinary to His Majesty, Appointment, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
Diocesan Conference Address, 24 Oct., 5 [1].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [2].
Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 18 May, 8 [1, 2]; 21 June, 6 [1].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [1].
Licensing Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 18 May, 8 [2]; 21 June, 6 [1].
Married Clergy, Poverty of the Clergy, &c.—Reply to Correspondent, 28 May, 4 [6].
Men, Lectures for Men at Farnham, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
Missionary Instruction, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Moral and Religious Condition of the Poor in the Past, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
New Year's Letter to Diocese, 3 Jan., 10 [2].
Ordination, Lack of Candidates—Article in the *Commonwealth*, 6 Nov., 9 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 16 Feb., 12 [4].
Address to the King, 12 Feb., 10 [3].
Diocesan Letter, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
Sermon in Whippingham Church, 28 Jan., 7 [2].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [3].
Society for Propagation of the Gospel Bicentenary, 9 Feb., 13 [1].
Winchester Diocesan Society, Work of, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
Yonge, Charlotte M., Memorial—Appeal, 22 June, 10 [2].
Winchester College:—
"Domum" Festivities, 1 Aug., 9 [4].
Headmastership:—
Appointment of Non-Wykehamist [L], 25 May, 11 [5]—Letter, 4 June, 14 [4].
Election of Headmaster, 27 Feb., 12 [3].
Music Master, Appointment, 4 June, 6 [5].
Scholarships, 15 July, 9 [6].
South African War Memorial, 10 July, 5 [6].
Winchester College, Headmaster of:—
Public School Boys and the Death of Queen Victoria, 31 Jan., 12 [3].
War Office and Rifle Ranges, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
Winchester, Dean of (Dr. Stephens):—
King Alfred Millenary Commemoration, 4 Sep., 6 [4].
Misquotation from Hamlet, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
Winchester Diocese:—
Gatherings of Men to be addressed on Social and Personal Problems, Bishop's Letter to Clergy, 4 Nov., 8 [1].
Ritualistic Practices in Northam Mission District, Encouragement by the Bishop—Correspondence, 14 Jan., 5 [4]; 15, 10 [5]; 17th, 10 [5]; 21st, 8 [3]; 24th, 12 [4].
Winchester Diocesan Society, Grants to Northam Mission—Letter, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
Winchester House Alterations, Supplementary Estimate for [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; 2nd, 8 [3].
Winchester, Mayor of—Dangers of Isolated Railway Carriages, 19 Jan., 7 [1].
Winchester and Southampton Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 25 May, 16 [1].
Wincup, Mr. A.—Fatal Cliff Accident, 19 Aug., 8 [4].
Windermere, Lake — Collision between *Tern* and *Swan*, 9 Sep., 8 [6].
Windle, Prof.—Catholic Secondary Education, 11 Sep., 9 [6].
Windmill and Donaghue—Rex *v.* (Obstructing the Police), 3 Sep., 10 [3].
Window-cleaners standing on unprotected Sills Prosecution, 25 Jan., 11 [6].
Windsor:—
Borough Address to King Edward, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
Historic Houses, Demolition of, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
Holy Trinity Church, Dedication of Baptistery, 8 Feb., 11 [4].
Holy Trinity Day Schools, Bazaar in aid of, 13 Nov., 7 [4]—Receipts, 18 Nov., 4 [2].

Windsor—*cont.*
Licensing Sessions, 27 Aug., 9 [6].
Military Knights of:—
Address to King Edward, 15 Apr., 6 [3].
Installation of Maj. C. H. Dale, 30 Sep., 5 [6].
Municipal Election, 2 Nov., 8 [4]—Letter, 4th, 7 [1].
Prince Christian Victor Memorial, 6 Dec., 6 [1].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Meetings, 15 Apr., 10 [6]; 20 May, 9 [4].
Queen Victoria, Funeral Ceremonial:—
Burial at Frogmore, 5 Feb., 8 [1].
Memorial Service, 4 Feb., 9 [2].
Procession to St. George's Chapel, 4 Feb., 8 [1].
Royal Park Schools, Conversion into Public Elementary Schools, 28 Aug., 3 [6].
St. George's Chapel—Services:—
Christmas Eve, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
Innocent's Day, 30 Dec., 9 [5].
New Century Thanksgiving, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
Obiit Sunday, 23 Sep., 5 [5].
Queen Victoria Memorial, 28 Jan., 11 [3].
Volunteers and Yeomanry, Return from South Africa, 12 June, 13 [3]; 13th, 10 [4].
Windsor, Dean of:—
Century Sermon at St. Paul's Cathedral, 2 Jan., 4 [3].
Death of Queen Victoria, 28 Jan., 11 [3].
Windsor, Lord:—
Belgrave Hospital for Children, Appeal, 19 July, 8 [5].
Conservative Dinner at Birmingham, 12 Dec., 10 [2].
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [1].
Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1].
Liquor Licensing Laws Reform, 10 Jan., 5 [4].
Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
Public House Trust Movement, 7 Dec., 12 [5].
South African War:—
British Refugees' Relief Fund, Victoria League, 12 July, 10 [3]; 5 Aug., 13 [6]; 20 Sep., 6 [2].
Concentration Camps, Condition and Administration of, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [2].
Windsor, Lord, and Mr. Rees—British Refugees' Fund, Victoria League, 19 Dec., 10 [6].
Windsor Steam Coal Co. (1901), 6 July, 6 [2].
Windt, Mr. H. de—Proposed Overland Journey from Paris to New York, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
Windward Islands, Hurricane in, 27 Aug., 3 [4].
Wine:—
Australian Vintage of 1901, Letter, 19 June, 11 [6].
Champagne Vintage, Mr. Heidsieck's Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
Christening Ships, Use of Colonial Wine for—Correspondent's Letter, 16 Feb., 12 [2].
Consumption of—Messrs. Gilbey's Report, 28 Oct., 14 [4].
French Wine Trade, Depression in (see France).
Hotel Wine, Quality of, Prices—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 4 [6]; 12th, 4 [4]; 16th, 12 [6]; 17th, 6 [6].
Italian Vintage—Letter, 19 Oct., 12 [2].
Port Wine (see that title).
Portuguese Stocks, Disposal of, 12 Apr., 3 [6].
Price of—Correspondence, 27 Aug., 10 [3]; 29th, 5 [3]; 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 4th, 9 [6]; 19 Oct., 12 [2].
Production in 1900, 12 Apr., 4 [4].
Sales, 3 May, 9 [6]; 14 Dec., 12 [4].
Claret, 23 May, 9 [6].
Queen Victoria's Wines, Sale, 16 May, 9 [6].
Strength of Imported Wines, Return, 12 Apr., 4 [4].
Wine in Bond, Percentage of Spirit in [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1]; 25th, 9 [1].
Wine-Growing as Exemplified at the Paris Exhibition (see Vine Growing).
Wine Trade—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [1].
Wines and Cigars, Mr. Blyth's Property—Sale, 22 Mar., 7 [3].
Wine and Spirit Association, Meeting, 22 Feb., 15 [3].
Wine and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society, Meeting, 26 Apr., 12 [3].
Winfield—Waldock *v.*, 10 July, 13 [2].
Wingate, Sir F. R.—Order of Medjidieh, British Royal Licence, 5 Jan., 10 [1].
Wingrave Parish Church, Restoration, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
Wingrove—Allen *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [1].
Winkel, B. M.—Rex *v.* (Bankruptcy Offence), 19 Nov., 13 [6].
*Winkfield* and *Mexican*, Collision Litigation, 12 June, 4 [1]; 17 Dec., 14 [1].
Winklebury Camp, Archæological Excavations, 10 May, 15 [1].
*Winnie*, Salvage Claim, 21 Jan., 14 [4].

Winnington-Ingram, Dr. (see London, Bishop of).
Winnipeg—Mr. Carnegie's Gift of Public Library, 27 July, 11 [5].
Winsloe, Commodore A. L.—Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2].
Winsford—Opening New Drill Hall, 28 June, 15 [1].
Winter, Lieut. B. R. S.—Inquest, 27 Dec., 3 [6].
Winter *v.* Bancks, 29 Apr., 3 [1].
Winter Sports in Norway and Sweden—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 4 [6].
Winterborne Came Churchwarden Dispute, 23 Apr., 14 [2]; 25th, 11 [6]; 4 May, 17 [2].
Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [4].
Law Proceedings, 23 Jan., 17 [1]; 2 Feb., 13 [2]; 9th, 9 [2]; 13th, 12 [6].
Winterton, Leana H.—Probate Application, 2 July, 14 [4].
Winton, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. de, Death of, 18 Dec., 10 [4]; 19th, 6 [4].
Wire Rods, United States Production for 1900, 12 July, 7 [6].
Wireless Telegraphy:—
Brussels and Antwerp, Experiments between, 8 Jan., 10 [3].
Canada—Installation of Marconi System in Gulf of St. Lawrence, 10 June, 5 [3]; 24th, 8 [2].
Fastnet Lighthouse (see Fastnet).
Korean Coast, Japan erecting Wireless Telegraphy Stations on, 30 Dec., 3 [4].
*Lake Champlain*, Installation on board, 28 May, 4 [2]; 18 June, 10 [2].
*Lucania*, Fitting with Wireless Telegraphy Apparatus
*Lucania* and *Campania*, Communication between, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
Mullion, Damage to Poles, 18 Sep., 5 [5].
Pilsoudski's, Col. de, Experiments, 5 July, 8 [6].
*Princess Clementine*, Trials, 9 Jan., 6 [1].
Rathlin Island, Communication, 8 June, 9 [5].
St. Catherine's and the Lizard, Communication between—Prof. Fleming's Announcement, 13 Feb., 7 [1].
Sark and Guernsey, Installation of Marconi System between [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
Shipwrecked Vessels, Value of Wireless Telegraphy—Case of *Medora*, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
Ships, Benefits of Wireless Telegraphy Installation—Letter, 22 June, 9 [4],
Syntonic Wireless Telegraphy—Mr. Marconi's Paper, 17 May, 13 [1].
Wireless Telegraphy—*cont.*
Trans-Atlantic Wireless Telegraphy—Mr. Marconi's Discovery, 16 Dec., 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [1].
American Press Comments, 17 Dec., 5 [2].
Anglo-American Telegraph Co. threatening legal Proceedings against Signor Marconi for infringing their Monopoly, 17 Dec., 5 [1].
Correspondence, 23 Dec., 4 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].
Marconi's, Signor, Message, 19 Dec., 5 [3].
*New York Times* Criticism, 19 Dec., 5 [4].
Suspension of Signor Marconi's Experiments—Indignation in Newfoundland, 18 Dec., 5 [6].
Threat denied—Messrs. Bircham & Co.'s Letter, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
*Times* Leading Article, 21 Dec., 11 [4].
Cable Concerns, Effect of Discovery on, 16 Dec., 5 [5].
Canadian Government's Offer to Mr. Marconi—Mr. Marconi's Acceptance, 23 Dec., 3 [2].
Cape Breton and Louisburg, Examination of Sites for Stations, 28 Dec., 3 [3].
Correspondence, 20 Dec., 6 [3]; 21st, 13 [1]; 24th, 5 [6].
Edison's, Mr., Incredulity, 16 Dec., 5 [5]—Withdrawal of Statements, 19th, 5 [4].
*Times* Leading Article, 21 Dec., 11 [4].
United States Navy Department, Use of Homing Pigeons abandoned in favour of Wireless Telegraphy, 26 Dec., 3 [3].
United States—Arrangements for Communication with incoming Vessels almost a day before Arrival, 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 19th, 3 [6].
Wisden—Smith *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [5]; [L], 30th, 11 [5].
Wise, Mr. G.—Protestant Street Lectures in Liverpool, Disturbances, 27 May, 7 [6]; 1 June, 12 [3]; 3rd, 6 [3].
Wise *v.* Dunning, 21 Nov., 14 [4].
Wiseman—Rex *v.*, 16 Dec., 14 [5].
Wiseman *v.* Panuco Copper Co., 29 Nov., 14 [3].
Witcombe Parish Church, New Bells, 8 July, 7 [1].
Withalls and Belton—Bensabat *v.*, 2 Feb., 13 [5].
Withers, Mr.—History Teaching in Schools, 4 Jan., 4 [3].

Withers, Prof. H. L.—Education :—
Botany, Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
Commercial Education, Claim of Economics, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
History, Teaching of, Memorandum, 28 Mar., 15 [5].
Science Teaching, 16 Sep., 9 [3].
Scope of Educational Science, 16 Sep., 9 [3].
Withers *v.* Withers, 22 Jan., 14 [5].
"Without Influence"—Return to the Rand, Official Opposition, 4 June, 6 [3].
Witnesses :—
Employers—London and North-Western Railway Company's dismissal of Workmen for giving Evidence at Inquest of G. Hearsum [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
Interference with, pending Criminal Trials by Press Representatives, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
Suppression of Witnesses' Names, Case of "Cory-Thomas *v.* Spink" [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
Swearing of—Option of Scotch Form of Oath, Mr. Justice Byrne's Statement, 23 Dec., 13 [2]—Correspondence, 25th, 6 [3]; 27th, 7 [5].
Wittenoom, Sir E. H. —
Australian Hardwoods, 10 Sep., 10 [5].
Retirement from Office of Agent-General for Western Australia—Dinner, 20 July, 11 [6].
Presentation, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
Witwatersrand Gold Mining Co., 12 Dec., 4 [4].
*Wizard*, t.b.d., Collision with Tug, 6 Dec., 6 [3].
Wladimirski Gold Mines, Messrs. Byrne's Circular — M. Tatistcheff's Letter, 27 Mar., 4 [2]—Messrs. Byrne's Letter, 1 Apr., 4 [2].
Wodehouse, Maj. E. F.—Commissioner of City Police, Temporary Appointment, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Woking Barracks, Conversion of Barrack Rooms into Cubicles — Inspection by Lord Roberts, 17 July, 7 [5].
Woking Water and Gas Co., 25 Feb., 4 [5]; 16 Aug., 10 [4]; 28th, 11 [5].
Wokingham :—
Erection of Pinewood Consumption Sanatorium—*Times* Article, 27 May, 9 [4].
Parliamentary Election, 13 July, 9 [4].
Gardner's, Mr., Address to Electors, 6 July, 14 [5].
Wolfe, Capt., Appointment as Agricultural Instructor in North Riding of Tipperary —Nenagh Branch of United Irish League Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [4].
Wolferton, Sale of Hackneys, 20 Sep., 6 [1].
Wolff, Mr. G. W. :—
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, &c., 30 May, 4 [4].
Naval Contracts, Enforcement of Penalty Laws [Parl.] 6 July, 10 [1].
Wolmark, C. L.—Betting Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].
Wolseley, Vis. :—
Army Reform and Re-organization—Government Proposals [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [4]; [L], 13 [3].
Boys' Brigade—Letter to Rev. J. S. Blakeney, 11 June, 10 [6].
Defence of the Empire, Naval *v.* Military Defence, 8 July, 2 [6].
Ladysmith Entanglement and Lord Wolseley—Letter, 18 Mar., 7 [4].
Leys School Speech Day, 21 June, 9 [6].
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co.—Election as Member of the Council, 15 Aug., 2 [5].
Veterans, Support of, 9 Jan., 8 [2].
War Office Administration — Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate Powers conferred on Commander-in-Chief, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 16th, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
Correspondence, 7 Mar., 11 [6]; 11th, 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [5].
Memorandum by Lord Wolseley and Minutes by Lord Lansdowne and Mr. Brodrick on Lord Wolseley's Memorandum—Parliamentary Paper, 15 Mar., 4 [1].
South African War—Lord Wolseley's Advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c.—Marquis of Lansdowne's Attack — Motion for Papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4]—Division, 18 Mar., 6 [5].
Wolsey as a Churchman, Mr. Taunton's Volume—Review, 16 Dec., 13 [2].
Wolvercote, Plants and Coleoptera from a Deposit of Pleistocene Age—Mr. A. M. Bell's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
Wolverhampton :—
Art and Industrial Exhibition, Cutting the First Sod, 18 Oct., 8 [6].
Corporation *v.* Emmons, 2 Feb., 13 [1].
Corporation Stock, Tenders, 9 July, 13 [2].
Fowler, Sir H., at, 11 Nov., 4 [5].
International Exhibition :—
Preparations, 15 July, 8 [2].
Russian Representation, Question of, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations Conference, 27 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 28th, 7 [4].

Wolverhampton—*cont.*
Rosebery, Lord, at, 17 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 25th, 6 [1]—Foreign Press Comments, 18 Jan., 3 [6]; 19th, 5 [6].
Wesleyan Church in Darlington Street, Opening, 31 Oct., 7 [4].
Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].
Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd., 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Wolves, Destruction in France—Number killed in 1900, 11 July, 6 [6].
Wolvesey Palace, Purchase by Winchester Corporation:—
Early History of Wolvesey, Memorandum, 1 Apr., 8 [2].
Lord Mayor of London's Letter to Mayor of Winchester, 17 Jan., 6 [1].
Winchester's, Bishop of, Reply to Lord Mayor of London's Communication, 1 Apr., 8 [2].
"Woman":—
Clubs for Poor Ladies, 9 Apr., 9 [5].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, 20 July, 16 [6].
"Woman of Experience"—Girls as Street Messengers, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
"Woman of the Middle Class"—Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 9 Aug., 10 [4].
Woman Suffrage:—
Australasia, Women's Franchise Bill negatived by Legislative Council, 26 Sep., 3 [2].
Belgium—Attitude of the Social Party, 9 Oct., 11 [4].
Central Society for—Annual Meeting, 28 Nov., 6 [6].
Conference of Members of Parliament, 16 Feb., 10 [1].
Hardwicke Society Debate, 1 July, 15 [2].
Lancashire Cotton Operatives' Deputation to Members of Parliament, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
Parliamentary Committee's Memorial to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour, 21 Feb., 10 [2].
*Woman's World* Advertisement Swindle, 15 July, 7 [5]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 29th, 5 [2].
Women:—
Agricultural Training, Lady Warwick's Scheme (see Agriculture).
Barristers in France—First Address to a Tribunal, 22 Jan., 5 [6].
Business Women in France eligible for Election to Trade Councils, 13 Feb., 5 [4].
Church of England Help Society, Meeting, 16 May, 6 [5].
Church Work for Women, Bishop of London on, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Women—*cont.*
Education:—
Facilities for Women, Inclusion of Women in University Endowments, &c.—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [4].
Higher Education, Miss Maitland on, 15 Aug., 13 [4].
Emancipation of [L], 7 Sep., 9 [4].
Emigration (see that title).
Employment:—
Central Bureau for—Annual Meeting, 15 June, 5 [2].
Society for Promoting—Meeting, 24 May, 3 [6].
French Women Painters' Exhibition, 25 Feb., 6 [2].
Hindu Women:—
Education of—Miss Noble's Address, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
Medical Training for—North Indian School of Medicine, Appeal, 31 July, 4 [6].
Homes for Poor Ladies, Institution of—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 9 [5]; 12th, 9 [6]; 15th, 11 [6]; 16th, 8 [5]; 18th, 10 [6]; 19th, 14 [6]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 8 May, 4 [6].
Hospital, New, for—Proposed Endowment of Bed in Memory of Emperor and Empress Frederick, 23 Nov., 5 [2].
Inebriate Reformatories (see that title).
Japanese University for Women, Erection in Tokio, 4 Jan., 7 [4].
Legal Profession:—
Barristers in France—First Address to a Tribunal, 22 Jan., 5 [6].
Hall's, Miss, Application for Admission to Scotch Law Agents' Examination, 9 Jan., 4 [3]; 31st, 7 [4]; 13 July, 12 [2].
Johnston's, Miss, Application for Admission to the Irish Bar, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
Local Government Board:—
Appointment of Women Representatives—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [5].
Staff, Addition of Women Inspectors—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [6].
Medical Profession, Appointment of Miss Clarke as Junior House Surgeon at Macclesfield Infirmary (see (Macclesfield).
Outdoor Work for Women—Lecture, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Queen Victoria—Women's Memorial (see Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorials).
Social Problems of London, Women's Help—Bishop of London's Address, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
White Slave Traffic (see that title).

Women—*cont.*
Workers, Present Position of Woman as a Worker—Miss Irwin's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
Women as Poor Law Guardians, Society for Promoting Return of—Meeting, 20 June, 15 [2]—Letter, 21st, 5 [6].
Women-binders, Guild of—Dinner, 17 Dec., 11 [5].
Women Workers, National Union of—Annual Meeting, 31 Oct., 3 [6].
Women Workers' Settlement, Meeting, 26 Apr., 10 [4].
Women's Armenian Relief Fund—Dr. Reynold's Report, 15 June, 16 [1].
Women's Convalescent Home Association, Meeting, 26 July, 8 [1].
Women's Diocesan Association Meeting, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Women's Holiday Fund:—
Meeting, 14 May, 8 [3].
Report, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
Women's Industrial Council, Meeting, 15 June, 5 [5].
Women's International Art Club Exhibition, 18 Mar., 13 [6].
Women's International Progressive Union:—
Meeting, 12 Mar., 14 [6].
Scottish Branch, Annual Meeting, 23 Aug., 7 [5].
Women's Liberal Federation:—
Meetings, 9 May, 12 [5]; 10th, 12 [5]; 11th, 12 [3].
South African Concentration Camps, Resolution, 7 Nov., 10 [2].
Women's Liberal Unionist Association:—
Annual Council Meeting, 21 June, 12 [6].
South African War, Distribution of Literature in Foreign Countries, Report, 30 Mar., 7 [3].
Women's Local Government Society:—
Meeting, 22 Mar., 4 [3].
Opposition to the Education (No. 2) Bill, 12 July, 5 [6].
Women's Mission Association, Meeting, 7 June, 11 [6].
Women's National Liberal Association—Conference, 12 June, 14 [4]; 13th, 12 [1].
Women's Protestant Union, Conference, 17 May, 5 [6].
Women's Total Abstinence Union—Reception for Wives of New Borough Councillors, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
Women's Trade Union League:—
Meeting, 22 Mar., 10 [5].
Secretary of:—
Lead Poisoning in the Potteries, 4 Oct., 10 [5].
Leadless Glaze, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
Wontner & Sons *v.* Cox, 11 Feb., 14 [2].
Wood—Richardson *v.*, 16 Mar., 16 [6]; 20th, 14 [1]; 26th, 14 [4]; 27th, 14 [4]; 29th, 13 [1]; 30th, 16 [2].
Wood, Dr. J.—Harrovians, South African War Memorial, 16 Oct., 5 [2].
Wood, G. H.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 12 Aug., 8 [3].
Wood, Gen. Sir E.—Command of Second Army Corps District, Appointment, 5 Sept., 4 [2].
Brodrick's, Mr., Defence of Appointment—Letter, 23 Nov., 4 [4].
Deafness alleged as disqualification for Command:—
Brodrick's, Mr., Defence, 14 Nov., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Correspondence, 12 Oct., 10 [4]; 15th, 6 [2].
Wood, Mr. H. T.—Society of Arts Memorial Tablets and the London County Council, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
Wood, Mr. J. W.—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 18 Sept., 2 [6].
Wood, Mr. M.—London County Council Election, 12 Feb., 10 [6].
Wood, Mr. T. M.:—
Commerce and Citizenship, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
London County Council Election, Progressive Rejoinder to the Moderate Manifesto, 15 Jan., 5 [6].
London Water Question, 25 Mar., 12 [5].
Wood, R.—Wife Desertion, &c., Prosecution, 12 Oct., 14 [1].
Wood, Rev. A.:—
Laity and Church Reform, 22 Oct., 10 [2].
Post Office Savings Bank, Suggestion for staving off Insolvency, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
Rural Education, 30 Aug., 5 [2].
Wood, Rev. J.—Harrow School Register, 8 Feb., 8 [2].
Wood, Sir H. T.—Clearing Snow from Pavements, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
Wood, W.—Reg. *v.* (Theft), 10 Jan., 10 [3].
Wood *v.*:—
Butterworth, 23 Dec., 13 [3].
Kuma Co., 24 June, 4 [6].
Wood, 25 Oct., 13 [2].
Wood and Hawkins—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 5 Aug., 12 [5].
Wood Carving:—
Carpenters' Hall, Exhibition at, 5 June, 14 [2].
Prizes, 7 June, 14 [4].
School of Art Wood Carving—Re-opening, 23 Nov., 8 [6].
Wood for Street Paving (see Street Paving).
Wood Green—St. Michael's Church, Queen Victoria Memorial Windows, 24 Sept., 8 [6].
Woodall, Mr. C. W.—Public Lighting of London, 16 Mar., 18 [2].
Woodbury Gallery, Exhibition, 10 Dec., 13 [5].
Wooded Areas in Ireland, Returns, 27 May, 6 [3].

*Woodfield* and *Marte*, Collision Litigation, 28 Mar., 15 [2].
*Woodford Mail* and *Wanstead Mail*, Libel Prosecution, 10 May, 13 [5].
Woodgate, Mr. W. B.—Henley Regatta:—
International Character, 18 July, 7 [5].
London and Thames Clubs "crushed" by Leander, alleged, 27 July, 4 [6].
Woodhead, E. E.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 18 Dec., 13 [5].
Woodhead, Prof. S.:—
Bacteriology and Antitoxins, 7 Sep. 11 [4].
Oxford University, Inauguration of New Department of Pathology, 14 Oct., 10 [5].
Woodhouse—Surtees *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [4].
Woodhouse, Mr. A.—Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [3].
Woodington, E.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement) 3 Oct., 13 [3].
Wood-Pigeons:—
Migrations, Motive Power of—Letter, 21 Mar., 7 [2].
Temple Gardens, Wood-Pigeons in—Letter, 21 Mar., 9 [5].
Woods, J.—Breach of Colliery Rules Prosecution, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
Woods, R. J.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft) 15 Oct., 13 [4]; 22nd, 12 [6].
Woods, Rev. H. G.—Velasquez's Supposed Portrait of Calderon, 14 May, 13 [3].
Woodville—Boss *v.*, 9 Mar., 17 [1].
Woodward, C.—Rex *v.* (Defrauding Tradesmen) 20 May, 16 [2].
Woodward, Dr. A. S.:—
Bone Beds of Pikermi, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
Keeper of Department of Geology in Natural History Museum, Appointment, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
Woodward, H. L.—Rex *v.* (Silver Flask Theft) 24 Dec., 13 [2].
Woodward, Mr. H.—Bank of England Transfer of Stocks, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
Woodward, Mr. H. B.—Phosphatic Layer at the base of the Inferior Oolite in Skye, 14 Sept., 10 [2].
Woodward, Mr. P.—Mrs. Gallup and the "Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon," 21 Dec., 9 [5].
Woodward, Mr. W.:—
British Workman and Trade Unionism, 19 Nov., 12 [2]; 19 Dec., 12 [4].
Electric Railway under Hampstead Heath, 28 Jan., 3 [6].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Exclusiveness in preparation of Designs, 6 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
Woodward *v.* S. S. *Camperdown* Co., 25 Apr., 11 [3].
Wookey—Brabham *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [5].
Wool Trade:—
Arrivals of Wool Bales to Oct. 26, 28 Oct., 3 [3]; 29th, 12 [6].
Wool Trade—*cont.*
Canada:—
Depression in, 7 Sep., 5 [4].
Wages Dispute, 1 Oct., 3 [4].
Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [1].
Handling of British Wool for Market—Mr. Turner's Paper, 1 July, 15 [4].
Inclusion of Dirt and other Substances in Fleeces—Bradford Meeting, 15 June, 10 [5].
Preparing and Packing of Wool—Conclusions of Committee, 17 Apr., 2 [5].
Prices of British Wool:—
Monthly Average Prices of British Wool in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Returns for 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [4].
Wooley *v.* Herbert, 19 July, 3 [6].
Woollen—Stott *v.*, 31 Jan., 7 [6].
Woollen-Trades Mercantile Association and Armstrong, Ford and Co.—Lyall and Brown *v.*, 9 Dec., 7 [6].
Woolley, Mr. A. S.—Irrigation Works in South Africa, 5 Nov., 4 [6].
Woolls and Allen—Smith *v.*, 9 Mar., 13 [1].
Woolston, Mr. C. J. K.—Inebriates Act, 19 Apr., 13 [4].
Woolwich:—
Arsenal:—
Carriage Department Testimonial to G. Clarke, 10 Sep., 8 [3]—Official Prohibition, 21st, 6 [5].
Foremen's Association, Dinner, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
Royal Arsenal and the Metropolitan Fire Brigade Right of Entry—War Office and London County Council, 31 July, 3 [2].
Small-pox, Provision of Isolated Ward, 14 Dec., 10 [3].
Fires (see that title).
Free Library, Opening, 9 Nov., 13 [5].
Garrison, Inspection for Vaccination Marks, 25 Sept., 5 [3].
Military Academy, Royal:—
Board of Visitor's Report, 25 Mar., 10 [4].
Commissions, 23 July, 10 [3].
New Arrangements prejudicial to the Interests of Cadets, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; 23rd, 4 [4]—Correspondence, 10 Dec., 10 [3]; 14th, 13 [5].
Royal Engineers and Royal Artillery, 21 Dec., 12 [3].
Examination Lists, 5 Jan., 8 [4]; 1 Feb., 4 [3]; 3 Aug., 10 [5].
Inspection by Lord Roberts, 23 July, 10 [3]; 21 Dec., 12 [2]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Sports, 10 May, 12 [5]—Sandhurst *v.* Woolwich, 15th, 11 [3].
Polytechnic—Prizes, 27 Mar., 11 [6].
Royal Artillery Sports, 27 Sept., 5 [3].

Woolwich—*cont.*
Union—Shooter's Hill Home for Aged Deserving Women, Opening, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Woolwich Ruri-decanal Church Extension Association—Annual Meeting, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
Wooster, G. and E.—Unfair use of Scales, Prosecution, 24 July, 15 [1].
Wootton, T. C.—Drainage Repairs, Prosecution, 15 June, 5 [1].
Wootton and Hagon—Reg. *v.* (Clocks, &c., Theft), 12 Jan., 3 [4]; 18th, 13 [4]; 9 Feb., 9 [6].
Wopling, W.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter) 28 Feb., 12 [3].
Worcester—Typhoid Fever, Effect of Filtering the Water Supply—Mr. Caink on, 18 Oct., 8 [5].
Worcester, Bishop of:—
Appointment of Canon Gore, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
Church Association and National Protestant League Petition to the King, 9 Dec. 12 [4].
Congé d'Elire, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
Election by Dean and Chapter, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
English Church Union, Resignation of Membership, 11 Nov., 8 [2].
Henson, Canon H., on, 11 Nov., 8 [1].
King's Declaration that Bishopric is vacant, 14 Dec., 10 [2].
Sovereign's Oath on Accession Bill, 23 July, 8 [4].
Worcester, H.—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Goods) 18 Oct., 12 [6].
*Worcester* and *Conway*, Boat Race, 8 June, 13 [5].
Worcester Diocese — Bishop Perowne's Farewell Charge, 10 Dec., 12 [4].
Worcester Royal Porcelain Co. *v.* Rhodes, 6 July, 17 [2].
*Worcester* Training Ship—Prizes, 26 July, 6 [4].
Worcestershire:—
Consumptive Hospital—Establishment at Romsley, 29 Oct., 8 [6].
Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointments, 2 Jan., 5 [4]; 23 Feb., 14 [3].
East Worcestershire Liberal Unionist Association, Meeting, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of — County Council Meeting, &c., 18 Feb., 7 [1].
"Worker among the Houses of the Poor" Housing Proposals of the London County Council, 25 Nov., 11 [6].
Workhouses:—
Accommodation — *Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [5].
Workhouses—*cont.*
Accounts, Forms of—Modifications in Regulations, &c.:—
Committee, Appointment, 31 May, 7 [5].
Letter, 5 June, 14 [2].
Casual Ward Inmates—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [6].
Children, Removal from Workhouses—Mrs. Cropper's Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
Christmas Fare, 26 Dec., 12 [2].
Classification of Inmates—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec. 11 [5].
Crowding of—*Times* Review of 1901, 26 Dec., 11 [4].
Dietaries:—
Effect of New Dietary—Edmonton Workhouse Master's Report, 12 Sep., 7 [6].
Local Government Board Order and Poor Law Unions Association Conference, 6 Mar., 10 [3].
Deputation to Mr. Long, 28 Feb., 7 [3].
Meeting, 26 Feb., 13 [5].
Employment and Occupation of Inmates—Rev. P. S. G. Propert's Paper, 14 Dec., 4 [4].
Feeble-Minded, Treatment of (see Feeble-Minded).
Imbeciles, Epileptics, &c., Removal from Workhouses.
Fairclough's, Rev. W. H. H., Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [6].
Intoxicating Liquor Importation Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [5].
Lunatics, Detention in Workhouses—Local Government Board Circular, 31 July, 10 [3].
Religious Instruction:—
Deficiency in Church of England Instruction—Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [6].
Distribution and Payment of Instructors — Parliamentary Return, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
Religious Ministrations — Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].
Working Classes:—
Distribution of the Working Classes in London, Inquiry as to—London County Council, 10 July, 13 [1].
South African War, Attitude towards—Letter, 30 Dec., 8 [4].
Working Girls' Club Union, London—Singing Competition, 14 May, 2 [6].
Working Girls in London, Homes for—Letter, 23 Oct., 4 [4].
Working Ladies' Guild Meeting, 19 June, 4 [3].

"Working Man"—Christmas Holidays, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
Working Men's Club and Institute Union, Result of sanctioning Intoxicants in Clubs—Letter, 26 Dec., 9 [6].
Working Men's College:—
Certificates, 21 Jan., 7 [6].
City Companies' Grants, 20 July, 12 [5].
Working Men's College at Cambridge, Meeting, 9 Feb., 8 [3].
Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association, Meeting, 3 May, 13 [5].
Working Men's Rifle Clubs, Particulars of Portable Apparatus—Letter, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
Working Men's Rifle Clubs Society—Mansion House Conference. 25 Mar., 7 [6].
Working Men's Social Clubs, Federation of—Annual Meeting, 13 Dec., 12 [1].
Working Women's College:—
Anniversary Meeting, 12 July 10 [5].
Salters' Company, Donation, 16 Dec., 12 [2].
Workington Iron Co., 17 Aug., 4 [5].
Workmen's Clubs, Bishop of London on, 8 Nov., 10 [2].
Workmen's Compensation:—
Belgian Workmen in France, Interpellation in the Belgian Senate, 25 Apr., 6 [1]; 7 June, 5 [3].
Belgium—Provisions of the Workmen's Accidents Bill, 25 Nov., 4 [6].
Workmen's Compensation Act:—
Amendments—Trade Union Congress Discussion, 7 Sep., 12 [4].
Appeal to the House of Lords, Exclusion from [L], 4 June, 9 [4]; [Parl.] 25th, 6 [1].
Letter, 6 June, 8 [2].
Burt's, Mr., Circular to Northumberland Miners' Association, 11 Feb., 6 [4].
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 28 Oct., 7 [2].
Extension to the Naval Reserve—Letter, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
Number of Awards made by Private Arrangement — Mr. Chamberlain's Reply to Mr. Pyne, 24 Oct., 3 [6].
Proceedings in 1900, Parliamentary Return, 21 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 22nd, 7 [4].
Results of—Mr. Muir-Wilson's Paper, 9 Oct., 5 [5].
"Week," Definition of—Delay in Administration of Act caused by [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].
Wemyss's, Lord, Protest against Socialistic Legislation, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
Working of:—
Court of Appeal Decisions, [L], 15 Nov., 7 [4].
Difficulties in Administration, Legislation proposed — Mr. Ritchie's Opinion, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
Workmen's Compensation Claims:—
"Accident," Something Fortuitous and Unforeseen:—
Disease caused by lack of India-rubber Gloves—Check *v.* Harmsworth Ross, Ltd., 4 Oct., 7 [6].
Fibres of Muscles of Workman's back torn during process of lifting Beam—Boardman *v.* Scott and Whitworth, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Appeal, Application for Extension of Time, Ashton *v.* Northmoor Spinning Co., 17 Jan., 9 [1].
Average Weekly Earnings—Basis of Award:—
Amount earned in six consecutive days which were partly in one week and partly in another, Question whether period constituted one or two weeks—Walters *v.* Clover, Clayton & Co., 15 Nov., 13 [1].
Labourer employed by the hour, Accident on first day of Employment — Bartlett *v.* Sutton, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
Workman employed for 60 hours a week, Accident happened after 44 hours' work, Basis of Compensation Award—Ayres *v.* Buckeridge, 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Workmen without regular Contract of Employment, Rate of Wages 5*s.* 2*d.* a day, Total Receipts for a fortnight £2 1*s.* 4*d.*—Weekly Award — Wheale *v.* Rhymney Iron Co., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Bankruptcy of Employer, Application for Payment Order against Insurers—Leech *v.* Whittaker and Life and Health Assurance Association, 14 Mar., 14 [1].
Building exceeding 30 feet in height—Proper point to measure height of Building from—McGrath *v.* Neill and Sons, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Casual Labour—Stuart *v.* Mixon and Bruce, 11 Feb., 14 [5].
Claim for Compensation made and admitted, formal claim waived, Employers estopped from setting up point that no claim had been made—Lee *v.* Cortonwood Collieries Co., 11 Nov., 14 [6].
Claim not made within six months, Voluntary Payments by Respondent—Mitchell *v.* Hennings, 20 May, 3 [4].
Corporation, Work for, Accident to Contractor's workman on Corporation Works—Neither Corporation nor Contractor liable within the Act—Jones *v.* Tunbridge Wells Corporation and Tinkers, Ltd., 11 Oct., 7 [6].

Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*
Costs, Application for Security—Observations by the Master of the Rolls, 16 July, 13 [3].
Defect in Machinery or Plant:—
Broken Machine, Accident during removal, Negligence on part of foreman—Thompson *v.* City Glass Bottle Co., 19 Nov., 14 [6].
"Strop" too long, Barge not in right Position with regard to Crane alleged—Dowman *v.* Cory and Son, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
Demolition of Building, Work executed by Sub-contractor, Accident to Employé of Sub-contractor, Question whether Contractor or Sub-contractor is "Undertaker" within the Act—Knight *v.* Cubitt & Co., 8 Nov., 14 [3].
Dependents:—
Mother continuing proceedings without the Presence of the Father—Beavan *v.* Crawshay Bros., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Weekly payments made to the amount of £64 10*s.*, death of Workman, Claim by Mother and Stepfather—O'Keefe *v.* Lovatt, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Widow entitled on husband's death to £100, Question whether this sum should be taken into Consideration in defining Dependent—Pryce *v.* Penrikyber Navigation Colliery Co., 13 Nov., 13 [5].
Deputations to the Board of Trade, 14 Feb., 7 [3].
Employers' Liability Act (1880), Action under—Defective condition of machine which had ceased to be used—Thompson *v.* City Glass Bottle Co., 15 June, 15 [3].
Engineering work—Erection of signal-box included in "construction of railroad"—Fullick *v.* Evans O'Donnell & Co., 13 Mar., 13 [2].
Factory:—
Agricultural Labourer working grinding Machine, Farmer's Business not a non-textile Factory—Nash *v.* Hollinshead, 14 Mar., 14 [2].
Orange Porter's Claim rejected because the Warehouse where Accident happened was not a "Factory" within the Act—Cambridge *v.* Knill and Grant, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
Premises for breaking up old Iron, employé killed whilst trying to bring tramway truck to a Standstill—Wilmott *v.* Paton, 11 Nov., 14 [5].
Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*
Factory—*cont.*
Ship in Dock:—
Cattermole *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 26 Nov., 14 [1].
Painting and Plumbing Contractors occupiers of the Dock and "Undertakers" within the Act—Bartell *v.* Gray & Co., 19 Nov., 14 [6].
Ship repairing labourer killed whilst at work on a Ship in a dry dock, Dock held to be a "Factory" within the Act—Raine *v.* Jobson & Co., 25 June, 13 [4].
Female Employée at Mineral Water Factory, Injury to hand by Explosion of Bottle—Application at West London Police Court, 10 Apr., 13 [1].
Grain Sampler, Death from Noxious fumes from unventilated Maize cargo, Action under Lord Campbell's Act—Woodward *v.* S.S. *Camperdown* Co., 25 Apr., 11 [3].
International Miners' Congress, 30 May, 9 [5].
Jurisdiction of arbitrator, no Question having arisen between the Parties as to Liability to Pay Compensation, or as to amount:—
Field *v.* Longden, 16 Nov., 15 [1]., Jones *v.* Great Central Railway 16 Nov., 15 [1].
Medical Referee:—
Medical Examination in presence of the Solicitor to each Party—Bowden *v.* Barrow, 25 July, 6 [6].
Report to Judge, Supplying Copies to Litigants—Bowden *v.* Barrow, 9 July, 12 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].
Mine, on, in, or about—Road making part of the necessary work of preparing and working a Mine, Accident during blasting Operations—Ellison *v.* Longden, 11 Nov., 14 [5].
Miner's employment, Commencement at Mouth of Pit—Fitzpatrick *v.* Hindley Field Colliery Co., 21 Mar., 4 [5].
Newspaper Boy crossing Railway line, Negligence of employers, alleged—Robinson *v.* W. H. Smith and Sons, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
Out of and in the course of Employment:—
Coal working into Miner's knee—Thompson *v.* Ashington Coal Co., 13 Mar., 13 [2].
Workman grinding tools trying to replace band of grindstone—Whitehead *v.* Reader, 27 Mar., 13 [4].

Workmen's Compensation Claims—*cont.*
Parker *v.* Lewis and Grundell, 28 Mar., 13 [6].
Quay, Porter killed on—Respondents holding Licence to deposit goods on Quay are thereby Constituted "Undertakers" within the Act—Hainsborough *v.* Ralli Bros., 7 Nov., 14 [1].
Scaffolding, Construction or Repair by means of :—
Ladder and Crawling Board — Veazey *v* Chattle, 25 Nov., 14 [2].
Whitewashing ceilings included in term "Repairs" — Dredge *v.* Conway, Jones & Co., 15 Mar., 13 [1].
Serious and Wilful Misconduct :—
Boy leaning over Circular Saw to pick up screw which had fallen from its place—Reeks *v.* Kynoch Ltd., 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Collier refusing to step out of main Haulage Road although warned that journey of Trams was in motion—John *v.* Albion Coal Co., 8 Nov., 14 [3].
Shamming, alleged, Respondents refusing further payment, Application for removal of case to the High Court —Fitzgerald *v.* Trinity House Corporation, 26 Oct., 15 [5].
Sub-Contractor not a workman within the Act — Simmons *v.* Faulds, 14 Mar., 14 [1].
Tramway not a Railroad within the meaning of the Act — Fletcher *v.* London United Tramways Co., 12 Oct., 7 [5].
Unfenced Machinery—Cramp *v.* Garrett and Sons, 23 Apr., 14 [2].
Wharf or Quay — Question whether Structure moved by Chains fastened to piles in bed of River Constitutes Wharf or Quay—Ellis *v.* Cory and Son, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
Workman within the meaning of the Act—Quarryman paid so much per ton of material worked, Power to hire and discharge Labourers—Evans *v.* Penwyllt Dinas Silica Brick Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Workmen's Co-operative Societies, Board of Trade Report, 18 Nov., 10 [4].
Workmen's Dwellings (see Housing of the Working Classes).
Workmen's Early Morning Shelter, Erection near All Hallows Church, London Wall :—
Appeal, 7 Oct., 6 [2]—Correspondence, 10th, 10 [4]; 11th, 5 [5]; 12th, 12 [5].
Application for Faculty, 8 Nov., 15 [3].
Workmen's Trains :—
Deputations to the Board of Trade, 14 Feb., 7 [3].
Extension of System—Conference between London County Council and Railway Companies proposed, 16 May, 15 [1].
Improved Facilities as solution of the Housing Problem — Conference, 7 Dec., 6 [6].
Insufficient Supply — Want of Uniformity of Services of different Companies [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [1].
National Association for Extension of Workmen's Trains—Conference, 10 June, 10 [6].
North London Railway — London County Council Demand—Inquiry, 3 Dec., 6 [3]—Letter, 11th, 15 [1].
Trade Union Congress Motion, 9 Sep., 10 [4].
Works, Office of :—
Clerks, Appointment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
Comptroller and Deputy Comptroller of Accounts, Appointments, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
Works and Public Buildings Commissioners —Graham and Sons *v.* 23 May, 14 [2].
Workshop and Laboratory Instruction, Co-ordination of—Mr. Nunn's Paper, 11 Jan., 10 [3].
Workshops (see Factories and Workshops).
World Marine Insurance Co., 15 Feb., 4 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5].
Moel Tryvan Steamship Co. *v.*, 2 Aug., 11 [4].
Worrall and Fuller Exhibitions, Future Conduct of — Charity Commissioners' Order, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
Worsley and Richard Webb—Vincent *v.*, 16 Nov., 15 [4].
Worsley-Taylor, Mr. H.—Church Legislation, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
Worthing :—
Christchurch Schools, Transfer to the School Board—Deadlock in Negotiations, 31 Jan., 9 [6].
Fire at Royal Hotel, 25 May, 12 [6].
Launch of New Lifeboat, 8 Aug., 8 [6].
Worthington, Miss H.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
Worthington, Mr. H.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversey, 30 Mar., 15 [3].
Worthington, Mr. R.—Cork and Fermoy Railway Bill, 15 July, 8 [4].
Worthington & Co., 7 Dec., 14 [2].
Wortley, Mr. S. :—
Beer Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].
Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].

Wortley, Mr. S.—*cont.*
Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [5].
Parliament:—
Disorganised Opposition—Belgian Newspapers and Criticisms on the Government, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].
Easter Recess, Shortening duration, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].
Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering supplemental questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5].
Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [5].
Post Office — Employés' Grievances—Permanent Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
South African War, 12 Nov., 8 [3]—Kitchener-Botha Negotiations, 25th, 7 [3].
"Would-be Comforter" — South African War, Uncertainty as to distribution of Gifts for the Troops, 22 Mar., 12 [1].
Wounded Officers' Fund, Cannes—Report, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Wragg, E. E.—Deserting Children Prosecution, 1 July, 15 [6]; 8th, 12 [4].
Wray, E.—Rex *v.* (Forged Character), 18 May, 17 [4].
Wray, O.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement and Forgery), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
Wray *v.* Wray and D'Almeida, 22 Jan., 14 [5]; 5 Feb., 12 [3].
Wrecks, Casualties, &c.:—
Board of Trade Report, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 6 Feb., 7 [6]; 4 Mar., 4 [6]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 4 May, 5 [6]; 5 June, 4 [4]; 5 July, 10 [5]; 3 Aug., 8 [5]; 5 Sep., 12 [6]; 3 Oct., 2 [6]; 4 Nov., 9 [5]; 4 Dec., 4 [4].
Blue Book, Returns, 1899-1900, 16 Sep., 13 [4].
National Lifeboat Institution Comments, 28 Oct., 6 [6].
Collisions at Sea, Number in 1900—Inquiries held by Board of Trade, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].
Gale Disasters (see names of vessels.)
Inquiries:—
Lack of Communication between Board of Trade and Admiralty [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
(See also names of vessels).
Life-saving Apparatus, Decision as to Paris Exhibition Prize, 12 Jan., 5 [5].
Wrecks, Casualties, &c.—*cont.*
Lloyd's Loss Book, 3 Jan., 8 [6]; 10th, 4 [5]; 18th, 2 [6]; 25th, 2 [6]; 1 Feb., 13 [5]; 8th, 15 [4]; 15th, 15 [4]; 1 Mar., 2 [5]; 9th, 16 [4]; 14th, 10 [5]; 22nd, 2 [6]; 30th, 17 [3]; 4 Apr., 11 [6]; 11th, 11 [1]; 19th, 14 [2]; 26th, 15 [4]; 3 May, 2 [6]; 13th, 14 [6]; 17th, 2 [6]; 24th, 15 [5]; 31st, 2 [6]; 6 June, 9 [6]; 17th, 16 [3]; 21st, 2 [6]; 29th, 8 [3]; 6 July, 17 [6]; 12th, 13 [3]; 18th, 3 [6]; 25th, 13 [6]; 2 Aug., 15 [2]; 9th, 12 [1]; 15th, 13 [4]; 22nd, 9 [5]; 29th, 2 [6]; 6 Sep., 10 [6]; 12th, 4 [6]; 20th, 13 [6]; 26th, 4 [6]; 4 Oct., 13 [5]; 11th, 11 [6]; 19th, 4 [4]; 25th, 2 [5]; 1 Nov., 4 [5]; 8th, 15 [4]; 14th, 12 [3]; 21st, 6 [5]; 29th, 15 [4]; 6 Dec., 2 [6]; 14th, 17 [1]; 20th, 12 [6]; 25th, 12 [2].
Lloyd's Register, Returns for Quarter ending 30 June, 1901, 26 Dec., 4 [6].
Loss of Life at Sea in 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 1 Aug., 9 [1].
Statistics for 1900, 21 Aug., 8 [2].
Vessel capsized off Brittany, 22 Aug., 3 [6].
(See also names of vessels.)
Wren, J.—Rex *v.* (Cheque Frauds), 17 Apr., 6 [2].
Wren *v.* Holt, 18 Nov., 9 [4].
Wrench *v.* Langworthy Bros. & Co., 18 June, 13 [4]; 19th, 3 [2]—Letter, 20th, 6 [6].
Wrestling:—
St. James's Hall Exhibition, 12 Dec., 6 [6].
Tivoli Music Hall Match, 3 Dec., 6 [3].
Wrexham Parish Church, Restoration—Appeal, 11 Feb., 11 [2].
Wright:—
Barnes *v.*, 26 Sep., 4 [6].
Midland Railway *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [1].
Rex *v.* (Arson), 7 Dec., 6 [4].
Wright, Bindley, and Gell, 19 Aug., 11 [6].
Wright Bros., Ltd., 4 Nov., 4 [1].
Wright, G.—Rex *v.* (Portmanteau Theft), 17 Apr., 3 [6].
Wright, J.—Probate Application, 22 Jan., 14 [5].
Wright, Mr. G.—Judge of the High Court in Ireland, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
Wright, Mr. Whitaker (see Le Roi Mining Co.).
Wright, Mr. W. H.—Miss Hobhouse and the Concentration Camps, 3 Sep., 5 [5].
Wright, Mr. W. W.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 3 July, 4 [2].
Wright, Prof J.—Election to Professorship of Philology at Oxford, 28 Jan., 12 [4].

Wright *v.* Glyn, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
Wright and Hansford *v.* Christie, 8 Feb., 14 [2].
Wright Roller Bearing Experiments, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
WRIGHTSON, Sir T.:—
Coal, Export Duty—Finance Bill Debate [Parl.], 22 May, 8 [6]; 28 June, 7 [5].
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge), Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].
"Writer of the Article":—
Bryce's, Mr., Commission, 23 July, 12 [3].
Military Uniform, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
"Writer of the Articles"—Federation of Trade Unions—Reply to the *Times* Attack on Trade Union Policy, 21 Dec., 13 [6].
Writing (see Handwriting).
Wroughton—Graham *v.*, 4 May, 17 [3]; 14 June, 13 [1].
Wurtemburg:—
England, King of, Notification of Accession, 1 Apr., 5 [4].
Minister President and Minister of War, Resignation of Baron Schott von Schottenstein, 13 Apr., 7 [6]—Appointment of Successors, 18th, 5 [4].
Postage Stamps, Abandonment of Privilege of using Special Stamps, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
Technical Education in—Consular Report, 1 Oct., 4 [5].
Wyatt *v.* London County Council, 27 Nov., 14 [4]; 10 Dec., 14 [3]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].
Wyatt, Mr. R. C.—Bilbao Iron Ore Supplies, 31 Aug., 9 [5]; 9 Sep., 5 [6].
Wycliffe's Bible, Sale of MS., 17 May, 5 [6].
Wye—South-Eastern Agricultural College:—
Opening New Buildings, &c., 18 July, 10 [6].
Summer Course for Teachers, 5 Sep., 11 [2].
Wyke—Fire Accident at Hospital Parade, 16 Aug., 9 [6].
Wyler:—
Ibo Syndicate *v.*, 19 July, 13 [1].
Secar *v.*, 16 Jan., 9 [5]; 17th, 9 [5]; 18th, 9 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 16 May, 12 [2].
Wyles and Wardrop—Ashby *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [2].
WYLIE, Mr. A.:—
Army Reform and Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Scheme [Parl.] 14 May, 7 [4].
Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2].
Wylie, Mr. A.—*cont.*
China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Punishment of Chinese Officials, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [3].
Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [3].
Wylie, Mr. C. J.—Theatrical Portraits Collection, Sale, 16 July, 9 [6].
Wylie Dramatic Library, Sale, 16 May, 13 [6].
Wyllie, Maj. W. H. C.—Political Aide-de-Camp to Lord G. Hamilton, Appointment, 15 Mar., 7 [6].
Wyman—Stoneham and Messenger *v.*, 8 June, 15 [4].
Wynaad Tea Co., 3 Dec., 3 [5].
Wyndham—Bourchier *v.*, 19 Sep., 13 [4]; 10 Oct., 12 [3].
Wyndham, Mr. C.—Drama, 19 Dec., 10 [5].
Wyndham, Mr. P.—Patriotic Fund Commissioners' Scheme for Administration of War Fund, 16 Jan., 2 [6].
WYNDHAM, Mr. G.:—
Army Reform and Re-organization—Mr. Brodrick's Resolution, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Amendment [Parl.] 14 May, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
Bann River Drainage, Legislation—Deputation, 5 Nov., 4 [6].
Belfast:—
Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [3].
Circulation of Handbill inciting Attacks on Roman Catholic Procession, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
Valuation (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [2].
Visit to, 21 Jan., 7 [4].
Clare, Drafting of Extra Police into West Clare—Correspondence with Mr. W. Redmond, 19 Dec., 6 [3].
Coercion, Methods—Mr. J. Redmond on, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].
Congested Districts Board Administration—Visit to West of Ireland, 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [5]; 7th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [6].
Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [2]; 9 July, 7 [1].
Dillon Estate (see that title).
Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding—Case of "Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan," &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].
Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].
Education System, Ireland:—
Attack on National Education Board, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3]; 13th, 9 [2].

Wyndham, Mr. G.—*cont.*
Education System, Ireland—*cont.*
"Buffer State" between National Board of Education and the Treasury, Mr. Wyndham as, 1 June, 11 [5].
Erasmus Smith Endowment Dispute, Deputation, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Europeans' Duty to People of other Continents, 25 Apr., 6 [4].
House of Commons, 29 Apr., 11 [5].
Imperial Sentiment, Doctrinaire Liberals, &c.—Primrose League Speech, 9 May, 12 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
Industrial Schools in Ireland—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [1].
Innishowen Peninsula, Development of, and Construction of Railway from Derry to Greencastle—Deputation, 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Intoxicating Liquors, Sale to Children in Ireland—Deputation, 3 May, 7 [6].
Irish Language, Teaching in Schools—[Parl.] 22 May, 9 [6]; 22 June, 9 [1].
Irish MSS., Publication of, State Aid, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
*Irish People* Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4, 5, 6]; [L], 11 [4].
Kingscourt, Keady, and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
Land Acts—Alleged Maladministration, Defence of Mr. Justice Meredith, Proposed System of Compulsory Purchase, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].
Land Judge's Court, Administration—Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [3]; [L], 13 [4].
Land Question, Campaign Tenants, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [4].
Law and Justice, Administration in Ireland:—
Charges against the Police, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [4]; 19th, 13 [3].
Jury Packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].
Local Government Board Administration, Ireland [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [5]; 10th, 6 [3].
Local Government Board and the Working of the Local Government Act of 1898, Increase in County Officials' Salaries, Dispute, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [2].
Local Government (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [1].
Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytizing in Limerick, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6].

Wyndham, Mr. G.—*cont.*
Lunacy (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].
Nationalist Estimate of Mr. Wyndham's Character as Statesman, &c., 24 May, 10 [4].
O'Brien's, Mr. W., Attack on, 25 May, 13 [2].
Oswestry Election — Letter to Mr. Ormsby-Gore, 20 May, 8 [6].
Portadown Disturbances—Prosecution of Police Constables, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [4].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].
Private Secretary, Appointment, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
Purchase of Land (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].
Railways, Ireland:—
Inquiry into Railway System [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
State Purchase, &c.—Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [6]; 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].
South African War:—
Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Views:—
Criticism of—Mr. Wyndham's Invitation to Lord Rosebery, 11 Dec., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].
Effect on Foreign Press—Invitation of Lord Rosebery's Criticism, &c., 11 Dec., 7 [5].
Dover Speech, 31 Oct., 6 [3].
Sunday, Addressing Meeting at Liscannor on Sunday—Evangelical Alliance Resolution, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
Tallow Conspiracy Case, Police Inteference at Interview between Traversers and Solicitor—Reply to Mr. O'Shee's Communication, 28 Sep., 6 [2].
Tour in North-West and West of Ireland (see Ireland).
Ulster Custom, Condition of, &c.—Correspondence with Secretary of Ulster Farmers' and Labourers' Union, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
United Irish League—Condition of Ireland, &c., 11 Dec., 7 [5].
Letter, 25 Dec., 8 [4].
Macartney's, Mr., Letter, 13 Dec., 5 [5].
Nationalist Press Comments, 12 Dec., 6 [4]; 14th, 11 [5].
Number of Branches of the United Irish League, Mr. Wyndham's Mis-statement [L], 20 Dec., 7 [5]—Letter, 18th, 11 [5].
Objects and Methods of League, Charges against Irish Executive, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [3].

Wyndham *v.* Southwark Borough Council, 16 Mar., 4 [2].
Wyndham-Quin, Lieut.-Col.—Welcome at Barry on return from South Africa, 5 Aug., 4 [3].
Wyndham's Theatre, 17 May, 10 [4]; 19 June, 4 [6]; 11 Oct., 4 [6].
Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [2].
German Company's Performance, 14 Dec., 16 [3].
Wynne, Mr. W. R. M. and others—New Ecclesiastical District of Harlech, Appeal, 28 Nov., 15 [4].
Wynyard Park—Cycle Parade, 2 Sep., 7 [6].
Wyon's, Mr. L. C., Coins and Medals—Sale, 13 Dec., 4 [1].

"X":—
Birmingham Riots, 21 Dec., 11 [6].
British Trade, 26 Nov., 15 [3].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and the Conduct of the War, Hague Resolutions, &c., 13 Dec., 8 [6].
Duty on Exported Coal, 2 May, 7 [5].
English Birth Rate, 2 July, 13 [6].
Guerilla Warfare, Rules of the Hague Conference, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
Milton, Opinions on Pronouncements of Nonconformist Ministers, &c., 25 July, 7 [4].
Trade Union Policy and the Flint Glass Trade, 26 Dec., 5 [6].
Yeomanry Officers in South Africa promoted from the Ranks, Refusal of Kit Allowance, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
X-Rays (see Röntgen Rays).
"X. Y."—Negotiations between Sir R. Buller and Christian Botha, 4 Mar., 8 [3].
Xavier, J. H.—Rex *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Engraving), 19 Nov., 13 [6].

'Y":—Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, New Method of Classing Cadets, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; 14 Dec., 13 [5].
Yacht-building—Order for the German Emperor's New Yacht placed in America in preference to England, 2 July, 5 [4].
Yachting:—
America Cup (see that title).
American *v.* British Yacht Construction, Prof. Biles on, 12 Mar., 12 [1].
Burnham Club:—
Dinner, 13 May, 11 [6].
Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [3].
Yachting—*cont.*
Cabin Accommodation, New Regulations, 7 Feb., 7 [3].
*Caress*, Sale of, 24 May, 12 [2].
Carlingwark Loch, Accident on, 15 Apr., 9 [5].
Corinthian Club:—
Dinner, 13 Nov., 7 [3].
Meeting, 15 Feb., 11 [3].
Dorset Club—Resignation of Mr. R. Oakley, 8 Nov., 11 [1].
Exhibition at Royal Aquarium, 5 Feb., 11 [4].
German Emperor, Order for New Yacht, 20 June, 7 [4].
Handicap Racing, New Rules, 7 Feb., 7 [3].
Largs, Visit of Racing Yachts, 29 June, 15 [3].
London Sailing Club, Dinner, 30 Nov., 13 [2].
New Thames Club, Dinner, 4 Nov., 7 [4].
Riviera Season Prospects, 14 Jan., 9 [4].
Royal Yacht Squadron, Meetings, 13 May, 11 [6]; 16th, 7 [4]; 6 Aug., 9 [4].
Scantlings Recommendations, Y.R.A. Meeting, 3 Jan., 9 [1].
*Shamrock II.*, Launch of—Correspondent's Letter, 22 Apr., 8 [2].
Solent Classes Racing Association, Meeting, 25 Feb., 11 [4].
Steel Spars for Racing Yachts, Comparison with Wooden Spars—Letter, 29 May, 5 [2].
Temple Club:—
Dinner, 6 Dec., 11 [3].
Meeting, 28 Feb., 11 [5].
Thames Club, Meeting, 29 Mar., 9 [1].
Thames Matches, Starting Point, 20 Feb., 7 [6].
Ulster Club, Royal—Unveiling Portrait of Lord Dufferin, 23 Sep., 4 [5].
*Venitzia*, Accident, 20 July, 14 [4].
Yacht Racing Association, Meetings, 21 Feb., 6 [5]; 22 Aug., 9 [5].
"Yachtsman"—Naval Manœuvres, "Wiped out" vessels continuing to take part, 9 Aug., 6 [3].
Yang-tse Corporation—Pollak *v.*, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
Yang-tsze (see China).
Yankee as a Colonist—Lecture, 14 Feb., 7 [6].
Yarborough, Earl of—Grimsby Fishing Industry Dispute, Intervention, 30 Sep., 4 [4]; 1 Oct., 9 [1]; 4th, 9 [3]; 5th, 8 [2].
Yarmouth:—
Bathing Accident, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
Brake Accident, 19 Sep., 10 [5]; 21st, 11 [3]; 30th, 4 [6]

Yarmouth—*cont.*
Corporation—Sheringham and Caistor Hotels and Land Co. *v.*, 1 Nov., 12 [6].
Land Value — Children's Hospital Charity Trustees *v.* Midland and Great Northern Railways, 12 July, 9 [5]; 15th, 3 [6].
Murder (see Murders—Bennett, H. J.).
Yarns — Manchester and Short-Reeled Yarns, Proposed Conference, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
*Yarrawonga* and *Gladstone*, Collision, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
Yarrow, Mr. A. F.—Loss of the *Cobra*, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
Yarrow Shipyard, Poplar—Inspection by Naval Architects, &c., 2 Apr., 11 [3].
Yate, Maj. A. C.—St. John Ambulance Association in India, 23 Nov., 16 [4].
Yates—Richardes *v.*, 12 Mar., 14 [2]; 13th, 14 [1].
Yatiyantota, Ceylon Tea Co., 16 Apr., 12 [4]; 31 Oct., 4 [6].
Yaxley, Convict A.—Escape from Dartmoor, 2 Nov., 7 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].
Yaxley and Baylis—Rex *v.* (Stealing Paper), 11 Oct., 13 [3].
Yaxley and others—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Paper), 14 Sep., 14 [1].
Yellow Fever:—
Brazil:—
French Medical Mission, 5 Dec., 5 [2].
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
Myers, Dr., Death of (see Myers).
*Condor*, Cases on, reported, 1 May, 12 [6].
Senegal—Outbreak of Yellow Fever, 8 Oct., 3 [5].
Transmission by Mosquitoes:—
Discovery by Medical Officers of the United States Army [L], 14 Mar., 9 [4].
Gouvêa's, Dr. H. de, Article in *Le Bulletin Medical*, 29 Oct., 12 [5].
Havana, Experiments at, 29 Aug., 3 [5].
United States — Establishment of Yellow Fever Institute in connection with Marine Hospital Service, 3 Oct., 3 [3].
"Yellow Peril," M. d'Estournelles on, 16 May, 5 [2]—*Temps* Reply, 17th, 5 [1].
Yemen:—
Telegraph Construction—Hostility of Arab Tribesmen, 30 Nov., 4 [6].
Threatening Attitude of Arab Population, Despatch of Forces, 22 Feb., 5 [6].
Yemen and Aden—Agreement between Great Britain and Turkey for delimitation of Frontiers, &c., 21 Nov., 13 [6].
Yeoland, Edith and Ida—Suicide, 17 July, 5 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].
"Yeoman":—
Imperial Yeomanry, 19 Aug., 8 [2]; 27th, 8 [5].
Refuge Camps in South Africa, an Historical Parallel, 1 July, 8 [4].
Yeoman, F.—Rex *v.* (Tempting to Crime), 11 Dec., 15 [2].
"Yeoman's Father" — Helmets *v.* Felt Hats for Soldiers, 10 Apr., 13 [2].
Yeomanry, Imperial:—
Army Commissions for Yeomen—Service in South Africa [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].
Army Re-organization and Reform, Government Proposals [Parl.], 15 Mar., 9 [3]—Mr. Brodrick's Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
Berks Imperial Yeomanry:—
Inspection, 26 July, 8 [5].
Presentation of South African War Medals, 23 Dec., 8 [2].
Brodrick, Mr., Inspection at Aldershot, 4 Mar., 10 [2].
Cambridge's, Duke of, Yeomanry:—
Class of Recruits, Additional Rate of Pay, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2].
Prizes, 9 Dec., 10 [3].
County of London (Sharpshooters), Formation of — Lord Dunraven's Letter, 1 Aug., 4 [1].
County of London Yeomanry, Second Benefit Performance at the Alhambra, 7 Dec., 4 [2].
Essex, Formation of Regiment—Response to Lord Warwick's Appeal, 16 Dec., 10 [3].
Establishment of English and Scottish Regiments Estimated Total, 6 Nov., 4 [2].
Future of the Force—War Office Conference, 6 June, 11 [5].
Glamorganshire Regiment, Formation of, 22 June, 14 [2].
Home District Yeomanry, Musketry Report, 14 Nov., 9 [5].
"Imperial" Yeomanry — Sir J. Colomb's Objection to term "Imperial" [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [5].
Ireland — Allocating proposed New Regiments to [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].
Kent, Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles —Redistribution of Troops, 16 Dec., 10 [3].
King's Colonials (see that title).
King's Own Norfolk Regiment, Inspection, 11 Sep., 8 [3].

Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Middlesex Yeomanry:—
Inspection, 19 Aug., 4 [5].
Raising New Squadron, 1 July, 9 [2]—Letter, 22 July, 10 [4].
Recruiting, &c.—Letter, 25 Sep., 8 [2].
Mounted Reserve of the Empire, Lord Chesham's Scheme—*Times* Article, 21 Aug., 6 [1].
Musketry Training Report, 30 May, 4 [5].
Officers:—
Army Rank, Retaining [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].
Establishment of, 5 July, 9 [3].
Officers taken into Employment with Regular Forces after Disembodiment—Rate of Pay, &c., 20 Feb., 11 [6].
Organization, Arms and Equipment:—
Committee Report—Parliamentary Paper, 6 Mar., 10 [3].
Organization of the Force at Home and in South Africa, with Proposals for Future Organization — Col. Lucas's Report, 7 Sep., 7 [1].
Pay:—
Settlement to be made by Post, Intimation to Officers, 20 Aug., 9 [1].
Yeomen returned from South Africa—Delay in Issue of Pay, 9 Aug., 4 [4].
Appeal Board for Settlement of Doubtful Claims, 4 Nov., 6 [2].
Australian Bushman Destitute in London:—
Correspondence, 17 Oct., 4 [2]; 18th, 8 [3]; 28th, 10 [6].
*Times* Inquiry, 1 Nov., 8 [1].
Colonial Recruiting, Prejudicial Effect on, 31 Oct., 6 [6].
Correspondence, 16 Oct., 2 [6]; 21st, 8 [4].
Loughborough Division Conservative Registration Association, Communication from the War Office, 25 Oct., 8 [1].
Provisional Issue of Pay, War Office Intimation, 19 Oct., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Raglan, Lord, on the Difficulties of the War Office, 5 Nov., 5 [5].
Traditional Money Dealings of the War Office with the Army, Incidents of—Letter, 23 Oct., 12 [6].
Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Pay Office, Establishment of, for Settlement of Claims of Discharged Yeomen—Army Order, 5 Sep., 8 [1].
Recruits:—
Cockneys who cannot Ride, "London Clergyman's" Statements—Correspondence, 9 Mar., 16 [2]; 5 Apr., 4 [4]; 9th, 6 [3].
Recruits at Aldershot (see Aldershot).
Riding and Shooting Tests [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2]; 15th, 8 [4].
Reinforcements for the Imperial Yeomanry Abroad — Preparation and Training of Available Men—Letter, 11 Oct., 5 [2].
Re-organization:—
Army Order, 18 Apr., 11 [2].
Issue of, before the House had considered the Effect upon Volunteer Force, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
Committee Recommendations, &c., [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [1].
Liability for Service limited to United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].
Modifications of Royal Warrant, 21 June, 7 [6].
Outfit Allowance [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
Resolution of Members of Parliament who are Officers in the Yeomanry, 4 May, 12 [3].
Returns for 1900, 20 Mar., 7 [6].
Roberts', Lord, Address to Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 21 May, 11 [5].
Separation Allowances — Families of Men enlisting after date of Receipt of Order not entitled to Separation Allowance, 29 Mar., 8 [2].
Shorncliffe Camp, Re-enlisted Companies—Desertions owing to delay in issue of Pay, &c., 18 Oct., 8 [2]; 19th, 10 [3]; 21st, 8 [2].
South African War (see that title—sub-heading Yeomanry).
Squadron Drills—War Office Memorandum, 20 May, 12 [6].
Subalterns' Vacancies, Filling—New Regulations, 11 Jan., 9 [4].
Surrey Regiment, Appeal for Recruits, 3 May, 11 [2].
Training and Arming of [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
Adjutant-General's Memorandum, 22 Apr., 10 [4].
Army Order, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
Cost of, Payments borne by the Public, 17 June, 12 [5].

Yeomanry, Imperial—*cont.*
Training and Arming of—*cont.*
Placing Yeomanry under Army Act (see title Militia and Yeomanry Bill).
War Office Instructions, 12 Dec., 11 [1].
Wiltshire Yeomanry, Royal—Salisbury Plain Training, 3 Sep., 8 [3]—Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [2].
"Yeomanry Officer"—Yeomanry, Detention in South Africa, 7 Jan., 8 [3].
Yeomen of the Guard:—
Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque of King's Body Guard, Appointment, 14 Dec., 14 [3]; 18th, 12 [3].
Inspection by the King, 26 June, 9 [6].
Yerburgh, Mr.:—
China:—
British Trade with, 28 Mar., 12 [5].
Manchuria, Russo-Chinese Agreement, &c., British Government Policy [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [3].
Clarke, Sir G. S., Farewell Dinner to, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
Colvile, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment by the War Office, Lord Roberts' Censure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [3]; 13th, 6 [4, 5].
Mediterranean Fleet — Deficiency in Organization and Equipment, Navy League Agitation, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1].
Navy League, Meeting, 16 May, 8 [2].
Wheat, Drying and Storage of British Wheat, 9 Aug., 10 [2].
Yerks, Mr., Work of, in Organizing Chicago Intramural Transit System, 11 Oct., 5 [6].
Yerkes, Mr. C. T.—Underground Railways and Electric Traction, 16 Nov., 4 [6].
Metropolitan Railway, Electric Traction on, 31 July, 10 [6].
Delay in Arbitration, 1 Oct., 8 [6]—Metropolitan Railway Reply to Charges, 27 Sep., 4 [3]; 30th, 8 [4]—Mr. Yerkes's Letter, 28th, 6 [5].
Examination before Arbitrators, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
*Yermak*, Icebreaker, Co-operation in Spitzbergen Arctic Expedition, 31 May, 3 [6].
Yersin Method of Teaching French Diction, 14 Feb., 9 [6].
Yetton, W.—Rex *v.* (Breaking Window), 24 Apr., 14 [4].
Ymir Gold Mines, Ltd., 18 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 July, 4 [4].
Yokohama Specie Bank, 10 May, 4 [3]; 11 Sep., 2 [6]; 23 Oct., 11 [2].
Yonge, Miss Charlotte M., Death of, 26 Mar., 7 [4].
Memorial:—
Correspondence, 13 Apr., 12 [6]; 18th, 4 [5].
Meeting, 30 May, 4 [6].
Will, 15 June, 7 [6].
York:—
Corporation *v.* Rowbotham, 12 Mar., 11 [6].
Hobhouse, Miss, at, 1 July, 8 [3].
Queen Victoria Memorial, Public Meeting, 9 May, 8 [1].
*Times* Articles, 20 May, 3 [5]; 26 Aug., 8 [1].
York, Archbishop of:—
All Saints' Church at Scarborough, Removal and Alterations of Pictures and Ornaments, 20 May, 9 [1].
Convocations of the Clergy Bill [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
Deputation, 14 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
Durham, Bishop of, Appointment of Dr. Moule, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
Hospital Work, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [2].
Liverpool Church House, Opening, 20 May, 9 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 29 Jan., 11 [3].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1].
Royal Declaration, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [4].
South African War, Pastoral letter on National Humiliation, 4 Oct., 8 [1].
York Castle, Utilization as Military Prison, 14 Jan., 8 [5].
Appointment of Governor, 8 Jan., 11 [1].
York City and County Bank—Cumberland Union Bank, Amalgamation, 19 July, 4 [2].
York City and County Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [5].
York Convocation, 22 Feb., 10 [3]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 4 July, 12 [5].
Church Autonomy Resolutions—Letter, 22 Jan., 7 [4].
King's Reply to Address on Death of Queen Victoria, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
Meeting, 9 May, 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [3].
York Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].
York Diocese, Penny Contributions towards Diocesan Agencies—Archbishop of York's Scheme, 3 June, 7 [2].

York, Duke of:—
Canada, Visit to—Bodyguard of Canadians who took part in the South African War, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Marines — Colonel-in Chief, Appointment, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 4th, 4 [1].
Rear-Admiral, Appointment, 2 Jan., 8 [5].
(See also Cornwall and York, Duke of.)
York, Duke and Duchess of (see Cornwall and York).
York Gold Shorthorn Challenge Cup, Gift of, by Messrs. Thornton & Co., 5 Aug., 11 [4].
York Liberal Association, Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech, &c., Resolution, 21 Dec., 12 [5].
York Minster, Simultaneous Consecration of Three Bishops, 19 Oct., 11 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 9 [3].
York Minster, Dean and Chapter—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
York Union Banking Co., 25 Jan., 12 [2].
Yorke, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—Macadam Roads, 8 Jan., 11 [4].
Yorke-Davies, Mr. N. E.—South African War, Measles Epidemic in the Concentration Camps, 12 Sep., 10 [3].
Yorkshire:—
Conservative and Constitutional Association's National Union, Meeting, 8 Feb., 13 [5].
Consumption Sanatorium at Gateforth, proposed, 12 Jan., 9 [5]; 14th, 11 [1].
Drought in, 1 Oct., 7 [6]; 11 [5].
East Riding—Deputy Lieutenant, Appointments, 3 Apr., 12 [5]; 24th, 12 [5].
Glass Bottle Trade, Pernicious effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Article, 14 Dec., 14 [2].
Light Railway Scheme — Dewsbury Conference, 12 Sep., 5 [4].
Municipal Telephone Service for the West Riding, Proposed Establishment—Conference, 29 Oct., 12 [4].
Penny Bank, 18 Feb., 10 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of — County Meeting, 13 Feb., 6 [1].
Ripon, Lord, and West Riding County Council—Letter, 8 Feb., 4 [6].
Telegraphic Communication for Villages during the Night, 27 July, 12 [3].
West Riding and City and County—Deputy Lieutenant's Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [4].
Yorkshire Agricultural Society, Meeting, 1 Feb., 4 [6]; 5 Aug., 11 [4].
Yorkshire Banking Co., 14 Jan., 12 [4]; 15 July, 4 [4].
Yorkshire Banking Co. and London City and Midland Bank, Amalgamation, 9 Nov., 15 [2].
"Yorkshire Brewer"—"Pure" Beer, 30 Aug., 8 [3].
Yorkshire College, Annual Meeting, 15 Nov., 5 [4].
Yorkshire College, Leeds:—
Agricultural Department, West Riding Chamber of Agriculture, Visit to Garforth Farm, 9 Aug., 8 [4].
Journalists, Institute of—Conference, 27 Aug., 8 [6].
Kelvin's, Lord, Inspection of Textile Industries Department, 11 May, 13 [2].
Report, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
Yorkshire Congregational Union, Meeting, 2 Apr., 7 [3].
Yorkshire Electric Power Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 24 May, 4 [3]; 6 July, 12 [6].
Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co., 23 May, 4 [2].
Yorkshire Insurance Co.—Manager, Appointment, 9 Aug., 2 [6].
Yorkshire Iron and Coal Co., 25 Mar., 4 [3].
Yorkshire Miners' Association:—
Annual Demonstration, 18 June, 9 [5].
Coal Export Duty, Meeting, 25 Apr., 7 [5].
Yorkshire Provident Life Assurance Co.—Cowell *v.*, 30 Apr., 14 [1].
Yorkshire Wool Combers' Association, 2 Aug., 7 [6].
Dividend, Circular to Shareholders, 2 Feb., 7 [5].
Young:—
Druce *v.*, 1 Aug., 5 [2]; 27 Nov., 15 [1]; 28th, 13 [5]; 15 [1]; 4 Dec., 4 [2]; 5th, 14 [3]; 21st, 4 [6].
Rosher *v.*, 13 Mar., 13 [3].
Thomas *v.*, 22 July, 12 [5].
Young, C.—Rex *v.* (Throwing Vitriol), 12 Sep., 13 [5]; 27th, 9 [5]; 24 Oct., 13 [4].
Young, Capt.—Navy:—
Estimates — Insufficient Estimate for shipbuilding, Water-tube Boiler Question, Roman Catholic Chaplains, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
Shipbuilding Programme—Report of Committee on Rations, Victualling, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].
Young, Col.:—
Administration of War Funds, Patriotic Commissioners' Scheme, 19 Jan., 8 [2].
Canadian Children's Testimonial to Queen Victoria and the Patriotic Fund, 26 Jan., 10 [2].

Young, G.—Rex *v.* :—
Forgery and Theft, 3 Oct., 13 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5].
Money by False Pretences, 23 Apr., 14 [6]; 1 May, 4 [5]; 17th, 15 [3].
Young, L.—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 6 Feb., 13 [2]; 12th, 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 17 [6].
Young, Mr. E. A.—Penrhyn Quarry Regulations, 5 June, 10 [6].
Young, Mr. H. E.—Marylebone Electric Light Supply, 20 Apr., 5 [6].
Young, Mr. S. — Budget, Spirit Duty [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5].
Young, Mr. W. D.—Commissioner for the Turks and Caicos Islands, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
Young, Rev. C. G. :—
Conviction of Misconduct—Bishop of Rochester's Judgment, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Sweet *v.*, 26 Oct., 16 [1]; 28th, 14 [2]; 29th, 13 [2]; 4 Nov., 15 [1].
Young, S.—Rex *v.* (Jewel Case Theft) 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 11th, 10 [4]; 18th, 14 [5].
Young, Sir F. :—
Colonial Services, Recognition of, in the names of New Battleships, Omission of New Zealand, 11 July, 4 [2].
King Edward VII., Title of, Inclusion of Colonies in Regal Designation, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
Young, Sir W. M. (Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab) :—
Frontier New Province, Protest against *Times* Interpretation of Speech of 10 June, 25 Dec., 5 [3].
Irrigation in the Punjab, 1 Nov., 3 [3].
Maharajah of Patiani, Installation of, Statement on Government Views on Education of Native Chiefs, 25 Oct., 3 [1].
Young, W. :—
Rex *v.* (Horse Stealing), 29 July, 2 [6].
School Attendance Prosecution, 30 Jan., 5 [4].
Young Girls, National Society for Protection of—Princess Louise Home, Meeting, 21 May, 4 [2].
Young Helpers' League, *Fête*, 14 Jan., 5 [6].
Young Men's Christian Association :—
British Conference, 26 June, 9 [6].
Calcutta Building Fund, Appeal, 25 Oct., 9 [5].
Half-yearly Meetings, 7 Dec., 10 [6].
International Convention — German Emperor's Telegram, 14 June, 5 [5].
Meeting, 1 May, 16 [1].
Young Men's Residential Clubs, Formation of—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [4].
Young Women's Christian Association :—
Alexandria Home, New Buildings—Appeal, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
Young Women's Christian Association—*cont.*
Country Holidays, Appeal, 10 May, 10 [2].
Emigration of Women to the Colonies, Appeal, 22 Mar., 12 [5].
Fancy Market in aid of, 22 June, 11 [6].
London Branch Meeting, 30 Mar., 15 [6].
Triennial British National Conference, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
Younger, Mr.—Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Younger, Mr. H. G.—Publichouse Trust Movement, 12 Dec., 12 [4].
Younghusband, Maj. F. E. :—
Johnston, Sir H., and Explorers in Central Africa, 29 May, 8 [2].
Missionary Work in China, 19 Nov., 8 [3].
Persian Gulf Question, 5 Dec., 7 [1].
Russia and Manchuria, 12 Jan., 10 [6].
"Your Correspondent" :—
Concentration Camps in South Africa, Miss Hobhouse's Statements, 19 Oct., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [2].
Russo-American Tariff War, 2 Sep., 10 [1].
St. Andrew's University, Financial Position of, 6 Apr., 8 [2]; 12th, 5 [6].
"Your Correspondent in Egypt in 1882"—Mr. Wilfrid Blunt's Exaltation of Arabi Pasha, 31 May, 5 [5].
"Your Engineering Correspondent of March 19"—Report on Water-tube Boilers, 23 Apr., 13 [6].
"Your Rome Correspondent" :—
British School at Rome, 22 Jan., 12 [3].
Duke of Norfolk and Papal Independence, 26 Jan., 3 [4].
"Your Special Correspondent lately in China" :—
Anglo-Indian Troops in China, Tribute, 30 Sep., 4 [3].
Chun's, Prince, Journey to Europe, 5 Oct., 11 [6].
Legation Area in Peking, 5 Aug., 4 [6].
"Your Special Correspondent lately in South Africa"—Recent Recrudescence of Boer Activity, 4 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
"Your Special Correspondent lately with the B Fleet"—Naval Manœuvres :—
Desirability of an Inquiry into the Results of the late Naval Manœuvres, 15 Aug., 8 [6].
Navy and the Press, 1 Oct., 5 [5].
Statement of Claims referred to the Umpires and their Decisions thereupon, Non-Publication of, 19 Aug., 8 [4].
"Your Special Correspondent lately with the X Fleet"—Correction on the Report of the Cruiser Action, 19 Aug., 8 [4].

Youthful Offenders' Act, Powers conferred on the London School Board—Home Office Letter, 13 Dec., 10 [1].
Youthful Offenders' Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].
Expenses, Resolution [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].
Parliamentary Committee, 3 July, 8 [2].
Whipping Clause, Omission of—Letter, 24 June, 9 [4].
Youthful Offender and Industrial Schools, 19 Nov., 14 [2]—Letter, 29th, 7 [6].
Yoxall, Mr. J. H.:—
Education:—
Commercial Education—Mr. Mosely's Inquiry into Foreign Methods, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
Higher Elementary School Work, Complaints against the Administration of the Board of Education [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
Education (No. 1) Bill, Local Authorities Organization [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [6].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [1]; 16th, 7 [4]; 24th, 7 [5]; 25th, 13 [1, 4].
Education (No. 2) Bill and the Agricultural Rating Bill—Compromise between Mr. Balfour and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman Suggested, 22 July, 7 [6].
Educational Authority—Legislation, 16 Nov., 14 [5].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
Ystradyfodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewerage Board *v.* Newport Union Assessment Committee, 31 Jan., 13 [4].
Yucatan, Condition of—Consular Report, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
Yukon:—
Conspiracy to overthrow Canadian Rule, 23 Nov., 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [2].
Fur Trade—United States Consular Report, 30 Dec., 12 [6].
Gold Royalty, Abolition of:—
Governor recommending substitution of Export Duty, 28 Aug., 3 [2].
Reduction of Royalty, 12 Mar., 5 [4]; 30th, 9 [2].
Goldfields—Shipment of gold for the Current Year up to date, 17 July, 5 [5].
Governor—Swearing in Mr. Ross, 22 Apr., 5 [4].
Klondike Gold Production, 22 Apr., 5 [4].
Wood land, Throwing open reserved area, 28 Aug., 3 [2].
Yukon Goldfields, Ltd., 18 Apr., 4 [5].
Yule, Dr. P.—Report on the South African Concentration Camps, 16 Dec., 6 [4].
Yun-nan (see China).

"Z.":—
Clerks in the High Court, 23 Apr., 8 [3].
L'Art Nouveau at South Kensington, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
Train-Wrecking in South Africa, 12 Sep., 6 [4].
Woolwich Royal Military Academy, New Method of giving Commissions to Cadets, 23 Aug., 4 [4].
Zambesi, Development of Trade with the Natives—Consular Report, 13 Sep., 8 [6].
Zambesi and Nile as Waterways—Maj. Gibbons's Paper, 16 Jan., 6 [2].
Zambesia—Exploration of Ruins—Dr. Carl Peters's Letters, 1 Aug., 8 [6]; 5th, 6 [5]; 19th, 6 [2]—Letter, 15th, 13 [6].
Zambesia Exploring Co., 21 Dec., 15 [6].
Zangwill, Mr.—Zionist Movement, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Zanzibar:—
Bank Concession granted to Mr. Neal [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].
Brilliant Star, Order of—British Royal Licence, 27 July, 14 [3].
British Consul, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].
British Court—Judge and Assistant Judge, Appointment, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
British Trade with—Consular Report, 28 Oct., 13 [6].
Communication with—Want of Direct British Steamship Communication with East Africa [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [1].
Economic Conditions, &c.—United States Consular Report, 28 Jan., 14 [6].
First Minister to the Sultan—Appointment of Mr. Rogers, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
Guaranteed Loan, Tenders, 17 Sep., 11 [2]; 21st, 4 [6].
Hamondieh, Order of—British Royal Licence, 30 Mar., 10 [1]; 12 Oct., 7 [1].
Slavery (see Africa, East).
*Zanzibar*, Grounding, 16 May, 5 [5].
Zeblonzki and Levy—Rex *v.* (Burglary) 19 Oct., 12 [6].
Zebra, Utilization for Transport Purposes—Mr. Stordy's Proposal, 29 Apr., 12 [4].
Zeebrugge Harbour Works—MM. Hart's and Gansberghe's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission Meetings, 26 Apr., 13 [6]; 9 Oct., 9 [5].
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission in India—Jubilee Meeting, 13 Mar., 14 [5].

Zenana Church of England Missionary Society, Meeting, 6 May, 3 [3].
Zender *v.* Lock, 21 Feb., 14 [2].
Zeppelin's Count von, Airships—Lecture, 9 Jan., 4 [3].
Order of the Red Eagle conferred on Count Zeppelin, 9 Jan., 4 [3].
Zermatt:—
Improvement in Drainage—Letter, 12 June, 15 [3].
Zmutt Glacier, Experience of Russian Tourists on, 7 Aug., 3 [6].
"Zetetes"—Coal Duty, 6 May, 7 [3].
Zinc Industry of United States—Consular Report, 24 Apr., 4 [2].
Zionist Congress at Basel, 27 Dec., 3 [6]; 28th, 3 [6]; 30th, 4 [1]; 31st, 4 [2].
National Fund, Conditions of Administration, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
Nordau's, M. Max, Advice to Jews to cease emigrating to New York, 28 Dec., 4 [1]—Jewish Opinion in New York, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
Statutes of Congress, Revision of, 30 Dec., 4 [1].
Zionist Movement:—
Maccabæus Club Dinner to Dr. Herzl, 13 June, 13 [4].
Wide-World Zionists' Day, London Meeting, 17 Dec., 13 [6].
Zola, M. (see France).
Zoological Gardens:—
Acquisitions, 9 Apr., 5 [1].
Death of a Lion, 15 Jan., 4 [6].
King's Wild Boars, Gift of, 25 Apr., 9 [5].
South African Animals, Messrs. Pesselt's Collection, 9 Dec., 9 [6].
Zoological Society, London—Meetings, 18 Jan., 5 [3]; 23 Feb., 5 [3]; 23 Mar., 6 [4]; 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 1 May, 4 [3]; 20th 5 [5]; 24 June, 3 [6]; 20 July, 9 [5]; 23 Aug., 4 [2]; 23 Nov., 4 [4]; 25th, 10 [5]; 21 Dec., 15 [5].
Zoological Society of Ireland—Lord Roberts's Letter to Prof. Cunningham, 6 Feb., 5 [5].
Zoology:—
British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 4 [3]; 14th, 10 [2]; 17th, 13 [3]; 18th, 9 [2]; 19th, 9 [1]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [3].
International Congress at Berlin, 9 Aug., 6 [3]; 13th, 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 5 [3].
Variation, Experimental Study of—Prof. Ewart's Address, 13 Sep., 4 [3].
Zopper, Mr. A. M.—Savings Banks and Workmen's Dwellings, 25 Sep., 8 [5].
Zorayon *v.* Nicolaidi, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
Zoroastrian Gold Estates, Ltd., 31 July, 3 [5].
Zululand:—
Address to the Duke of Cornwall by Zulu Chiefs, 16 Aug., 3 [1, 2].
Boers in (see South African War).
Cattle Raids (see South African War).
Church Work in—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Bishop of Zululand's Address, 5 Dec., 11 [4].
Zululand, Bishop of:—
Africa, South, Church of England's Share in Development, 29 Nov., 7 [2].
Eton, Visit to, 11 Oct., 8 [5].
South African War, 21 Nov., 10 [2]; 19 Dec., 12 [1].
Zuyder Zee (see Holland).

# ERRATA.

Alien Immigration :—
False Statement as to Prospects of Aliens arriving in London—British Consuls circulating Warnings [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].
Housing Problem in the East End of London [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].
Legislation proposed [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].
Statistics [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1]; 11 May, 8 [4].
Alpine Accidents—Rochers de Naye Accident, 6 June, 6 [4].
America Cup—Shamrock II., Launch of—Correspondent's Letter, 22 Apr., 8 [2].
Appeal Court (see also Law Courts).
Bishopric of Southwark Bill—refer to headings Bishopric and Southwark
Chancery Court—Rapidity in Disposal of Actions, 22 June, 16 [6].
Coal Conciliation Board :—
Coal Export Tax, Effect of Sir M. H. Beach's Comments on the Conciliation Board Meeting, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
Coal Conciliation Board—*cont.*
Correspondence between the Board Secretaries and Sir M. H. Beach, 12 Nov., 4 [2].
Cycles and Cycling—Railways—Facilities [Parl.] for 18 May *read* 8 May.
Danish West Indies :—
Negotiations with a view to securing the Islands for Denmark, 18 Feb., 5 [5].
Sale of, to the United States—Negotiations—Opposition in the Islands, 16 Jan., 3 [6].
Durham, Bishop of (Dr. Westcott)—Will, 26 Nov., 6 [2].
Hague—Clarke *v.*, 28 Mar., 15 [2].
Hall, Mr. Marshall—Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Isthmian Canal—Struggle between Interest of Nicaragua and Panama, 17 May, 5 [4].
Miners—Wales, South Wales Miners' Federation, Meeting, 28 Aug., 2 [6].
Mines—Inspectors, Welsh Speaking Inspectors for Wales [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].

LONDON:
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
*His Majesty's Printers,*
DOWNS PARK ROAD, HACKNEY, N.E.